



Mankekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ Jojofu Gariine

The New Testament in the Mape Language of Papua New Guinea

Contents

.....	1
Matyu	3
Mak	61
Luk	95
Jon	154
Aposol	199
Rom	257
1 Korint	285
2 Korint	311
Galesia	331
Efesus	341
Filipai	351
Kolosi	359
1 Tesalonaika	367
2 Tesalonaika	373
1 Timoti	377
2 Timoti	386
Taitus	392
Filemon	396
Hibru	398
Jeims	420
1 Pita	428
2 Pita	437
1 Jon	443
2 Jon	450
3 Jon	452
Juda	454
Barariņ	457
Diksenari	487

Mankekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ Jojofu Gariine
The New Testament in the Mape Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Mape long Niugini

Copyright © 2008 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Mape

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-24

ISBN 978-1-5313-0429-4

PDF generated on 21 Sep 2016 from source files dated 21 Sep 2016

8278cae8-b7ff-5cfb-8118-7ef9b429ffd9

This print-on-demand edition of Scripture is designed, produced, and provided at cost by the Digital Bible Society. This is made possible through partnerships with the Bible League of Canada, Open Doors International and other missions and translation agencies. We are deeply grateful for the sacrifices made in translating this edition of Scripture and the generosity of others in making this Bible available to you.

To order additional copies of this Bible or hundreds of translations like it or to learn more about our ministries and the mission of Scripture distribution in every language, we invite you to visit www.DBS.org (USA), www.BibleLeague.ca (Canada), and www.OpenDoors.org (Europe). May God bless your work in sharing and teaching these Scriptures, until, as it is written, the earth is “*filled with the knowledge of the glory of the LORD, as the waters cover the sea.*” (Habakkuk 2:14)

Manjekerisiere Biŋe Qurāŋ Jojofo Gariine
The New Testament in the Mape language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Mape long Niugini

Manjekerisiere Biŋe Qurāŋ Jojofo Gariine

The New Testament in the Mape language of Papua New Guinea
 [mlh]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2008, The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Print publication, 2008 by The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version
 2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

<http://pngscriptures.org>

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- Attribution. You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- Noncommercial. You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- No Derivative Works. You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem yu ken givim kopi long narapela manmeri. Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. Yu mas givim nating. Na tu, yu no ken senisim Tok.

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken askim mipela.

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, plis askim mipela.

Table of Contents

Matyu Bobian Biye Matyuji quraŋgaya. Mimitaniŋ

Matyu tina ore fuŋine oi Ofonde yaun. Tinaine mo Liwai. Rom gawmande takis roro ŋi goya. Gio oi baku gokame Yesuji wareru oŋga teme maŋine kerisieru kiŋariŋ 12 yoŋore botugo goya.

Bobian Biye yo Yesure fuŋne iŋoyoyunde kufufuŋpu Juda yoŋore mitaniŋga yarein ore eru quraŋgaya. Buŋo koruŋ qoruine oi iŋi, “Yesu Kristoji Munarqoqo Raunoŋuŋ eru Kiŋ Ofonŋoŋuŋ fukega.” Juda ŋiŋigo yoŋore buŋo oi so sagako maŋyaŋuŋji sembeame qunjabuŋ. Ore eru Matyuji Yesure giore fuŋne oi totogo mitaniŋgaru poretiŋ qaji yareya. Jojofu Rangbaineo munarqoqore mimipaŋ buŋo (promis) pega, oi sosowo Yesure eru toto fukeru dekukuŋgaru foriineke fuke foreya. Munarqoqo Rauine oi Hibru buŋoo Mesaia eru Grik buŋoo Kristo.

Yesuji mande gio mobe yokaomo baku goya: Iŋoji Bobian Biye ŋiŋigo qaji yareru maŋyaŋuŋ oiji bapakareru gemokaku yobe yaberu jibeyaŋuŋ bobian garu goya. Oŋu baku rako mosi qoqowirie fukeko goku maripoŋ yogo roperu komeme yaŋgabi moke pakereya. Oiji Anuture qorumande fuŋne noduya. Oŋu eme noŋuŋ qowirieru Anuture odumadepu fukekiminde fuŋne fukeya. Yesure buŋo qoruine 5 oi iŋi: 1) Gaŋ 5-7, 2) Gaŋ 10, 3) Gaŋ 13, 4) Gaŋ 18 eru 5) Gaŋ 24-25

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi iŋi:

Yesure apa ŋasopu eru fufukeine 1.1–2.23

Jon Mitimeso ŋiji mande gio baya 3.1–12

Yesu mitimeso rauko Satanji esoigaya 3.13–4.11

Yesuji Galili maŋineo tumoqoqo gio baya 4.12–18.35

Yesuji Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 19.1–20.34

Sonda tatariine Jerusalem goku komeya 21.1–27.66

Komegone pakareru goku Sombuŋgo ropeya 28.1–20

Yesu Kristo iŋore apa ŋaso yoŋore tina buru

Luk 3.23-38

¹ Yesu Kristore apa ŋaso yoŋore tina buru oi iŋi: Abrahamde osigida mo Deiwid. Deiwidre osigida mo Yesu.

² Abrahamde made Aisak. Aisakre made Jeikob. Jeikobre madepu Juda eru iŋore kakagbopu. ³ Judare madeyoka Peres eru Zera, maŋgoyakuŋ Tamar. Peresre made Hesron. Hesronde made Ram. ⁴ Ramde made Aminadab. Aminadabre made Nason. Nasonde made Salmon. ⁵ Salmonde made Boas, maŋgoine kantri more ŋigo Rahab. Boasre made Obed, maŋgoine kantri more ŋigo Rut. Obedre made Jesi. ⁶ Jesire made kiŋ Deiwid. Deiwidre made Solomon, maŋgoine rone Uriare ŋonunŋ goya. Juda kiŋ sosowo oi Deiwidre osigidapu fukeru gobuŋ.

⁷ Solomonde made Rehoboam. Rehoboamde made Abija. Abijare made Asa. ⁸ Asare made Jehosafat. Jehosafatre made Jehoram. Jehoramde made Usia. ⁹ Usiare made Jotam. Jotamde made Ahas. Ahasre made Hezekia. ¹⁰ Hezekiare made Manase. Manasere made Amon. Amonde made Josia. ¹¹ Josiare madepu Jekonia eru iŋore kakagbopu. Damaŋ oo Babilon yoŋoji Israel kufufuŋ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine kinaŋqoqoyanunŋ gobuŋ.*

¹² Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine goku oo Jekoniare made Sealtiel fukeya. Sealtielre made Jerubabel. ¹³ Jerubabelre made Abiud. Abiudre made Eliakim. Eliakimde made Azor. ¹⁴ Azore made Jadok. Jadokre made Akim. Akimde made Eliud. ¹⁵ Eliudre made Eleasar.

* 1:11: 2 Kiŋ 24.14-15; 2 Hist 36.10; Jer 27.20

Eleasare made Matan. Matande made Jeikob. ¹⁶Jeikobre made Josef, Mariare ñoe. Mariaji Yesu roya. Tinaine Kristo Munanqoqo Rauine miogobenerj.

¹⁷Damanj Abrahamdeone funjaru go wapebi kinj Deiwid fukeya, mimiñine yonjore jare buru oi 14. Moke kinj Deiwidreone funjaru go wapebi Israel kufufunj oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi onjuine gobunj, mimiñine yonjore jare buru oi onjuakonj 14. Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi onjuine gobunj, damanj oo akonj funjaru go wapebi Kristo fukeya, mimiñine yonjore jare buru oi onjuakonj 14.

Yesu Kristo injo inji fukeya:

Luk 2.17

¹⁸Yesu Kristo fukeya ore sundu oi inji: Injore manjo Maria injo Josefre binje goku so qodureru gobire damanj oo Moro Tiriineji qowirie teko kuake goko funjine onju bofukebunj.

*¹⁹Onju bofukebi ñi binjeine Josef injoji gogo poretinj goya ore Mariare funjeji totogo fukeko mimiineke fukeinj ore takigaya. Onju takigame manjeñi oi sumunjaru bokeinjgo mamane buruine ruaya.

²⁰Onju manesuku eko Ofonde mimerereng moji kubanjo fuke teru inji ojiya, “Josef Deiwidre osigida, Moro Tiriineji Maria qowirie teko kuaineke goga. Ore eru go oi ogagaru pigoo wareru nonunjo fukeinde kokoi so maneigonj. ²¹Mariaji koko made roinj. Ñi injoji kufufunjine agiburanyanjungone munanj qa yareko posikenimij. Ore eru goji tinaine Yesu miigonj.” Onju ojiya.*

²²Ofonji kajeqounj ñi mo boburogame bunjo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeinjgo ore ya sosowo oi fukeya. Kajeqounj bunjo oi inji, ²³“Ñigo jeyonj jumuine moji kuake eru made mo rome tinaine Imanuel minimij.” Tina ore funjine oi inji, “Anutuji nonjunge goga.”*

²⁴Josefji manjine gboreme pakereru Ofonde mimererengji mitiga teko, ore so eku Maria nonunjine fukeinj ore ogagaru piineo rabu. ²⁵Raru gobuyonj, damanj botuineo oo moko so pebire raru madeine rome Josefji tinaine Yesu miya. Made roko injore ñadio ñoe nonunj gobu. Onju.*

2

Manjboronj ñi wegi wawapeineone warebunj.

¹Yesuji ñi koito Herod injore damanjo Judia prowinsre taonj mo tinaine Betlehem oo fukeya. Fukeya, damanj oo bobunde mamane ñi wegi wawapeineone Jerusalem sitio warebunj. ²Wareru inji weubunj, “Juda nonjore ñi koito fukeinj, made oi fukeru uro pega? Niño wegi wawapeineo goku injore ginja fukeme noneru funjine onju maneru ohoweine baku miteñj gakimij ore waregobenerj.”

³Onju weubi ñi koito Herod eru Jerusalem kufufunj injoke gobunj, yonjo sosowo bunjo oi maneru popurebunj. ⁴Popurebi kinj Herodji bunjo ruaru kufufunde sorinj gio sinjanj qoruine eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji sosowo kepore yabeme warebunj. Wareru tumangabi inji weu yareya, “Munanqoqo Rauine Kristoji uro fukeinjgo mibi pega?”

⁵Weu yareme inji bokirie tebunj, “Injoji Judia prowinsre taonj tinaine Betlehem oo fukeinj. Ore bunjo oi kajeqounj ñi Maikaji inji qurangame pega,

⁶‘O Betlehem kufufunj Juda morenjgo gogobi, nonjore botugone koito sogo fukeru nakene Israel kufufunj botinjaru sinjanj nobeinj.

Ore eru nonjo Juda morende minebobo yonjore botugo gobi tinabinjanjanj wakiqoqoine so yobu fukeinj.’”*

⁷Onju bokirie tebi manjboronj ñi oi kamiine onga yareme warebi inji weu yareya, “Ginja oi wamo damanjo fukeme funjaru ñonebunj?” Ore funjine poretinj maneinjgo maneru onju weu yareya. ⁸Ore bunjo maneru sore yaberu inji mitiga yareya, “Ñonjo Betlehem raru made oi poretinj weuku bofukeru oo akonj binje bunjo ruabi nondeo wareinj. Nonji oi maneru onjuakonj raru injo ohowe baku miteñj gabemij.”

* 1:18: Luk 1.27 * 1:21: Luk 1.31 * 1:23: Ais 7.14 * 1:25: Luk 2.21 * 2:6: Mai 5.2

⁹ Kij koitoji oŋu eadu eku mitiga yareko maneru kadio rabuŋ. Raru ginja wegi wawapeineo goku ñonebuŋ, oiji qoruyanŋo bonieru rako boyoberu Betlehem raru pi koko made peya, oo dimaya. ¹⁰ Ginja oi dimako ñoneru jeribari soguine yobu manebuŋ. ¹¹ Jeribari maneru pi maŋineo roperu made eru maŋgoine Maria ñone yapebuŋ. Oi ñone yaperu dikanji keru daberu ohowe baku miteŋ gabuŋ. Miteŋ garu kopu kekereyanŋu basiru oone goul, jinaŋ paora eru toki tinaine mor oi uduru yauŋ otebuŋ.

¹² Ubu mo pebi Anutuŋi kubaŋgo fukeru kij Herodreo moke so ranimiŋ ore qomuku yareya. Ore eru kadi mogo yoŋoyanŋunde kae moreŋyanŋo kirieru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Herodre sumuŋgaru Josef ŋonuŋ madeine Ijpt rabuŋ.

¹³ Maŋboronŋ ŋi yoŋoji rabi Josefji kubaŋ ñoneko Ofonde mimerereŋ moji fuke teru inŋi ojiya, “Herodji made qame komeiŋgo ore baaiŋ. Ore eru bio pakoreru made eru maŋgoine oga yaperu sumuŋgaru Ijpt moreŋgo raniŋ. Oo raru gobi jiki nonji wareniminde damar mibemiŋ, oo kirieru wareinebi.”

¹⁴ Oŋu ojime pakoreru ubu oo akonŋ koko made eru maŋgoine oga yaperu Ijpt rabuŋ.

¹⁵ Ijpt raru gobi kij Herodji komeko damar oo akonŋ kirieru warebuŋ. Rone Ofonji kajeqouŋ ŋi Hosea boburogame buŋo inŋi miya pega, “Nonji madene oŋga tebe Ijpt moreŋ bokeru wareya.” Kajeqouŋ buŋo oiji oŋu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Oŋu. *

Made Betlehem kaeo yabebi komebuŋ.

¹⁶ Maŋboronŋ ŋi yoŋoji Juda moreŋ kamiine bokeru rabi Herodji ore fuŋine ñoneru “Eadu nubuŋ,” miku maŋine kokoine rigaŋgame mimiti inŋi ruaya, “Mamari ŋi, ñoŋo Betlehem eru moreŋ sosowo oi roregaru pega, oo raru made gosayanŋu yoyoka eru ore yukuineo fukegobi, yoŋo sosowo yabebi komenimiŋ.” Maŋboronŋ ŋi ginja fukeya ore damaŋine ore poretiŋ weu yareme ojibuŋ, ore so made gosayanŋunde mimiti oi ruaya. ¹⁷ Kajeqouŋ ŋi Jeremaiaŋi buŋo mo miya pega, oiji oŋu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi inŋi,

¹⁸ “Betlehem bembenŋgo kae mo tinaine Rama oone ku oyowoyanŋu manebi oŋga jojaraku soguŋ soguine bagobi.

Reizel ŋigore osigidapu yoŋoji osigidapuyanŋu mataebi kuyobi.

Ore eru kuyobi bobomiriŋ eyareinŋgo ebi maŋmoki akonŋ maneegobi.” Oŋu. *

Ijpt bokeru Josef ŋonuŋ madeine Nazaret kiriebuŋ.

¹⁹ Josefji Ijpt gokame kij Herodji komeko oo akonŋ Ofonde mimerereŋ moji kubango fuke teru ²⁰ inŋi ojiya, “Made qabi komeiŋ ore rubabuŋ, yoŋoji kome forebuŋ. Ore eru pakoreru made maŋgoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel moreŋgo rainebi.” ²¹ Oŋu ojime Josefji pakoreru made maŋgoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel moreŋgo rabuŋ.

²² Kadio raru buŋo inŋi maneya, “Herod ñore made Arkelaus inŋoji mamainere tifeo Judia prowins siŋaŋ yaberu goga.” Oŋu maneru oo rainde kokoi maneya. Maneru gome Anutuŋi kubaŋgo Galili prowinsgo raniminde mitiga teme pakoreru oo rabuŋ. ²³ Galili prowinsgo roperu taon tinaine Nazaret oo gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi kajeqouŋ ŋi yoŋoji Munanŋoqo Rauinere buŋo mibuŋ, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi inŋi, “Inore tina oi Nazaret ŋi miku gonimiŋ.” Oŋu. *

3

Jon Mitimeso ŋiji Yesure kadi bataniŋgaya.

Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28

¹ Gosa goine tariko Jon Mitimeso ŋiji wareru Judia prowinsre moreŋ buroineo roregaru ŋinŋigo maŋyanŋu Biŋe buyoŋi bapakareru inŋi yajiru goya, ² “Sombuŋ Rauineŋi qorumaŋine ruainde damaŋi wareru fukega. Ore eru ñoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru oo ropeniŋ.” * ³ Jonde kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaŋi buŋo mo inŋi miku quraŋgaya,

* 2:15: Hos 11.1 * 2:18: Jer 31.15 * 2:23: Mak 1.24; Luk 2.39; Jon 1.45 * 3:2: Mat 4.17; Mak 1.15

“Kijarj mimererej moji morej buroineo ongak u gome raru bujo fonuŋine inji manen-imij,

‘Ofonji warei-iinj! Ore eru bio jaueru kadiine bataniŋgainebi. Ŋono maŋ-ŋarjŋu botiŋgaru kadiine reuinebi.’” *

⁴ Jonde sakikomŋ oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru botuineo bifunj joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqoine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende moruŋ obu. Oi sosowo kajeqouŋ ŋi Elaija iŋore so. * ⁵ Jonji gioine bako ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yonjoji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre morej goine sosowo yonjoreone iŋoreo kekogaru warebuŋ. Onjukon Jordan obu mobemobe morej sosowo pe rabuŋ, oone warebuŋ. ⁶ Wareru waperu agiburanyaruŋ mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

⁷ Rau yareyayon, Farisi (Kadi bujore yameŋyameŋ) eru Sadusi (Sorij giore yameŋyameŋ) ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yonjoji miti meso rau yareij ore warebi ŋone yaberu inji yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, ŋono maŋ-ŋarjŋu so kerisiebi Anature manji rigaŋgame geoine bokirie ŋareijgo ega. Oi sumuŋganiminde uŋsowon bujo oi moji ŋajime sombuŋaruŋ maneru yo waregobi?” * ⁸ Ore eru fofori maŋ-ŋarjŋu kerisienij. Sembeneŋaruŋ bokeru maŋ-ŋarjŋu kerisiebi foriine fukeko oi eeboboŋaruŋjiti totogo yaduru goinebi.

⁹ “Maŋ-ŋarjŋuŋi gbegbedi bujo inji miijgo so manesuinebi, ‘Niŋoji Abrahamde osigida gobeneŋ Anutuji so sibri nobeiŋ.’ Onu miku omonaŋuŋgo qaegobiyoŋ, foriine oi so fukega. Nonji ore eru inji ŋajibemiŋ, Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowireru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miter gaenimijyoŋ, ŋono uruŋu?” *

¹⁰ “Maŋ-ŋarjŋu so kerisienimij ine, Anutuji ŋono yo onjuine keti ŋabeme wakiijgo egobi. Yo sosowo foriyanuŋ fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakanimij. Yo onjuine ketigainde ome oi miine jomuru yo fuŋineo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sembeneŋaruŋde geo bokirie ŋareij.” *

¹¹ “Nonji ŋono maŋ-ŋarjŋu kerisienimij ore obu omaineji rau ŋaregoyon, nonde ŋadio ŋi sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine mo wareij. Iŋore usuŋ soguine oi nonde odureij. Iŋoji ŋi ropekiine fukeij ore nonji iŋore kufu komon bapi garu kekereo nikeru rubeijgo embimbijgabemij. Iŋoji Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋarjŋu ruame jo boruŋineji keririke ŋabeku oo miti meso onjuine rau ŋareij.

¹² “Iŋoji foriine eru yauine boronj yapeinde sara roru waperu pioru ketikieru osoeij. Osoeru wit koruŋ roru qojugaru ruaijyoŋ, yau rasaine oi ofangako misigo rakaru misi tatarine tomiri oo jaij.” Onu.

*Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.
Mak 1.9-11; Luk 3.21-22*

¹³ Damaŋ oo Yesuji Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu rendaineo Jondeo wareru miti meso rau teijgo weu teya. ¹⁴ Weu teyayon, Jonji qomuku teku inji ojija, “Goji soine nonj miti meso rau narenonjyoŋ, goji agiburaj so eru uruŋu eru nondeo warege?”

¹⁵ Onu ojime Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Damaŋ yoo oi soine eigonj. Onu egobere, oo Anutuji eebobo poretij boyobekiminde bujo miya, ore foriine fukeko sagaij.” Onu bokirieme Jonji maneme sagako maŋmoakonj eya.

¹⁶ Maŋmoakonj eru miti meso rau teme tariko oo akonj obuone wapeme inji fukeya: Qonikinji angame Yesuji piku ŋoneme Anature Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo onjuine fukeru Yesure qorugo wakiya. ¹⁷ Waki roko Sombuŋgone maru mo inji fukeya, “Iŋoji nakene yoro made fukega ore eru beune fiameru ŋoneru ŋiine manego.” Onu. *

4

*Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.
Mak 1.12-13; Luk 4.1-13*

* 3:3; Ais 40.3 * 3:4; 2 Kij 1.8 * 3:7; Mat 12.34; 23.33 * 3:9; Jon 8.33 * 3:10; Mat 7.19 * 3:17; Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 12.18; 17.5; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35

¹ Ore ɲadiineo Moro Tiriineji Yesu bapakareru soreme moreɲ buroineo Sembene Rauineji esoigaingoo ore eru raya. * ²Oo raru ubu una 40 Anuture eru uqo sowo gogu uqore komeya. ³Uqore komeko gemokaku qoruyanɲ tinaine Eesoi Rauine inɲoji fukeru inɲi ojiya, “Go Anuture Made fukege ine, go usunɲo naduru ko yo mitigande qowireru poronɲ fukeme noigonɲ.”

⁴Onɲ ojiyayonɲ, Yesuji buɲo inɲi bokirrieya, “Mata! Biɲe Qurango buɲo mo inɲi qurangabi pega, ‘Uqoji akonɲ ɲinɲigo gogo so noreegayonɲ, Anuture mione buɲo wareega, oi sosowo renɲgabeneɲ oiji gume nobeko sananɲgaru gokiminɲ.’” *

⁵Onɲ ojime Sembene Rauineji Yesu ogagaru Jerusalem siti tiriine oo raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu ruame dimaya. ⁶Onɲ dimako inɲi ojiya, “Go Anuture Made fukege ine, bio yoone tariru yuku rakaigonɲ. Biɲe Qurango buɲo mo inɲi qurangabi pega, ‘Anutuɲi gore eru mimererenɲpuine mitiga yareko soine romainɲa gubi rakaru koji kufugo so keku sibiri guinɲ.’” *

Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guinɲ.” *

⁷Onɲ ojime inɲi bokirrieya, “Mata! Biɲe Qurango buɲo mo onɲakonɲ inɲi pega, ‘Go Ofonɲ Anutugo so esoigaigonɲ.’” *

⁸Onɲ bokirieme Sembene Rauineji moke ogagaru tuku ropekiine yobu mogo roperu moreɲ sosowo yonɲore kantri jokoronɲine jokoronɲine eru yonɲore mebo konu yayanɲ qembibiyannɲke sosowo oduya. ⁹Oduro inɲi ojiya, “Goji dikanɲi kenareru ohowene baku miteɲ numinɲ ine, nonɲi yareya sosowo yo mitari garebe raugaru sinɲan yabeminɲ.”

¹⁰Onɲ ojime Yesuji inɲi bokirrieya, “Mata! Satan go bio use. Biɲe Qurango buɲo mo inɲi qurangabi pega, ‘Go Ofonɲ Anutugo, inɲo moakonɲ dikanɲi keteru ohowe baku miteɲ gaigonɲ.’” *

¹¹Onɲ bokirieme Sembene Rauineji oo akonɲ Yesu bokeru useya. Onɲ fukeko mimererenɲ yonɲo wareru Yesu bapi gabunɲ. Onɲ.

Yesuji funɲgaru Galili manineo mande gio baya.

Mak 1.14-15; Luk 4.14-15

¹²Ore ɲadiineo Jon Mitimeso ɲi witi pigo * ruabi ɲeko Yesuji oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru Galili raya. * ¹³Raku prowins oo roperu kaeine Nazaret bokeru Kaperneam raru goya. Kaperneam taonɲ oi Zebulun eru Naftali morenɲgo Galili obu jogunɲ keririnɲineo pega. *

¹⁴Oo goku gioine bako Anutuɲi buɲo mo kajeqounɲ ɲi Aisaia boburogame miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buɲo oi inɲi,

¹⁵“ɲinɲigo Zebulun eru Naftali morenɲgo Jordan mobeineo gobi botuyanɲunɲo kadi soguine koe oobe raru dimaga, oi Juda tomiriyonɲ, kubu goineji Galili prowinsgo gobunɲ,

¹⁶kufufunɲ yonɲoji qisirigo goku tatama soguine ɲoneniminɲ.

Komeji ɲinɲigo oi sabare yabeme qisiri morenɲgo gobunɲ, yonɲoreo kaere wegɲ jirinɲ qosoinɲ.” *

¹⁷Yesuji Kaperneam goku damanɲ oo akonɲ funɲgaru Biɲe buɲo mitaninɲgaru ɲinɲigo manɲanɲunɲ bapakareru inɲi miku goya, “Sombunɲ Rauineji qorumanɲine ruainde damanɲ oi ware fukega. Ore eru ɲonɲo agiburannɲ gogonɲanɲunɲ bokeru manɲ-ɲanɲunɲ kerisieinebi.” Onɲ. *

Yesuji kinɲarinɲpuine funɲfungaine onɲa yareya.

Mak 1.16-20; Luk 5.1-11

¹⁸Onɲ miku roregaru goku Galili obu jogunɲ keririnɲineo boyoberu raru kakagbo yoyoka Saimon tinaine mo Pita eru gboine Andru ɲone yapeya. Yokoji jembaenɲ fufuru ɲi goku simemenɲyakunɲ obu jogunɲgo jembaenɲ porenimi ore bokeru gobu. ¹⁹Yesuji ɲone yaperu inɲi

* 4:1: Hib 2.18; 4.15 * 4:4: Dut 8.3 * 4:6: Kiki 91.11-12 * 4:7: Dut 6.16 * 4:10: Dut 6.13 * 4:12: Kinɲ koito Herodji ɲigo mo kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso ɲiji Herod ore eru buɲo miteme manɲine rigangame miko kambanti yonɲo Jon kiperu witi pigo ruabi ɲeya. * 4:12: Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20 * 4:13: Jon 2.12 * 4:16: Ais 9.1-2 * 4:17: Mat 3.2

yasiya, “Ŋiyoka, ŋoko nonŋ boyobe nuru warebire qaji ŋatebe ŋiŋigo jembraeŋ ŋuine pore yabenimi.”²⁰ Ōŋu yasime oo akonŋ simemeŋyakunŋ bokeru funŋgaru Yesu boyoberu rabu.

²¹ Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raru moke kakagbo yoyoka Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon ŋone yapeya. Yokoji mamayakunŋ Zebedike ogâo ŋeku simemeŋyaruŋ bobiŋgaru kipeku gokabi ŋone yaberu oŋga yateya. ²² Ōŋu ŋone yaberu oŋga yateme oo akonŋ pakereru ogâo eru mamayakunŋ bokeru funŋgaru Yesu boyoberu ŋadiineo rabu. Ōŋu.

Yesuji ŋiŋigo qaji yareru bobianŋ yabeya.

Luk 6.17-19

²³ Yesuji raru Galili prowins maŋineo kae sosowo roregaru oŋgawowosi piyaŋunŋo roperu qorumande Bobianŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru maŋyaŋunŋuŋ bapakareru qaji yareru goya. Ōŋu eru botuyaŋunŋo ŋiŋigo jibe eru jibekatikati funŋne funŋne eyareme gobunŋ, yoŋo bobianŋ yaberu goya.*

²⁴ Ōŋu baku gome Yesure Biŋeji saueru Siria kantri maŋineo sagaru raya. Ōŋu rako oi maneru jibe ŋiŋigo sosowo oga yaperu iŋoreo warebunŋ. Goineji jibe wi eru jibekatikati funŋne funŋne eyareme gobunŋ. Goineji gemokakuji maŋyaŋunŋo rakame biriqepoŋ me bapeborinŋe gobunŋ. Goineji rondiŋgaru wakiru yabeko yoyowo baku isiŋbirinŋ qaku gobunŋ. Goineji sakiyaŋunde mobe komekiine gobunŋ. Ōŋuine ŋuine yoŋoji Yesureo warebi bobianŋ yabeya.

²⁵ Ōŋu eyareme ŋonebunŋ ore ŋiŋigo kufufunŋ sogo yoŋo Yesure ŋadio boyoberu warebunŋ. Kubu sogo oi Galili prowins eru Ten-taonŋ distrikgone warebunŋ. Kubu goineji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moreŋ goineone warebunŋ. Kubu goineji Jordan obu mobeone warebunŋ. Ōŋu.

5

Yesuji tukuo dimaku qaji yareya.

¹ Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu yasogo ŋone yaberu tukuo roperu ŋeko kiŋariŋpuineji waperu roregabunŋ. ² Roregabi funŋgaru ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine qaji yareru inŋi miya:

Uri yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?

³ “Uri yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde maneru Anuture jiŋoo wakiqoqoine gogobi, yoŋoji Sombunde qorumanŋ oi rauganimiŋ ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

⁴ “Uri yoŋoji jiŋgeŋ keku kuyogobi, Anutuji yoŋo bomirinŋ yabeinŋ ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.*

⁵ “Uri yoŋoji denanŋdenanŋ boyobeegobi, Anutuji moreŋ yo oi yoŋore biŋe qa yareinŋ ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.*

⁶ “Uri yoŋoji Anuture jiŋoo posikekiminde yameŋ keku oi uqo obure kokome oŋu komeru qapeqawaki eku gogobi, Anutuji anŋiyaŋunŋ oi gume yabeinŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.*

⁷ “Uri yoŋoji goine ŋonemaŋ eyareegobi, Anutuji yoŋo ŋonemaŋ eyareinŋ ore yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

⁸ “Uri yoŋore maŋyaŋunŋi gbagbataeŋine fukega, yoŋoji soine Anutu ŋonenimiŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.*

⁹ “Uri yoŋo womo eegobi, yoŋore tina oi Anuture odumadepu minimiŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

¹⁰ “Anutuji buŋoyaŋunŋ mitarime posikegobi ore eru kekesuesue eyareegobi, yoŋoji Sombunde qorumanŋ oi biŋe ganimiŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.*

¹¹ “Ŋiŋigoji ŋoŋo nonde eru maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miŋareru kekesuesue eku buŋo sembene funŋne funŋne sakiŋaŋunŋo ruaku iko eegobi, ŋoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.*

* 4:23: Mat 9.35; Mak 1.39 * 5:4: Ais 61.2 * 5:5: Kiki 37.11 * 5:6: Ais 55.1-2 * 5:8: Kiki 24.3-4
* 5:10: 1 Pi 3.14 * 5:11: 1 Pi 4.14

¹² “Maneniñ, Anutuji furinjanjuy ropekiine Sombuñ kaeo ruame pega ore bio kokorian keru jeribari paio goinebi. Oi inji ore migo: Kajeqouñ njinigo rone gobuñ, oi kekesuesue kamasi oñuine akor eyarebi ñoñoji yoñore ñadiyanjugo fukeru yoñoke sogokoj gogobi.” Oñu.*

Ñoño morende seki eru doi oñuine fukegobi.

Mak 9.50; Luk 14.34-35

¹³ Yesuji miya, “Ñoño moreñ njinigo yoñore seki kamasi fukegobiyoj, seki añiine tomiri fukeinj ine, oi uruñu bobiangabeneñ moke añiineke fukena? Ore fuñine mo mata. Jikigaru ya mo ruabeneñ so sagainjyoy, oi yau oñuine bokebi rakame njinigoji oi kufuyanunji odepereganimiñ.

¹⁴ “Ñoño moreñine moreñine yoñore doi oñuine fukeru gogobi. Siti mo tukuo roperu babuñ ñega, oo soñsoñgo ñeingo embimbijaega.* ¹⁵ Moji doi qureru dero rurumañgo so ruainjyoy, doire ñeñeo ruame ñeinj. Oñu ñeku tamaeko njinigo pi mañineo ñegobi, sosowo yoñu jijo piku tatama ñoneenimiñ.*

¹⁶ “Oñuakoj ñoñore tatama yadubi njinigo botuyanjugo tamaeko ñoneegobi. Njinigoji eebobonjanjuy fiine ñoneru ore eru Mamañjanjuy Sombuñ kaeo goga, oi miteñ garu gonimiñ.” Oñu.*

Yesuji Kadi buñore fuñne qaji yareya.

¹⁷ “Nonji Mosesre Kadi buño eru kajeqouñ njinigo yoñore Biñe Quraj oi kepiebemiñ ore eru so wareru gogo. Oñu kosa so manesuinebi. Nonji kepiebemiñ ore matayoy, buño oi reñga forebe ore foriineji damañ so fukeinj ore eru wareru gogo. ¹⁸ Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe maneniñ, Mosesre Kadi buño quraj mendaine yobu mo me kirifi ququrande sipa moakoj oi so yobu matainjyoy, buño sosowo oi rone foriineke fukeme Sombuñ moreñ yokoji nininganimi.

¹⁹ “Ore eru moji Kadi buñore mimiti mendaine oone buño mo ketaru njinigo oñu qaji yareega, injoji Sombunde qorumañgo ropeme tinaine mendainemeñ minimiñ. Oñu oñganimiñyoy, moji oi reñgaru boyoberu njinigo oñu qaji yareega, injoji Sombunde qorumañ mañgo ropeme tinaine Sogunenonjuy minimiñ.

²⁰ “Nonji ore so inji ñajibe maneniñ: Ñoñore eebobo posiine oiji Kadi buñore qaqañi eru Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenjamen) yoñore mosi oñuine sogokoj egu fukeinj. Mosiyanunji yoñore mosi oi kokoine so odureinj ine, ñoñoji Sombunde qorumañ mañgo so ropenimiñ.” Oñu.*

Kakane rosi eru yabebi kokomere fuñne.

²¹ Yesuji jikigaru miya, “Ñoñoji ronekoñ buño mo inji ñajiku gobuñ, ‘Ñinigo mo so qabi komeine,’ eru ‘Moji rosiine qame komeinj, oi distrikre buño korogo ruabi buñoine mitariniñiñ.’*^{*}

²² “Oñu ñajiku gobuñyoy, nonji buño oi inji mitaniñgabe maneniñ: Moji ogoineke kekepari eru mañine riğanğame kakane rosi ega, iño oñuakoj distrikre buño korogo ruabi buñoine mitariniñiñ ore so fukega. Oñuakoj moji ogoine mipemiriñ buñoji misembearu ‘Go biriine mañgo tomiri fukege,’ miga, iño kantriore soñin egansol yoñore jijo maio ruabi buñoine mitariniñiñ ore so fukega. Moji ogoine buño simbiñineji misembearu ‘Go jukuwigoke fukege,’ miga, injoji misi korugo rakainj ore so fukeinj.

²³ “Ore eru goji yauñ pesiñgo roru wareru alatao ruainjgo ege oo buño yo injiineji mamananoo wapena: Ogogore mañgo buño peko injoji rosi egareinjgo manega. Buño oñuine manesumiñ ine, ²⁴ yauñgo oi bio koro alata yukuineo ruaru rone ogogoreo raru injoke buñoñakuñ miposikeru mañmoakoj eru ore ñadio moke wareru yauñ pesiñgo Anuture ruañgoñ.

* 5:12: 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52 * 5:14: Jon 8.12; 9.5 * 5:15: Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16; 11.33 * 5:16: 1 Pi 2.12
* 5:20: Luk 16.17 * 5:21: Eks 20.13; Dut 5.17

²⁵ “Rosigoji sakigoo ruaku buño koroineo pore guinjo eme komitireo raru kadi yasogoo oo yameñ keku manmoakonj eru buñonjakunj miposikenimi. Onju so enimi ine, rosigoji soine furu guko (jas, majstreit) mimitari raunere jinjo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo rande witi pigo egu rua guin. ²⁶ Nonji buño foriine mo inji najibe maneninj: Go oo tifego sosowo ruaminj ore so qunqaru njeminj. Toiyago tatariine onjuakonj rua foreru tifego ruaku wakiminj.” Onju.

Sau kiande fujne

²⁷ “Buño mo inji najiku gobunj, ‘Boesau so eigonj.’ ^{*} ²⁸ Onju yajibu gobunyonj, nonji buño oi inji mitaningabe maneninj: Moji saure arji sanarinere paio njigo piku njonega, injoji manjineo injoke boesau ega.

²⁹ “Jinjo furogoji agiburanj bainj ore suruyoinj egareinj ine, oi unugaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame onjuineji Sombunjo ropende sagainyonj, saki fugo jumuineke gokande igogabi misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigaminj. ^{*} ³⁰ Me furogoji agiburanj bainj ore suruyoinj egareinj ine, oi ketigaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame Sombunjo ropende sagainyonj, saki fugo jumuineke goku misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigaminj.” Onju.

*

Nje nonuj bobokere fujne

³¹ “Buño mo inji mibi pega, ‘Moji nonujine bokeinj, injoji bobokere papia qurangu ru nonujine oteinj.’ ^{*} ³² Onju mibi pegayonj, nonji inji najibe maneninj: Moji nonujine jikiboti eko bokenayonj, fujne more nonujine bokeinj, onjuine oo nonujineji jikiboti einj ore kesosoeru agiburande buñoke fukena. Onju fukeko nj moke roko nj gariine oiji onjuakonj jikiboti einj.” Onju. ^{*}

Buñonjanuj mimipanj buñoji so misanangainebi.

³³ “Buño mo oi onjuakonj ronekonj inji najiku gobunj, ‘Buñonjanuj mimipanj buñoji misanangabunj, oi so odureinebi. Ofonde ya ekiminde buño mimipanj buñoji mikipebunj, oi boyobebi foriineke fukeinj.’ ^{*}

³⁴ “Onju najiku gobunyonj, nonji buño oi inji mitaningabe maneninj: Buñonjanuj mimipanj buñoji so yobu misanangainebi. Sombun oi Anature morumbonj njene fukega ore eru buño inji so miinebi, ‘Buño foriine so mibeminj ine, Sombun Rauineji soine geoine bokirieme paineo ropeinj.’ ^{*}

³⁵ “Morenj oi Anature kufure koji fukega ore eru buño inji so miinebi, ‘Buño foriine so mibeminj ine, morenji soine kefa nuine.’ Jerusalem oi Kinj Tiriinere siti fukega ore eru buño yo onjuine oi onjuakonj so miinebi, ‘Buño foriine so mibeminj ine, Kinj Soguine injoji soine qaqosorinere geo bokirieme paineo ropeine.’ ^{*} ³⁶ Go qoru sikigo gogobu bande yaganjine fukeinjo embimbungaminj eru qoru sikigo yaganjine bande gogobu fukeinjo embimbungaminj. Ore eru buño inji so miigonj, ‘Buño foriine so mibeminj ine, Anutuji soine qorunere siki yoweji eme qopieinj.’ ³⁷ Mimipanj buño so miinebijonj, onj-buñore ‘Onj!’ miinebi eru mata ore ‘Mata!’ miinebi. Buño poretinj oiji buño ya jigiganiminj, oi Sembene Rauineji boburo njabeko fukeinj.” Onju.

Minde mibe ende ebe oi so einebi.

Luk 6.29-30

³⁸ “Buño mo inji najiku gobunj, ‘Moji jinjogo igokobeinj, go geoine bokirieru injore jinjo igokobeigonj. Moji migo qomurungainj, go geoine bokirieru injore miqomurungaignj.’

³⁹ “Onju najiku gobunyonj, nonji buño oi inji mitaningabe maneninj: Moji sembene enjareinj, oi so qomukuru kiso eteinebi. Onju matayonj, maugo forego qotinbeinj ine, maugo

* 5:27: Eks 20.14; Dut 5.18 * 5:29: Mat 18.9; Mak 9.47 * 5:30: Mat 18.8; Mak 9.43 * 5:31: Dut 24.1-4; Mat 19.7; Mak 10.4 * 5:32: Mat 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18; 1 Kor 7.10-11 * 5:33: Lew 19.12; Jare 30.2; Dut 23.21 * 5:34: Jei 5.12; Ais 66.1; Mat 23.22 * 5:35: Ais 66.1; Kiki 48.2

mobeine oṅuakoj qotirbein ore kerisieigon. ⁴⁰ Moji ‘Sakikomongo robemij,’ miku buṅo korogo rua guingo manega ine, oi bokeru marikugo paiine oṅuakoj otende raugainj.

⁴¹ “Oṅuakoj moji kekereine kilomita moakonde so deru ramij ore bapakare gareij ine, go soine renḡaru kilomita yoyokare so deru iṅoke raigon. ⁴² Moji gore ya more weu gareij, oi oteigon. Moji ‘Ya narende mobeine jiki bokiriebeminj,’ miku weu gareij, oi so ḡadi gaigon.” Oṅu. *

Rosipugo manḡoji jojoko eyareinebi.

Luk 6.27-28, 32-36

⁴³ “Buṅo mo inḡi ḡajiku gobuṅ, ‘ḡinḡigo manḡfun-ḡanḡungo goku ogopuṅaṅuṅ fukegobi, oi manḡi jojoko eyareinebiyoṅ, rosipuṅaṅuṅ kerisieru rosi eyareku goinebi.’” *

⁴⁴ “Oṅu ḡajiku gobuṅyoṅ, nonḡi buṅo oi inḡi mitaningabe manenij: ḡoṅo rosipuṅaṅuṅ manḡi jojoko eyareru dimaku kekesuesue eḡareegobi, yoṅore eru oṅga wosiru goinebi.

⁴⁵ Oṅu eenimij ine, oṅuine oo Mamaṅaṅuṅ Sombuṅ kaeo goga, iḡore fuṅne yaduru odumadepuine fukeru gonimij. Iḡore fuṅne oi inḡi: Iḡoji weḡiine so sabereme waperu ḡinḡigo fiine eru sembene oṅuakoj batamae yabeega eru kue ruame ḡinḡigo poretinj eru kekesiine yoṅore uqo gio oṅuakoj bogunu baega.

⁴⁶ “ḡoṅoji narende garebe kamasiiine odureru Anuture fuṅne naduṅḡaduṅ eeinebi. Takis eaduyauṅḡke robi misomben-ḡaṅuṅ baegobi, yoṅoji ogopuṅaṅunḡi manḡoko eyarebi oi kerisieru manḡi jojoko eyareegobi. Oi maṅkekerisiere mosi mata. ḡoṅo yoṅore mosi oṅuakoj boyoberu eenimij ine, Anuture tife mo so fukeko iṅoji mosiṅaṅunde tife so ḡareme furi mo so rauganimij. Ore eru ḡinḡigo sosowo manḡi jojoko eyareru goinebi.

⁴⁷ “Maṅkekerisiere yaura ḡinḡigoji oṅuakoj botuṅaṅungo mijeriyauṅ mi nareṅgareṅ eku gogobiyoṅ, oi maṅkekerisiere moge mata. ḡoṅo yoṅore so ogopuṅaṅuṅ ḡoṅore botugone mijeriyauṅ mi nareṅgareṅ eenimij ine, oo yaura ḡinḡigo oṅuine fukegobi. Yaura ḡinḡigo yoṅore mosi odureru fiine yobu fukeru goinebi? ⁴⁸ ḡoṅore Sombuṅ Mamaṅaṅunḡi kuriri yobu fukega, ḡoṅoji ore so kuriri yobuyauṅḡke fukeru goinebi.” Oṅu. *

6

Basiqasi ḡinḡigo oi yauṅ yabeeinebi.

¹ Yesuji inḡi qaji yareya, “ḡoṅo inḡi ore sisinḡ eru goinebi: Eeboboṅaṅuṅ posiine poretinj oi ḡinḡigoji ḡoneru ḡoṅore manekabi ropein ore eru so eku goinebi. Oṅu eenimij ine, ḡoṅore Mama Sombuṅ goga, iḡoji mosiṅaṅunde tife so ḡareme furi so biṅe ganimij. *

² “Ore eru ‘Basiqasi ḡinḡigo yauṅ yabebebinj,’ miku oi tumoqoqoo oguṅ qeṅke puteru kinḡan enimij ore so eigonj. Maṅkekerisiere ḡinḡigo sasakiine yoṅo ḡinḡigoji borope ḡabeniminde maneru oṅgawowosi pigo eru kadi yasogoo raru ḡinḡigo ḡone yaberu oṅu eegobi. Nonḡi buṅo foriine yobu mo inḡi ḡajibe manenij, Yoṅoji mosiṅaṅunde furi sosowo biṅe qaku ro forebi Sombuṅ Rauineji oi so jikigainj.

³ “Goji oṅu so eigonḡyoṅ, ‘Basiqasi ḡinḡigo yauṅ yabebebinj,’ miku me furogoji uruṅu ega, oi me kijogoji so maneine. * ⁴ Yauṅgo oiji soṅsoṅgo peko Mamagoji eebobo soṅsoṅine ḡoneega, iḡoji go furigo gareij.” Oṅu.

Oṅgawowosi giore fuṅne inḡi:

Luk 11.2-4

⁵ “Ore eru Anuture oṅga wosinimij, oi maṅkekerisiere ḡinḡigo sasakiine yoṅore so, so einebi. Yoṅo ḡinḡigoji ḡone yabenimingo maneru aniyauṅungo oṅgawowosi pigo eru kadi sosokogo dimaku oṅga wosiegobi. Nonḡi buṅo foriine yobu mo inḡi ḡajibe manenij. Yoṅoji mosiṅaṅunde furi sosowo biṅe qaku ro forebi Sombuṅ Rauineji oi so jikigainj. *

* 5:42: Eks 21.24; Lew 24.20; Dut 19.21 * 5:43: Lew 19.18 * 5:48: Lew 19.2; Dut 18.13 * 6:1: Mat 23.5

* 6:3: Mego kijogoji oi so maneine, buṅo ore fuṅne oi inḡi: Oi soṅsoṅgo ende yoro ogogoji oṅuakoj oi so maneinj. Anutuḡi boburo guko gio fiine afagaru baega, oi bio gake niga guega. * 6:5: Luk 18.10-14

⁶ “Goji oṅu so eigonyoy, ‘Anuture oṅga wosibemiy,’ miku gogakunde pi maṅine mendaineo roperu mendi keku Mamago soṅsoṅgo goga, iṅo oṅga wosi eteigoy. Oṅu ende Mamagoji eebobo soṅsoṅjine ḡoneega, iṅoji go furigo gareiy.

⁷ “Oṅga wosinimiy, oo maṅkekerisiere yaura ḡiṅigo yoṅore kamasi ore so[†] buṅo mitomi oi so miku goinebi. Yoṅoji mibuṅo boakoṅ mibi Anutuji ore eru kaje ruaru mane yareinggo manesuegobi. ⁸ḡoṅo iṅi ore yoṅore so, so fukeru goinebi: ḡoṅo wamo yare embimbḡgaru basiqasi egobi, Mamaṅaṅunji oi so oṅga wosibi ronekoṅ mane foreega. ⁹ḡoṅo iṅi oṅga wosieinebi:

Niṅore Mama, go Sombuṅgo goge. Gore tina tiriine peine.

¹⁰ “Go siṅaṅ nobende qorumangore fori fukeine.

Gore maṅ aṅi Sombuṅgo reṅgaegobi, ore so moreṅgo oṅuakoṅ fukeine.

¹¹ “Muṅambere uqonoṅuṅ oi sonoṅuṅgo noreigoy.

¹² “Goine yoṅore tife niṅoreo pega, niṅo oi boke yaregobeneṅ ine, go ore so niṅore tife jure noreigoy.

¹³ “Eesoigo egu waki nobeyṅ ore sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone[‡] bomuku nobeyṅ. (Go gake qorumang Rauine, usuṅ Rauine eru kuririquran Rauine oi damaṅine damaṅine go waperu gomeṅ eru tatarine tomiri go ropemiy. Oi foriine.)

¹⁴ “ḡoṅo ḡiṅigo yoṅore agiburanṅ bokenimiy ine, Sombuṅ Mamaṅaṅunji oṅuakoṅ ḡoṅore agiburanṅ bokeiy. ¹⁵Bokeiyoy, ḡiṅigo yoṅore agiburanṅ so bokenimiy ine, Mamaṅaṅunji oṅuakoṅ ḡoṅore agiburanṅ oi so bokeiy. Oṅu. *

Uqo sowo gogo oi iṅi eku goinebi:

¹⁶ “Uqo sowo gonimiy, oo maṅkekerisiere ḡiṅigo sasakiine oṅu mamaguine so eru goinebi. Yoṅoji Anuture uqo sowo goegobi, ḡiṅigoji oi ḡonenimiy ore eru tatakṅ eru jḡo maiyaṅunji kuyobekuyobe fukeega. Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo iṅi ḡajibe maneniy, Yoṅoji mosiyaṅunde furi sosowo biṅe qaku ro forebi Sombuṅ Rauineji oi so jikigaiṅ.

¹⁷ “Goji oṅu so eigonyoy, Anuture uqore sowo goku oo tinogunji me saifeji jḡo maigo jureru qoru sikigo qaku goigoy. ¹⁸Oṅu eru uqore sowo gokande ḡiṅigoji matayoy, Mamago soṅsoṅgo goga, iṅoji oi ḡoneiy. Oṅu ende Mamagoji eebobo soṅsoṅjine ḡoneega, iṅoji go furigo gareiy. Oṅu.

Ya furi soguine oi Sombuṅgo ro qojugainebi.

Luk 12.33-34

¹⁹ “Moneṅ mebo ya oi moreṅgo pe ḡareiy ore so ro qojugainebi. Oṅu ro qojugakabi oo wofu kakaraji oi kitikabi gugu kufey bosembeako suronqoqo yoṅoji pi qajanṅaru roperu kianṅ roegobi. *

²⁰ “Moreṅgo matayoy, Anuture maṅ aṅi reṅgabi tinabiṅeṅaṅunji sogueiy ore yameṅ keeinebi. Oṅu ebi juṅe boreṅ-ḡaṅuṅ fuṅine mo oi Sombuṅ kaeo peko wofu qujajanji so kitikabi gugu kufenji so bosembeanimiy. Suronqoqo yoṅoji paibe roperu pi qajanṅaru ya kianṅ so ronimiy. ²¹Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogo peko goji maṅgo oṅuakoṅ oo qakatoru gomiy. Oṅu.

Sakire tatama oi jḡononoṅuṅ.

Luk 11.34-36

²² “Gore jḡoṅoji oi maṅ sakigore doi ega. Ore eru jibe moji jḡoṅgo so bosembeaga ine, oiji pinde tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine maṅgoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamago gomiy.

²³ “Tatamago gomiyoy, aṅi sanayine sembeneji me ya moji jḡoṅgo bosembearu tatama sakogaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo sosowo oṅuakoṅ bokobeko qisiri maṅineo tiṅtuṅ gomiy.

[†] 6:7: Kotu kantri yoṅoji Anutu so maneru apa ḡasoyaṅuṅ furuine furuine oṅga wosi yaberu buṅo omaine mitomi oi kosa miku gogobi. [‡] 6:13: “Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeyṅ,” goineji buṅo oi iṅi kerisiegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeyṅ. * 6:15: Mak 11.25-26 * 6:19: Jei 5.2-3

Onju fukeko qisiriji manjore tatama sakogako kobega ine, gogakere qisiriji ‘Ye!’ bibitatari-ineke fukega. Onju.

Anutu me monej manesij gage?

Luk 16.13; 12.22-31

²⁴ “Moji sinjaj yoyoka kinjaj qa yateinggo embimbijngaega. Moji onju einjo manega, injoji mo rosi eteru mo manji jojoko eteinj. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemirinj eteinj. Ore eru yonjoji Anutu eru monej mebo oi qodureru kinjaj qa yateinggo embimbijnganiminj. Onju.

Anutu manesij garu manebu so einebi.

²⁵ “Onju fukeko nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Njono morenggo goniminde manebu oi inji miku so maneinebi, ‘Ninjo wamo ya gugume enobenj eru wamo yaji sakinojnj komonj ganobenj?’ Mojinjanjnjke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega. Sakinjanjnjke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kambanj sokiji ore wawakiine fukega. Njono oi manesuinebi.

²⁶ “Sowoo webo yonjo njone yabeinebi. Yonjoji uqo korunj so qopogaru tieegobi. Kurumbu foriine oi so ketigaru rouj piyanjnjgo so ro qojugaegobi. Oi mata yobu eme njore Sombuj Mamanjanjnji jibu oi gume yabeega. Njono webo yonjore so matayonj, njore furiiji webo furiyanjnj yadureru ropekiine fukega me mata? Njono oi manesuku goinebi.

²⁷ “Njoreone moji manebu eru onjuine oo morenggo goinde damanj oi una moakonde so bojoroinj me mata? Oi mata yobu!§ ²⁸ Kambanj sokinjanjnde njono urunj manebu egobi? Oi so sagaga. Kae jinjore junj jarij iruine sogueegobi, oi piku njone yabeninj. Yonjoji kambanj sokijanjanjnde saka so yomueegobi eru gio goine so baegobi.

²⁹ “Oi jibu nonji inji njajibe maneninj, Kinj Solomonji goul silwaine qojugaru bugeqonikinjke goyayonj, njore marikuine oi saka firindua me iru more so njoneanjike so fukeya. * ³⁰ Kae jinjore junj jarij iruine sowo mujambe manfujonjnjgo peko yogo ketebi wakiko ro qodureru bokeru rigabi jaijnjonj, oi jibu Anutuji oi fiine akonj basarigaega. Ore eru injoji njono onjuakonj soine komonj njabeinj. Njonoji junj jarij iruinere so mata. Anutuji manjgo enjareinggo maneru ore eru anjiine ropekiine maneega. O njinggo, mamesinjanjnj-rijanjnji wamore omaine yobu mendaine fukega?

³¹ “Onju fukeko njono gogonjanjnde manebu eru manetiqoti so maneru goinebi. Oi maneru yobingaru inji egu miniminj, ‘Ninjo wamo uqo obu nonobenj?’ eru ‘Wamo yaji sakinojnj komonj ganobenj?’

³² “Oi inji ore: Manjkerisiere yauraine yonjo ya sosowo oi raugakimijngo yamej keku manjo maneegobi. Njonoji ya kokoinere basiqasi eku qunjaegobi, njore Sombuj Mamanjanjnji oi mane forega. ³³ Ore manjo so maneinebijonj, rone Anuturu qorumanjgo roperu njore jinjoo posikekimijngo yamej keeinebi. Manjanjnj oo ruabi peko injoji sinjaj njaberu ya onjuine sosowo oi onjuakonj njareinj.

³⁴ “Onju eru njono yogo goniminde manebu oi so eru goinebi. Yogore manemeja oi yogore. Una moakonj moakonde manebuyanjanj bubu osigabi sonjanjnjgo fukeinj.” Onju.

7

Mimitari rau onjuine so fukeinebi.

Luk 6.37-38, 41-42

¹ Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Anutuji bujonjanjnj osoeru mitarime egu wakiniminj ore goine yonjore bujo oi so osoeru mitariinebi. ² ore funjine oi inji: Njonoji goine yonjore bujo osoeru mitariniminj, Anutuji kiriri onjuineji akonj njono-njanjnde bujo osoeru mitariinj. Njonoji goine yonjore mimiti eba eku roperu wakiru osoe yareegobi, Anutuji ore so njono-njanj njareme rope wakiniminj.*

³ “Go ogogore jinjoo go mendaine njonegeyonj, gakere jinjoo yo dinjine soguine pega, oi wamore so njone mukuge? ⁴ Me urunj eru afagaru ogogo inji ojige, ‘Ogone mane, nonj soine

§ 6:27: Goineji ruge 27 oi inji kerisieru migobi: Njoreone moji manebu eru onjuine oo sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroinggo embimbijngainj. * 6:29: 1 Kinj 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6 * 7:2: Mak 4.24

jijogooone go kepiabe wakiinj? Onju afagaru migeyonj, yo diinjine soguine oi gogakere jijoog pega.

⁵ “O go mankekerisiere sasaki nji, go rone gakere jijoone yo diinjine soguine roru bokeigonj. Oi roru bokero poretinj njone mukuru ogogore jijoone go mendaine oi soine kepiende wakiinj. ⁶ Yare manebi tiriine gbagbatinjine fukega, oi qoro so yareinebi. Junje gopinj qoqoine oi kanenj manfunyanjongo so bokebi raine. Onju eniminj ine, yonjoji oi kufuyanunji ode udu yaberu moke kerisieru njono-njane kinaberu kitiqoti egu enjareniminj. Onju.

Njono weuku baaru Anuture mendigo qaeinebi.

Luk 11.9-13

⁷ “Njono Anutu onga wosieinebi. Onga wosibi osoeru ya njareinj. Njono ya Anuture jambae baka baaeinebi. Oi baabi njaduko ya bofukeniminj. Njono dimaku mendigo keeinebi. Kebi mendi ro njareinj. ⁸ Moji Anutu onga wosiega, Anutuji njore mobe bokirieme binje gainj. Yare baaega, njoji ya bofukeinj. Mendigo keega ore njomendi ro teinj.

⁹ “Maneninj, njijigo njogoreone moji inji ena: Madeineji bisketre weuko ko oteinj? ¹⁰ Me madeineji jembaende weuko qoti oteinj?

¹¹ “Onju fukeko njongo njijigo sembene fukeru jibu yanj fiine fiine odumadepunanj yarekiminj ore so fukegobi ine, njogore Mama Sombunj kao goga, njoji yanjinj urunju sabarena? Njore mande eebobo oi nodureru funjine mo fukega. Ore eru njono ya oroinere onga wosiru weu teniminj ine, njoji anjinere oi njareinj.

¹² “Ore eru njijigoji njono ya sosowo enjareniminde maneegobi, ore so oi onjuakonj eyareinebi. Onju ebi Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqonj njijigo yonjore Binje Quranj bunjo oiji foriineke fukeko qoqodure funjineji totogo fukeinj. Onju.*

Njono sa mendi kokiine petigaru rainebi.

Luk 13.24

¹³ “Misi korugo rakakiminde kadi oi afaine eru mendiine oi yasogo. Njijigo boakonji mendi oi petigaru kadi oo boyobegaruniminj. Ore eru njono sa mendi kokiine petigaru ore manjineo rainebi.

¹⁴ “Gogo sananjineo roropere funjine oi gonjonjine embinjqombinjineke eru mendiine oi kokiine. Njijigo afaineji mendi oi bofukeniminj. Onju.

Yore funje oi foriine njoneru mane mukuninj.

Luk 6.43-44

¹⁵ “Kajeqonj njijigo qaqajibuine yonjo lamare saki komonj keru njogoreo wareegobiyonj, manyanunji qoro riganjine ore so gogobi. Ore eru njono yonjore eru runjanj baru sisijanj eru goinebi. ¹⁶ Gioyanjunde foriine njonebi funjneyanjanj njaduko soine mane mukuniminj. Yonj foriine oi fandonjo fukeega me mata? Waronj foriine oi fobuo fukeko ro qojugaegobenej me mata? Mata!

¹⁷ “Ore so yo fiine sosowo yonjo forijanjanj fiine fukeegayonj, yo sembeneji forijanjanj sembene fukeega. ¹⁸ Yo fiineji foriine sembene fukeinjgo embimbijngaega eru yo sembeneji foriine fiine fukeinjgo embimbijngaega.

¹⁹ “Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi sijnaneji ketigaru roru misigo bokeme rakaniminj.* ²⁰ Ore so njijigo yonjore giore fori njonebi funjneyanjanj njaduko soine mane mukuniminj. Onju.*

Kijanjanj forinere funje

Luk 13.25-27

²¹ “Nonde Sombunj mananere manjanj renjaega, njoji njore qorumanjo ropeinj. Kokoine yonjoni nonde ‘Ofonj, Ofonj!’ omaine onjaku miegobiyonj, sosowo yonjoni Sombunde qorumanjo so ropeniminj.

²² “Mimitarire damanjanj yasogo oo kokoine yonjoni wareru nonj inji najiniminj, ‘O Ofonj Ofonj, njonjoji gore tina miku ya fukeinde kajeqonj bunjo ronekonj miku gobenjanj. Nijogore tinare

* 7:12: Luk 6.31 * 7:19: Mat 3.10; Luk 3.9 * 7:20: Mat 12.33

usunji gemoine gemoine yobe yaberu gobeŋ. Gore tinaji maŋgo enoreko mosi qoqowirre usunj sunsunyanjanjke kokoine eku gobeŋ. Oi niga guga me?" ²³ Onju najibi damaŋ oo funneyanjanj totogo inji yajibbe manenimij, 'Nonji damaŋ mogo ŋoŋo so mane ŋabebe. Injigigo jaubarjanjanjke, ŋoŋo bio boke nuru useniŋ.' Onju. *

Pi bobore mamane-muku fiine eru mutuine

Luk 6.47-49

²⁴ "Onju fukega ore uri yoŋo nonde buŋo mine migo, oi maneru ore so reŋga eegobi, nonji sosowo yoŋore funneyanjanj ŋaduru mamane-muku ŋire so keru inji mibemiŋ: Injoji piine ko oŋgiŋ paiineo baya. ²⁵ Onju bako kueyoiko damaŋgo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riŋako gbiŋ sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakareru pi dobuineo igogayayoŋ, pi oi ko oŋgiŋ paiineo bame dimaya ore eru so bajiya.

²⁶ "Uri yoŋoji nonde buŋo mine migo, oi maneru ore so oŋu so reŋga eegobi, nonji sosowo yoŋore funne ŋaduru ŋi mutuinere so keru inji mibemiŋ: Injoji piine magerŋ paio baya. ²⁷ Onju bako kueyoiko damaŋgo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riŋako gbiŋ sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakareru pi dobuineo igogame ŋeririkeru wakiya." Onju.

Injigoji Yesure usunde waragabuŋ.

²⁸ Yesuji buŋo oi miforeko ŋinjigo kubuine kubuine yoŋoji manebi qaji yareya, kamasi ore popureru waragabuŋ. ²⁹ Injoji yoŋore Kadi buŋore qaqaŋipuyayoŋunde kamasi so qaji yareyayoŋ, usunj Rauine fukega ore so ŋinjigo qaji yareme maneru kamasi ore waragabi meayanjanj tariya. Onju. *

8

Yesuji ŋi mo wakoineke bofosikeya.

Mak 1.40-45; Luk 5.12-16

¹ Yesuji tuku oi bokeru wakiko kufufunj kubu sogo yasogoji ŋadiineo boyobebuŋ. ² Onju warekabi oo ŋi wakoineke moji wareru dikanji keru Yesure beufuŋineo rakaru inji ojiya, "O Ofonj, goji anigore bobianj nuinjo manege ine, noŋ soine bofosike nuigonj."

³ Onju ojime meine bofengaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, "Nonji oi einjo manego. Go bio posikeigonj." Onju ojime wakoine oi oo akonj posikeko fiine fukeya. ⁴ Posikeme inji mitiga teya, "Mane, yoore biŋe buŋo oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayoŋ, sorinj gio siŋandeo raru sakigo oduigonj eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore danje pesinj ruaru boji rigaigonj. Oi rigande ŋoneku ŋinjigoji funnego mane mukunimij." Onju. *

Yesuji mamari siŋanjanj more gio ŋi bobianjanjgaya.

Luk 7.1-10

⁵ Yesuji Kaperneam taonjo wapeko Rom mamari siŋanjanj moji inoreo wareru onja wosuru inji ojiya, ⁶ "O Ofonj, nonde gio ŋire saki mobeineji komeine fukeko joiserereŋ mokiine maneru pigo pega."

⁷ Onju ojime inji mime maneya, "Nonji raru injo bobianjanjgabiŋ." ⁸ Oi maneru inji bokirieru ojiya, "O Ofonj, noŋ oŋunemeŋ gobe nonde pigo waremiŋ ore mimine manego. Ore eru buŋo migoji akonj minde kiŋanjanj ŋineji fiaŋj.

⁹ "Oi inji ore: Noŋ nake oŋuakonj siŋanjanjere usunj rurumango rua nubi gogo. Nonde rurumango mamari ŋi gobi yoŋo mitiga yarego. Yoŋoreone more 'Raigonj,' mitigabe injoji raiŋj. More 'Wareigonj,' mitigabe injoji wareiŋ eru kiŋanjanj ŋine more 'Gio yo baigonj,' mibe injoji oi baiŋj."

¹⁰ Yesuji buŋo oi maneru waragaru ŋinjigo boyoberu warebuŋ, yoŋoreo kerisieru inji yajiya, "Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibbe maneniŋ: Israel kufufunj botuyanjanjgo oŋuakonj mamanesiŋ soguine oŋuine oi more maŋgo so bofukebe.

¹¹ "Nonji bujo inji ŋajibbe maneniŋ: Injigigo kubu sogo wagoji wegi wawapeineone eru wegi rarakaineone wareru Sombunde qorumanjanj maŋgo waperu Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob

* 7:23: Kiki 6.8 * 7:29: Mak 1.22; Luk 4.32 * 8:4: Lew 14.1-32

yoŋoke uqo munjaŋ noku jeribari eku gonimiŋ. * ¹² Yoŋo oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, qorumande odumade oi boke yaberu igo yabebi qisirigo sakibe rakanimiŋ. Oo gonimiŋ, yoŋoji kuyo jororaru ŋiraŋyaŋuŋ kibi qako gonimiŋ.” *

¹³ Oŋu yajiru mamari siŋaŋ iŋi ojiya, “Go piŋoo raigoŋ. Mamanesiŋgore foriji fuke gareine.” Oŋu ojime kiŋaŋ ŋiineji aua oo akonŋ fiaya. Oŋu.

Yesuji jibe ŋiŋigo kokoine bobiaŋ yabeya.

Mak 1.29-34; Luk 4.38-41

¹⁴ Yesuji Pitare piŋo raru Pitare safanji sakijo jibe bame peko ŋoneya. ¹⁵ Oi ŋoneru meineji yoŋoko sakijoino bokeme pakoreru fuŋgaru Yesu uqo rigaru gumeya.

¹⁶ Oŋu gobi kae ubu eku oo ŋiŋigoji ogopuyaŋuŋ gemoyaŋuŋke oi kokoine oga yaperu iŋoreo warebuŋ. Warebi gemo oi buŋoino miyobe yabeko waperu rabuŋ eru jibe ŋiŋigo sosowo oi bobiaŋ yabeya. ¹⁷ Oŋu eme Anutuji buŋoino kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiare maŋgo ruame mime pega, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi iŋi,

“Iŋoji noŋunde jibe winoŋuŋ rome paiineo ropeko osigaya.” Oŋu. *

Yesu boyobekiminde gbegbedi bujo

Luk 9.57-62

¹⁸ Yesu ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji oruŋgabi ŋone yaberu damaŋ oo kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke obu joguŋ petigaru aribe ropekiminde mitigaya. ¹⁹ Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi moŋi Yesureo wareru iŋi ojiya, “Qaqaŋi, go uro uro ramiŋ, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebemiŋ.”

²⁰ Oi maneru Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Gomende qoro yoŋoji ko kouŋyaŋuŋgo pebi sowo webo yoŋoji saraŋyaŋuŋgo goegobiyonŋ, Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriineji uro raru qoruine wamo roŋuŋgo qaku roegaruru ŋema nena?”

²¹ Oŋu ojime kiŋariŋ yoŋoreone moŋi iŋi ojiya, “Oi soineyoŋ, mamaneji komeiŋgo ega ore minde rone raru siŋaŋ gabe komeko yaŋgabe tariko warebemiŋ.” ²² Oŋu miyayoŋ, Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi boke, komiine yoŋoji qoŋbuŋyaŋuŋ komekiine oi soine yaŋganimiŋyoŋ, goŋi bio wareru boyobe nuigoŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji mime gbunparandaŋ niniŋgaya.

Mak 4.35-41; Luk 8.22-25

²³ Yesuji raru oŋa maŋineo ropeko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo boyoberu iŋoke moko rabuŋ. ²⁴ Rakabi siritemboŋ sogoji ututuŋ obu joguŋgo fukeru bokeya. Bokoko siriji oŋa maŋineo rakaru puseiŋgo eyayoŋ, Yesuji kubuŋ peya. ²⁵ Kubuŋ peko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo raru wiwigaku ojibuŋ, “Hei Ofonŋ, bio bapi nobe. Niŋo joguŋgo sibirigaiŋgo egobeneŋ.”

²⁶ Oŋu ojibi bokirieru iŋi yajiya, “O ŋoŋo mamanesiŋyaŋuŋ mendaine, wamore kokoi mamane ŋi fukegobi?” Oŋu yajiru pakoreru gbij eru siri mitiga yateme siriji benoŋgaya.

²⁷ Oŋu fukeme waragaku weweu eku mibuŋ, “Yei, mamagore sia! ŋi yo wamo ŋi goga? Iŋoji gbij eru koe mitiga yateme miine reŋgaburu.” Oŋu.

Gemoŋi kanaŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo rakabi ŋiji fiabu.

Mak 5.1-20; Luk 8.26-39

²⁸ Oŋu fukeme obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Gadara yoŋore moreŋgo ropeya. Oo roperu ŋi gemoyakuŋke yoyoka yokoji ŋiŋoruŋgone wareru Yesu bofukebu. Yokoji maŋjibu ŋi maŋjoyakuŋke fukebire sosowoji kadi oo raŋgo embimbijababuŋ. ²⁹ Yokoji Yesu bofukeru jororaku iŋi oŋga jorabu, “Ae! Go Anuture Made fukege. Go uruŋu enoreiŋgo warege? Joiserereŋ mamane damaŋineji so ware fukeko ronekoŋ oi joineke enoremiŋ ore yo warege me?”

³⁰ Oo akonŋ jorigo matayoŋ, maŋfuŋyaŋuŋgo oo kanaŋ kubu soguine mo kegbaŋ maŋineo qojugaru gobuŋ. ³¹ Ore eru gemo yoŋoji iŋi miku Yesu karieru weu tebuŋ, “Goŋi niŋo yobe nobemiŋ ine, bio sore nobende soine kanaŋ kubu yoŋore maŋgo rakakimiŋ.”

³² Karieru weu tebi Yesuji “Bio raru rakanij,” miku mitiga yareya. Oŋu mitiga yareme oo akonŋ ŋi maŋyakuŋgone waperu raru kanaŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo rakabuŋ. Rakabi kanaŋ kubu

* 8:11: Luk 13.29

* 8:12: Mat 22.13; 25.30; Luk 13.28

* 8:17: Ais 53.4

jumuine yonjoji rinjaru pagarinero (abonjineo) raru sururueru obu jogunjo rakuu noru kome forebuu.

³³ Kome forebi kanerj sinarj yonjoji perorieru kamieru taonjo raru bujo binjeyanun sosowo mibuun. Iji gemoyakuuŋke yokoreo ya fukeya, ore binjine onuakonj yajibuun. ³⁴ Yajibi maneru taonj ninjigo jinoguru yonjoji bokeru Yesu bofukeru honjineo warebuun. Wareru honeru Yesuji yonjore qoqodure sa morenj bokeru raingo karie tebuun. Onju.

9

Yesuji ni saki mobeine komekiine bobiangaya.

Mak 2.1-12; Luk 5.17-26

¹ Yesuji oga manjineo roperu moke obu jogun petigaru aribe roperu injoyonunde taonjo raya. ² Damarj oo ni goineji ogoyanun saki mobeine komekiine ramegaripepego peya, oi renjo ruaru koboru warebuun. Onju wareru Anutu manesin gabun, Yesuji yonjore kamasi honeme sagako jibe ni oi inji ojija, “Madene, nonji gore agiburanj bokego. Ore eru go sananjaru kobigake jogbake goigonj.”

³ Onju ojime Kadi bujore qaqaji goineji dimaku manjanunjo inji manesubun, “Iji injoji Anutu igosisi etega.”

⁴ Onju manesubunjon, Yesuji mamanesuyanun oi mane mukuru inji yajiya, “Honjo wamore bujo sembene manjanunjo manesugobi? ⁵ Nonji ‘Agiburanjo bokego,’ migo, bujo oi afaine akonj mimiine. Moji onju miko goineji bujo ore foriine so honenimij. Ore eru bujo oi afainere so. Nonji bujo mo inji ojbemijngo manego, ‘Go pakereru ra.’ Bujo oi yobinjineke mimiine fukega. Onju mibe foriine fukein me mata, oi totogo fukeko honenimij.

⁶ “Maneninj, morenjo agiburanj bobokere usun oi Sombun eru morende Iji foriinere pega, honjo ore funjine tijnun egu gonimij. Ore eru bujo yobinjineke oi ni yo ojibe foriine honeninj.” Onju miku ni saki mobeine komekinere jinoo honeru ojija, “Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Bujo yobinjine oi foriineke fukein ine, bujo afaine oi onuakonj urunju omaine fukena?”

⁷ Onju ojime oo akonj pakereru piineo raya. ⁸ Onju fukeme ninjigo kubu yonjoji oi honeru waragaru Anutu mitenj gabun. Morenj hire usun onjine oteya ore Anutu mitenj gabun. Onju.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) onga teya.

Mak 2.13-17; Luk 5.27-32

⁹ Yesuji oo akonj raru takis ofis odureingo eko oo ni tinaine Matyu njo honeru ojija, “Go nonde njadineo ware.” Onju ojime pakereru takis gio bokeru Yesure njadio raya.

¹⁰ Raru Matyure pigo raru uqo noku nebuun, damarj oo takis roro ni eaduyanunke eru agiburanj ni kokoineji wareru Yesu eru injore kinjarinpu yonjoke njo uqo moko nobun.

¹¹ Onju nobi Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamenj) yonjoji oi honeru Yesure kinjarinpu inji miyarebuun, “Ae! Honjore qaqajiji wamore takis roro eaduyanunke eru agiburanj ninjigo yonjoke njo uqo noga? Oi so sagaga.” *

¹² Onju miyarebi Yesuji mobeine inji yajiya, “Ninjigo jibeyanun tomiri yonjoji doktare anj so maneegobiyon, jibe ninjigoji doktareo raegobi. ¹³ Nonji agiburanj ninjigo onga yareinjo ore wareru gogoyon, ninjigo yonjonyunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata. Ore eru bujo yore funne raru qaqaji eku maneninj, ‘Nonji boji riganimij ore matayon, honemaij nadunjadun ejn ore anj manego.’ ” Onju. *

Uqo sowo gogore bujo

Mak 2.18-22; Luk 5.33-39

¹⁴ Damarj oo Jon Mitimeso hire kinjarinpu yonjoji Yesureo wareru inji weubun, “Ninjoji eru Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamenj) yonjoji Anuture uqo sowo kokoine goegobenenj. Gakere kinjarinpuji wamore uqo sowo so gogobi?”

* 9:11: Luk 15.1-2 * 9:13: Mat 12.7; Hos 6.6

¹⁵ Oṅu weubi inji bokirieya, “Fofori, niṅo wamo damaṅgo uqo sowo goegobeneṅ? Ɔṅigo bobo damaṅgineo ṅire wijepuji boreṅine ruabi ṅigore daritifepuji ya oi useegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kiṅariṅpu yoṅore ṅi biṅe fukeru yoṅore botugo aṅibanji ṅeego. Ɔṅebe yoṅoji ore eru aṅibanji jerieru ṅeku uqo sowo gonimiṅgo embimiṅgaegobi. Embimiṅgaegobiyoṅ, Anutuji gogone ogagako komebe yoṅoji damaṅ oo soine uqo sowo goenimiṅ.

¹⁶ “(Ɔṅoṅo gogo raṅgbaṅine eru jeri Biṅe gariine oi qodure yapenimiṅgo embimiṅganimiṅ. Ore buṅo ṅadiine mo inji ṅajibemiṅ;) Ninike raṅgbaṅine pougame moji kambaṅ gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kambaṅ mobeine so ruaru gbodueega. Kambaṅ mobeine gariine oṅuineji mujugaru ninike raṅgbaṅine furugame moke tiṅame kimbonji sogueme egu sembeqombeaiṅ.

¹⁷ “Oṅuakoṅ moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru raṅgbaṅine lama sakiineji babaine oo so piome rakaega. Oṅu ruana ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko moreṅgo wakiru jibugame toruineji egu sembeqombeanimiṅ. Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akonj kesiebeneṅ rakame sagaiṅ. Oṅu ebeneṅ yokoji fiine fukegobire. (Oṅuakoṅ obu fiine oi kiniṅ raṅgbaṅineo so pioegobeneṅ. Oṅu pionobeṅ ine, oiji pougaru sisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobeiṅ. Oṅu egu fukeiṅgo ore obu fiine oi kiniṅ fiineo pioegobeneṅ. Ɔṅoṅo oṅuakoṅ gogo raṅgbaṅine eru Bobiaṅ Biṅe gariine oi qodure yapenimiṅgo embimiṅganimiṅ.) Oṅu.”

Jairusji oduinere Yesu oṅga wosi teya.

Mak 5.21-43; Luk 8.40-56

¹⁸ Yesuji buṅo oi yajime buṅo siṅaṅ moji waperu Yesure maṅfuṅgo raru dikanji keru inji oṅga wosi teya, “Nonde odu muṅambe yo komegayoṅ, go wareru megoji sakiineo yoṅonde gboreru jikigaru goiṅ.” ¹⁹ Oṅga wosi teme pakareru kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoke iṅo boyoberu rabuṅ.

Ɔṅigo jibekeji Yesure mariku yoṅoya.

²⁰ Rabi damaṅ oo botuyaṅuṅgo ṅigo mo goya. Iṅoji kaindari gosa 12:re so ṅoneku jibe bame goya. Ɔṅigo oiji Yesure ṅadio wareru marikuinere tife sisi bouaya. ²¹ Oi bouaru iṅoyoṅunde inji miya, “Nonji iṅo bouaiṅgo maneru yobiṅgaru marikuine akonj kokiine mo yoṅonobo ine, noṅ soine fiabemiṅ.”

²² Oṅu miku bouako Yesuji oo akonj kerisieru iṅo ṅoneru inji ojiya, “Odune, mamanesiṅgoji bobiaṅ guga. Go sanaṅgaru kobigake jobbake goiṅoṅ.” Oṅu ojime maneru aua oo akonj fiaya.

Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.

²³ Jikigaru rabi Yesuji buṅo siṅande pigo roperu ṅiṅigo jingey keku mimi putebuṅ eru ṅiṅigo kubu fonuṅ ebuṅ, yoṅo ṅone yaberu inji mitiga yareya, ²⁴ “Ɔṅoṅo sakibe rakanij. Odu mendaineji so komegayoṅ, kubaṅ pega.” Oṅu mitiga yareme manebi jere oṅuine fukeko goue tebuṅ.

²⁵ Goue tebiyoṅ, ṅiṅigo kubu soguine yoṅo yajiko sakibe rakabi ṅigo mendaine iṅore pepe pi maṅgo roperu meineo roko pakereya. ²⁶ Pakereme ore biṅe buṅoji saueru qoqodure sa moreṅ oi sosowo sagaru raya. Oṅu.

Yesuji jiyokombi ṅi yoyoka bobiaṅ yapeya.

²⁷ Yesuji kae moreṅ oi bokeru raṅgo rako ṅi jiyokombi yoyokaji boyoberu ṅadiineo wareru inji oṅgabu, “Deiwidre osigida, go bio ṅonemaiṅ enote.”

²⁸ Oṅu oṅgabu pi more maṅgo ropeko jiyokombi ṅi yokoji Yesureo warebire inji weu yateya, “Jiyonakuṅ botigabeminde usuṅ nondeo pega, oi manesiṅ gagobire me mata?” Weu yateme inji bokirie tebu, “Ofonokunṅ, oi soine manesiṅ gagobere.” ²⁹ Oṅu bokirie tebire jiyon kobyakuṅgo bouaru yasiya, “Mamanesiṅ-ṅakunde so bio fukeiṅ.”

³⁰ Oṅu yasiko jiyoyakunji pibu. Oṅu fukeko sowoṅ buṅo sanaṅgine yateru inji yasiya, “Maneni, ore biṅe oi mo so mibire maneinebi.” ³¹ Oṅu yasiyayoṅ, yokoji bokeru raru ore biṅeine misauebire qoqodure sa moreṅ oi sosowo sagaru raya. Oṅu.

Yesuji ni biriqepoŋ mo bobianŋgaya.

³² Jiŋoyakuŋ tiŋame rabire biriqepoŋ ni mo iŋo ogaru Yesureo warebuŋ. ³³ Warebi Yesuji gemoine yobeko ni biriqepoŋ iŋoji buŋo miko niŋigo kubu yoŋoji oi ŋoneru waragaru mibuŋ, “Kamasi yo oŋuine oi Israel maŋineo ronekoŋ damarŋ mogo so ŋonebuŋ. Mata. Muŋambe yo jiŋo furu ŋonegobeneŋ.”

³⁴ Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji mibuŋ, “Iŋo gemokaku yoŋore koitore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.” Oŋu.*

Yesuji kufufuŋ yoŋore beusembe maneya.

³⁵ Yesuji raru kae fureme taŋŋ so roregaru niŋigo oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo qaji yareru qorumande Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋgaru oiji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru jibe wi eru jibekatikati fuŋne fuŋne bobian yaberu goya.* ³⁶ Oŋu goku niŋigo kubuine kubuine ŋone yabeme lama siŋaŋyaŋuŋ tomiri kamasi oŋuine roŋgaru basiqasi eku siŋsaŋ gobi yoŋore beusembe maneya.*

³⁷ Oŋu ŋone yaberu kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Anuture gioo uqo foriine kokoine oze gumungaru pegayoŋ, oi roqoqodurere gio bobo niŋigoji afaine gogobi. ³⁸ Ore eru uqo foriine gumuŋinere Ofonji gio bobo niŋigo sore yabeŋgo oŋga wosiru goinebi. Oŋga wosi tebi gio niŋigo fukeru foriine oi roqojuganimiŋ.” Oŋu.*

10

Aposol 12 yoŋore tina

Mak 3.13-19; Luk 6.12-16

¹ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 oŋga yareme iŋoreo warebi gemokaku yobe yabeniminde usuŋ yareya. Oŋuakoŋ jibe wi qaŋeqawaki fuŋne fuŋne bobianŋganiminde usuŋ yareya. ² Sosore ni aposol 12 yoŋore tina oi iŋi: Fuŋfungaine oi Saimon, tinaine mo Pita mibuŋ eru iŋore gbo Andru. Iŋore ŋadio Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakuŋ tinaine Zebedi.

³ Filip eru Bartolomyu, Tomas eru Matyu takis roro ni, Jeims Alfiusre made eru Lebeus tinaine mo Tadius, ⁴ Saimon Zelot-politik ni* eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ni iŋoji jiki Yesu babae ba teya.

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 sore yabeya.

Mak 6.7-13; Luk 9.1-6

⁵ Yesuji ni 12 yoŋo sore yaberu iŋi mitiga yareru yajiya, “Iŋoŋo kotu kantrire niŋigo yoŋoreo so rainebi. Oŋuakoŋ Samaria prowins yoŋore taŋŋ mogo so rainebi. ⁶ Oo so rainebiyoŋ, Israel kufufunde lama jibugabuŋ, ŋoŋo yoŋoreo rainebi. Oi gioyaŋuŋ fuŋfuŋgaine. ⁷ Uro uro ranimiŋ, oo Biŋe buŋo iŋi yajiru mitaniŋgainebi, ‘Sombunde qorumanji bembengo warega. Iŋoŋo ore maŋineo ropeniŋ.’*
⁸ “Iŋigo jibeyaŋuŋke bobian yaberu komekiine yoŋo bogbore yaberu goinebi. Niŋigo waeyaŋuŋke oi boposike yaberu gemokaku oi yobe yaberu goinebi. Anutuŋi ya yaun ŋareya, oi jikigaru yaun yareru goinebi.

⁹ “Kadi ranimiŋ ore siqoŋiŋo goul me silwa me aeŋ kopaji babaine oi bifuŋ nigiŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo so kipeinebi. ¹⁰ Niŋigoji gio bobo niŋigo ŋoŋore gogo kitinŋ animiŋ ore so fukegobi. Ore eru kadi ranimiŋgo, ya yo so roru rainebi: kekere mata, mariku tebuine matayoŋ, moakoŋ roinebi, kadi komoŋ mata eru toku so roinebi.*
¹¹ “Raru taŋŋ me kae uro ropenimiŋ, oo moji ni yoine tinabiŋeineke fukega, iŋore weu tebi pi ŋarenimiŋ, oo akorŋ goku gio baku taŋŋ oi bokeru kadi rainebi. ¹² Pi mogo roperu womoji yoŋoke peiŋ ore miinebi. ¹³ Oŋu mibi womoŋaŋuŋ sabarenimiŋ ore so

* 9:34: Mat 10.25; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15 * 9:35: Mat 4.23; Mak 1.39; Luk 4.44 * 9:36: Jare 27.17; 1 Kin 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; Eze 34.5; Mak 6.34 * 9:38: Luk 10.2 * 10:4: Nesenel pati Zelot yoŋoji Rom gawman kiso eru yoŋoyaŋunde didima rokimiŋgo gigitraŋ baku gobuŋ. * 10:7: Luk 10.4-12 * 10:10: 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18

fukegobi ine, womoŋaŋunji yoŋore paio ropeiŋyoŋ, oi sabarenimiŋ ore so, so fukegobi ine, womoŋaŋunji kirieru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde wareiŋ.

¹⁴ “Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore ŋaberu buŋoŋaŋunŋ so manebi ketayaŋunŋ iŋi miku yaduniŋ, ‘Niŋo ŋoŋore kaeo warebeneŋ rufe kufu tapenoŋunŋgo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebeneŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde kirieru rakaiŋ.’ Oŋu miku soine kae me taŋ oi bokero jikigaru rainebi. * ¹⁵ Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anutuŋi damaŋ yasogoo qaŋosoriyaŋunde geo kerisieme taŋ ore paiineo ropeiŋ, someda oiji Sodom eru Gomora kae yoŋore someda odureru jikigaru yareiŋ. (Sodom Gomora yoŋoji sembene mimiine eku maŋyaŋunŋ so kerisiabi Anutuŋi misiji ketotie yabeya.) Oŋu. *

Raru gio babi kekesuesue fukeiŋ.

Mak 13.9-13; Luk 21.12-17

¹⁶ “Maneniŋ, lama yoŋoji gomende qoro riganŋine yoŋore botugo rakabi riŋaru egu ki ŋabenimiŋ, nonji ŋoŋo ore kamasi oŋuine sore ŋabebe rainebi. Ore eru kobeg† oŋuine mamane-muku paio sisiŋaŋ eru goku kabu oŋuine ŋiŋigo waigo bakare buŋoŋaŋunŋ tomiri goinebi. * ¹⁷ ŋiŋigoŋi oga ŋaberu buŋo koroyaŋunŋgo rua ŋaberu oŋgawowosi piyaŋunŋgo buŋo gioyaŋunŋ baku kobiŋ joruinekeŋi ŋabenimiŋ. Ore eru ŋiŋigo oŋuine yoŋore ore sisiŋaŋ eru goinebi.

¹⁸ “Goineŋi nonde eru oga yabeŋi kantriine kantriine yoŋore ŋi koito eru gawana yoŋore jiŋo maio dimanimiŋ. Oŋu dimaku nonde fuŋne kitingaku mibi ŋi yoine oi eru kotu kantri kufufuŋ yoŋoji oi manenimiŋ. ¹⁹ Oi manenimiŋ, buŋo koroineo rua ŋabeŋi dimanimiŋ, damaŋ oo wamo buŋo uruŋu minobeŋ, ore manebu so einebi. Buŋo minimiŋ, oi Moro Tiriineŋi aua oo akoy ŋareiŋ. ²⁰ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde maŋgone buŋo so minimiŋyoŋ, Mamaŋaŋunde Moro Tiriineŋi maŋ-ŋaŋunŋ boburogame buŋo minimiŋ. *

²¹ “Maŋkekerisiere yauraine mo kakagboineŋi maŋine kerisiya ore eru oi babae bako buŋo koroineo ruabi qabi komeiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ mama mo odu madeine babae bako komeiŋ eru odumade yoŋo maŋgomamayaŋunŋ igo yaberu mibi yabeŋi komenimiŋ. * ²² Nonde tinare eru kantriine kantriine yoŋoji sosowo rosi eŋarebi gonimiŋyoŋ, moŋi yameŋ keku damaŋ tariiŋ ore so sanaŋgaru qin keru dimaiŋ, iŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ raugaiŋ. *

²³ “Taŋ moŋi kekesuesue eŋarenimiŋ, oi useru taŋ mogo rainebi. Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: ŋoŋo Israel taŋine taŋine so rorega forebi Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriineŋi kirieru wareiŋ. ²⁴ Kiŋariŋ moŋi qaŋajiine odureru mamaneineke so fukega eru kiŋaŋqoŋo moŋi soguine odureru giore mamane so baru goga. *

²⁵ “Kiŋariŋi qaŋajiine oŋuine mamaneineke fukeko sagaiŋ eru kiŋaŋqoŋoŋi soguine oŋuine giore mamane baru goko sagaiŋ. Pi maŋine more ŋi misembearu tinaine Gibio‡ migobi ine, iŋore ŋigo madepu yoŋore tina afaine akoy oŋu mienimiŋ. Oŋu. *

Buŋoŋaŋunde sisiŋaŋ eru goinebi.

Luk 12.2-7

²⁶ “ŋiŋigoŋi ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukeiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ buŋo soŋsoŋine pega, oi sosowo barariŋga yarebi mane mukunimiŋ. Ore eru ŋiŋigo yoŋore kokoi so maneru goinebi. ²⁷ Nonji buŋo qisirigo kamiine mibemiŋ, oi tatamago minimiŋ. Buŋo saŋu ebi kajeŋaŋunŋgo rakame manenimiŋ, oi kae jiŋoo totogo miinebi. Ore eru buŋoŋaŋunde sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. *

* 10:14: Apo 13.51 * 10:15: Mat 11.24; Jen 19.24-28 † 10:16: Kobeg eru suronqoŋo yoŋoji totogo jiŋo qabi pipa bokufuŋ kipe yabenobuŋ. Ore so egu yobiŋgaiŋ ore kiŋariŋ niŋoji maslin, komyunist eru goine yoŋore botugo tinaŋoŋunŋ misinari oi totogo so miegobeneŋ. Mamane-muku oi fiine. * 10:16: Luk 10.3 * 10:20: Mak 13.9-11; Luk 12.11-12; 21.12-15 * 10:21: Mak 13.12; Luk 21.16 * 10:22: Mat 24.9, 13; Mak 13.13; Luk 21.17 * 10:24: Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16; 15.20 ‡ 10:25: Juda yoŋore Gibio tinaine Belzebul. Oi gemokaku yoŋore qoduyaŋunŋ. Matyu 9.34 oo Yesure tina sembene oi mibuŋ. Ore so Yesure ogopu noŋunde tina sembene fuŋne fuŋne mienimiŋ. * 10:25: Mat 9.34; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15 * 10:27: Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17

More kokoi manebenej sagaij.

²⁸ “Goineji sakinjanj qaku komenobunjon, iirujanj qaku komeingo embimbingan-imin, yonore kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oi matayon, ya miine yo: Moji usuj roku iiru eru saki onjakonj sibiri yapeko misi korugo rakanimi, ijore kokoi maneru goinebi. ²⁹ Goineji wirionj (me wiwisu) yoyoka monerj koruj moakomenji furiine baniminj ore eegobiyon, muru yapabi Mamanjanunji ‘Onj!’ so miko yokoreone moakonji morengo so wakiinj.

³⁰ “Anutuji sinanj naberu qoru sikanjanj sosowo onjakonj ose foreru jareyanj manega. ³¹ Nijigo njonore furi oi wirionj wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi. Onju.

Kristo mifukeniminj me muganiminj?

Luk 12.8-9

³² “Onju fukeko moji nonj nijigo jinyoyanjngo mifuke nuij, nonji onjakonj injo Mamane Sombuj kaeo goga injore jingoo mifukebeminj. ³³ Onjyon, moji nonj nijigo jinyoyanjngo muga nuij, nonji onjakonj injo Mamane Sombuj kaeo goga injore jingoo mugabeminj.” Onju.
*

Yesureo womo matayonj, rosi fukeinj.

Luk 12.51-53; Luk 14.26-27

³⁴ Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Inji so manesuinebi: Yesuji womo einjo eru morengo wakiya. Nonji womo einjo ore matayonj, nonde eru pougaru roingabi jigore siqo yasogoji qoqo eniminj.

³⁵ “Oi inji ore migo: Nonde Biye bujojij nijigo manjanjnj bapakareme kerisiebunj ore eru inji fukeinj: ‘Mama made yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire manjo odu yokoji roingaru qoqo ebire yanjojij yanjoine qoqopie ee eru roingamini. ³⁶ Nijigo yonjonyunde garikinjpuyanjnjji rosipujanjnj fukeniminj.’^{*}

³⁷ “Moji nonj qanjanjineo rua nuku manjoine me mamaine mine ruaru manjoko eteinj, oi nondeo so sagainj. Moji nonj qanjanjineo rua nuku madeine me oduine mine ruaru manjoko eteinj, oi nondeo so sagainj. ³⁸ Misomben-janjnj babi moji nonj boyobe nuru joisereranj maneru maripongjo komeinj ore so jaueinj, oi nondeo so sagainj.^{*}

³⁹ “Moji injonyunde gogo batiqatiine tomiri oi bofukeinj, injore gogojij jibugainj. Moji nonde eru gogojine kisingako jibugainj, injojij senginjbanjnj gogo bofukeinj.” Onju.^{*}

Anutuji gionjanjunde furi nareinj.

Mak 9.41

⁴⁰ Yesuji miya, “Moji njonjo piineo keporeru sinanj nabeinj, injojij nonj keporer nuij. Moji nonj keporer nuij, injojij sore nuya, injo piineo keporerinj.^{*} ⁴¹ Moji kajeqouj nijigo mo kajeqouj gioinere eru piineo keporeru sinanj gainj, injojij kajeqouj nijigore furi raugainj. Moji nijigo posiine mo posiine fukega ore eru piineo keporeru sinanj gainj, injojij nijigo posiinere furi raugainj.

⁴² “Moji odumade yo yonjoreone mo nonde kinjanjnj fukega ore eru obu munanjine popuineke noinde oteinj, Anutuji ore furiine bokirieru oteinj. Nonjij bujo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Kitinj njabeniminj, yonjojij furi roniminj.” Onju.

11

Jonde kinjanjnj yoyoka Yesureo warebu.

Luk 7.18-35

¹ Yesuji mimiti bujohne onju kinjanjnjpuine 12 yareme tarime kae oi bokeru jikigaru Galili powinsre taon goineo raru Biye bujo qajij yareru oiji manjanjnj bapakareru goya.

² Damanj oo Jon Mitimeso njijij witi pigo njeku Kristojij gio onju baya, oi maneru kinjanjnjyokaine yoyoka sore yapeme Yesureo rabu. ³ Inji weu teingo ore sore yapeme

* 10:33: 2 Tim 2.12 * 10:36: Mai 7.6 * 10:38: Mat 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23 * 10:39: Mat 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33; Jon 12.25 * 10:40: Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16; Jon 13.20

raru mibu, “Bobobian ŋi wareŋgo odigabenerŋ goji iŋo fukege me ŋi mo jiki wareinde odigakimiŋ?”

⁴ Ōŋu weu tebire iŋi bokirieya, “Ya ŋoneru manegobire, ore sunduine oi raru Jon iŋi ojibire maneinŋ: ⁵ Jiŋokombi yoŋo jiŋoyayunŋ piku ŋonegobi demba yoŋo kadi ra warebi waeyayunŋke yoŋoji posikegobi kajegi yoŋo buŋo manegobi komebuŋ yoŋo gboreru pakeregobi wakioqoquine yoŋore Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋgabe maneegobi. * ⁶ Ōŋu fukeko ŋonebi more manji so sembeako ŋadi nuiŋ, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

⁷ Ōŋu bokirieme Jonde kiŋariŋ yokoŋi rabire Yesuji fuŋgaru Jonde fuŋne ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoreo iŋi mitaniŋgaya, “Ōŋo moreŋ buroineo wamo ya ŋoneinŋgo ore rabuŋ? Gbinji sabara yoyowogaru romaenŋgame gburugburu eega, ŋoŋo ŋi oŋuine iŋo ŋoneinŋgo rabuŋ me? ⁸ Me wamo ya ŋoneinŋgo rabuŋ? Ŋi marikuine kuririineke keku goya, oi ŋoneinŋgo ore me? Maneniŋ, ŋiŋigo marikuyayunŋ ŋone anjiineke keegobi, yoŋoji kiŋ yoŋore morumbonŋ piŋo gogobi. Oi moreŋ buroineo mata.

⁹ “Me wamo ya ŋoneinŋgo rabuŋ? Kajeqouŋ ŋi mo ŋoneinŋgo me? Fofori, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋi ŋonebuŋ, iŋoji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo goine yadureru fuŋine mo fukega. ¹⁰ Ōŋore fuŋne oi ronekoŋ iŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Mane, nonji kiŋaŋne mimerereŋ mo sorebe bonieru raru ŋiŋigo manŋayunŋ botiŋgaru gore kadi bataniŋgame goji iŋore ŋadio moreŋgo yuku rakamiŋ.’ *

¹¹ “Buŋo oŋu pegayoŋ, nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ōŋoone odumade fukebuŋ, sosowo yoŋore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabiŋeineke dimaga. Dimagaŋoŋ, Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo roperu Anuture tinabiŋe bofukeegobi, yoŋore botugo wawakiine tatarine iŋoji Jon odureega.

¹² “Jon Mitimeso ŋiji Biŋe buŋo miko damaŋ oo akoŋ fuŋgaru Sombunde qorumaŋ oi joineke kiso eku jigo qaegobiyonŋ, jibu pipa raru sogueega. Jigo joyayunŋke qaegobi, yoŋoji qorumaŋ oi yoŋoyanunde furugaru biŋe gaegobi. ¹³ Qorumande fuŋne oi Mosesre Kadi buŋoo eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋgo quraŋgabi oseru go wapebenerŋ Jonji fukeru foriine totogo baraniŋgaya. * ¹⁴ Buŋo yo maneru roru sabarenimiŋgo manegobi ine, Elaija fukeinŋ ore so eya, Jonji iŋo fukega. * ¹⁵ Moji maŋkajeineke goga, iŋoji buŋo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

¹⁶ “Ōŋiŋigo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, oi wamo yake so ke yarenobo? Yoŋoji memenda oŋuine fukegobi. Yoŋoji naregaŋeŋ kae jiŋoo ŋeku mi goue eku kosa oŋgaku iŋi miegobi, ¹⁷ “Ōŋiŋo kiki kiranŋ keku mimi putebenerŋ ŋoŋo so wobuŋ.

Ōŋiŋo kimagu kebenerŋ ŋoŋo so kuyobuŋ.’

¹⁸ “Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Jon Mitimeso ŋiji wareru uqo sowo goku wain obu so noko iŋore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji maŋineo rakame goga.’

¹⁹ “Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineŋi wareru uqo muŋaŋ noku jeri eko iŋore iŋi miegobi, ‘Maneniŋ, iŋoji kanenji nonoine uqo gaba tomiri noku wain obu jijiki noku takis ŋi eaduyayunŋke eru sembene bobo yoŋore ogo goga.’ Anuture maŋboronŋ kegboreegobi, yoŋore eeboboyanunde foriji mamane-mukuyayunŋi sagaga, oi ŋaduega.” Ōŋu.

Yesuji taoy 3 yoŋore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miya.

Luk 10.12-15

²⁰ Ore ŋadio Yesuji fuŋgaru taoy goine kane yabeya. Taoy goine oo mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke boakoŋ bame fukeyayoŋ, jibu maŋyayunŋ so kerisiebuŋ. Ore eru oi kane yaberu iŋi yayiya, ²¹ “O Korasin rauine, nonji ŋoŋore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, ŋoŋore oŋuakoŋ ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonji ŋoŋoreo raru buŋone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowirine usuŋineke fukeyayoŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jibu so kerisiebuŋ. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu moreŋgo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yoŋoji damaŋ joroine maŋyayunŋ kerisieniminde kegoi noduru giŋeŋ eru kome rauku kuyonobuŋ. *

* 11:5: Ais 35.5-6; 61.1 * 11:10: Mal 3.1 * 11:13: Luk 16.16 * 11:14: Mal 4.5; Mat 17.10-13; Mak 9.11-13

* 11:21: Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4

²² “Kuyonobunyoŋ, nonji inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anutuŋi jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yoŋore bunyoŋaŋuŋ mitariku geoine kerisieme joiserereŋ manenimiŋ, damaŋ yasogo oo oi Taia eru Saidon yoŋore joiserereŋ soine odureru manenimiŋ.

²³ “Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuŋi ŋoŋo soine romaerŋ ŋabeme Sombuŋ kaeo ropenimiŋ me mata? Mata yobu! ŋoŋo komere misoŋ kaeo rakanimiŋ. Nonji yoŋoreo raru bunjone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usuŋineke babe fukeyayoŋ, maŋyaŋuŋ jibu so kerisiebuŋ. Mosi qoqowirie oi Sodom taorŋgo fukena ine, taorŋ oiji damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ jikigaru dimana.*

²⁴ “Dimanayoŋ, nonji inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anutuŋi jiki Kaperneam ŋoŋore bunyoŋaŋuŋ mitariku geoine kerisieme joiserereŋ manenimiŋ, damaŋ yasogo oo Sodom yoŋoji joiserereŋ ore soine odureru manenimiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Yobin-ŋaŋuŋke ŋoŋoji nondeo wareru ŋema nainebi.

Luk 10.21-22

²⁵ Damaŋ oo Yesuji buŋo inŋi miya, “O Mamane, goŋi Biŋe buŋogo maŋbororŋ ŋiŋigo mamane soguine robuŋ, yoŋoreo sumuŋgameŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋoyayoŋunde maneru wakiru odumade oŋuine mo gogobi, oi yoŋoreo barariŋga yarende mane taniŋgagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombuŋ morende Ofoŋ go miteŋ gugo. ²⁶ O Mamane, go gogake oŋu fukeiŋgo manende sagako fiine fukeya.

²⁷ “Mamaneŋi ya sosowo mitigako nonde biŋe fukeya. Mamaneŋi Madeinere fuŋne iŋoyoye akoŋ mane mukuko moŋi oi so manega. Oŋuakoŋ Madeineŋi Mamainere fuŋne mane mukuko moŋi oi so manega. Madeineŋi akoŋ oi manega eru ŋiŋigo roosoe yaberu yoŋore oi barariŋga yareinŋ, yoŋoji Mama mane tenimiŋ.*

²⁸ “Gio baku maŋyobinŋaŋuŋke gogobi, ŋoŋo sosowo nondeo warebi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ba afaga ŋarebe ŋema nainebi. ²⁹ Nonde begi oi fagaŋaŋuŋgo ruaru koboinebi eru nonji eebobone qaji ŋarebe oi mane sarigaru goinebi. Nonji maŋne bawakuru eru womo ŋi fukego ore soine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ba afaga ŋarebe ŋeŋemane bofukeniŋi.* ³⁰ Nonde begi roru kobobi soŋaŋuŋgo fukega eru yobinŋ ŋarebe osiganimiŋ, oiji afaine fukega.” Oŋu.

12

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ fukega.

Mak 2.23-28; Luk 6.1-5

¹ Ore ŋadio Sabat kombaŋ mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio rondiŋine soguine petigaru raya. Rako kiŋariŋpuineŋi uqore komeru wit foriine moakoŋ moakoŋ fuŋgaru meyaŋuŋji bajiru nobuŋ.* ² Nobunyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) goineŋi oi ŋoneru Yesu inŋi ojibuŋ, “Mane, gore kiŋariŋpugoji Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

³ Oŋu ojibi inŋi bokirieya, “Kiŋ Deiwidji mamari ŋiŋuine yoŋoke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebuŋ, oi osebuŋ me mata? ⁴ ŋoŋi Anuture kambaŋ seri soriŋgo roperu poroŋ mokiine Anuture ŋiŋo maio koro alatao ruabi ŋeko usuŋineŋi kefagame qomukubuŋ, oi roko nobuŋ. Poroŋ mokiine bobokeine oi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji akoŋ noku gobuŋ. ŋoŋi eru iŋore osigidapuŋi oi egu noniminde agi peyayoŋ, oi jibu nobuŋ.* ⁵ Oŋuakoŋ soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji Sabat kombaŋgo boŋi soriŋgo dimaku gio baku gio baniminde agi odureru jibu bunyoŋaŋuŋke so fukeegobi. Buŋo oi Kadi buŋoo osebuŋ me mata?*

⁶ “Oi osebuŋ, oŋu manegoyoŋ, nonji inŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Yoo dimaga, iŋo boŋi soriŋ odureru ropekiine fukega. ⁷ Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo inŋi pega, ‘Nonji boŋi riganimiŋ ore matayoŋ, botuŋaŋuŋgo ŋonemaiŋ naduŋgadunŋ enimiŋgo manego.’ ŋoŋo buŋo ore fuŋine manenobuŋ ine, ŋiŋigo bakare buŋonoŋuŋ tomiri niŋore buŋo kosa so mitarinobuŋ.*

⁸ “Oi inŋi ore migo: Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriineŋi Sabat kombande Ofoŋ goga.” Oŋu.

* 11:23: Ais 14.13-15; Jen 19.24-28 * 11:24: Mat 10.15; Luk 10.12 * 11:27: Jon 3.35; 1.18; 10.15 * 11:29: Jer 6.16 * 12:1: Dut 23.25 * 12:3: 1 Sml 21.1-6 * 12:4: Lew 24.9 * 12:5: Jare 28.9-10 * 12:7: Mat 9.13; Hos 6.6

Yesuji ni meine gbagbarjiine bobiangyaya.

Mak 3.1-6; Luk 6.6-11

⁹ Yesuji moren oi bokeru onḡawowosi piyanḡḡo ropeya. ¹⁰ Oo ni meine gbagbarjiine mo nḡeya. Nḡinḡoji Yesu buḡo korogo ruainḡo ore inḡi weu tebuḡ, “Nḡi Sabat kombaḡḡo bobianḡaru Kadi buḡo odurekimin me mata?”

¹¹ Weu tebi inḡi bokirieya, “Nḡonḡoreone moji inḡi fukega: Nḡi more lama moakonji Sabat kombaḡḡo yonḡo kainḡ ine, inḡoji oi so furugame wapeinḡ me mata? * ¹² Nḡire furiji lamare furi kokoine odurega, oi manesuinebi. Ore eru Sabat kombaḡḡo gio fiine baku onḡuineji Kadi buḡo so odurekimin.”

¹³ Onḡu bokirieru ni oi ojiya, “Go mego poretinḡa.” Onḡu ojime poretinḡame rone eya, ore so fiine fukeru meine ogoine ore so eya. ¹⁴ Ore so eme Farisi (Kadi buḡore yameḡyameḡ) yonḡo sakibe raru tutumaḡ eru Yesu uruḡu eru qabeneḡ komenonde buḡo miku baabuḡ. Onḡu.

Anature gio bobo ni roosijine oi inḡi:

¹⁵ Yesuji buḡoyanḡu oi nḡone mukuru oo akonḡ kae oi bokeru mogobe raya. Rako kokoineji inḡore nḡadio boyoberu rabuḡ yonḡore botugo jibe nḡinḡo sosowo bobianḡ yabeya. ¹⁶ Bobianḡ yaberu fuḡne totogo egu miniminḡ ore sanaḡ qanḡanḡine qomuku yareya. ¹⁷ Onḡu fukeme Anutuji kajeḡouḡ ni Aisaia boburogame buḡo mo miya, oiji foriineke eya. Buḡo oi inḡi miko pega,

¹⁸ “Nḡoneninḡ, yo nonde gio ni fukeko inḡo roosoebonḡ.

Nonji yoro ogone inḡore manebe beune fiame maḡneji inḡore jerieego.

Nonji Morone Tiriine inḡore maḡḡo sagainḡ ore sorebe kame inḡoji buḡo poretinḡ akonḡ mitariḡo ore Biḡe buḡo bararinḡa nḡareru misaueko kantriine kantriine yonḡoreo rainḡ.

¹⁹ Inḡoji kekepari so eru buḡo fofoine so onḡaeinḡ.

Nḡinḡo moji inḡore buḡo fonuḡ oi tumaḡoḡo kadio so maneinḡ.

²⁰ Sabara kasigabi, inḡoji oi so qopogainḡ.*

Lambere wikji jotigaru mosiine fukeko boruḡineji ja kobe eega, inḡoji oi so qokobeinḡ.

Goine onḡu baku nḡinḡoji buḡo poretinḡ boyobeniminḡ ore jigo qaku gome buḡo oiji gbḡin eme kokoriaḡ eniminḡ.

²¹ Kantriine kantriine yonḡo inḡoji bapi yabeinḡo odigaru ooriyauḡ inḡore tinao ruaru goniminḡ.” Onḡu.*

Yesuji gemo yonḡore usuḡ odureru qame wakiga.

Mak 3.20-30; Luk 11.14-23

²² Gemoji ni mo biriḡeponḡ eteme jinḡoine kobeme mutu goya, oi ogaru Yesureo warebuḡ. Yesuji inḡo bobianḡako gemoine waperu rame namaḡine wirieme moke miku miku piku nḡoneya. ²³ Piku nḡoneko nḡinḡo kuba sosowo yonḡoji oi nḡoneru popureru mibuḡ, “Nḡi yo inḡoji Deiwidre osigida ega me?”

²⁴ Onḡu mibuḡyonḡ, Farisi (Kadi buḡore yameḡyameḡ) yonḡoji oi maneru inḡi mibuḡ, “Nḡi yo inḡoji more usunji matayonḡ, gemokaku yonḡore Koito Gibio inḡore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.”*

²⁵ Onḡu mibuḡyonḡ, Yesuji maḡ mamanesuyanḡu mane foreru inḡi yajiya, “Kantri uri yonḡore siḡanḡ yonḡo botuyanḡḡo kekepari kikiso eku pouganiminḡ, yonḡoji sisibiri eebi kantriyanḡunji sembearu sesuine akonḡ fukeru siḡsanḡ qaru peinḡ. Onḡuakonḡ siti me kae more kufufuḡ yonḡo botuyanḡḡo kekepari kikiso eru pouganiminḡ, yonḡoji siḡanḡyayabe gioyanḡu baru dimainḡo embimbinḡaniminḡ.

* 12:11: Luk 14.5 * 12:20: Sabara eru lambere wik oi nḡinḡore miga. Nḡinḡoji mo qaku bapeborinḡ etebi mamanesinḡineji mataeinḡ ore ega, Yesuji oi bobianḡainḡ. * 12:21: Ais 42.1-4 * 12:24: Mat 9.34; 10.25

²⁶ “Maneniŋ, Satanji ogoine Satan mo yobena ine, yoŋoji botuyarŋuŋgo kekepari kikiso eku pouganobuŋ. Oŋu fukeko siŋarŋayabe gioyarŋuŋ baingŋo embimbingabi gemo qorumarŋarŋunji uruŋu dimana?”

²⁷ “Maneniŋ, nonji Gibiore usunji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, ŋoŋore ogopu yoŋo more tobiriji oi yobe yarenobuŋ? Ore yoŋo buŋoyarŋuŋ foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitarinimiŋ.† ²⁸ Oi mitarinimiŋyoŋ, Anuture usunji nonde me sisi boburogame gemokaku yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanji ŋoŋoreo ware fukega. ²⁹ Moji ŋi sanarŋine Gibiore me kufu bonieru so kipeiŋ ine, iŋoji uruŋu piineo roperu meboine qojigaru rona? Bonieru iŋo kipeme ŋeko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo yao roru rain. (Ore so nonji oŋuakoŋ Satan kiperu ŋadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebemiŋ.)

³⁰ “Moji noke so goga, iŋoji kisiŋ nueega. Moji ŋiŋigo nonde tinao tumarŋaniminde so kepore yabeega, iŋoji boroŋiŋ yabeega. * ³¹ Ore nonji buŋo mo iŋi ŋajibe: ŋiŋigo agiburarŋ eru igosisi sosowo eegobi, yoŋo Anutuŋi soine bokeegayoŋ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiŋ, ore agiburarŋ Anutuŋi damarŋ mogŋo so bokeiŋ. Mata yobu!

³² “Moji Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriine igosisi eteru buŋo oŋuine miŋiŋ ine, Anutuŋi oi soine bokeiŋyoŋ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteku buŋo ya miŋiŋ, iŋore agiburarŋ oi Anutuŋi moreŋgo goiŋ ore so me kome ŋadiineo so bokeiŋ. *

Yore fuŋne oi foriine ŋoneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

Luk 6.43-45

³³ “Yore fuŋne oi foriine ŋone osoeru manegobeneŋ. Ore eru yo siŋarŋ gabi fiine fukeko foriine fiine fukeeiŋ me yo bosembeabi foriine sembene fukeeiŋ. * ³⁴ ŋi marŋineo ya puseru pega, oi mi bibiineŋi totogo miega. Ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋarŋe qotire madepu fukegobi. Sembene oŋuine fukeru uruŋu buŋo fiine minobuŋ? * ³⁵ ŋi fiinere marŋ rouŋgo ya fiinere moriri pega, iŋoji fiine oi totogo akorŋ miega. ŋi sembenere marŋ rouŋgo ya sembenere moriri pega, iŋoji sembene oi totogo miega.

³⁶ “Oŋu miegayoŋ, nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: ŋiŋigo agi kigaru buŋo omaine omaine minimiŋ, yoŋo buŋoyarŋuŋ sosowore fuŋne oi mimitarire damarŋ yasogoo Anutureo mitaniŋgabi osoeiŋ. ³⁷ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Anutuŋi buŋogo osoeru ore so buŋogo mitarime psikemiŋ me buŋogoke fukeru yobiŋ bofukemiŋ. Oŋu.”

Qaqaji goineŋi mosi qoqowiriere yameŋ keku weubur.

Mak 8.11-12; Luk 11.29-32

³⁸ Damarŋ oo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji goineŋi Yesure iŋi ojibuŋ, “Qaqaji, go soine mosi qoqowirie mo bande oi ŋoneiŋgo manesugobeneŋ.” *

³⁹ Oŋu ojibi iŋi bokirie yareya, “ŋiŋigo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, yoŋo kubu sembene fukeru boesau eegobi. Yoŋoji Anuture mogere yameŋ keegobiyoŋ, moge mo kajeqouŋ ŋi Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuŋi moge furuine mo so bayareiŋ. * ⁴⁰ Jonaji gio bobo yokaomo koe jomare (gajugaju) beu marŋgo goya, ore so Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriineŋi oŋuakoŋ gio bobo yokaomo ore so moreŋ marŋineo peiŋ. *

⁴¹ “Jonaji Niniwe ŋiŋigo botuyarŋuŋgo raru Anuture buŋoji marŋarŋuŋ bapakareme maneru oo akorŋ marŋarŋuŋ kerisiebuŋyoŋ, maneniŋ, nonji botuŋarŋuŋgo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Oŋu eegoyoŋ, ŋoŋo jibu keta enaregobi. Ore eru Niniwe ŋiŋigo yoŋo mimitarire damarŋ yasogoo ŋiŋigo kubu yo dimagobi, ŋoŋoke moko komegone pakareru ŋoŋore keririŋgo moko dimanimiŋ. Moko dimaku Niniwe yoŋoji buŋo iŋi ŋoŋore sakigo ruanimiŋ, ŋoŋo Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriine keta etebi Anutuŋi geoine bokirie

† 12:27: Yoŋoyarŋunde saki siŋarŋpuŋi Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabeŋi nonji oi Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokorŋ so dimagobeneŋ ore moji foriine eru moji buŋo ikoine boyobeega? Yoŋoji me nonji?

* 12:30: Mak 9.40 * 12:32: Luk 12.10 * 12:33: Mat 7.20; Luk 6.44 * 12:34: Mat 3.7; 23.33; 15.18; Luk 3.7; 6.45 * 12:38: Mat 16.1; Mak 8.11; Luk 11.16 * 12:39: Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12 * 12:40: Jon 1.17

ɲareme joiserereɲ ropekiine manenimiɲ.’ Niniwe yoɲo oɲu mibi eeboboyanunji ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde fuɲne barariɲga yarebi mimiɲaɲuɲ manenimiɲ.*

⁴² “Fuɲneɲaɲunde kegoi mo oi iɲi: Anutuɲi ronekoɲ maɲgboroɲ ropekiine oi kiɲ Solomon oteko Saut oobene kantri more kwin ɲigoɲi Solomonde maɲgboroɲ maneɲgo aɲi maneya. Aɲi maneru moreɲ qaɲaɲineone pakereru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamane foriine maneya.

“Oi maneyayoɲ, maneniɲ, damaɲ yoo nonji botuɲaɲuɲgo fukeru dimaku Anuturu maɲgboroɲ ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde maɲgboroɲ odurega. Oduregayoɲ, ɲoɲo jibu keta enareku mo gobi so sagaga. Ore eru Anutuɲi jiki ɲiɲigo sosowo furu yaberu buɲoyanunji mitariɲgo ore ɲiɲo maiineo ropenimiɲ, damaɲ oo Saut kantrire kwin ɲigo oiji oɲuakoɲ ropeiɲ. Iɲoji ɲiɲigo kubu soguine yoo dimagobi, ɲoɲoke moko komegone pakereru ɲoɲore keririɲgo moko dimaiɲ. Moko dimaku buɲo iɲi ɲoɲore sakigo ruaiɲ, ‘ɲoɲo Yesu keta etebi Anutuɲi geoine bokirie ɲareme joiserereɲ ropekiine manenimiɲ.’ Iɲoji oɲu mime yoɲoji mosiɲaɲuɲ osoeru ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde mimiɲaɲuɲ manenimiɲ. Oɲu.*

Gemo yoɲoji ɲi maɲineo kirienimiɲgo yameɲ kegobi.

Luk 11.24-26

⁴³ “Gemoɲi ɲi maɲineone waperu moreɲ buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku ɲema neɲgo pi baaru mo so bofukeiɲ. ⁴⁴ Oi so bofukeru takigako iɲi miɲ, ‘Pine bokuru wareboɲ, oo moke kiriebemiɲ.’ Oɲu miku kirieru piine ofaɲgaru basariɲgako peya, oi taine peko bofukeiɲ.

⁴⁵ “Oɲu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabeɲ. Gemokaku 7 yoɲo iɲoyoye odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Iɲoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore maɲgo gonimiɲ. Oɲu fukeme ɲi iɲore fuɲne rone sosoine fukeyayoɲ, jiki sembeqambeaiɲ. ɲiɲigo kubu sembene yo muɲambe morengo gogobi, ɲoɲore oɲuakoɲ oɲu fukeiɲ.” Oɲu.

Yesure maɲgo seɲgbopuine

Mak 3.31-35; Luk 8.19-21

⁴⁶ Yesuji jikigaru ɲiɲigo kubu buɲo yajiru gome maɲgo gboine yoɲoji wareru sakibe dimaku iɲoke buɲo mininde manebuɲ. ⁴⁷ Manebi moɲi iɲi oɲiya, “Mane, gore maɲgo gbogoji sakibe dimaku goke buɲo mininde manegobi.”

⁴⁸ Buɲo oi oɲiyayoɲ, iɲoji bokirieru iɲi miya, “Nonde maɲgo oi moɲi? Nonde gbopu oi moɲi?” ⁴⁹ Oɲu miku meine kiɲariɲpuine yoɲore oobe bofeɲgaru miya, “ɲoneniɲ, nonde maɲgo eru gbopu foriine yo. ⁵⁰ Uri yoɲoji nonde Sombuɲ Mamare maɲ aɲi reɲgaegobi, sosowo yoɲo nonde maɲgo eru seɲgbopune egobi.” Oɲu.

13

Qopogaruɲtie ɲire soso buɲo.

Mak 4.1-9; Luk 8.4-8

¹ Una oo akoɲ Yesuji pi oi bokuru obu joguɲ qaɲaɲineo rakaru ɲeya. ² ɲeko ɲiɲigo kubu sogoji iɲoreo raru tumangabi ogaɲ roperu ɲeya. ɲeko ɲiɲigo kubu sosowo yoɲo joguɲ qaɲaɲineo mageɲgo tumangabuɲ.*

³ Oɲu tumangabi soso buɲo kokoine miku iɲi miya, “Maneniɲ! ɲi moɲi uqo koruɲ qopogaru tieɲgo gioo raya. ⁴ Raru qopogaru tieme koruɲ goineɲi kadi qaɲaɲineo rakaru ɲebuɲ. Rakaru ɲebi (uufuɲ) webo yoɲo waperu oi no forebuɲ.

⁵ “Koruɲ goineɲi ko oɲiɲgo rakaru ɲebuɲ. Rakaru ɲeku oo moreɲ kokoine so bofukebuɲ. Moreɲ dikiine tomiri peya ore qioyanunji pipa wapebuɲ. ⁶ Wapebiyoɲ, wegiji waperu tamaeru ja yabeme goduyaɲuɲ tomiri ore gbaɲiru ɲeririkebuɲ.

⁷ “Koruɲ goineɲi komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ɲebuɲ. Rakaru ɲebi oiji waperu kefagaru mumu qa yarebuɲ. ⁸ Oɲu jaɲgaru mataeyayoɲ, koruɲ goineɲi moreɲ fiineo rakaru ɲebuɲ. Rakaru ɲeku goine koruɲaɲuɲ 100 fukebuɲ. Goine koruɲaɲuɲ 60, goine 30 ore so fukeru

* 12:41: Jon 3.5 * 12:42: 1 Kiɲ 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12 * 13:2: Luk 5.1-3

sauebuɲ. ⁹ Moji maɲkajeineke goga ine, iɲoji soso buɲo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.”
Oɲu.

Yesuji wamore soso buɲo miya.

Mak 4.10-12; Luk 8.9-10

¹⁰ Oɲu miko kinariɲpuine yoɲo wareru Yesu iɲi weu tebuɲ, “Go wamore ɲiɲigo yoɲore buɲo miɲgo miku oo soso buɲoji eru miege?” ¹¹ Weu tebi iɲi bokirieru yajiya, “Oi iɲi ore: Sombunde qorumanɲo rope gokiminde buɲo soɲsoɲine oi ɲoɲo totogo ɲajibe mane mukugobiyon, yoɲore oi oɲu mata.

¹² “Ore fuɲine oi iɲi: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuɲi oi jikigaru oteme kegboreru moririke goiɲyon, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuɲi mamaneine mendaine pega, oi oɲuakon yao ro teiɲ. *

¹³ “ɲiɲigo yoɲore buɲo mibemiɲgo miku oo iɲi ore soso buɲoji ruaru miego: Yoɲoji yoɲoyanunde jioɲi ya ɲoneru fuɲine jibu so ɲone mukunimiɲ. Yoɲoyanunde kajeji buɲo poretiɲ maneru fuɲine jibu so mane mukunimiɲ. ¹⁴ Kajeqouɲ ɲi Aisaiaji ronekonɲ buɲo mo miku quranɲaya, oiɲi ɲiɲigo oɲuine yoɲoreo foriineke fukeega. Buɲo oi iɲi, ‘Buɲo mane esegaru fuɲine jibu so mane taniɲanimiɲ.

Ya ɲone esegaru fuɲine jibu so ɲone mukunimiɲ.

¹⁵ ɲiɲigo kubu sogo yo yoɲore manɲi sananɲine kebojigaru pega.

Kajeɲanunɲi buɲo mane esegaru jioɲoyanunɲ kobeme gogobi.

Oɲu so enobuɲ ine, jioɲoyanunɲi ya ɲone mukuru kajeɲanunɲi buɲo maneru manɲyanunɲi fuɲine mane mukuru manɲyanunɲi kerisiebi nonɲi oi soine bobianɲ yabenobo.’ *

¹⁶ “Buɲo oɲu pegayon, ɲoɲo jioɲonunɲi ya ɲone mukugobi ore kiwaaqawaineke fukegobi. Kajeɲanunɲi buɲo mane mukugobi ore kiwaaqawaineke fukegobi. ¹⁷ Nonɲi buɲo foriine yobu mo iɲi ɲajibemiɲ: Kajeqouɲ ɲiɲigo eru Anuture ɲiɲigo posiine kokoineɲi ɲoɲo ya yo ɲonegobi, oi ɲonenimiɲ ore anɲi sogo maneru gobuɲyon, oi so ɲonebuɲ. ɲoɲo buɲo yo manegobi, yoɲoji oi bonieru manenimiɲ ore beufi soguine maneru gobuɲyon, oi so manebuɲ. Oɲu. *

Yesuji soso buɲore fuɲne miya.

Mak 4.13-20; Luk 8.11-15

¹⁸ “Qopogarutitie ɲire soso buɲo migo, ore fuɲine oi kaje ruaru maneniɲ. ¹⁹ Uqo koruɲ qopogaru tieme kadi qanɲineo rakaru ɲeya, oi iɲi: Moji qorumande Biɲe buɲo maneru fuɲine so mane taniɲgako Sembene Rauineɲi wareru maɲineo koruɲ saribuɲ, oi yao roinɲ. ²⁰ Uqo koruɲ qopogame ko oɲɲiɲgo rakaru ɲeya, oi ɲiɲigo sosoine mo. Yoɲoji Biɲe buɲo maneru oi oo akonɲ beufi paio maneru sabareegobi.

²¹ “Oɲu eegobiyon, manɲyanunɲo godu so pe yareinɲyon, damanɲ pomponɲine akonɲ dimaku sananɲaru gonimiɲ. Biɲe buɲore eru suronɲoqo me kekesuesue fukeme damanɲ oo akonɲ waki yabeinɲ. ²² Uqo koruɲ qopogame komegbore joruinekeo rakaru ɲebuɲ, oi iɲi: Yoɲo Biɲe buɲo manebi manɲyanunɲo rakagayon, moreɲgo gogore manebu eru moneɲ mebo bobore manɲo fukeru yobinɲ yabeega. Tinabiɲeyanunɲke fukeniɲgo sase ebi anɲi sananɲine sembene goineɲi oɲuakonɲ manɲyanunɲo manɲaru Biɲe buɲo mumu qa teega. Oɲu fukeko foriyannunɲ tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukeniɲmiɲ.

²³ “Uqo koruɲ moreɲ fiineo qopogame rakaru ɲebuɲ, oi ɲiɲigo yo oɲuine: Yoɲo Biɲe buɲo kaje ruaru maneru mane taniɲgaru damanɲ so dimaku foriyannunɲ bofukeegobi. Goineɲi buɲo moakonɲgone koruɲ 30 bofukeegobi. Goineɲi foriyannunɲ 60, goineɲi buɲo koruɲ moakonɲ moakonɲ yoɲore fori 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Oɲu.

Borurare soso buɲo

²⁴ Yesuji soso buɲo mo iɲi miya, “Sombuɲ qorumande fuɲne oi ɲi yo oɲuine so eru mibemiɲ. Iɲoji gioineo raru uqo koruɲ fiine qopogaru tieya. ²⁵ Qopogaru tieyayon, kae ubu eme pekabi oo rosi ɲiji wareru wit kurumbu botuyanunɲo oo borurare koruɲ qopogaru

* 13:12: Mat 25.29; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18; 19.26

* 13:15: Ais 6.9-10

* 13:17: Luk 10.23-24

tieru bokeru raya. ²⁶Wit kurumbu korunji pougaru pakereru roperu foriine fukeya, daman oo boruraji oñuakon totogo fukeya.

²⁷“Totogo fukeko kiñanqoqopuineji oi ñoneru gio rauinere wareru inji ojibuñ, ‘Sogunenonñun, giogoo uqo koruñ fiine qopogaru tiemeñ me mata? Borurare koruñ oi urone oo fukega?’

²⁸“Oñu ojibi inji yajiya, ‘Rosi ñiji oi qopogaru tieya.’ Oñu yajime kiñanqoqo yoño inji mibuñ, ‘Ñiño soine raru borura oi unugaru roru qojugakimiñgo manege me mata?’ ²⁹Oñu mibiyoñ, inji yajiya, ‘Mata! Ñoño borura unugaru qojugaru oo kurumbu goine oi oñuakon egu unuganimiñ.

³⁰“Oi bokebi moko sogueru foriine rorore daman ware fukeme nonji daman oo kurumbu babaji ñinjigo oi inji yajibemiñ: Ñoño rone borura qojugaru ruabi jaiñgore dodugaru niginji kipeinebi. Oi kiperu ñadiineo wit kurumbu foriine oi qojugaru roru wareru nonde rouñ pigo ruainebe.’” Oñu.

Yojuñ korunde soso buño

Mak 4.30-32; Luk 13.18-19

³¹Yesuji soso buño mo inji jikigaru yajiya, “Sombunde qorumanñ oi inji: Ñi moji yojuñ koruñ roru iñoñoñere gio moreñoño raru sariya. ³²Koruñ oi mendaine mademeñ. Oi uqo koruñ sosowo yoñoñere wawakiineyanñun fukegayoñ, pougaru pakereru munjanñ sosowo yadureru sogueru yo fukeñ. Oñu fukeme dimako sowo webo yoño waperu youyanñun yo ore tieñineo baegobi.” Oñu.

Yistre soso buño

Luk 13.20-21

³³Yesuji ñeñeineo moke soso buño mo inji miya: “Sombunde qorumanñ oi yist me flaua bosogueinde so inji fukega: Ñigo moji Poronñ rigabemiñ miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru raru ñeko sosowo sogueya.” Oñu.

Yesuji uruñu ore soso buñoine buñoine miya?

Mak 4.33-34

³⁴Yesuji buño sosowo oi kufufuñ yoñoñere soso buñoji miya. Soso buño tomiri buño mo so yajiya. ³⁵Oñu fukeme Anutuji kajeqouñ ñi mo boburogame buño mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Iñoji buño oi inji mime pega,

“Nonde mi bibiji afagako soso buñoine buñoine mibemiñ. Anutuji moreñ bofukeme fukeya, daman oone akonñ buño soñsoño go wapebeñ, nonji buño oi totogo miku barariña ñarebemiñ.” Oñu.*

Borurare soso buñoñere fuñne

³⁶Yesuji soso buño oi miforeru ñinjigo kubu sogo boke yaberu pi manño ropeya. Ropeko kiñariñpuine yoño iñoñere wareru inji weu teru ojibuñ, “Borura uqo gioo fukeya, go soso buño ore fuñne mitaniña noreigoñ.”

³⁷Oñu ojibi inji bokirieru yajiya, “Sombunñ eru morende Ñi foriineji uqo koruñ fiine fiine qopogaru tiega. ³⁸Uqo gio oi morende kantri sosowo. Uqo koruñ fiine oi qorumande odumadepu ñoñoñere migo eru borura oi ñi sembenere odumadepu yoñoñere migo. ³⁹Rosiji oi qopogaru tieya, oi Sembene Rauine iñoñere migo. Kurumbu babaji damanñ oi morende damanñ tariññ ore damanñ sogo oi. Kurumbu babaji ñinjigo oi Sombunñ mimerereñ yoñoñere migo.

⁴⁰“Borura qojugaru misigo ruabi jaiñ, ore so morende damanñ tariinde damanñ soguineo fukeñ. ⁴¹Sombunñ eru morende Ñi foriineji mimerereñpuine sore yabeme wareru buño buru sembene Kristore qorumanñ manño agiburañ eiño kesosoega, oi keperu botiñganimiñ eru ñinjigo jaubaineke sosowo yoño qodure yabenimiñ.*

* 13:35: Kiki 78.2

* 13:41: Buño buru (ideology) sembene oi puto (kama) gio mamane, komyunist, maslim eru mamane buru goine oi ñinjigo kipe yabebe qunñgabi gogoyanñunji sembearu jibugaega, mimerereñ yoñoñere oi sosowo keperu botiñganimiñ.

⁴²“Oᅇu botiᅇqotiᅇ eru ᅇiᅇigo oi igo yabebi misi saᅇo joserereᅇ jaku pega, oo rakanimiᅇ. Oo rakanimiᅇ, yoᅇoji kuyo jojoraku ᅇiraᅇyaᅇuᅇ kikiari kiku gonimiᅇ. ⁴³Damaᅇ oo ᅇiᅇigo posiᅇe yoᅇo wegi oᅇuine fukeru Mamayaᅇunde qorumaᅇ maᅇiᅇe tamaeru go ropenimiᅇ. Moji maᅇkajeiᅇeke goga, iᅇoji buᅇo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine. Oᅇu.

Juᅇe boreᅇ susumuᅇgainere soso buᅇo

⁴⁴“Sombunde qorumaᅇ oi juᅇe goᅇiᅇ furiine ropekiine ore so iᅇi fukega: Oi gioo sumuᅇ-gabi peko ᅇi moji oi bofukeru roru sabareku moke moreᅇgo sumuᅇgaya. Sumuᅇgaru ore eru jerieru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimiᅇ ore ruame monerᅇ wareme oiji gio moreᅇ oi furiine baya.” Oᅇu.

Bote korunde soso buᅇo

⁴⁵“Sombunde qorumaᅇ oi stua ᅇire so eru soso buᅇo mo iᅇi mibemiᅇ: Iᅇoji bote koruᅇ baaku goya. ⁴⁶Baaru goku bote koruᅇ moakoᅇ furi sogo oi bofukeru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimiᅇgo ore ruame monerᅇ wareme oiji bote koruᅇ oi furiine baya.” Oᅇu.

Simemeᅇ fufurure soso buᅇo

⁴⁷“Sombunde qorumaᅇ oi simemende so ruaru soso buᅇo mo iᅇi mibemiᅇ: Oi obu joᅇuᅇgo bokebi rakame jembraeᅇ kamasiyaᅇuᅇ fuᅇᅇe fuᅇᅇe rakabi ro yaberu qoᅇugaya. ⁴⁸Qoᅇugako puseme ᅇiᅇigo yoᅇo oi porebi qaᅇaᅇiᅇe wapeme waki ᅇeku jembraeᅇ fiine osoeru jambeo qoᅇugabuᅇyoᅇ, jembraeᅇ sembene oi bokebi raya. ⁴⁹Buᅇo ore so morende damaᅇ tariinde damaᅇ soguineo fukeiᅇ. Sombuᅇ mimerereᅇ yoᅇo wareru ᅇiᅇigo sembene oi posiᅇe yoᅇoreone osoe yabenimiᅇ. ⁵⁰Osoe yaberu ᅇiᅇigo sembene oi boke yabebi saᅇo misi joserereᅇ jaku pega, oo rakanimiᅇ. Oo rakanimiᅇ, yoᅇoji kuyo jojoraru ᅇiraᅇyaᅇuᅇ kikiari kiku gonimiᅇ.” Oᅇu.

Buᅇo koruᅇ raᅇgbaᅇiᅇe eru gariine

⁵¹Yesuji soso buᅇo oi miforeru iᅇi weu yareya, “Buᅇo sosowo migo, oi mane taniᅇgagobi me mata?” Weu yareme bokirieru “Oᅇ!” mibuᅇ. ⁵²“Oᅇ!” mibi iᅇi yaᅇiya, “Pi rauineᅇi pire rouᅇgone mebo ya raᅇgbaᅇiᅇe eru gariine uduru ruaega. Ore so Kadi buᅇore qaᅇaji sosowo Sombuᅇ qorumande kiᅇariᅇpu fukebuᅇ, yoᅇoji oᅇuakoᅇ maᅇyaᅇunde rouᅇgone buᅇo kuririyaᅇuᅇke gariine eru buᅇo fiine yobu raᅇgbaᅇiᅇe uduru miegobi.” Oᅇu.

Nazaret yoᅇoji Yesu ᅇadi gaᅇuᅇ.

Mak 6.1-6; Luk 4.16-30

⁵³Yesuji soso buᅇo oi miforeru kae moreᅇ oi bokeru raya. ⁵⁴Raru sosogue taᅇiᅇe roperu oᅇgawowosi piyaᅇuᅇgo roperu Biᅇe buᅇo qaji yareya. Qaji yareme popureru waragaru iᅇi mibuᅇ, “Yei, kajeboᅇi! Iᅇoji maᅇgboroᅇ yo eru mosi qoᅇowirie usuᅇiᅇeke oi urone бага? ⁵⁵Iᅇi yo kae yoore ketigaqoᅇo ᅇire made. Maᅇgoiᅇe tina Maria eru gbopuine Jeims, Josef, Saimon eru Juda. Oi soine manegobeneᅇ. ⁵⁶Seᅇpuineᅇi sosowo botunoᅇuᅇgo yoo gogobi. Ore eru ya sosowo yo urone ba wareru ega?”

⁵⁷Nazaret yoᅇo oᅇu mibi maᅇyaᅇuᅇi sembeame oo quᅇgaᅇuᅇ. Quᅇgaᅇuᅇyoᅇ, Yesuji iᅇi yaᅇiya, “Kajeqouᅇ ᅇi iᅇoyoᅇunde taᅇgo eru iᅇoyoᅇunde pigo mipemiriᅇ eteeᅇobiyᅇ, kae goineo oᅇu mata.” ⁵⁸Oᅇu yaᅇime mamanesiᅇyaᅇuᅇi so fukeme qoᅇomukuyaᅇunde eru mosi qoᅇowirie usuᅇiᅇeke oi oo kokoine so baya. Oᅇu.

14

Jonde ube ketigabi komeya.

Mak 6.14-29; Luk 9.7-9

¹Damaᅇ oo moreᅇ mobeine, Galili prowinsre kiᅇ Herod iᅇoji Yesure biᅇe maneya. ²Oi maneru kiᅇaᅇqoᅇpuine iᅇi yaᅇiya, “Oi Jon Mitimeso ᅇi. Iᅇoji komeᅇone pakereru gio bame mosi qoᅇowirie usuᅇiᅇeke fukeeᅇobi.” Manebu eru oᅇu yaᅇiya.

³Oi yoore eru miya: Herodji gboine Filipre ᅇonoᅇ Herodias kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso ᅇiji kiᅇ buᅇo miteme kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru niᅇiᅇgaru witi pigo ruabuᅇ. *

* 13:57: Jon 4.44 * 14:3: Luk 3.19-20

⁴Jonji Herodre buɔo iɔi miya, “Go simogo roru goku Kadi buɔo odurege.” * ⁵Oɔu miko Herodji Jon qabi komeiɔgo maneyayoɔ, kufufuɔ yoɔoɔi Jonde manebi kajeqouɔ ɔi goya, ore eru kufufuɔ yoɔore kokoi maneya.

⁶Kokoi maneyayoɔ, Herodre fufuke damanji wareme sogunepuine yoɔo tumangaru ɔekabi Herodias oduineji yoɔore jioyayoɔgo boji bame Herodji iɔore ɔoneaɔi kokoine eteya. ⁷Ore eru ɔiɔo jeyoɔ iɔo wamo yare weuna, kiɔ koitoɔi oi oteinde buɔo kiperu buɔoine oi mimipaɔ buɔoɔi misanaɔgaya. ⁸Oɔu misanaɔgako maɔgoineji ɔiɔo jeyoɔ oi bapakareru iɔi oɔiya, “Go weu teinde Jon Mitimeso ɔiɔe ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru wareru nareine.”

⁹Oɔu oɔiko kiɔ koitore manji jajabame beusembe maneyayoɔ, mimipaɔ buɔoine miko sogunepuine yoɔo oi manebuɔ, yoɔore jioo egu waki qaiɔ ore eru Jonde qoru oteniminde mitigaya. ¹⁰Oɔu mitigaru kambantiine mo soreru miya, “Go witi piɔo raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru ware.” ¹¹Oɔu mime Jonde qoru jambeo ruaru roru wareru ɔiɔo jeyoɔ oi oteme roru raru maɔgoine oteya. ¹²Jonde kiɔariɔpuɔi ore biɔe maneru raru qoɔgbuɔiɔe roru jioɔorunde ko kouɔgo ruaru yaɔgabuy. Yaɔgaru raru buɔo oi Yesu oɔibi maneya. Oɔu.

Yesuji ɔi 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14

¹³Yesuji Jonde sundu maneru moreɔ oi bokeru oɔo roporu moreɔ taine mogo yoɔoyoɔe akoy gokimiɔgo ore rabuy. ɔiɔiɔo kubu yoɔo ore sunduine maneru taoy eru kaeyayoɔ bokeru Yesure ɔadio boyoberu moreɔ kadi rabuy. ¹⁴Rabi Yesuji oɔoone wakiru ɔiɔiɔo kubu sogo ɔone yaberu yoɔore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru botuyayoɔgo jibe bayabeme gobuy, yoɔo bobiaɔ yabeya.

¹⁵Oɔu eku gome ubu eme kiɔariɔpuine yoɔo Yesureo wareru iɔi mibuɔ, “Qaqaji, niɔo moreɔ taine yoo goboneɔ weɔi jiriɔiɔe ɔe mukuru rakaiɔ ega. Ore eru go soine ɔiɔiɔo kubu yo sore yabende kaeine kaeine oo raru uqo munjayaɔyoɔ furiine baku nonimiɔ.”

¹⁶Oɔu mibuɔyoɔ, Yesuji iɔi yaiɔiya, “Yoɔo soine yoo ɔenimiɔ. ɔoɔo ɔoɔo-ɔaɔe uqo gume yabeniɔ.” ¹⁷Oɔu yaiɔe mibuɔ, “Niɔo poroy 5 eru jemaɔeɔ yoyoka oɔu baru gogoboneɔ.”

¹⁸Oɔu mibi yaiɔiya, “Oi roru wareru nareniɔ.”

¹⁹Oɔu yajiru ɔiɔiɔo kubu sogo yoɔo keɔbaɔgo wakiru ɔeninde mitiga yareko ɔebuɔ. ɔebi poroy 5 eru jemaɔeɔ yoyoka oi roru Sombuɔgo piɔe ropeko mifiagaru poroy bajiru kiɔariɔpuine yareme ɔiɔiɔo kubu so boroɔ yabebuɔ. ²⁰Boroɔ yabeɔi ɔiɔiɔo sosowo noku no gaba ebuɔ. No gaba eku uqo mobeine kuɔgaɔiɔe bokebuɔ, oi kiɔariɔ yoɔoɔi roru qoɔugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. ²¹ɔi poroy nobuy, yoɔore jare oi 5,000. ɔiɔo odumade yoɔore jare oi so robuy. Oɔu.

Yesuji obu jogyu paio ode ode raya.

Mak 6.45-52; Jon 6.15-21

²²Nobi tariko Yesuji oo akoy kiɔariɔpuine mitiga yareru iɔi miya, “ɔoɔo oɔo roporu bonieru obu jogyu petigaru aribe raniɔ. Nonji soine damaɔ botuineo ɔiɔiɔo kubu yo sore yabebe rabi fobemiɔ.” ²³Oɔu miku ɔiɔiɔo sore yabeme rabi tukoo roporu iɔoyoɔe akoy goku oɔga wosiya. Oɔga wosiru gome ubu eme tukoo yoɔekoy ɔeya. ²⁴ɔeko oɔayoɔniɔi obu jogyu botuineo joroineo rako gbinji rabuy, oɔubene qaruu wareme siriji oɔa igogaru bokeme rorisi raru wareya.

²⁵Oɔu eku kae kekeineo (3-6 kilok) oo akoy Yesuji obu jogyu paio ode ode kiɔariɔpuine yoɔoreo raya. ²⁶Raru obu jogyu paio ode ode rako kiɔariɔpuineji iɔo ɔoneru popureru kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Koe Dabodanji warega,” miku sombuyayoɔ maneru oɔgaku oɔga joɔorabuɔ.

²⁷Oɔga joɔorakabuɔyoɔ, Yesuji oo akoy buɔo miku iɔi yaiɔiya, “Ogopune, ɔoɔo ko-biɔaɔyoɔke jogyake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so maneniɔ.” ²⁸Oɔu yaiɔiko maneru Pitaji bokirieru iɔi oɔiya, “Goɔi Ofoy fukege ine, soine minde nonji obu paio ode ode goreo warebemiɔ.”

* 14:4. Lew 18.16; 20.21

²⁹ Yesuji oi maneru “Soine ware,” miya. Oñu mime Pitaji ogâ bokeru obu joguñ paio ode ode fungaru Yesureo raya. ³⁰ Fungaru rayayon, gbinj kokoine qako siri wareme ñoneru kokoi maneru gburugburu qame fungaru obu mango rakaru inji ongyaya, “Ofon, go bapi nu!” ³¹ Ongame Yesuji oo akonj meine sineru Pitare meineo roru inji ojiya, “Mamanesingjo oi wawakiine. Go wamore manjyoka ege?”

³² Oñu ojiru bapi gako ogâo ropebire gbinji niningame siriji benonj baya. ³³ Benonj bame ñi ogâo ñebun, yonjo ohoweine baku miterj garu inji mibun, “Fofori, go Anuture made.” Oñu.

Yesuji Genesaret goku boboro gio baya.

Mak 6.53-56

³⁴ Obu joguñ petigaru aribe Genesaret kaeo roperu ogâ bokeru magengo rakabun. ³⁵ Manjengo rakabi kae ore ñinjigo yonjo Yesu mane mukubun. Mane mukubi bunjo ruabi kae sosowo bembengjo ñebun, oo rame binjeine maneru jibe ñinjigo sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebun. ³⁶ Wareru dimaku Yesure mariku sisiineo bouaninde karieru gobun. Bouabun, sosowo yonjoji fia forebun. Oñu.

15

Apa ñaso yonjoji bunjo jijibuine qaji yarebun.

Mak 7.1-13

¹ Ore ñadiineo Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji goineji Jerusalem sitione Yesureo wareru inji weu tebun, ² “Gore kinariñpu yonjo wamore kadi odureru apa ñasopunonj yonjore mosi so boyobegobi? Yonjo meyanñu so jureru munar so qaku jibu fungaru uqo munjan nogobi?”

³ Oñu weu tebi inji yajiya, “Ñonjo-ñanje wamore apa ñasononj yonjore mosi boyobekimij ore kadi odureru Anuture mimipar bunjo qaegobi? ‘Ore bunjo mo oi inji: Anutuji inji mitigaya, ‘Manjo mamago arañ ba yateeigon,’ eru ‘Mo injo mamaine me manjoine qaisogain, injo qabi komeine.’”

⁵ “Oñu mitigayayon, ñonjo bunjo oi odureru inji miegobi, ‘Mo injo mamaine me manjoine inji ojiñ: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitij yane rauganon, oi Anuture danje yañ pesij ore osoer ruabe pega. Moji oñu miku mamaine me manjoine arañ bateñ ore so oñu so fukega.’

⁶ “Oñu miku mosinñuñ ranjbanjine eru Anuture mimipar bunjo kepiabi omaine fukeru mataeega. Oi so sagaga. ⁷ O manjekerisiere ñinjigo sasakiine, kajeqouñ ñi Aisaiji ñonjore funje poretij ronekoñ barariñgaru inji miya pega,

⁸ “Ñinjigo kubu yo yonjo mi bibiyanñunji fiine akonj arañ ba nareegobiyon, manyanñunji keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.”

⁹ “Oñu peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku miterj nuegobi. ‘Kadi bunjo qaji yarekimij,’ miku tifeo ñinjigo yonjore mimitiyanñuñ oi edobodo eru bobojibu eegobi.” Oñu bokirie yareya. *

Ñji manjine oi uruju kejigaga?

Mak 7.14-23

¹⁰ Yesuji ñinjigo kubu moke onga yareme warebi inji yajiya, “Ñonjo bunjo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuinebi. ¹¹ Ñiji ya nome manjineo rakaega, oiji so kejiga teegayon, inyonjunde manj wombungone bunjo waperu wakiega, oiji injo kejiga teega.”

¹² Oñu yajime kinariñpuine yonjo wareru inji weubun, “Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjo bunjo oi manebi yabeko manyanñuñ sembeaga, oi manege me mata?” ¹³ Weubi inji bokirieya, “Nonji wiki sosowo nonde Sombun Mamaji so sariya, oi goduineke unugabemij.

¹⁴ Jibu, oi boke yabeinebi. Yonjo “Ñinjigo jinjokombi oga yabekimij,” miegobiyon, yonjonyanjunde jinjoji kobega. Jinjokombi moji jinjokombi ogoine mo meineo roru ogagainj ine, yokoji moko yonjo rakaru yapeñ.” *

* 15:4: Eks 20.12; 21.17; Dut 5.16; Lew 20.9 * 15:9: Ais 29.13 * 15:14: Luk 6.39

¹⁵ Oᅅu bokirieme Pitaji ojiya, “Soso buᅅo ore fuᅅine soine mitaniᅅgande manekimiᅅ.”
¹⁶ Oᅅu ojime Yesuji miya, “O ogopune, ᅅoᅅo oᅅuakoᅅ jikigaru mamananᅅaᅅuᅅ fiine so fukega me?” ¹⁷ Ņiji ya sosowo nome maᅅineo rakaega, oi beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata?

¹⁸ “Oi wakiegayoᅅ, buᅅo maᅅ wombuᅅineone waperu miineo wakiega, oiji kejiga teega.

* ¹⁹ Ņiᅅigo maᅅ wombuᅅaᅅuᅅᅅone ya yo iᅅiine fukeru wapeega: Buᅅo sembene manesuku kipe seroᅅ baku ᅅiᅅigo yabebi komeinde maneegobi. Bobojibu eru boesau eninde maneegobi. Ya kiarᅅ roᅅiᅅo maneegobi. Migoiga buᅅo ikoine miᅅiᅅo maneegobi. Ņadiqoqo buᅅo miku Anutu igosisi eninde maneegobi. ²⁰ Ya oᅅuineji ᅅiᅅigo kejiga yareegayoᅅ, meyaᅅuᅅ so jureru uqo munjaᅅ noegobi, oiji ᅅi mo so kejigaega.” Oᅅu.

Keinan ᅅigo moji yameᅅ keku oᅅga wosiya.

Mak 7.24-30

²¹ Yesuji Genesaret moreᅅ bokeru siti tinayakuᅅ Taia Tiro eru Saidon yokore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore maᅅineo raya. ²² Rako Keinan ᅅigo, moreᅅ ore rauine moji wareru Yesu karieru iᅅi oᅅgaku ojiya, “Ofoᅅ, Deiwidre osigida, ᅅonemaiᅅ enareigoᅅ! Gemoji odune bapeboriᅅ eteko joiserereᅅ soguine maneega.”

²³ Oᅅgaku ojiyayoᅅ, Yesuji buᅅo mo so bokirieya. Oᅅu fukeko kiᅅariᅅpuineji wareru iᅅi bapakareru ojibuᅅ, “Ņigo oi oᅅga kuyo eku ᅅadinooᅅuᅅo warega ore iᅅo bapigande raine.” ²⁴ Oᅅu ojibi bokirieya, “Mamaneji Israel kufufunde lama jibugakiine yoᅅo akooᅅ munjaᅅ qa yarebemiᅅ ore eru sore nume warego.” ²⁵ Oᅅu bokirieme ᅅigo iᅅoji maᅅfuuᅅo wareru pedaberu ojiya, “Ofoᅅ, go bapi nuigoᅅ!”

²⁶ Oᅅu ojiyayoᅅ, Yesuji iᅅi bokirie teya, “Mata, odumade yoᅅore pigone poroᅅ roru qoro yarebeneᅅ so sagaᅅ. Juda niᅅo kotupunooᅅuᅅ ᅅoᅅore tina qoro miegobeneᅅ. Nonji rone Juda ᅅiᅅigo bapi yabebe kantri goine ᅅoᅅoji qoro oᅅuine odigaru goinebi.”

²⁷ Bokirie teyayoᅅ, ᅅigoji miya, “Ofoᅅ, oi soine manegoyoᅅ, qoro mendaine yoᅅo oᅅuakoᅅ rauyaᅅunde uqo ᅅeᅅeone uqo kuᅅgaᅅine wakiko noegobi.” ²⁸ Oᅅu mime Yesuji iᅅi ojiya, “O ᅅigo, gore mamananesiᅅ oi soguine. Ore eru karie narege ore fori bio fukeiᅅ.” Oᅅu ojime maneko oduineji aua oo akooᅅ fiaya. Oᅅu.

Yesuji jibe ᅅiᅅigo boakoᅅ bobiaᅅ yabeya.

²⁹ Yesuji moreᅅ oi bokeru wareru Galili obu jogunde qaᅅaᅅineo waperu tukuo roperu waki ᅅeya. ³⁰ Ņeko ᅅiᅅigo kubu sogoji iᅅoreo wareru ᅅiᅅigo yo iᅅiine oga yabebuᅅ: Puriᅅ eru ᅅiᅅigo jiᅅokombi, goine mekufuyaᅅuᅅ poporiine, goine noᅅuᅅuᅅ eru goine jibe kokoine bayabeme gobuᅅ, yoᅅo oga yaberu Yesure kufu fuᅅuᅅo rua yabebi bobiaᅅ yabeya.

³¹ Bobiaᅅ yabeme noᅅuᅅuᅅ ᅅiᅅigo yoᅅo buᅅo mibi mekufuyaᅅuᅅ poporiine yoᅅo fiaru poretiᅅgabi puriᅅ yoᅅo kufu oderu ra warebi jiᅅoyaᅅuᅅ kobekiine yoᅅo jiᅅo piku ᅅonebi ᅅiᅅigo kubu yoᅅo oi ᅅone wara eku Israel noᅅunde Anutu miteᅅ gabuᅅ. Oᅅu.

Yesuji ᅅi 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mak 8.1-10

³² Yesuji kiᅅariᅅpuine oᅅga yareme iᅅoreo warebi iᅅi yajiya, “Nonji ᅅiᅅigo kubu sogo yo yoᅅore beusembe manego. Yoᅅoji nondeo wareru una yokaomo go wapebi uqoyaᅅuᅅ matae foreme ᅅonego. Kadio raku gogu botuineo jiᅅoyaᅅuᅅ putarieme sisibiri egu bofukeniᅅiᅅ ore yoᅅo mo sore yabeᅅiᅅo so manego. Ore eru yoᅅo uqo gume yabeᅅiᅅo manego.”

³³ Oᅅu yajime kiᅅariᅅpuine yoᅅo bokirieru iᅅi ojibuᅅ, “Moreᅅ buroineo yoo niᅅo uroone uqo munjaᅅ soguine bofukeru ᅅiᅅigo kubu sogo yo gume yabenobeᅅ?” ³⁴ Oi maneru Yesuji iᅅi weu yareya, “Ņoᅅoreo poroᅅ wojimu pega?” Weu yareme “Poroᅅ 7 eru jembraᅅ kokiine goine pega,” miku ojibuᅅ. ³⁵ Ojibi Yesuji ᅅiᅅigo kubu sogo oi moreᅅo waki ᅅeninde mitiga yareme waki ᅅebuᅅ.

³⁶ Waki ᅅebi poroᅅ 7 eru jembraᅅ oi roru Anutu oᅅga wosiru danᅅe miku bajiru kiᅅariᅅpuine yareme yoᅅoji oi ᅅiᅅigo kubu so boroᅅga yarebuᅅ. ³⁷ Boroᅅga yarebi noku

no gaba ebuŋ. No gaba eku uqo mobeine bokebi ɲeya, oi jambe 7 oo qojugabi rakaru puseya. ³⁸ Ɔi uqo nobuŋ, yoŋore jare oi 4,000. Ɔigo odumade yoŋore jare oi so robuŋ. ³⁹ Yesuji ɲiŋigo kubu sogo sore yabeme rabi iŋoyajuŋe ogâo roperu Magadan moreŋgo raya. Ɔɲu.

16

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie ɲoneniminde yameŋ kebuŋ.

Mak 8.11-13; Luk 12.54-56

¹ Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) eru Sadusi (Soriŋ giore yameŋyameŋ) goineji Yesure wareru buŋore budunji poreiŋ ore esoigaru iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go minde Sombuŋ-gone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ɲonekiminŋ.” * ² Ɔɲu weu tebi iŋi bokirieya, “Ɔɲo wegi rakainŋ eme oo iŋi miegobi, ‘Qonikinji boronŋgaga ore yogo wegi fiine fukeiŋ.’”

³ “Ɔɲuakonŋ kae fufurere akonŋ iŋi miegobi, ‘Qonikinji boronŋgame kuanji goburega ore kue gbiŋ qaiŋ.’ Ɔɲu ɲɲu miku qonikinde kamasɲi ɲoneru kue wegire fuŋne soine osoeegobiyonŋ, damanŋ gogobeneŋ, ore mogeine osoeninde so manegobi. Oi so sagaga. ‘Ɔiŋigo kubu sembene moreŋgo goku jikiboti eegobi, yoŋo Anuture moge fukeiŋgo yameŋ keegobiyonŋ, Anutuŋi kajeqouŋ ɲi Jonare moge yare foreme moge goine so jikigaru ɲaduŋ.’” Ɔɲu bokirieru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Ɔɲu. *

Farisi eru Sadusi yoŋoji momoki ɲɲuine fukegobi.

Mak 8.14-21

⁵ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke obu joguŋ petigaru aribe roperu tebu roninde niga yabeya, oi ɲonebuŋ. “Oi ɲonebi Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Ɔɲo Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yoyoka yoŋore momoki eru jama saboiyaŋuŋ ore eru sisinjanŋ eku goinebi. Oi fiine akonŋ so osoeru ɲadi gabi yoŋoji yist ɲɲuine sogueru bosembea ɲabenimiŋ.” *

⁷ Yajime buŋo ɲadiine oi so mane taniŋgaru botuyaruŋgo iŋi mimane ebuŋ, “Niŋo poronŋ so roku waregobeneŋ. Ore eru miga me uruŋu?” ⁸ Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame iŋi yajiya, “O ɲono mamananŋ-ɲarjuŋ mendaine, wamore ‘Poronŋ so rogo beneŋ,’ miku ɲono-ɲaŋe mimane egobi? ⁹ Nonde fuŋne oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Nonji poronŋ 5 oi 5,000 yoŋore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga ɲabega me mata? *

¹⁰ “Ɔɲuakonŋ poronŋ 7 oi 4,000 yoŋore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga ɲabega me mata? * ¹¹ Nonŋ poronde buŋo so migo, oi uruŋu eru so mane mukugobi? Nonji poronŋ ore matayonŋ, Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yoŋore momoki eru jama saboi osoeru ɲadi ganinde ore migo.” ¹² Ɔɲu yajime oo akonŋ buŋore fuŋne iŋi mane taniŋgabunŋ, “Aha! Flaua bobosogue yistre sisinjanŋ ekimiriŋ ore so migayonŋ, Farisi pati eru Sadusi pati yoŋore buŋo bobojibu ɲadi ganimiŋ ore miga.” Ɔɲu.

Pitaji Yesure fuŋne mifukeya.

Mak 8.27-30; Luk 9.18-21

¹³ Yesuji Sisaria Filipai taonde bembonŋgo raru oo kiŋariŋpuine iŋi weu yareya, “Ɔiŋigoji Sombuŋ eru morende Ɔi foriine nonde uruŋu miegobi? Nonŋ mo fukego?” ¹⁴ Weu yareme bokirieru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ɲi fukege,’ miegobiyonŋ, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineji jikigaru iŋi miegobi, ‘Go Jeremaia me kajeqouŋ ɲi ranŋgariŋe yoŋoreone mo fukege.’” *

¹⁵ Ɔɲu ojibi iŋi weu yareya, “Eme ɲono-ɲaŋe nonde uruŋu miegobi? Nonŋ mo fukego?”

¹⁶ Weu yareme Saimon Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Munarŋqoqo Rauine Kristo eru gogo Rauine Anuture Made fukege.” *

¹⁷ Ɔɲu ojime Yesuji bokirieru iŋi ojiya, “O Saimon Jonare made, moreŋ ɲi dari fuineke moji matayonŋ, nonde Mama Sombuŋ kaeo goga, iŋoji buŋo oi go barariŋga guya. Ore

* 16:1: Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16 * 16:4: Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29 * 16:6: Luk 12.1 * 16:9: Mat 14.17-21 * 16:10: Mat 15.34-38 * 16:14: Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 * 16:16: Jon 6.68-69

eru goji kiwaqawaineke fukege. ¹⁸ Nonj inji gajibe mane: Go Pita (nonjunde bujoo ongin) fukende nonji ongin ore paio manjekerisie kufufunjere otuj ruabe kitinj yabende manjanyuj bobianjaru sanjaru dimanimij. Goji oi sinjar yabende kome Rauineji oi misorj kaere sa mendigo pore yabeinggo embimbjngaj. Gemokaku goine yojore usunj onjuakoj oi ketotieru gbij eyarenimijngo embimbjnganimij.

¹⁹ “Nonji Sombuj qorumanjere ki mendaine yoyoka garebemi. Go morenggo agiburaj kipende oiji Sombuj kaeo onjuakoj kipekiine peij. Go morenggo agiburaj bokero piruende oiji Sombuj kaeo onjuakoj piruekiine peij.” * ²⁰ Onju miku Munarjooqo Rauine Kristo fukeya, oi totogo mibi moji egu manenimij ore kinjarinjpuine yojore agi sanjine ba yareya. Onju.

Yesuji komeinde bujo miya.

Mak 8.31-9.1; Luk 9.22-27

²¹ Damanj oone Yesuji funjaru kinjarinjpuine yojoo bujo inji bararjnga yareru miya, “Nonji Jerusalem raru joisererelij afaine mata manebemi. Kantrire minebobo, sorinj gio sinjar eru Kadi bujore qaqaji yojoji nubi komebemi. Komebe una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerebemi.”

²² Yesuji onju mime Pitaji keporeme qarajineo raru funjaru qomuku teru inji ojiya, “O Ofonj, oi damanj mogo egu fuke gareinj ore Anutuji dobu kipe gareine.” ²³ Qomuku teme kirieru Pita inji miteya, “Go bujo manesuge, oi Anature bujo matayoj, morenj njjigo eru Satan anjanyuj. Go nonde kadi kejigajngo manende manjeji sembeaga. Ore eru Satan, go bio mujambe yoo nonde jijo maione use!” Onju.

Kristo boyobekiminde furi

²⁴ Damanj oo Yesuji kinjarinjpuine bujo inji yajiya, “Moji nonde njadio wareinggo manega, injoji injoyonunde manj sakire arj sanjine sembene njadi game ‘Biye gariine roru warega,’ miku misombej babi joisererelij oi osigaeine. Yobinj oi mariponggo komeinj ore so maneku karieru nonj boyobe nuru wareine.” ²⁵ Moji gogoinde injoyonunde roru sabareku injoyonere anjigo goga, injoji gogoinde foriine kipeme jibugaj. Jibugajnyoj, moji morende gogoinde nonde eru kisingaru nareinj, injoji gogo foriinere kadi bofukeru sanjaru goinj.*

²⁶ “Moji kaeine kaeine yojore yareya sosowo poreko bijeine ra foreme mande gogoinde bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuji bujohne mitarime iruineji sibirigako so sagaj. Meboine oiji manjeri so eteij. Mata yobu! Sosowo nonjnj qodunonjnj kipekimijngo embimbjngakimij.

²⁷ “Sombuj eru morende Iji foriineji jiki Sombuj mimererelij tiriine yojoke yoo wakibi Mamainere kuririquaraj njoneru popurenimij. Damanj oo moakoj moakoj nonjunde eebobo osoeru geoine me furiine ore so noreinj. * ²⁸ Nonji bujo foriine mo inji njajibe manenij: Yoo dimagobi, njojore botugone goineji Sombuj eru morende Iji foriineji kinj ofonj fuke tanjngaj, oi njone mukunimij. Gariine goku komere joisererelij so manebi fukeko oi njonenimij.” Onju.

17

Yesure sakiji qowirieya.

Mak 9.2-13; Luk 9.28-36

¹ Una 6 tarime Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oga yaberu yojoyojje akonj tuku joroine mogo roperu taineo gobuj. * ² Gokabi jijo maijanjnggo dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru funjine mo fukeya. Jijo maineji wegij jinjohne onjuine tamaeko marikuineji gbagbataejine fukeru tatamake fukeya.

³ Onju fukeko njonebi Moses eru Elaija yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke bujo bujo mimane ebuj. ⁴ Mimane ebi Pitaji funjaru bujo miku Yesu inji ojiya, “Ofonj, njjoo manjeri

* 16:19: Mat 18.18; Jon 20.23

* 16:24: Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27

* 16:25: Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25

* 16:27:

Mat 25.31; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6

* 17:1: 2 Pi 1.17-18

manegobenerj. Ore eru anjigo manege ine, nonji soine ako yokaomo babemirj. Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elajjare mo.”

⁵ Onju ojiru dimako kuarj gbagbataerjine kuririquarjineke moji wakiru konuineo komonj yabeko ore manjineone buŋo maru mo inji wakime maneburj, “Ŋi yo nakene yoro made. Nonde manj anj soguineji injoreo pega. Ŋoŋo injore buŋo maneru goinebi.” * ⁶ Kinarinj yonjo buŋo oi maneru gburugburu yabeko daberu moreŋgo wakiru kokoiyarjij afaine mata maneburj.

⁷ Onju manebi Yesuji yonjoreo wareru sakiyarjij bouaku inji yajiya, “Ŋoŋo pakerenerj. Kokoiyarjij so maneinebi.” ⁸ Buŋo oi maneru piku pakereru yoyoka oi so ŋone yape-bunyorj, Yesuji akonj dimako ŋoneburj. Onju.

Jon Mitimeso ŋi oi Elajjare tife fukega.

⁹ Tukuone pagarjgo wakiru Yesuji inji mitiga yareya, “Ŋoŋo ya ŋonegobi, ore biŋeine oi ŋinjigo mo so yajiinebi. Somburj eru morende Ŋi foriineji komegone pakereko ore ŋadiineo oi soine mitaningaru gonimij.”

¹⁰ Onju mitiga yareko kinarinjpuine yokaomo yonjoji Yesu inji weu teburj, “Kadi buŋore qaqaji yonjoji buŋo inji oi wamore miegobi, ‘Ŋi Elajjaji bonieru Sombungone wakiko Munarjgoqo Rauineji injore ŋadio fukeij?’ ” *

¹¹ Weu tebi bokirieru inji yajiya, “Elajjaji bonieru wakiru fukeru gogo sosowo bobianjgairj. Buŋo oi foriineyorj, ¹² nonji inji ŋajibemirj: Elajjaji wakiru fukeyayonj, oi ŋoneru fuŋine so mane mukubunyorj, ŋinjigo yonjo oi yonjonyunde anj boyoberu kosa eteburj. Onjuako Somburj eru morende Ŋi foriine onjuakonj kosa etebi Juda minebobo kekesuesueyarjijke yonjore meo rakaru joiserererj maneij.” ¹³ Elajjare onju miku foriine Jon Mitimeso ŋire buŋo yajiya, kinarinj yonjoji oi onju mane taningaburj. Onju.

Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.

Mak 9.14-29; Luk 9.37-43

¹⁴ Yesu eru kinarinj yokaomo yonjoji tukuone wakiru ŋinjigo kubu yonjoreo warebi ŋi moji Yesure manjongo wareru dikanji keteru inji ojiya, ¹⁵ “Ofonj, goji madene ŋonemairj eteigonj. Jibe bako rondingaru wakiru qame isinjbirinj qaku joiserererj kokoine maneega. Damarj kokoine rondingaru misigo me obuo rakaega. ¹⁶ Nonji injo ogagaru kinarinjpujo yonjoreo waregoyonj, yonjoji injo bobianjanimingo embimbijagobi.”

¹⁷ Onju ojiko bokirie teru miya, “Ye! Morende ŋinjigo qoqomuku eru injgonjmanjgonjineke, damarj wojimu ŋoŋoke goku qatarj ŋabebe Anutu so manesij gabi joiserererj maneebemirj? Injo ogaru nonde yoo warenij.” ¹⁸ Oga garu warebi Yesuji gemo oi miteko bokeru rame madeji damarj oo akonj fiaya.

¹⁹ Fiamerj kinarinjpuine yonjo oi ŋoneru yonjonyanjonj Yesureo wareru ŋeku inji weu teburj, “Ninjoji wamore oi ninjononje akonj yobeingoj embimbijagobenerj?”

²⁰ Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Mamanesij-ŋarjij mendaine fukega ore eru oi yobeingoj embimbijagobi. Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe manenij: Mamanesij-ŋarjijde fori oi yonj korunde so ena ine, ŋonjoji soine tuku yoore Rau inji mitiganoburj, ‘Go tuku oi bomukuru pakereru raru aribe aroo rua.’ Onju miku manesij gabi ore so fukeko aroo rainj. Anutu manesij gabi dobe ŋabeko ya more so embimbijanimirj.” * ²¹ (Gemo kamasiine onjuine oi onga wosiru uqo sowo goku yobekimij. Ya furuine mo ebenerj injoji so waperu rainj. Onju.)

Yesuji komeinere Biŋe miko ate yoyoka fukeya.

Mak 9.30-32; Luk 9.43-45

²² Yesuji kinarinjpuine yonjoke moko Galili prowins manjineo roregaru kadio rabi Yesuji buŋo korunj inji yajiya, “Anutuji Somburj eru morende Ŋi foriine oi morej ŋinjigo yonjore meo rua teko rakairj. ²³ Rakame injo qabi komeij. Komeme una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereij.” Kinarinjpuineji oi maneru manjanunji yobingame beusembe maneburj. Onju.

* 17:5: Jen 22.2; Dut 18.15; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 * 17:10: Mal 4.5 Mat 11.14

* 17:20: Mat 21.21; Mak 11.23; 1 Kor 13.2

Yesuji boji sorinde takis ruaya.

²⁴ Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke Kaperneam taonggo wapebi boji sorinde takis roro ni yonjoji Pitareo wareru inji weu tebuŋ, “Ŋonjore qaqajiji boji sorinde takis ruain me mata?” *

²⁵ Weu tebi “Onj!” miya. Ore ŋadio Pitaji pi maŋineo ropeko Yesuji buŋo funfunŋaine inji weu teya, “Saimon, go uruŋu manesuge? Uri yonjo rojiki-bajikire takis eru takis goine (custom, revenue) oi morende kin ni koito yonjore ruaegobi? Kantri rauine noŋuŋ me kotuine yonjoji oi ruabi qojugaegobi?”

²⁶ Onju weu teme bokirieru “Kotuine yonjoji,” miya. Onju miko Yesuji inji ojija, “Onju ruaegobi ore eru kantri rauine noŋuŋ oi ruakimij ore so, so fukegobenerj. ²⁷ Onju fukegobenerjyong, takis so ruabenerj ni yonjore maŋi egu sembeainj ore go raru nigij hawigo obu joguŋgo bokeigong. Bokeru jembraej funfunŋaine poreru romij, ore mauine boindangaru monej koruŋ oo bofukemij. Monej koruŋ oi ni yoyoka nokunde takisre so. Go oi roru yareru oiji nonde eru gakere takis ruaigong.” Onju.

18

Kinjarinj botuyanungo moji ropekiine ega?

Mak 9.33-37; Luk 9.46-48

¹ Damaŋ oo kinjarinj yonjoji Yesureo wareru inji ojibuŋ, “Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo moji ropekiine ega?” * ² Onju ojibi odumade mendaine mo onga teme wareme botuyanungo ruame dimaya. ³ Dimame inji miya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe manenij: Maŋ-ŋarjuŋ so kerisieru odumade onjuine so fukenimij ine, ŋonjo damaŋ mogo Sombunde qorumaŋgo so ropenimij.” *

⁴ “Ore eru moji inoyanune ba wawaki eku odumade onjuine fukeinj, inoiji Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo ropekiine fukega. ⁵ Moji odumade yo injiine mo nonde tinao keporeru maŋgo etej, inoiji noŋ kepoŋe nuij.” Onju.

Agiburande suruyoij oi qomukuinebi.

Mak 9.42-48; Luk 17.1-2

⁶ Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Odumade yo injiineji manesij nugobi, moji yonjoreone mo suruyoij eteko agiburaŋ ej, ni oiji yobinj ropekiine bofukeinj. Anutuji yobinj ore geoine uruŋu eteko soineo fukena? Karonjaŋ ongiŋ ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

⁷ “Agiburande babotikiji afaine akonj fukeega. Ore eru morej ŋinjigo ŋonjore ‘Yeil’ beusembe manego. Moji babotiki sabareinggo embimbingaegayong, mo moji goine suruyoij eyareko agiburaŋ enimij, injore ‘Yeil!’ onga joroku kuyogo. Joisererej ropekiineji injore paio ropeinj.

⁸ “Megoji me kufugoji agiburaŋ einde suruyoij egareinj ine, oi ketigaru bokeigong. Ketigaru bokeru meti me kufuti goku gogo sananjine bofukeru igorinj bofukemijyong, kufu mego yoyokake gokande jiki misi korugo bokebi egu rakamij. Koru misiine oi tatariine tomiri jaij.” *

⁹ “Onjuakonj jinogoji agiburaŋ einde suruyoij egareinj ine, oi unugaru bokeigong. Unugaru bokeru jinoggo moakonje goku gogo sananjineo roperu igorinj bofukemijyong, jinoggo yoyokake gokande misi korure misigo bokegubi egu rakamij. Onju.” *

Lama jibugaya ore soso buŋo

Luk 15.3-7

¹⁰ “Ŋinjigo mendaine yo yonjoreone mo egu ba wakinimijgo ŋonjo sisinanj einebi. Nonji buŋo inji ŋajibe manenij: Yonjore rubobo mimerereŋpuji Sombuŋ kae oo nonde Sombuŋ Mamare maŋfunjo goku jinjo maiine jijiki ŋoneegobi. Ore eru mipemirinj so eyareinebi.

¹¹ (Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriineji ŋinjigo jibugabuŋ, yonjo qowirie yabeme senŋinbaŋŋinj fukenimij ore wakiya.)

* 17:24: Eks 30.13; 38.26

* 18:1: Luk 22.24

* 18:3: Mak 10.15; Luk 18.17

* 18:8: Mat 5.30

* 18:9: Mat

¹² “Njongo buyo yoore urunju manesugobi? Iji more lamapu 100 gobi yojoreone moji jibugaru tɪntɪn rako rauineji urunju ein? Inoji 99 oi tukuo boke yaberu raru moakonɪ tɪntɪn raya, ijore baaru rain. ¹³ Baaru raru goku bofukein ine, nonji buyo foriine mo inji njajibe manenin: Inoji 99 tɪntɪn so rabun, yojore daman oo kokoine so jerieinyon, moakonɪ ore mokemoke yobu jerieru goin. ¹⁴ Ore so njojore Mama Sombun kaeo goga, inoji njigigo mendaine yo yojoreone moji jibugaru misi korugo so rakaingo maneega.” Onju.

Ogogoji agiburanɪ egareko inji eigon:

¹⁵ “Mankekerisie ogogoji agiburanɪ egarein ine, go ijoreo raru jinjo maineo maigaku kadi tiriya, oi oduigon. Onju ende bunjogo maneru rurumanjo rain ine, goji ogogo gbɪn etende moke manmoakonɪ eru gonimi. ^{*} ¹⁶ Onju ende bunjogo maneru ore rurumanjo so rain ine, goji jikigaru ogo moakonɪ me yoyoka oga yaperu ijoreo rainebi. Biɛe Qurande buyo yoore so onju eigon, ‘Bunjo sosowo oi njigigo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitingaku mibi sanangain.’ ^{*}

¹⁷ “Onju ebi bunjoyanɪ maneru ore rurumanjo so rain ine, goji mankekerisie kufufunde minebobo yonjo yajinde ijoke mimane einebi. Mimane einebiyon, yojore buyo rurumanjo onuakonɪ so rain ine, oi totego mibi ruge fukeme mankekerisiere yauraine onjuine eteru goigon. Takis eaduyanɪnje robi misombenyanɪ baegobi, ore kamasi onjuine oi bokende sakibe goine.

Agiburande kikipeine eru pipirueine

¹⁸ “Nonji buyo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe manenin: Njongoji agiburanɪ morengo kipenimin, oi sosowo Sombun kaeo onuakonɪ kipekiine pein eru agiburanɪ morengo bokeru piruenimin, oi sosowo Anutuji bokeko Sombun kaeo onjuine akonɪ pein. ^{*}

¹⁹ “Jikigaru buyo inji njajibe manenin: Morengo njojoreone yoyokaji buyo oi me oi ore manmoakonɪ eru onga wosinimire buyo kipenimi, nonde Mama Sombun kaeo goga, inoji oi bokirie yateme rauganimi. ²⁰ Oi yoore eru: Njigigo yoyoka me yokaomoji nonde tinoo oo me oo tumanganimin, nonji oo yonjo botugo gobemin.” Onju.

Kijanqoqo njonemajine tomiri ijore soso buyo

²¹ Daman oo Pitaji Yesureo wareru buyo inji ojiya, “Ofon, ogoneji agiburanɪ enareega, nonji oi ate wojimure so bokebe sagain? Ateine 7 oi kokoine. Ore so bokebe sagain me mata?” ²² Yesuji oi maneru inji bokirie teya, “Ateine 7 matayon, 70 taims 7 oi ^{*} bokende sagain. Nonji onju gajigo. ^{*} ²³ Ore funjine oi inji mitaningabemin. Sombunde qorumanɪ oi kinɪ nj koitore so ruabe inji fukega: Kinɪ koitoji kianqoqoquine onga yareko monenyanɪnɪ sinanɪ gabun, ore buru papia odubi botingaingo yamerɪ keya.

²⁴ “Onju funjaru monenine ore sunduine osoeru botingabi oo nj me ogaru warebi ijore jinoo dimaya. Tifeine oi 10 milyon Kina ijoreo peya. ²⁵ Oi peyayon, tifeine oi bajiin ore monenine so sagako embimbɪngaya ore eru soguineji dimaku inji mitigaya, ‘Meboine pega, oi sosowo furiine banimin ore ruainebi. Oi eru njigo madeine oi onuakonɪ furiyanɪnɪ banimin ore ruabi moneɪn wareko oiji tifeine oi bajinebi.’

²⁶ “Onju mitigako kianqoqoquine manfunjo wakiru dikanji keru daberu inji weu teya, ‘Go manjo so eru maneku kariaru odi nunde gore tife sosowo oi soine baji garebemin.’ ²⁷ Onju weu teko soguineji kianqoqoquine beusembe maneru tifeine oi mukuru bokeru pirueko wakiya. ²⁸ Wakiyayon, sakibe raru oo kianqoqo ogoine mo bofukeru njoneya. Ijore tife oi giobobo 100:re furi (Kina 2,000) ore so ijoreo peya. Oi njoneru ubeine sanajine roru bopogaru inji ojiya, ‘Nonde tife goreo pega, oi baji naremin me?’

²⁹ “Onju ojime kianqoqo ogoineji manfunjineo wakiru dikanji keru daberu inji weu teya, ‘Go manjo so eru maneku kariaru odi nunde gore tife oi soine baji garebemin.’

³⁰ “Onju ojiyayon, inoji oi takigame raru mimitari nj majistreit ojime roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi njeko tifeine baji forebi wakiin. ³¹ Ya oi fukeko kianqoqo ogopuineji kamasi oi

* 18:15: Luk 17.3 * 18:16: Dut 19.15 * 18:18: Mat 16.19; Jon 20.23 * 18:22: 70 taims 7 = 490. Ore so ogogore agiburanɪ oi jijiki boke. * 18:22: Luk 17.3-4

ɲoneru maɲɲarɲɲ jajabame beusembe maneru raru ore sunduine sosowo oi soguneyarɲɲ ojibi maneya.

³² “Oi maneru soguneyarɲɲɲi kiɲarɲɲoqo fuɲfuɲgaine iɲo oɲga teme ɲiɲoinea wareme iɲi oɲiya, ‘Go gio bobo ɲi sembene! Go tifeɲo mukuru bokemiɲgo weu narende nonɲi oi sosowo boke garego. ³³ Nonɲi ɲone guru embonj eru ɲonemaɲɲ garebe goɲi oɲuakonj ore so kiɲarɲɲoqo ogogo ɲonemaɲɲ etende sagana.’

³⁴ “Soguneineɲi oɲu ojime maɲɲine riɲarɲgame kiɲarɲɲoqo iɲore buɲo mitariku niɲiɲ piɲe siɲarj yonjore meo rua teko joiserereɲ kokino maneru ɲeiɲ. Oo ɲeku tifeine kiɲ koitore peya, oi sosowo baji foreko wakiɲ. ³⁵ Soso buɲo yoore foriine oi iɲi: ɲoɲo moakonj moakonj ogoɲarɲunde agiburaɲ maɲ-ɲarɲɲɲgo so bokenimiɲ ine, nonde Sombuɲ Mamaji oɲuakonj buɲo ore so eɲareɲ.” Oɲu.

19

ɲoe ɲonuɲ boboke roroinde buɲo

Mak 10.1-12

¹ Yesuji buɲo oi miforeku Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu wakuru moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya. ² Wareme ɲiɲigo kubu sogoji boyoberu warebi oo bobiaɲ yabeya.

³ Bobiaɲ yabeko Farisi (Kadi buɲore yameɲyameɲ) goineɲi iɲoreo wareru buɲore budunɲi poreinde eesoi eteku iɲi weu tebuɲ, “ɲiɲi fuɲine oi me oi ore eru ɲonuɲine bokeɲ, oi Kadi buɲo odureɲ me mata?”

⁴ Weu tebi bokirieru iɲi yajiya, “Bobofuke Rauineɲi fuɲfuɲgaineone oi ‘ɲi eru ɲigo gonimiɲ ore bofuke yabeya.’ Biɲe buɲo oi osebuɲ me mata?” ^{*} ⁵ Bofukeru iɲi miya, ‘Ore eru ɲiɲi maɲgomamaine boke yaperu ɲonuɲineo raru qakotame yokoɲi saki moakonj fukeru gonimi.’ Buɲo oi osebuɲ me mata?” ^{*} ⁶ Oɲu eru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyɲ, saki moakonj fukeru gonimi. Anutuɲi ɲi eru ɲigo qodure yapeya, ɲiɲigo moɲi yoko so boroɲɲ yapeine.”

⁷ Oɲu yajiko iɲi ojibuɲ, “ɲiɲi bokeru boboke roroinde papia quraɲgaru ɲonuɲine soine bokeɲ. Mosesɲi wamore buɲo oɲu mitiga noreya pega?” ^{*} ⁸ Oɲu ojibi iɲi miyareya, “Mosesɲi maɲɲarɲɲ sanaɲine fukeya ore eru ɲonuɲine bokeinde buɲo oɲu mitigayayɲ, fuɲfuɲgaineo oɲu so peya. ⁹ Nonɲi iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: ɲigoɲi jikiboti so eme jibu yoberu ɲigo mo roɲɲ, iɲoɲi boesau eiɲ. Moɲi ɲigo bobokeine roɲɲ, iɲoɲi boesau eiɲ.” ^{*}

¹⁰ Yesuji oɲu yajiko kiɲariɲ yonj oɲibuɲ, “ɲoe ɲonuɲ botuyakunjo boboke roroinde agi oɲu pega ine, ɲoe ɲonuɲ so fukebeneɲ sagaiɲ.”

¹¹ Oɲu mibuɲyɲ, Yesuji iɲi bokirieya, “Ore buɲoinea qaji ɲarego, ɲiɲigo sosowoɲi oi yonjoyanunde sabareku ore so soine so einebiyɲ, Anutuɲi buɲo oi ɲiɲigo goine yonjore yareya, yonjoi akonj ore so einebi. ¹² Ore fuɲine oi iɲi: Goineɲi maɲgo beu maɲineo fukeru oone fuɲgaru ɲoe ɲonuɲ fukekiminde so manegobi. Goineɲi ɲiɲigo yonj sakiyarɲɲ ketigaru ^{*} kesosoe yarebi ɲoe ɲonuɲ fukekimiɲ ore so, so fukegobi. Goineɲi Sombuɲ qorumaɲɲinere eru ɲoe ɲonuɲ so fukekiminde buɲo mikiperu buɲoyarɲɲ oi boyobeegobi. Moɲi buɲo oi me oi mane sabareku boyobeɲ ore so fukega, iɲoɲi ore so eine.” Oɲu.

Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.

Mak 10.13-16; Luk 18.15-17

¹³ Damaɲ oo goineɲi odumade memenda oga yaberu Yesuji meine qoruyarɲɲgo ruaru oɲga wosiɲ ore iɲoreo warebuɲyɲ, kiɲariɲ yonjoi ɲiɲigo oi miqomuku eyarebuɲ.

¹⁴ Oɲu ebi Yesuji iɲi miya, “Odumade mendaine yonj soine boke yabebi nondeo wareniɲ. Sombunde Rauɲi ɲiɲigo oɲuine oi qorumaɲɲine yareme biɲe ganimiɲ. Ore eru yonj so kipe yabeinebi.” ¹⁵ Oɲu miku meine qoruyarɲɲgo ruaru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Oɲu.

* 19:4: Jen 1.27; 5.2 * 19:5: Jen 2.24 * 19:7: Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31 * 19:9: Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11 * 19:12:

ɲi koruɲine kekere miga.

Yesuji ni tinabiyeyineke more uñsowon bujo miya.

Mak 10.17-31; Luk 18.18-30

¹⁶Damañ mogo ni moji Yesureo wareru inji weu teya, “Qaqaji, nonji eebobo fiine uruñu eru gogo sananjine biñe fukenobo?” ¹⁷Weu teko inji ojiya, “Eebobo fiine uruñu, wamore onju weu narege? Moakonji fiine fukega. Gogo sananjine ropeminggo manemij ine, go mimipañ bujo reñgaru goigonj.”

¹⁸Onju ojiko maneru inji miya, “Wamo mimipañ bujore mige?” Mime Yesuji oi maneru ojiya, “Bujo yoore: ‘Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so eigonj. Ya mo kijañ so roigonj. Migoigga so eteigonj. * ¹⁹Manjo mamago arañ ba yateeigonj,’ eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so ñijigo sosowo manjoko eyareeigonj.’” *

²⁰Onju ojiko ni jeñonji inji miya, “Oi sosowo reñgaru go wapebonj. Wamore moke embimbingago?” ²¹Onju miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go kuririke gomingo manemij ine, go raru mebo yago furiine banimij ore ruande moneñ wareko ñijigo wakiqoqoine yareigonj. Onju ende mebo yago yasogo (juñe boreñ, milyon Kina onjuine) oi Sombuñ kaeo pe gareij. Onju eru noñ boyobe nuru wareigonj.”

²²Onju miyayonj, jeñonji bujo oi maneru meboine kokoine peya ore eru beusembe maneru jiño maiine posoeru mo bokeru raya. ²³Bokeru rako Yesuji kiñariñpuine inji yajiya, “Nonji bujo foriine mo inji ñajibe manemij: ‘Ye!’ Ñijigo tinabiyeyañke yoñoji Sombunde qorumañgo ropenimingo yobingaru qiqu enimij. ²⁴Oi inji mitaniñgabemij: joma soguine kamel oi buñi kimbonjo soine so ropeij. Ore so ñijigo tinabiyeyañke yoñoji Anuture qorumañ manjo ropenimingo yobingaru qunqanimij.”

²⁵Onju yajime kiñariñ yoñoji popureru waragaru inji mibuñ, “Opoponj! Ñijigo moji Sombunde biñe fukena?” ²⁶Onju mibi Yesuji piki ñone yaberu inji miya, “Ñijigoji oi esoigaru embimbingaru qunqagobiyonj, Anutuji ya sosowo soine eege. Iñoji ya mo eku baiñgo so embimbingaru qunqagega.” Onju.

Yesure gio bobore furi

²⁷Pitaji bujo oi maneru bokirieru inji ojiya, “Mane, niñoji yanonjuñ sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru warebeñ. Ore furiine wamo ya rokimij?” ²⁸Onju ojime Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji bujo foriine mo inji ñajibe manemij: Ya sosowo gariine fukeko Sombuñ eru morende ñi foriineji morumbonj ñeñeineo ñeko kuririquañineji tamaeij, damañ fuñine mo oo noñ boyobe nuru warebuñ, yoñoji onjuakonj morumbonj ñeñe 12 oo ñeku Israel kubu 12 yoñore bujo osoeru mitarinimij.*

²⁹“Moji nonde tinare eru ya mo bokeya, sorij piine, kaka gboine, señ baraine, manjo mamaine, odu madepuine me gio tenijine oi boke yabeko Anutuji ore geoine odureru bokirie teko saueij. Onju saueko gogo sananjine tatariine tomiri raugañ. ³⁰Onju fukeijyonj, fuñfuñgaine ñoñoreone kokoineji jikiine fukebi jikiine yoñoreone kokoineji fuñfuñgaine fukemimij.” Onju.*

20

Wain gio bobo ñijigo yoñore soso bujo

¹Yesuji miya, “Sombunde qorumañ oi inji: Moreñ rauine moji kae fufurere akonj pakereru sakibe raru ni goine ñone yaberu wain gioineo moneñ gio baninde weu yareya.

²Weu yareme ‘Soine,’ mibi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) yareij ore mañmoakonj ebi sore yabeme wain gioineo rabuñ.

³“Rabi 9 kilok ore so fukeko moke jikigaru raru ni goine nareñgareñ kae jiñoineo mo dimabi ñone yabeya. ⁴Ñone yaberu inji yajiya, ‘Ñoño onjuakonj nonde wain gioo raru gio babi furiñarñuñ soineo akonj ñarebemij.’

⁵“Onju yajiko wain gioo rabuñ. Rabi 12 kilok eko moke raya eru inñande 3 kilok ore so ñeñeineo moke sakibe raru onjuakonj eya. ⁶Onju eru inñande 5 kilok ore so sakibe rako ni

* 19:18: Eks 20.13-16; Dut 5.17-20

* 19:19: Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16; Lew 19.18

* 19:28: Mat 25.31; Luk 22.30

* 19:30: Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30

goine njeineo moke mo kosa dimabi none yabeya. None yaberu ini weu yareya, 'None wamore una joroine yo mo gogobi?'

⁷ "Onu weu yareme ini bokiribu, 'Moji moner gio bakimij ore so weu norega. Ore eru mo yoo dimagobener.' Bokiribi ini yajiya, 'None onuakon nonde wain gioo raru gio banij.' ⁸ Gio babi kae inangako wain gio rauineji gio sinanjine keporeru ini ojiya, 'Go gio bobo ni onga yarende warebi furiyanun yare. Tatarine kae inangako waregobi, yojoreone fungaru furiyanun yareraku rande kaere akon waregobi, yojoreo tariine.' ^{*}

⁹ "Onu ojime inande 5 kilok gioo warebu, yojoji wapebi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) oi moakon moakon yareya. ¹⁰ Rone gioo warebu, yojoji waperu furiyanun odureru roniminde manesubunyon, oi moakon moakon onuakon una moakonde furi yareya. ¹¹ Furi moakon oi akon roru fungaru moren rauinere manyanun go nunan-nunan miku miteru ini mibun, ¹² 'Nino wegijoiner soun rauku giore yobin osigagobeneryon, ni yon muambemer wareru gio baninde weu yarege. Yojoji aua moakonde so gio bagobiyon, goji jibu yojore mane yarende ninoke sogokon fukegobi. Oi so sagaga.'

¹³ "Onu mibunyon, yojoreone more ini bokireru ojiya, 'Ogone, non goke bunjo miku giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) garebimij ore manmoakon egobere. Ore so furi oi akon garebe sagaga. Go oi manesubunyon. ¹⁴ Manjo ore eru sembeain ine, go gakere furi roru raigon. Ni muambemer gio baninde weu yareba, yojore onuakon furi garego, oi akon yarebiminde manego.

¹⁵ 'Nakene monenji nake anire so ebe sagaga me mata? Nonji wiriine akon harego ore mangoji anda eru jinogo posoega me?' ¹⁶ Yesuji bunjo oi mifereru ini miya, "Ore so tatarine yojoji funfungaine fukebi funfungaine yojoji tatarine fukemimij." Onu. ^{*}

Yesuji komeinere bunjo miko ateine yokaomo eya.

Mak 10.32-34; Luk 18.31-34

¹⁷ Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeing ore moren kadi rakabi kinarinpuine 12 oi kepore yaberu qanarjineo raru ini yajiya, ¹⁸ "Manenij, nonun Jerusalem ropekimij. Oo moji Sombun eru morende ni foriine babae ba teme sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bunore qaqaji yojore meo rain. Yonjo komeinde bunjoine mifereru ¹⁹ kotu gawman yojore meo ruanimij. Ruabi igosisi eteku nononon jorunekeji qotimberu qotibotiganimij. Qotimberu qotibotigaru maripong qabi komein. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerein." Onu.

Jeims Jon yokore mangoyakunji yare karieya.

Mak 10.35-45

²⁰ Daman oo Zebedire madeyoka yokore mangoji madeyokaine yoke Yesureo wareru dikanji keteru ya funjine more karieing miya. ²¹ Onu miko weu teya, "Go wamo yare eru egarega?" Weu teko ini ojiya, "Goji soine mitigande nonde madeyoka yo yokoji gore qorumang paibe roperu moji me furogo eru moji me kijoo neku ya sosowo sinan ganobu."

²² Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji bokireru ini miya, "None ore funjine so mane mukuku kariegobi. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemij, noko oi soine noku joiserer manenimi me mata?" Onu miko maner "Soine nonimi," ojibu. ²³ Ojibire ini yasiya, "Oi forori! Nonji popu jajaineke nobemij, noko oi onuine akon nonimiyon, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji nein, nonji bunjo oi mitigabemij ore so mata. Nonde Mamaji neje yoyoka oi uri yokore bomogaya, oi yokore yateme noko neku ya sosowo sinan gaekimij." Onu.

Sinan foriine inoji kinanqo fukega.

²⁴ Kakagbo yoyoka yokoji onu karie tebare ogopuyakun 10 yojoji oi maner manyanun sembeaya. ²⁵ Onu sembeayon, Yesuji onga yareko warebi ini yajiya, "Morende kantriine kantriine yojore muranpuji ni koito onu eyareegobi. Yojore soguneji bunjo mitigaru ninigo botin yabeku usunyanun yaduegobi. None yojore funne oi soine manegobi.

* 20:8: Lew 19.13; Dut 24.15

* 20:16: Mat 19.30; Mak 10.31; Luk 13.30

²⁶ Ɔɔɔre botugo mosi ɔɔuine egu peineyɔɔ, moji ɔɔɔre botugo soguneɔɔɔɔɔ fukeiɔɔ manega, iɔɔji kiɔɔɔ ɔɔ ɔɔreku goine. *

²⁷ “Ɔɔɔakɔɔ moji ɔɔɔre botugo minebobo funfunɔɔine goiɔɔ manega, iɔɔji ɔɔɔre mea yukuo goku kiɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ omaine fukeine. * ²⁸ Sombuɔɔ eru morende ɔɔi foriineji ɔɔɔakɔɔ mosi ɔɔuine ɔɔduru iɔɔoyɔɔe kiɔɔɔ ɔɔ tenimiɔɔ ore eru so wareyayɔɔ, kiɔɔɔ ɔɔ ɔɔreku ɔɔiɔɔgo sosowo yɔɔɔre due baiɔɔ ore eru wakiru gogoiɔɔe kisiɔɔɔɔɔ bokeiɔɔ.” Ɔɔɔ.

Yesuji ɔɔi ɔɔiɔɔkɔɔbi yoyoka ɔɔiɔɔyakuɔɔ botigaya.

Mak 10.46-52; Luk 18.35-43

²⁹ Yesuji kiɔɔɔɔiɔɔuine yɔɔɔke Jeriko siti bokeiɔɔgo ebi ɔɔiɔɔgo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku ɔɔadiyayɔɔɔgo warebuɔɔ. ³⁰ Ɔɔɔ warebi ɔɔi ɔɔiɔɔkɔɔbi yoyoka kadi ɔɔɔɔɔiɔɔe ɔɔebu. Ɔɔebire “Yesuji ɔɔatureiɔɔgo ega,” mibi maneru iɔɔi ɔɔɔgabu, “Ɔɔɔ Deiwidre osigida, go ɔɔnemaiɔɔ enote!”

³¹ Ɔɔɔ ɔɔɔakabiɔɔe ɔɔiɔɔgo kubu soguine yɔɔɔɔi “Mo ɔɔnemi!” miki ɔɔomuku yatebuɔɔyɔɔ, yokoji yameɔɔ keku iɔɔi ɔɔɔgabu, “Ɔɔɔ Deiwidre osigida, go ɔɔnemaiɔɔ enote!” ³² Ɔɔɔ ɔɔɔakabiɔɔe Yesuji ode niɔɔiɔɔɔɔɔ “Nondeo wareni!” miku ɔɔɔgame warebiɔɔe iɔɔi weu yateya, “Ɔɔgoyokane, nonji wamo ya eɔɔateiɔɔgo manegobiɔɔe?”

³³ Ɔɔɔ weu yateko iɔɔi ɔɔjibu, “Ɔɔɔ, niko ɔɔiɔɔnokuy moke piɔɔgo manegobere.” ³⁴ Ɔɔɔ ɔɔjibiɔɔe Yesuji yokore beusembe maneru ɔɔiɔɔyakuɔɔ yɔɔɔoko oo akɔɔɔ untoko piku Yesu boyoberu ɔɔadiineo rabu. Ɔɔɔ.

21

Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.

Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19

¹ Yesuji kiɔɔɔɔiɔɔuine yɔɔɔke Jerusalem siti bombɔɔɔɔɔ Oliwe yo tukuo Betfage kaeo warebuɔɔ. Wareru kiɔɔɔiɔɔyokaine yoyoka sore yabeiɔɔgo eku ² iɔɔi yasiya, “Kae ɔɔiɔɔ maiɔɔakuyɔɔgo ɔɔega, ɔɔoko oo rani. Raru oo roperu donɔɔi ɔɔiɔɔgoine niɔɔiɔɔi kipebi dimaga eru donɔɔi mendaine oi oo akɔɔɔ bofuke yapenimi. Oi piɔɔue yaperu ro yaperu nondeo wareni.

³ “Piɔɔuebiɔɔe moji buɔɔo mo miko iɔɔi ɔɔiɔɔnimi, ‘Ɔɔɔɔnokunji ore embimbiɔɔgaga.’ Ɔɔɔ ɔɔjibiɔɔe donɔɔi oi piɔɔa ɔɔateme yoo wareni.” ⁴ Anutuɔɔi buɔɔo mo kajeɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔi more maɔɔgo ruame miya, ɔɔi foriineke fukeiɔɔ ore ɔɔɔ fukeya. Buɔɔo oi iɔɔi,

⁵ “Ɔ Jerusalem ɔɔiɔɔgo Zaion tuku roreɔɔɔ goɔgobi, yɔɔɔre iɔɔi yajibi maneniɔɔ, ‘Maneniɔɔ, ɔɔɔre kiɔɔ koitoji ɔɔɔreoo fukeiɔɔ.

Iɔɔɔi mosi waigo eru donɔɔi ɔɔaiineo ɔɔeru wareiɔɔ.

Donɔɔi yobiɔɔ kukuogaega ore madeinere paio ɔɔeru wareiɔɔ.’ ” *

⁶ Yesuji kiɔɔɔiɔɔyokaine sore yapeko raru buɔɔo yasiya ore so ebu. ⁷ Yoko donɔɔi maɔɔgo made oga yaperu warebu. Warebiɔɔe marikuyayɔɔɔ kemukuru donɔɔi paɔɔyakuɔɔgo ruabi Yesuji madeinere paio roperu ɔɔeya.

⁸ Ɔɔɔ ɔɔeku rame ɔɔiɔɔgo kubu sogoji araɔɔ ba teku marikuyayɔɔɔ kemukuru kadi sogoo ramegabi goineji yo maɔɔiɔɔe raru tieɔɔine bajiru kadi sogoo ramegabuɔɔ. ⁹ Ramegabi ɔɔiɔɔgo kubu sogo bonieru keɔɔeruru rabuɔɔ eru ɔɔadiineo boyoberu warebuɔɔ, yɔɔɔɔi iɔɔi miku ɔɔɔgabuɔɔ,

“Hosana! Anutu miteɔɔ ɔɔagobeneɔɔ.

Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe! Ɔɔfonde tinao wareiɔɔ, Anutuɔɔi oi mifiaine.

Hosana! Tinabiɔɔgo miteɔɔ ɔɔagobeneɔɔ paibe ropega! Ohowe ohowe!” *

¹⁰ Ɔɔɔ ɔɔgabi Jerusalem siti roperu sitire ɔɔiɔɔgo sosowooji ɔɔɔeruru oyowoɔɔjibu fonuɔɔ eru iɔɔi weubuɔɔ, “Ɔi yo moji?”

¹¹ Weubi ɔɔiɔɔgo kubu sogo yɔɔɔɔi iɔɔi bokiriebuɔɔ, “Iɔɔɔi kajeɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔi Yesu, Galili prowinsre kae Nazaret oone.” Ɔɔɔ.

* 20:26: Luk 22.25-26

* 20:27: Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

* 21:5: Zek 9.9

* 21:9: Kiki 118.25, 26

Yesuji boji sorinj miko kubaine eya.

Mak 11.15-19; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22

¹² Yesuji boji sorinde jokoronj manjo raya. Oo njinjigo njone yabeme mebo furiine banimij ore ruabi furiine babuj, injoji yonjo sosowo yobe yabeme wakibuj. Monerj narenjarenj njinjigo yonjore koro romaengaru bokirieme rabuj. Onjuakonj kabu furiyanuj banimij ore ruabuj, yonjore njene oi onjuakonj ketungame rabuj. ¹³ Onju eru inji yajiya, "Aisaijai bujo mo inji qurangame pega, 'Nonde sorinji onjgawowosi pi fukeinjgo miinebi.' Bujo oi pegayonj, njono oi igokogabi suronjoqoqo yonjore kouj onjuine fukega." *

¹⁴ Onju fukeko jinokombi eru purinj njinjigo yonjo boji sorinjgo injoreo warebi bobianj yabeya.

¹⁵ Onju fukeyayonj, sorinj gio sinanj eru Kadi bujore qaqaji yonjoji mosi qoqowirie baya, oi njonebuj eru odumade boji sorinjgo onjgaku "Hosana! Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe!" mibuj, yonjo njone yaberu mansembe manebuj.

¹⁶ Manj sembene maneru inji mitebuj, "Odumade bujo onjgagobi, oi manege me mata?" mitebi inji bokirie yareya, "Soine manego. Njono damanj mogo Biye bujo yo osebuj me mata, 'Goji odumade eru koko gorubeine monj noegobi, oi qaji yarende gogake poretinj mitej guegobi.' " *

¹⁷ Onju bokirie yareru boke yaberu kae injanjako siti bokeru Betani raru peya. Onju.

Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogako gbanjiya.

Mak 11.12-14, 20-24

¹⁸ Peku kae fufurere akonj pakereru moke sitio raru uqore komeya. ¹⁹ Uqore komeru kadi qanjanineo fig yo* mo njoneru ore funjineo raya. Rayayonj, foriine so bofukekeyayonj, rekaineke akonj njoneya. Onju njoneru yo oi inji miteya, "Goji damanj mogo forigo moke so peine." Onju mitari teko fig yo oiji oo akonj gbanjiya.

²⁰ Gbanjiko kinjarijpuineji oi njoneru popureru inji mibuj, "Fig yoji uruju eru fofoaakonj gbanjiga?" ²¹ Mibi Yesuji inji bokirieya, "Nonji bujo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Mamanesinj damanj so sabareku manjyoka so enobuj ine, fig yogo ya fukega, njonjoji onjuakonj so enimijyonj, ya yo onjuakonj soine enobuj: Tuku yooore raure inji mitiganobuj, 'Go tuku yo qomukuru ogaru pakereru raru koego rua.' Onju mitigaku Anutu manesinj gako ore so fukeinj. ²² Wamo yare weu onjga wosinimij, oi sosowo rauganiminde manesinj gabi binjananj fukeinj." Onju. *

Minebobo yonjoji Yesu usujinere weubuj.

Mak 11.27-33; Luk 20.1-8

²³ Yesuji boji sorinde jokoronj manjo raru njinjigo qaji yareme sorinj gio sinanj eru kantrire minebobo goine yonjoji injoreo wapebuj. Waperu inji weu tebuj, "Go yoo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme eege? Ore usuj oi moji gareya?"

²⁴ Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, "Nonji onjuakonj bujo mo weu njarebemij. Oi bokirie narenimij ine, nonji onjuakonj moji usuj nareko ya yo eego, oi njajibemij. ²⁵ Jonji njinjigo miti meso rau yareku goya, injoji ore usuj oi uroone roya? Sombuj Rauineji oteya me morej rauineji otebuj?" Onju bokirie yareme botuyanjungo mimane eku inji mibuj, " 'Usujineji Sombungone fukeya,' onju mikimij ine, injoji inji miinj, 'Njono wamore Jon so manesinj gabuj?' Oi so sagaja.

²⁶ "Me 'Morej njinjigone fukeya,' mikimij ine, niyoji njinjigo kubu yonjore kokoi maneru embimbijgakimij. Kufufuj sosowo yonjoji Jonde 'Kajeqouj nj fukega,' miku gogobi."

²⁷ Bujo onju osoeru Yesure inji bokiriebuj, "Oi so manegobeninj." Onju bokiriebuj Yesuji inji yajiya, "Onju fukeko nonji onjuakonj ya yo baego ore usujine moji nareya, oi so njajibemij." Onju.

More madeyoka yokore soso bujo

* 21:13: Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 * 21:16: Kiki 8.2 * 21:19: Fig oi yombo yore ogoine mo. Oi gjoyanjunga saribi foriine anjiineke fukeko kokoine noegobi. * 21:22: Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2

²⁸ Yesuji soso buḡo mo iḡi miya, “Ḥḡo buḡo yoore eru uruḡu manesugobi? Ḥi mo madeyokaine yoyoka gobuḡ. Damaḡ mogo mamayakunji madeine moreo raru iḡi ojiya, ‘Madene, go soine muḡambe nonde wain nigḡḡ gioo raru gio baigḡ.’

²⁹ “Oḡu oḡime iḡi bokirieya, ‘Noḡ taki nuga.’ Oḡu oḡiyayoḡ, jiki buḡoine ore eru mane sembeaku kirieru raru gio baya. ³⁰Ore ḡadiineo mamayakunji madeine moreo raru rone madeine ojiya, buḡo oi akḡḡ ojiya. Oi oḡime buḡo iḡi bokirieru miya, ‘Sogunene, soine rabemiḡ.’ Oḡu miyayoḡ, jibu so raya.”

³¹ Yesuji oḡu miku weu yareya, “Yoyoka yokoreone moji mamayakunde mi reḡḡaya?” Oḡu weu yareme iḡi bokiriebuḡ, “Moru madeine iḡoji.” Oḡu bokiriebi iḡi yajiya, “Nonji buḡo foriine yobu mo iḡi ḡajibe maneniḡ: Takis roro ḡiḡigo eaduyauḡḡke eru kadi sogore ḡigo yoḡoji ḡoḡo ḡadureru rone Anature qorumaḡ maḡḡo ropenimiḡ.

³² “Buḡo ore fuḡine oi iḡi: Jon Mitimeso ḡiji ḡoḡoreo wareru Anature jḡoo posikeniminde fuḡne ḡaduko ḡoḡo iḡore buḡo oi so manesiḡ gabuḡyoḡ, takis roro ḡiḡigo eaduyauḡḡke eru kadi sogore ḡigo yoḡoji oi manesiḡ gabuḡ. Yoḡoji oi manesiḡ gabuḡ, ḡoḡo oi ḡoneru jibu jiki oḡuakḡḡ ḡoḡo-ḡaḡe so mane sembeaku kirieru oi so manesiḡ gabuḡ.” Oḡu. *

Wain nigḡḡ gio siḡaḡ sembene yoḡore soso buḡo

Mak 12.1-12; Luk 20.9-19

³³ Yesuji miya, “Soso buḡo mo oi iḡi maneinebi: Moreḡ rauine moji wain nigḡḡ gio mo keru sariya. Keru sariru saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua sogo koji baya. Oo wainde fori ruaru kufuji odayagabi obuineji roruḡo rakaya. Wain jua sogo oi koji baku wain kiau egu ronimiḡ ore siḡaḡ bobo koro joroine rouḡineke baya. Ya sosowo ba foreru wain gio siḡaḡ goine bofuke yaberu iḡi yajiya, ‘Ḥḡo gio baku foriinere mobe ḡoḡo-ḡaḡunde roru mobeine rauine noḡ nareinebi.’ Oḡu miku gio oi meyaḡḡḡo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya. *

³⁴ “Goku gome foriine gumuḡḡaya ore damaḡine gosa 5 bembengako oo kiḡaḡḡoḡoḡoḡo goine sore yabeme siḡaḡ yoḡoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobe oteniminde miya. ³⁵Miyayoḡ, siḡaḡ yoḡoji oi oga yaberu kiperu goine kobinji darijombuḡ yaberu goine yabebi komebi goine koji bokero yabebi komebuḡ. ³⁶Ore ḡadiineo kiḡaḡ ḡi goine jikigaru sore yabeme kokoine fukebuḡyoḡ, yoḡo oḡuine akḡḡ pore imo kane eyarebuḡ.

³⁷ “Oḡu ebi wain gio rauineji buḡo baaru miya, ‘Nakene made araḡ ba tenimiḡ me uruḡu?’ Oḡu miku tatariine oi iḡoyoḡunde made soreme yoḡoreo raya. ³⁸Rayayoḡ, wain gio siḡaḡ yoḡo madeine ḡoneru botuyauḡḡḡo iḡi mimane eku mibuḡ, ‘Iḡoji merufuinere rau fukega. Ayo, niḡo iḡo roru qabeneḡ komeko wain nigḡḡ gioineji noḡunde biḡe fukeiḡ.’

³⁹ “Oḡu miku qafagaru roru kiperu bokebi gio sakibe rakako qabi komeya. ⁴⁰Wain gio rauineji oi maneru wareru gio siḡaḡ oi uruḡu eyareḡ?”

⁴¹ Yesuji oḡu weu yareme iḡi ojibuḡ, “Siḡaḡ sembene yoḡo ketotie yaberu boserereḡ eyareḡḡ eru gio siḡaḡ ḡariine bofuke yaberu wain nigḡḡ gioine yoḡore meo ruaiḡ. Yoḡoji foriine gumuḡḡainde damaḡḡo mobeine poretiḡ oteenimiḡ.” ⁴²Yesuji oi maneru iḡi yajiya, “Biḡe Qurande buḡo yo damaḡ mogo osebuḡ me mata, ‘Pi bobo yoḡoji ko otuḡ mo ḡadi gaku mo bokebi ḡeya, oiji otuḡ sanaḡine fukeko bofukebuḡ.

Oiji kerigako piji ḡeririkeru wakiru keiḡ.

Ofonji otuḡ oi igodonḡḡako jḡnonḡunji ḡonebeneḡ bibiineke fukeko waragaegobeneḡ?” *

⁴³ “Ore eru iḡi ḡajibe maneniḡ, Anutuji qorumaḡine oi oga ḡaberu ḡiḡigo kubu mo yareme yoḡoji ore gioine babi foriine soine fukeiḡ. ⁴⁴Moji otuḡ qoruine oo odetataḡaru wakiru qaiḡ, oi sakiine ketiqotigaiḡyoḡ, aeḡ otuḡ oiji pariru rondiḡaru more paio wakiru qaiḡ, oi sosowo qanḡaḡbanḡaḡaiḡ.”

⁴⁵ Yesuji oḡu miko maneru sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ eru Farisi (Kadi buḡore yameḡyameḡ) yoḡoji soso buḡoine oi maneru fuḡine mane taniḡaru iḡi mibuḡ, “Oi niḡore miga.”

* 21:32: Luk 3.12; 7.29-30 * 21:33: Ais 5.1-2 * 21:42: Kiki 118.22-23

⁴⁶ Ore eru oi roru kipenimijngo manebunyonj, nijigo kubu soguine yonjore kokoi maneru embimbijngabu. Nijigo kubu soguine yonjoji Yesure manebi kajeqouj ni fukeya. Onu.

22

Suanjenj jebere soso bujo

Luk 14.15-24

¹ Yesuji moke fungaru soso bujoo bujo inji miya, ² “Sombunde qorumanj oi yoore so fukega: Kij ni koitoji madeinere suanjenj (bobotumanj) jebe burugaru bomogaya. ³ Bomogaru kinjanqoqopuine sore yaberu inji miya, ‘Nonji nijigo goine suanjenj jebego wareniminde manego. Njono yonjoreo kinjan raru warenimij ore yajiinebi.’ Onu miko raru yabibunyonj, nijigo yonjoji oi maneru wareijngo taki yabeme keoma ebu.

⁴ “Ore njadiineo kinjanqoqopuine goine moke sore yaberu inji miya, ‘Nijigo warenimij ore mibonj, yonjoreo raru inji yajiinebi: Manenij, nonji jebere uqone bomoga forebe njega. Nonde bulmakao njine eru bulmakao goine gume yabebenej jijijanunke fukebu, oi yaberu rigaru qamagabenej ya sosowo jaueru pega. Njono suanjenj jebego warenij.’

⁵ “Onu miko rabi nijigo yonjoji bujo ore kaje so ruabunyonj, qaqouma kosa rabu. Goineji uqo gionanunjo rabi goineji rojiki-bajiki gionanunjo rabu. ⁶ Goineji kin koitore kinjanqoqopu qafagaru oga yaberu poreru yobe imo ore yabebi komebu. ⁷ Komebi kin koitoji manjine rigangame mamari kubuine sore yabeko raru dimaku nijigo yayabe ni yonjo ketotie yaberu taon pijanunj oi rigabi jaya.

⁸ “Ore njadiineo kin koitoji kinjanqoqopuine oi inji yajiya, ‘Suanjenj jebe bomogabenej jaueru njegayonj, nijigo warenimij ore mibonj, yonjoji jeri jebego warenimij ore so, so fukegobi. ⁹ Ore eru njono kadi sosoyakunjo eru pi kae jinjoine jinjoine oo raru nijigo oi me oi bofuke yabenimij, oi suanjenj jebego warenimij ore miku yamej keku bapakare yabeinebi.’

¹⁰ “Onu yajiko kinjanqoqopuineji bokero kadi pe rabu, oo raru nijigo oi me oi bofuke yabebu, oi sosowo keporeru qodure yaberu warebu. So osoe yabebi nijigo fiine eru sembene onjukoer wareru suanjenj jebe pi puseru uqo njene roregaru njebu. ¹¹ Uqo njene roregaru njebunyonj, kin koitoji oi njone yabeijngo wareru oo ni mo suanjenj jebere mariku yaganjine so keya, oi njoneya. ¹² Nji oi joneru inji ojija, ‘Ogone, go suanjenj jebere mariku so keru jibu urunju eru pi yoore manjo warege?’ Onu ojime ni oiji bujohne mataeme kamiine njeya.

¹³ “Onu njeko kin koitoji kinjanqoqopuine inji mitiga yareya, ‘Nji oi roru me kufuine kiperu sakibe bokebi qisirigo rakaine.’ Oo gonimij, yonjoji kuyo jojoraku njiranjanunj kibi qako gonimij. * ¹⁴ Bujo ore so Anutu nijigo boakonji warenimij ore miyayonj, afaine yonjoji bujo oi roru mane sabareku wareru Anutuji kubu soguine roosoe yabeya, yonjore botugo wapenimij.” Onu.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabu.

Mak 12.13-17; Luk 20.20-26

¹⁵ Ore njadiineo Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamenj) yonjoji raru mimane eku Yesu weu teru bujore budunji furugame niginganiminde buru ruabu. ¹⁶ Buru onu ruaru kinjanjpuine eru gawana Herodre pati ogopu goine sore yabebi Yesureo wareru inji weu teru mibu, “Qaqaji, goji ni foriine fukege, niho oi manegobenej. Goji nijigo goine so njoneari yaberu goine so sure yabegeyonj, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Ore eru bapakare gubi so kasigaru sogune oi so komonj yabegeyonj, Anuture kadi oi bujo foriinere so qaji noreege. Goji Anuture bujo poretinj oiji ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine sogokonj sosowo mi botinj enoreega. ¹⁷ Ore eru bujo yoore urunju manesuge, oi minde manekimij. Niho Sisa-kin koitore takis ruaru oiji Mosesre Kadi bujo ririkimij me mata?”

¹⁸ Onu weu tebi buruyanunj ikoine mane mukuru inji yajiya, “O manjekerisiere nj sasakiine, njono wamore bujore budunjo rua nunimij ore esoi nugobi? ¹⁹ Soine takis ruruare money mo nadubi njonebeminj.” Onu yajiko silwa money mo roru warebu.

* 22:13: Mat 8.12; 25.30; Luk 13.28

²⁰ Warebi inji weu yareya, “More sasako eru tina oi yoo quranyabi pega?” ²¹ “O oi Sisa-kinde,” onju bokirieru mibun. Mibi inji yajiya, “Onju fukeko ya Sisa-kin kaitore sasakoke oi injore binje oteinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke pega, oi Anuture binje oteinebi.” ²² Onju yajiko injore kokoine waragaru bokeru sakibe rabun. Onju.

Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabun.

Mak 12.18-27; Luk 20.27-40

²³ Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenyamen) yonjoji “Komebun, yonjoji so pakereniminj,” miku gobun. Daman oo yonjoreone goineji Yesureo wareru inji weu teru mibun, ^{*} ²⁴ “Qaqaji, Mosesi inji mitiga noreme pega, Inji mo njigo roko odumade so fukebi komoko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku odumade bofuke teko kakainere tina roru goinj.” ^{*} ²⁵ Mane, daman mogo kakagbo 7 gobun. Kakayanun funfungaineni njigo roru goku odumadeine tomiri mo goku komeya. Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roya.

²⁶ “Roru goku komeko gboine moji kojeine oi roya. Roko ore njadiineo gboine moji njigo oi akonj roya. Onjuakon onju kakagbo 7 sosowo yonjoji njigo moakonj oi akonj roru odumadeine tomiri goku kome forebun. ²⁷ Kome forebi tatarine kojeyanun oi onjuakonj komeya. ²⁸ Goji ‘Komebun, yonjoji gboreru pakereniminj,’ migeyon, ninjo oi so manesinj gagobenerj. Mane, inji 7 sosowo oi moko pakerenobun ine, njigo moakonj oi nonunyanun robi goya ore eru more nonun fukena?”

²⁹ Onju weu tebi Yesuji bokirieru inji yajiya, “Injo bujo mijibugagobi. Manjkerisieru Binje Qurany eru Anuture usun so mane mukugobi ore tinjun eegobi. ³⁰ Fofori, komegone pakareru daman oo hoe nonun so fukenininjyon, mimererenj yonjoji Sombun kaeo gogobi onjuine fukeru goniminj.

³¹ “Maneninj! Komebun, yonjoji gboreru pakereniminde bujo Anutuji nonjore miya, nonjo oi osebun me mata? Bujo oi inji, ³² ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofonj, Aisakre Ofonj eru Jeikobre Ofonj go waperu gogo.’ Anutuji komekiine yonjore Ofonj matayonj, gogo sananine gogobi, yonjore Ofonj goga.” ^{*} ³³ Yesuji injinjo kubu soguine onju qaji yareko maneru waragabun. Onju.

Mimipanj bujo qoruine yoyoka oi urunu?

Mak 12.28-34; Luk 10.25-28

³⁴ Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenyamen) yonjoji Yesu weu tebi bokirieru misarigako bunjon-ayun mata eya, oi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji maneru wareru tumangabun. ³⁵ Yonjoreone qaqaji mo Kadi bujo poretinj mane mukuya, injoji wareru Yesu budun ruaru inji weu teya, ^{*} ³⁶ “Qaqaji, Mosesre Kadi bujo manjo wamo mimipanj bujo oi yasogo yobu fukega?”

³⁷ Weu teko bokiriera, “Qoruine soguine oi inji, ‘Go manjo, iirugo eru mamananego jumuine oiji Ofonj Anutugo manjoko eteru goigonj.’ ^{*} ³⁸ Oiji mimipanj bujo qoruine eru ropekiine fukega. ³⁹ Mimipanj bujo ore ogoine oi inji, ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, onjuine akonj injinjo sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goigonj.’ ^{*} ⁴⁰ Mimipanj bujo yoyoka oi Mosesre Kadi bujo eru kajeqoun injinjo yonjore Binje Qurany sosowo ore qoruine fukega.” Onju.

Kristo oi kinj Deiwidre Ofonj eru osigida.

Mak 12.35-37; Luk 20.41-44

⁴¹ Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji wareru tumangabi Yesuji inji weu yareya, ⁴² “Injo Kristore urunu manegobi? Injoji more made fukega?” Onju weu yareme bokirieru mibun, “Oi kinj Deiwidre osigida fukega.”

⁴³ Yesuji mibi maneru yajiya, “Onju fukegayonj, urunu eru Moro Tiriineji Deiwid boburo teme injore ‘Nakene Ofonje,’ onjaku inji miya,

* 22:23: Apo 23.8 * 22:24: Dut 25.5 * 22:32: Eks 3.6 * 22:35: Luk 10.25-28 * 22:37: Dut 6.5 * 22:39: Lew 19.18

⁴⁴ ‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofoŋ iŋi ojiya, Goji yoo wareru nonde me furoneo ɲende nonji damaŋ botuineo rosiɲugo ode rondiŋ yaberu gbii eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiŋ.

Damaŋ oi wareru fukeiŋ ore so kuririɲuraŋgo yoo ɲeigoŋ.’ *

⁴⁵ Deiwiɲi iŋoyoye oŋu miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofoŋ’ miga. Ofoŋne miku uruŋu eru iŋore osigida oŋuakoŋ fukena?”

⁴⁶ Oŋu yajiko ore tifeine moji mo bokirieiŋgo embimbiŋgaru buŋoyaruŋu mataeme dimabuŋ. Una oone akoŋ sosowo yoŋoji Yesu moke buŋo more weu tenimiŋ ore fogaturuŋ eru bokebuŋ. Oŋu.

23

Maŋkakerisiere sasaki gogore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

Mak 12.38-39; Luk 11.43, 46; 20.45-46

¹ Damaŋ oo Yesuji ɲiŋigo kubu sogo eru kiŋariŋpuine oi iŋi yajiya, ² “Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji Mosesre morumboŋ ɲeŋeo ɲeku Kadi buŋore fuŋne usuŋ paio qaji ɲareegobi. ³ Ore eru buŋo sosowo mitiga ɲareegobi, oi reŋgainebiyon, eeboboyaruŋ oi so boyobeinebi. Yoŋoji buŋo miyaŋunji mitaniŋgaegobiyon, yoŋoyoye oi so boyobeegobi. Ore eru yoŋo oŋuine so eku goinebi.

⁴ “Yoŋoji buŋoine buŋoine mitigaru ore begi yobiŋineke oi ɲiŋigo fagayaŋuŋgo ru-aru rua ebi oi koboninde yobiŋgaru miqomuku eegobiyon, yoŋoyoye oi me sisiyaŋuŋ mendaine moji bapi yabenimiŋ ore beusembeyaruŋ mo so peega.

⁵ “Yoŋo eeboboyaruŋ sosowo ɲiŋigoji ɲone yabenimiŋ ore eru eegobi. Miti buŋo koruŋ (memori ruge) bifuŋ nigiiŋ kataɲayaŋuŋ bo sogueru totogo noduru Biŋe mamaneyaŋunde erioŋbarioŋ eegobi. Marikuyaŋunde sisio kuririre kegobiri soguine soguine roru gbedigaegobi.* ⁶ Yoŋoji jebego ɲeŋe fuŋfungaineo minemine ɲeniminde maneegobi eru oŋgawowosi piŋo miineo paibe ɲeninde aŋi maneegobi. ⁷ Nareŋgareŋ kae jiiŋoo me kadio ɲiŋigo ɲone yabebi mijeri eyarenimiŋgo maneru ‘O sogunenonŋuŋ,’ tinayaŋuŋ oŋu miniminde aŋi maneegobi.

⁸ “Yoŋoji oŋu eegobiyon, moakoŋ iŋoji ɲoŋore Qaqaŋi fukeko ɲoŋo sosowoji iŋore maŋkakerisie ogoŋu fukegobi. Ore eru ɲoŋore tina qaqaŋinoŋuŋ minimiŋ ore so maneinebi. ⁹ Moakoŋ iŋoji Mamanaruŋ fukega. Iŋoji Sombuŋ kaeo goga ore eru moreŋ ɲi more ɲiŋore Mamanonŋuŋ tina oŋu so miinebi. ¹⁰ Kristo moakoŋ nonji ɲoŋore sogune fukego. Ore eru ɲoŋore tina ‘Sogunenonŋuŋ,’ minimiŋgo so maneinebi.

¹¹ “Oŋu matayoŋ, ɲoŋore botugo moji qoruine fukega, iŋoji kiŋaŋ qa ɲareku goine.*

¹² Oŋu goineyoŋ, moji iŋoyoyunde maŋ ba ropeiŋ, Anutuji oi ba wakiŋ. Moji iŋoyoyunde maŋ ba wakiŋ, Anutuji oi ba ropeiŋ.*

Yesuji Farisi yoŋore oŋga jojoraku ‘Yeil’ miya.

Mak 12.40; Luk 11.39-42, 44, 52; 20.47

¹³ “O Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru ore yameŋyameŋ ɲiŋigo! ɲoŋo maŋkakerisiere ɲiŋigo sasakiŋe fukebi yobiŋ paiŋaruŋgo ropeiŋ ore oŋga joroku ‘Yeil’ migo. ɲiŋigo Sombunde qorumaŋ mango egu ropenimiŋ ore mendiine keku kipeegobi. ɲoŋo-ɲaŋe ore maŋineo so ropegobi eru goineji ore maŋineo ropenimiŋgo egobi, ɲoŋo oi kiperu sabare yareegobi. ¹⁴ O Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru ore yameŋyameŋ ɲiŋigo! ɲoŋo maŋkakerisiere ɲiŋigo sasakiŋe fukebi yobiŋ paiŋaruŋgo ropeiŋ ore oŋga joroku ‘Yeil’ migo. ɲoŋo koje yoŋore pi ya qoroeku anda eru koŋgo eegobi eru tinabiŋeŋaruŋ fukeiŋ ore eru oŋgawowosi joroine joroine oŋga wosiru omoŋaruŋgo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji buŋoŋaruŋ mitariku geoine ropekiŋe bokirieme ɲoŋore paio ropeiŋ.

* 22:44: Kiki 110.1 * 23:5: Baibel memori ruge bifuŋ nigiiŋine oi Duteronomi 6.8 buŋo ore so joma sakiineji baku maiyaŋuŋgo me mangu oŋuine meyaŋuŋgo kiperu gobuŋ. Marikuyaŋunde sisiŋe kuririre kegobiri sakaji roru gbedigaru gobuŋ, oi Anuture ɲiŋigo foriŋe yobu fukebuŋ ore moge fukeya. * 23:5: Mat 6.1; Jare 15.38; Dut 6.8

* 23:11: Mat 20.26-27; Mak 9.35; 10.43-44; Luk 22.26 * 23:12: Luk 14.11; 18.14

¹⁵ “O Kadi buḡore qaqaḡi eru ore yameḡyameḡ niḡigo! Ɔḡo maḡkekerisiere niḡigo sasakiine fukebi yobiḡ painaḡuḡo ropeiḡ ore oḡga joroku ‘Yeil’ migo. Ɔḡo moji Juda niḡigo mo fukeiḡo yameḡ keku koeya koeya petigaru moreḡine moreḡine roregaegobi. Oḡu ebi moji Juda noḡunde eeboboo qakatoḡi, oi jijiḡu qaji tebi misi korure biḡe fukeiḡ. Ɔḡo-ḡaḡe oḡuine matayoḡ, ateine yoyoka ḡoḡo-ḡaḡe ḡadureru sembeqombeaiḡ.

¹⁶ “Jiḡoḡaḡunji kobeme niḡigo meyaḡuḡo roru oga yabeegobi, yobiḡ ḡoḡore paio ropeiḡ ore oḡga joroku ‘Yeil’ migo. Ɔḡo buḡo iḡi miegobi, ‘Moji boji sorinde tina miku buḡoine mimipaḡ buḡoji misanaḡaiḡi ine, oiji so sanaḡaiḡyoḡ, moji boji sorinde ya goulji bakine ore tinao mimipaḡ buḡoine miḡi ine, mimipaḡ buḡo oiji kipeiḡ.’

¹⁷ “O jiḡokombi niḡigo biriine! Ya goulji bakine eru boji sorinḡ yoyoka yokoreone wamo yaḡi ropekiine ega? Goul oi kubaine so fukegayoḡ, boji sorinḡo ruabi oiji oi bako kubaine fukeiḡ.

¹⁸ “Buḡo mo iḡi miegobi, ‘Moji alatare tina miku buḡoine mimipaḡ buḡoji misanaḡaiḡi ine, oiji so sanaḡaiḡyoḡ, moji pesiḡ daḡe yaḡu alatao pega, ore tina miku mimipaḡ buḡo miḡi ine, mimipaḡ buḡo oiji kikiḡe eiḡ.’

¹⁹ “O jiḡokombi niḡigo! Pesiḡ daḡe yaḡu eru koro alata yokoreone wamo yaḡi ropekiine ega? Pesiḡ oi wawakiine egayoḡ, alatao ruabi oiji pesiḡ rambuḡako kubaiine fukeiḡ. ²⁰Ore eru moji alatare tina miku buḡoine mimipaḡ buḡoji misanaḡaiḡi, iḡoji koro alata eru ya sosowo alatao pega, ore tinao buḡoine misanaḡaiḡi.

²¹ “Moji boji sorinde tina miku buḡoine mimipaḡ buḡoji misanaḡaiḡi, iḡoji sorinḡ ore eru oo sanaḡaru goga, iḡore tinao buḡoine misanaḡaiḡi. ²²Oḡuakoḡ moji Sombunde tina miku buḡoine mimipaḡ buḡoji misanaḡaiḡi, iḡoji Anuture morumboḡ ḡeḡe eru oo ḡega, iḡore tinao buḡoine misanaḡaiḡi.*

²³ “O Kadi buḡore qaqaḡi eru ore yameḡyameḡ niḡigo! Ɔḡo maḡkekerisiere niḡigo sasakiine fukebi yobiḡ painaḡuḡo ropeiḡ ore eru oḡga joroku ‘Yeil’ migo. Ɔḡo uqo munḡaḡ sosowo boroḡgaru mobeine 10 oone moakoḡ Anuture biḡe ruaegobi. Jama, raki eru supe oi oḡuakoḡ boroḡgaru teḡgone moakoḡ oi Anuture biḡe ruaegobi. Pesiḡ oi poretiḡ ruaegobiyoḡ, Kadi buḡore koruḡ qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go niḡigo botuyaḡuḡo eebobo poretiḡ boyoberu ḡonemaḡiḡ naduḡaduḡ eku buḡo damaḡ so boyoberu goiḡoḡ. Buḡo qoruine oi yameḡ keku boyoberu goinebi eru buḡo memenda oi oḡuakoḡ so odureru bokeinebi.* ²⁴Jiḡoḡaḡunji kobeme niḡigo meyaḡuḡo roru oga yabeegobi, ḡoḡo nomoruru obuke egu nonimiḡi ore obuḡaḡuḡ saiyaḡi osoeegobiyoḡ, joma yasogo kamel oi jibu gbagaegobi. ²⁵O Kadi buḡore qaqaḡi eru kadi buḡore yameḡyameḡ niḡigo! Ɔḡo maḡkekerisiere niḡigo sasakiine fukebi yobiḡ painaḡuḡo ropeiḡ ore eru oḡga joroku ‘Yeil’ migo. Ɔḡo munḡaḡoqo ee eiḡo ore popu eru gombare saki jure mukuegobiyoḡ, ḡoḡo-ḡaḡunde suronḡ ebu so siḡaḡ garu ya kosa dukuḡ eku taki tomiri ebi oiji maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ puseme gogobi.

²⁶ “O jiḡokombi ḡi Kadi buḡore yameḡ keeḡe, go bonieru popure maḡ jurende sakiineḡi oḡuakoḡ qaḡkisiḡkiine fukeiḡ. ²⁷O Kadi buḡore qaqaḡi eru yooḡe yameḡyameḡ niḡigo! Ɔḡo maḡkekerisiere niḡigo sasakiine fukebi yobiḡ painaḡuḡo ropeiḡ ore eru oḡga joroku ‘Yeil’ migo. Ɔḡo jiḡorunde maripoḡ jurebi yagaḡine fukegobi, ore so fukegobi. Sakiḡaḡunji ḡone-aḡiḡaḡuḡke oḡuine fukegobiyoḡ, jiḡorunde maḡo qoḡgbuḡ sia eru ya mamagiineke pega, oḡuine oiji ḡoḡore maḡ puseru pega.*

²⁸ “Ore so ḡoḡo oḡuakoḡ niḡigo jiḡoyaḡuḡo fofori poretiḡ kamasi fukeegobiyoḡ, maḡkekerisiere sasaki kamasi oi eru penaronji maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ puseko gogobi.

Sembene bobore geo

Luk 11.47-51

²⁹ “O Kadi buḡore qaqaḡi eru yooḡe yameḡyameḡ niḡigo! Ɔḡo maḡkekerisiere niḡigo sasakiine fukebi yobiḡ painaḡuḡo ropeiḡ ore eru oḡga joroku ‘Yeil’ migo. Ɔḡo kaḡeḡoḡuḡ niḡigo yoḡore jiḡoruḡo simenḡ ruaru baegobi eru niḡigo posiine yoḡore ko kouḡ

* 23:22: Ais 66.1; Mat 5.34 * 23:23: Lew 27.30 * 23:27: Apo 23.3

basarigaegobi. ³⁰Onu eru inji miegobi, 'Ninjoji apa nasopunoŋuŋuŋ yonjore damaŋgo gonoberj ine, yonjoke so jikigabeneŋ kajeqouŋ ninjigo yonjore dariji ninjore paio so ropena.'

³¹"Onu miku oiji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe kajeqouŋ ninjigo yabebuŋ, yonjore nasopu fukegobi, buŋo oi kitingaku miku munaj moge oŋuine dimagobi. ³²Ore eru apa nasopuŋaŋuŋji agiburaj fuŋgaru ebuŋ, ore so ŋoŋo jikigaru sosowo eforeinebi.

³³"O Farisi, ŋoŋo qoti mendaine oŋuine fukegobi. Anutuŋi buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitariko misi korugo egu rakanimiŋ ore uruŋu roinjaru useru ranobuŋ? Oi embimbiniŋ. * ³⁴Ore eru maneniŋ, nonji kajeqouŋ eru maŋgboroŋ ninjigo eru Kadi buŋore qaŋaji sore yabebe ŋoŋoreo warenimiŋ. Warebi yonjoreone goine oi yabebe komenimiŋ eru goine mariponjo yabenimiŋ. Goine oŋgawowosi piŋaŋuŋgo furu yaberu buŋoyajuŋ mitariku ŋoŋoruŋi yaberu yobe yabebi taonjine taonjine oo raenimiŋ.

³⁵"Ŋi posiine Abelre dariji wakiko oone fuŋgaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boji sorin mokiine eru boji koro alata yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. Ninjigo posiine yonjore dari moreŋgo keseru gobuŋ, dari sosowo ore geoine oi ŋoŋore paio ropein. *

³⁶Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Dariyaŋunde geo sosowo oi ninjigo muŋambe gogobi, ŋoŋore paio ropeko Anutuŋi geoine bokirie ŋareko manenimiŋ."

Yesuji Jerusalem kufufuŋ manjoko eyareya.

Luk 13.34-35

³⁷Yesuji miya, "O Jerusalem Jerusalem, ŋoŋo kajeqouŋ ninjigo yabebe komebi Anutuŋi ninjigo sore yabeko ŋoŋoreo wareegobi, yonjo koji yabebe komeegobi. Qoqu maŋgoineji odumadepuine toinere rurumango ruaru kenusu yabeega, nonji ore so damaŋjine damaŋjine gore kufufuŋpu kenusuku qoju ŋabemiŋgo maneru goborjyot, ŋoŋo oi taki ŋabeme go wapebuŋ. ³⁸Maneniŋ, Anutuŋi sorin piŋaŋuŋ ŋadi gako sesuine akonj pein. *

³⁹"Onu peinyot, nonji inji ŋajibe maneniŋ, ŋoŋo noŋ moke so ŋone nunimiŋ. Jiki damaŋ mo ware fukeko oo ŋone nuru inji minimiŋ, 'Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuŋi ino mifia teine.' Onu." *

24

Boji sorin ketoqototie fukein.

Mak 13.1-2; Luk 21.5-6

¹Yesuji boji sorin bokeru wakiko kinariŋpuineji injoreo wareru boji sorinde jokoron maŋgo pi ŋebuŋ, oi Yesu odubuŋ. ²Odubi bokirieru inji yajiya, "Pi sosowo oi soine ŋonegobiyot, nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peinyot, siŋsaŋ sesuine akonj pein." Onu.

Sisikonjkonj eru kekesuesue fukein.

Mak 13.3-13; Luk 21.7-19

³Yesuji Oliwe yo tukuo raru ŋeko kinariŋpuine yonjonye akonj injoreo wareru inji weu tebuŋ, "Qaŋaji, buŋo mige, ore foriine mo damaŋgo fukein eru goji warende morende damaŋ tariiŋgo ein, ore moge oi uruŋu fukein? Oi soine noji."

⁴Onu weu tebi bokirieru inji miya: "Moji sinefuru eko tiŋtuŋ egu animiŋ ore sisinjar eku goinebi. ⁵Ninjigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinao inji minimiŋ, 'Nonji Munarjooqo Rauine Kristo fukego.' Onu miku ninjigo kokoine eadu yabenimiŋ. ⁶ŋoŋo jigore biŋe eru fonuŋ fukeru raru wareko manenimiŋ. Oi maneru gburugburu egu qanimiŋ ore ŋoŋo sisinjar einebi. Ya oŋuine oi ronekonj fukein ore mimiine. Oi fukeinyot, morende damanji oo akonj pipa so tariiŋ.

⁷"Kantri moji kantri mo yabenimiŋ ore pakerenimiŋ. Ninjigo kubu moji kubu mo yonjoke buru baku qoqo ee einjo ore pakerenimiŋ. Moreŋjine moreŋjine oo roroine roroine fukein eru komerj sogo sogo oi unugaru baku moreŋ bokirieme rakaein. ⁸Ya sosowo oi njigo kuakeji goji fuŋgaru ki yabeega ore sogo. Morende damanji ore so fuŋgaru tariiŋgo ein.

* 23:33: Mat 3.7; 12.34; Luk 3.7

* 23:35: Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21

* 23:38: Jer 22.5

* 23:39: Kiki 118.26

⁹ “Oru einyoy, daman oo goineji nyony man-nyany kerisiebur ore eru gawman yoyore meo rua nabebi joisererey enareku nabebi komenimiy. Kantri sosowo yoyoji nonde eru rosi enareenimiy. * ¹⁰ Daman oo kokoineji mamesinyany bokeru sojonyoburu baku rosi eru qoyo enimiy. ¹¹ Kajeqour nyinjo jijibuine kokoineji fukeru nyinjo kokoine kununyuny eyarebi tintun qaku raenimiy.

¹² “Jauba Rauineji saueru nyinjo sinyan yabein ore eru mankerisie nyinjo boakon yoyore manji munangako manjokoyanyunji gbanjiru jimigaey. ¹³ Moji yamen keku sanary-garu qiy keru dimaku goko morende damanji tariin, inoji senginbangin raugain. *

¹⁴ Anature qorumande Bobian Biye yo bonieru morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oo misauebi kufufun so kikitin bunjo mane forebi morende damanji ore nyadiineo tariin. Oru.”

Jerusalem siti ketoqototie aariineke

Mak 13.14-23; Luk 21.20-24

¹⁵ “Kajeqour nyi Danielji ketoqototie aariineke ore bunjoine mime pega. Bunjo ore so goineji wareru ketoqototie eru ya anginineke oi boji soriy tiriineo ruabi dimako nyonenimiy, bunjo yo osemiy, goji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigon. * ¹⁶ Daman oo Judia prowinsgo gonimiy, yoyoji use poreru tukuo rainebi. ¹⁷ Pi bembengo kae jinyoo goin, inoji wakiru kekere yaine roin ore pi manjo so ropeine. ¹⁸ Gioo raru goin, inoji onyakon marikuine roin ore kirieru pigo so raine. *

¹⁹ “Yei! Nyinjo kuake eru odumade monjo yoyoji daman oo urunyu pipa ranobun? ²⁰ Ore eru ya oi kueyoiko me Sabat kombande damango so fukein ore onga wosieinebi.

²¹ “Oi inji ore: Daman oo sisikonkon qembibiineke fukein. Sisikonkon soine onguine oi ronekon daman mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, daman oo akon funjaru daman yoo go waperu daman botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekon so fukeya eru jiki daman mogo moke so fukein. Ore eru nyony onga wosiru goinebi. * ²² Ofonji bapeborin daman oi so qondingana ine, nyinjo sosowoji sibiriga forenobunyon, nyinjo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yoyore eru una ore jare oi qondingain.

²³ “Daman oo inji minimiy, ‘Maneniy! Kristoji yoo goga,’ me ‘Nyoneniy! Munanqoyo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji onyu miin ine, oi so manesin gainebi. ²⁴ Oi inji ore migo: Munanqoyo rauine ikoine eru kajeqour nyinjo jijibuine fukeru mosi qoworie eru soi sogo sogo babi qoworienimiy. Oru qoworiebi Anutuji nyinjo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi onyakon bojiqojibu eyarenimiy esoigaru yamen kebi tintun egu enimiy. Nyony sisinyan fiine akon eku gobi oi embimbanganimiy. ²⁵ Maneniy! Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeko ronekon nyajibe mane foregobi.

Sombun eru morende Nyi foriineji fukein.

Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28

²⁶ “Ore eru ‘Munanqoyo Rauineji moren buruineo goga,’ onyu mibi manenimiy ine, oo so rainebi. Me ‘Maneniy! Kristoji pi ore mango fukeru nyega,’ onyu nyajibi oi so manesin gainebi. ²⁷ Oi inji ore migo: Sombun eru morende Nyi foriineji moke warein, daman oo boborire so inji fukein: Oi wegii wawapeineone pipa borigaru aribe wegii rarakaino sagaru tamaeru rako nyonegobene, inoji ore so fukein. *

²⁸ “Joma komekiineji mogobe pein, sonomer yoyoji oo poreru tumangaegobi, ore so fukein.” Oru. *

Sombun eru morende Nyi foriineji fukein.

Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28

²⁹ “Konkon daman oiji tariko oo akon wegii jinyoji gobureko ayonji dabuein. Bobun yoyoji qonikngone mukuru wakinimiy eru

* 24:9: Mat 10.22 * 24:13: Mat 10.22 * 24:15: Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11 * 24:18: Luk 17.31 * 24:21: Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14 * 24:27: Luk 17.23-24 * 24:28: Luk 17.37

qonikinji itiringako ore yareya oi ñejeyanjũ bokeru bojiqojibu ebi jibugainj. *

³⁰ Damañ oo Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriinere mogeji qonikingo fukeko ñonenimij. Damañ oo morende kufufuñ sosowo yonjoji jingej keku kuyonimij. Kuyoru Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriine iñoji qonikinde kuañ paio wareko ñonenimij. Usujine soguineji gbuñgbasanjineke totogo fukeko kuririquañine ñonenimij. * ³¹ Wareme ñonebi qeñ fuñine mo putebi fonuñine sanañine manebi Sombuñ mimerereñpuine sore yabeko yonjoji ñinjigo Anutu iñoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi moreñ qañanjine mobemobe paibe yukube oone qoju yaberu oga yabenimij. Oñu.”

Ogunj yore soso buño
Mak 13.28-31; Luk 21.29-33

³² “Ñoño ogunj yo ñoneru kamasiine manesuku soso buño yo manebene. Tiejineji obuineke fukeko rekaine posebi oi ñoneru maneru iñi miegobi, ‘Wegi damañine bembergaga.’ ³³ Ñonjoji oñuakoj moge ore so fukeko ñoneru mane taniñgaru fuñine iñi miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombengaga.’

³⁴ “Nonji buño foriine mo iñi ñajibe manenij: Ñinjigo yo muñambe moreñgo gogobi, yonjoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yonjore gogo damañgo fukeij. ³⁵ Qonikij eru moreñji mataenimijon, nonde Biñe buñoji damañ mogo so mataeij. Oñu.

Yesu wareinde damañ oi moji so manega.
Mak 13.32-37; Luk 17.26-30, 34-36

³⁶ “Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriineji wareijyonj, wamo damañgo wareru fukeij, ore unaine me aua damañine oi moji mo so manega. Sombuñ mimerereñji oi so manegobi. Anature Madeji oñuakoj oi so manega. Mamaji iñoyonje akoj oi manega. ³⁷ Ronekoñ Noare damañgo ñinjigoji gogoyanjũ qaqsori paio goku bosembeabuj, ore so Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriineji moke wareinde damañgo fukeij. *

³⁸ “Obu yoiko yasogoji so wareko ronekoñ oo ñinjigo uqo jebe ruaru obu sanañine noku ñjigo furiine babi raru wareko rorobaba eku gobuj. Eebobo oñu eba eku qaqsori gobi Noaji ogã mañine ropeya, una oo tariya. ³⁹ Tariko wamo ya fukeij, oi so manebi obu yoiko yasogoji wareru jengoma sibiri yabeya. Jiki Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriineji moke wareij, damañ oo ñinjigoji oñuakoj qaqsori eru goku sibiriganimij. *

⁴⁰ “Damañ oo ñi yoyoka gii gobire yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimij. ⁴¹ Oñuakoj ñjigo yoyoka garar pujeku ñenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimij.

⁴² “Ofonji wareinde damañ me aua so manegobi ore eru manjarigari goinebi. ⁴³ Manjari gokiminde buño yo mane mukuinebi: Ubuo suronjoqo ñiji wamo damañgo me auago wareij, pi rauineji oi manena ine, iñoji gariine ñeku piine fiine akoj siñaj bako qañangaru ropeijgo embimbijainj. ⁴⁴ Ñoño ‘Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriineji damañ yoo so wapeij,’ miku manesubi iñoji damañ oo akoj wapeij. Oñu. *

Gio ñiji keoma goku sibirigaya.
Luk 12.41-48

⁴⁵ “Oñu fukeko gio bobo ñinjigo botuyanungo moji qembibiineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbanjiru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku oroinere paio yamej keku damañ so baega, iñoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru ñoneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi meineo ruame siñanjine fukeij. Siñanjine fukeru kiñanjooqopuine ojija ore so siñanj yaberu damañ poretij oo gume yabeeij. ⁴⁶ Oñu siñanj yaberu gome rauineji kirieru wareru oñuine ñoneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miij.

⁴⁷ “Nonji buño foriine mo iñi ñajibe manenij: Rauineji ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miku meboine sosowore siñanj igodonjainj. ⁴⁸ Igodonjainjyonj, gio bobo gbagbanjine iñoji mañineo manesuku iñi miij ine, ‘Ofonjere waware damañji joroine pega.’ ⁴⁹ Oñu miku

* 24:29: Ais 13.10; 34.4; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12-13 * 24:30: Dan 7.13; Zek 12.10-14; Bara 1.7 * 24:37: Jen 6.5-8 * 24:39: Jen 7.6-24 * 24:44: Luk 12.39-40

funḡaru gio bobo nḡijogopuine yaberu yobe imo eru jebe ruaru jerieru obu sananjine noku maḡjine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma fukeru goiḡ.

⁵⁰ “Oḡu goku damaḡ mogo ofoḡine wapeiḡso odigaiḡ, iḡoji oo akoiḡ wapeiḡ. Damaḡde nomeniḡa qaḡouma gokame aua oo akoiḡ waperu ⁵¹ qaku bosereḡeḡ eteru mitigako maḡkakerisiere nḡijog sasakiine oḡuine misi korugō rakaru joiserereḡ maneḡ. Oḡu maneru kuyo jojararu nḡiraḡyaḡuḡ kibi qako gonimiḡ.” Oḡu.

25

Ḥigo jeḡoḡ 10 yoḡore soso buḡo

¹ Yesuji miya, “Moke warebemiḡ, damaḡ oo Sombunde qorumaḡ oi iḡi fukeiḡ: Suanjeḡ jebe damaḡgo nḡigo jeḡoḡ jumuiḡne ten yoḡoji ‘Ḥi biḡeke qoturekimiḡ,’ miku doiyaḡuḡ roru kadio rabuḡ. * ² Yoḡoreone 5 yoḡo mamane-mukuyaḡuḡḡke fukebuḡyoḡ, goine 5 oi biriine. ³ Biriine yoḡoji doiyaḡuḡ robuḡyoḡ, misi (kufaḡ) jiji* so roru rabuḡ. ⁴ Mamane-mukuyaḡuḡḡke yoḡoji doiyaḡuḡ eru kufaḡ jiji sogoyaḡuḡ oḡuakoiḡ roru rabuḡ. ⁵ Rabi ḡi biḡeḡi pipa so wareko odigabi damaḡ joroya ore sosowo yoḡo bedanḡaru daberu kubanḡ pebuḡ.

⁶ “Kubanḡ pebuḡyoḡ, ubu botuineo moji qeḡ puteme buḡo iḡi manebuḡ, ‘Maneniḡ, ḡi biḡeḡi warega-oo! Ḥoḡo iḡoreo raru qotureniḡ.’ ⁷ Buḡo oi maneru nḡigo jeḡoḡ ten oi sosowoji pakereḡu doiyaḡuḡ roru bobianḡaru qurebi. ⁸ Qurebi biriine yoḡoji nḡigo mamane-mukuyaḡuḡḡke yoḡoreo wareru iḡi mibuḡ, ‘Niḡore doi kobega ore ḡoḡo kufaḡ jiji goine noreniḡ.

⁹ “Oḡu mibi mamane-mukuyaḡuḡḡke yoḡoji bokieru iḡi mibuḡ, ‘Mata! Oi ḡoḡo eru niḡo so saga nobeiḡ. Ore eru seki piḡo raru ḡoḡo-ḡaḡunde kufaḡ jiji furiine baniḡ.’

¹⁰ “Oḡu mibuḡyoḡ, yoḡoji kufaḡ jiji furiine baiḡgo raru kadio gokabi ḡi biḡeḡi oo akoiḡ wapeya. Ḥigo jeḡoḡ jaueru dimabuḡ, yoḡoji raru iḡoke qoturereḡ suanjeḡ jebe pi maḡineo ropebi mendi kebuḡ. ¹¹ Ḥigo jeḡoḡ nareḡḡareḡ piḡo rabuḡ, yoḡoji oḡuakoiḡ jiki waperu mendigo qaku iḡi oḡgabuḡ, ‘Ofoḡ Ofoḡ, go mendi ro nore!’

¹² “Oḡu oḡgabuyyoḡ, iḡi bokieru miya, ‘Mata! Noḡ ḡoḡo so mane ḡabego. Buḡo oi foriine ḡajigo.’” * ¹³ Yesuji soso buḡo oḡu miku kiḡariḡpuine buḡo iḡi yajiya, “Ḥoḡo noḡ warebemiḡe damaḡ me aua so manegobi ore eru maḡarigari goinebi.” Oḡu.

Moneḡ komoḡ siḡaḡ gabunde soso buḡo.

Luk 19.11-27

¹⁴ “Ḥoḡo soso buḡo yoore so fukeiḡ: Ḥi mo kaeine bokeru jorigo kantri mogobe rainḡo maneru kiḡaḡqoḡpuine oḡga yareko warebi moneḡ meboine siḡaḡ ganimiḡe mitiga yarereḡ meyaḡuḡgo ruaya. * ¹⁵ Gio boboyaḡuḡ osoeru foriine wojimu fukeiḡ ore so maneru gio bobo ḡi more moneḡ komoḡ 5 (Kina 20,000) oteru mo moneḡ komoḡ yoyoka (Kina 8,000) oteru mo moakoḡ (Kina 4,000) oteya. Oḡu siḡaḡ ganimiḡ ore boroḡḡaru yarereḡ boke yaberu raya.

¹⁶ “Ḥi komoḡ 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, iḡoji oo akoiḡ raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako moneḡ saueko komoḡ 5 jikigaru roya. ¹⁷ Oḡuakoiḡ komoḡ yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, iḡoji raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako moneḡ saueko komoḡ yoyoka jikigaru roya.

¹⁸ “Oḡu robuyyoḡ, ḡi moneḡ komoḡ moakoḡ (Kina 4,000) roya, iḡoji bokeru raru moreḡ sikeku ḡi siḡaḡinere moneḡ yoḡ gaku sumuḡgaya. ¹⁹ Damaḡ joroine tariko kiḡaḡqoḡ yoḡore ḡi siḡaḡi kirieru wareru ‘Gio babuḡ ore sunduyaḡuḡ maneru osoebemiḡ,’ miku kepreo yabeko warebuḡ.

* 25:1: Luk 12.35 * 25:3: Misi (kufaḡ) jiji oi oliwe yore koruḡ banḡaḡgabi jijiine oi fukeya. Kae ubu eko yo sisiineo kambanḡ kiperu jiji oo igokurugaru doi qureru kadio rabi 15 minit ore so jaya. Ore ḡadio yo oi omaine buruburu egu bokenimiḡ ore oi moke oliwe yo jijio igokurugabuḡ. * 25:12: Luk 13.25 * 25:14: Luk 19.11-27

²⁰ “Ōṅu warebi ṅi komoṅ 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, iṅoji jiṅo maiineo waperu komoṅ 5 moke jikigaru roru wareru iṅi ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji monerṅ komoṅ 5 naremerṅ, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komoṅ 5 moke fukeko roru warego.’

²¹ “Ōṅu ojiko ṅi siṅaṅineji iṅi bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ṅi fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yamerṅ keku siṅaṅ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore siṅaṅ goigoṅ. Soine wareru ṅi siṅaṅgo nonde pi manjo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimiy.’ ²² Ṽi monerṅ komoṅ yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, iṅoji oṅuakotṅ waperu iṅi ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji monerṅ komoṅ yoyoka naremerṅ, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komoṅ yoyoka moke fukeko roru warego.’

²³ “Ōṅu ojiko ṅi siṅaṅineji iṅi bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ṅi fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yamerṅ keku siṅaṅ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore siṅaṅ goigoṅ. Soine wareru ṅi siṅaṅgo nonde pi manjo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimiy.’

²⁴ “Ore ṅadiineo ṅi monerṅ komoṅ moakotṅ (Kina 4,000) roya, iṅoji waperu iṅi ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, nonji fuṅnego iṅi mane mukubotṅ: Ṽi Ofoṅneji ṅi sanṅine joineke fukega. Gake uqo koruṅ so qopogaru tiende oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru roingo maneega. Kurumbu koruṅ so sarinde rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugaiṅgo maneega.

²⁵ “Ōṅu mane mukuku kokoi maneru raru gore monerṅ komoṅgo oi moreṅgo sumuṅgabe peya. Ṽone, monerṅ komoṅ naremerṅ, oi akotṅ poretiṅ yo.’ ²⁶ Ōṅu ojiru oi oteyayotṅ, ṅi siṅaṅineji bokirieru iṅi miteya, ‘Go remberṅine fukeru kiṅaṅqoqo sembene fukege! Go fuṅnene mane mukumerṅ: Nake uqo koruṅ so qopogaru tiebe oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru robemiṅgo maneego. Nake kurumbu koruṅ so saribe rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugabemiṅgo maneego. Nonde kamasi oṅuine mane mukumerṅ eru wamore jibugaru gomerṅ?

²⁷ “Go nonde monerṅ oi benk pigo ruande sagana. Berṅ pigo ruande sogueme kirieru warebotṅ, damanṅ yoo oi soine sisiineke ronobo.’ ²⁸ Jikigaru goine oi yajiya, ‘Ṽoṅo qefer remberṅ ṅi yoore monerṅ komoṅ oi ogaru mo komoṅ 10 bofukeya, oi oteniy.’

²⁹ “Soso burjo yoore fuṅne oi iṅi: Uri yoṅore ya pega, sosowo yoṅore oi jikigaru yarebi saueko boakotṅ yobu pe yareiy. Ōṅu saueiyotṅ, more ya mo so pega, iṅore ya oi oṅuakotṅ ogabi mo yobu goiy. * ³⁰ Ayo, kiṅaṅqoqo ṅi omaine giainere fori tomiri oi sakibe igogabi qisirigo rakaine. Oo rakaru kuyo jojararu gobuyanṅuṅ kibi qako gonimiy.” Ōṅu. *

Mimitarire damanṅ yasogoo iṅi fukeiy:

³¹ “Sombuṅ eru morende Ṽi foriineji dimaku Sombuṅ mimerererṅ sosowo oga yaberu moko warenimiy, damanṅ oo Sombunde kuririquaranji fukeko iṅoji Kiṅ Ofonde morumbotṅ ṅeṅeo ṅeiy. * ³² Ṽeku miko morende ṅiṅigo kubu sosowo qoju yabebi iṅore jiṅo maio fukeniṅ. Fukebi lama siṅanji lamapuine noniy yoṅoreone osoeru boroiṅ yabega, ore so oi boroqoroiy eyareiy. ³³ Oi eyareku miko lama oi me furoineo erunoniṅ oi kijoineo rua yabenimiy.

³⁴ “Ōṅu rua yabebi Kiṅ Ofonji me furoineo dimanimiy, oi iṅi yajiṅ, ‘Nonde Mamaji mifia ṅareko gobuṅ, ṅoṅo wareniṅ. Mama Anutunotṅunji moreṅ sosowo bofuke yabeya, damanṅ oo akotṅ qorumanṅ ṅoṅore bomogaru bako jaueru pe wapega, ṅoṅo wareru oi raugaru goinebi.

³⁵ “Oi iṅi ore migo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe ṅoṅo uqo munjanṅ nareku gobuṅ. Nonji obure komeru gobe ṅoṅo obu nareku gobuṅ. Nonji kotu fukeru gobe ṅoṅo kepore nubi piṅaṅuṅgo roperu gobotṅ. ³⁶ Nonji saki komoṅnere embimbiṅgaru gobe ṅoṅo kambanṅ kereṅ nareku gobuṅ. Nonji jibe ba nume gobe ṅoṅo manjo enareku gobuṅ. Nonji witi pigo gobe ṅoṅo nonṅ ṅone nunimiṅgo oo wareru gobuṅ.’

³⁷ “Ōṅu yajiko ṅiṅigo posiine yoṅoji iṅi bokirieru minimiy, ‘Ofotṅ, go wamo damanṅo uqogore komende ṅoneru gume guru gobey? Eru mo damanṅo obure komeru gokande

* 25:29: Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18

* 25:30: Mat 8.12; 22.13; Luk 13.28

* 25:31: Mat 16.27; 19.28

honeru obu gareru goben? ³⁸Eru wamo damanngo kotu gokande hñone guru kepore gubener pinonjongo ropende goben? Eru wamo damanngo saki komonngore embimbingaru gokande hñone guru kambaj kereñ gareru goben?

³⁹“Eru wamo damanngo jibe ba gume pende hñone guru me witi pigo gokande maneru go hñone guñgo goreo wareru goben?” ⁴⁰Oñu mibi Kiñ Ofonji bokirieru inji yajiin, ‘Nonj buño foriine mo inji hñajibe maneniñ: Hñojo nakene mañkekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yonjoreone more ya mo ebuñ, oi sosowo nonj enareku gobuñ.’

⁴¹“Oñu miku ore hñadiineo me kijoineo dimanimiñ, yonjoreo kirieru inji yajiin, ‘Mamaneji qaiso hñabeme gobuñ, hñojo boke nuru useniñ. Misi koru tatariine tomiri ja ropein, oo raru rakanin. Anutuji oi Sembene Rauine eru injore mimerereñpu yonjore bomogaru bame jaueru pe wapega.’ ⁴²Oi inji ore hñajigo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe hñojo uqo munjan so nareku gobuñ. Nonji obure komeru gobe hñojo obu so nareku gobuñ.

⁴³“Nonji kotu fukeru gobe hñojo so kepore nubi piñanjungo so roperu gobonj. Nonji saki komonñere embimbingaru gobe hñojo kambaj kereñ so nareku gobuñ. Nonji jibe ba nume pebonj eru witi pigo gobonjon, hñojo nonj hñone nunimiñgo oo so wareru gobuñ.’

⁴⁴“Oñu yajiko yonjoji onjuakon bokirieru inji minimiñ, ‘Ofonj, go wamo damanngo uqogore komemeñ me obure komeru gomeñ me kotu gomeñ me saki komonngore embimbingaru gomeñ me jibe ba guko pemeñ me witi pigo gokande niñgo go so kiñanj qa gareru goben?’

⁴⁵“Oñu mibi bokirieru inji yajiin, ‘Nonji buño foriine inji hñajibe maneniñ: Hñojo mañkekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yonjoreone more ya mo so ebuñ, oi sosowo nonj so enareku gobuñ fukega.’

⁴⁶“Oñu yajiko geoine bokirie yareme paiyanjungo ropeko igo yabeko rakaru joiserereñ damanñ tatariine tomiri maneru go ropenimiñ. Oñu go ropenimiñyonj, posiine yonjoji senñinbanñin gogo oi damanñ tatariine tomiri go roperu gonimiñ.” Oñu.*

26

Yesu qabenerj komeinde soñsoñburu ruabuñ.

Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

¹Yesuji buño sosowo oi miforeru kiñariñpuine inji yajiya, ²“Una yoyoka tariko pasowa kombanñ wareru fukein.* Hñojo oi soine manegobi. Wareru fukeko Sombuñ eru morende Hñi foriine oi kotu gawman yonjore meo ruabi mariponngo qabi komein.”*

³Damanñ oo sorinñ gio siñanj eru kanñrire minebobo yonjoji tumanganj sorinñ gio siñanj qoruine tinaine Kaiafas injore morumbonñ piineo hñebuñ. ⁴Oo hñeku uruñu gbebedi ebenerj Yesu sumungaru roru qabi komena, ore fuñine baaru osoebuñ. ⁵Baaru osoeru inji mibuñ, “Hñijigo mañyanñur rigangame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu qoqo enimiñ ore oi jeri kombanñ damanngo ekimiñgo embimbingakimiñ.” Oñu.

Hñigo moji Yesu obu junjinanñ kouinekeji rau teya.

Mak 14.3-9; Jon 12.1-8

⁶Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo wakoine bofosikeya, injore pigo roperu hñeya. ⁷Oo uqo noku hñeko hñigo moji ko sogo mo roru injoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yayaganñ tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinanñ kouineke oiji pusekiine. Injoji oi furiine sogoji baku wareru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya.*

⁸Rau teme kiñariñpuineji oi hñoneru mañyanñur sembeame inji mibuñ, “Oi wamore onju sibirigaga? ⁹Obu jijineke oi furiine banimiñ ore ruako monerj ropekiine fukeko oi hñijigo wakiqoqoine yareme sagana.”

¹⁰Yesuji mañ mamaneyanjur oi hñone mukuru inji yajiya, “Hñigo yoore mañ oi wamore bosembeagobi? Injoji mosi fiine enare sarigako sagaga. ¹¹Hñijigo wakiqoqoine oi damanñine damanñine boturñanjungo gonimiñyonj, nonji hñonjore botugo damanñ so, so gobemiñ.*

* 25:46: Dan 12.2 * 26:2: Pasowa oi Hñonemaiñ kombanñ. Buño ore fuñine oi Hñone noberu embonj eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 * 26:2: Eks 12.1-27 * 26:7: Luk 7.37-38 * 26:11: Dut 15.11

¹²Nonji komebe yanga nunimiŋ ore eru jijiji sakine rau narega. ¹³Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rain, oo ŋigo yoji ya enarega, ore biŋeine oŋuakoj mibi saueko iŋore manesuku gonimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Judasji Yesu babae bateiŋgo maŋmoakoŋ eya.

Mak 14.10-11; Luk 22.3-6

¹⁴Damaŋ oo kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot iŋoji sorinŋ gio siŋar yoŋoreo raru ¹⁵iŋi weu yareya, “Nonji Yesu babae bateku meŋarŋuŋgo ruabe ŋoŋoji wamo furi narenimiŋ?” Weu yareme silwa monej koruŋ 30 osegaru meineo ruabuŋ. * ¹⁶Aua oo akonŋ fuŋgaru Yesu damaŋ mogo babae bateinde kadi maneru ru ŋoneyoyobe eku goya. Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋ yoŋoke Pasowa lama nobuŋ.

Mak 14.12-21; Luk 22.7-13, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30

¹⁷Poron yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ una fuŋfuŋgaineo (Sekiqonogo) kiŋariŋ yoyoka yokoji Yesureo wareru iŋi weu tebu, “Qaqaji, niko pi uro raru pasowa lama bomoga garebere nomiŋ? Anjigo uruŋu pega?”

¹⁸Weu tebiŋe iŋi bokirieya, “Ŋoko Jerusalem sitio roperu ŋi mo manego, oi bofukeru iŋi ojini, ‘Qaqajiji miga: Nonde damaŋji† bembengaga. Nonji gore pigo wareru kiŋariŋpune yoŋoke Pasowa lama nokimiŋ.’” ¹⁹Kiŋariŋ yokoji Yesu mitiga yateya, ore so boyoberu Pasowa lama bomogabu.

²⁰Kae iŋarŋaru ubu eko Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoke pi oo waperu roperu ŋeŋe bembenggo ŋeku uqo boroŋgaru nobuŋ. ²¹Uqo noku ŋeku Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋoreone moji babae ba nuiŋ.” ²²Oŋu yajiko maneru oo akonŋ maŋyarŋuŋgo beusembe yasogo fukeko fuŋgaru bubu weu teru ojibuŋ, “Ofon, goji nonde egu mimiŋ?”

²³Weu tebi iŋi bokirieya, “Noke poronŋ sigo igokurugaga, iŋoji. * ²⁴Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriineji iŋore buŋo quraŋgabi pega ore so forori moreŋ bokeru rainyoŋ, moji iŋo babae bateiŋ, iŋore ‘Ye!’ miku onga jojorago. Ore geoine mimiineji iŋore paio ropeiŋ. ŋi oi maŋgo kua maŋineone so fukena, oiji afaga tena.” Oŋu.

²⁵Oŋu bokirieme Judas babae bateiŋ, iŋoji iŋi bokirieru ojiya, “Qaqaji, oi nonde egu mimiŋ?” Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Mige, oi oŋu!” Oŋu.

Ofoŋke tebu tatarine nobuŋ.

Mak 14.22-26; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25

²⁶Uqo noku ŋeku Yesuji poronŋ roru mifiagaru bajiku yareru iŋi yajiya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru noniŋ.”

²⁷Oŋu yajiru wain popu roru onga wosiru danŋe miku yareru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo sosowo popu yoone noniŋ. ²⁸Yo nakene dari. Oi Anutuji ŋiŋigo yoŋoke jojofu buru eko sanangaiŋ ore darine kesiebi rakako ŋiŋigo kokoine yoŋore agiburanyaŋuŋ bokeiŋ. * ²⁹Nonji buŋo mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji wain niginde fori yo moke jikigaru so nobemiŋ. Jiki Mamanere qorumaŋ maŋgo paibe ŋebeneŋ tebu jebe ruaiŋ, una oo wain obu fuŋine mo oi ŋoŋoke nobemiŋ.”

³⁰Oŋu yajiru jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebuŋ.

Pitaji Yesu muŋaiŋ ore ojiya.

Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38

³¹Roperu Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Kajeqouŋ ŋi moji buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgame pega, ‘Nonji siŋarŋaruŋ qabe lama qokoineji roinŋanimiŋ.’

Ore so ŋoŋoji sosowo muŋambe ubune maŋ-ŋaruŋ nonde eru sembeako boke nuru totienimiŋ. *

* 26:15: Zek 11.12 † 26:18: Anutuji Yesu komeinde damaŋ ruaya, ore eru miga. * 26:23: Kiki 41.9 * 26:28: Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34 * 26:31: Zek 13.7

³² Totiebi nuniminyon, nonji komegone pakereru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke njarebemij.” *

³³ Onju yajime Pitaji bokirieru inji miya, “Yonjoji sosowo manyanjun gore eru sembeame boke guru totienimij ine, nonji jibu damanj mogo so boke gubemij.” ³⁴ Miko Yesuji ojiya, “Nonji burjo foriine mo inji gajibemij: Qoquji so qako goji munjambe ubune muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeinj.”

³⁵ Onju miyayon, Pitaji inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, onju matayon, non nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubemij.” Kinjarinj goine sosowo onjuakon burjo oi akon mibun. Onju.

Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo onga wosiya.

Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46

³⁶ Onju mimane eku raru yonjoke kaesesu mo tinaine Gezemane oo ropebun. Roperu Yesuji kinjarinjpuine inji yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru onga wosibe nonjo damanj botuine yoo njenij.” ³⁷ Onju yajiru Pita eru Zebedi madeyokaine yoyoka oga yaperu rabi Yesuji fungaru beusembe maneru konkon fukeko me kufuine qomukuya. ³⁸ Damanj oo inji yajiya, “Nonde manji jaja bame wapega ore eru beusembe manebe komeinj enarega. Nonjo yoo njeke noke gariine gokimij.”

³⁹ Onju yajiru injoyone akon kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu inji onga wosiru miya, “Mamane, go ya mo bainjo so embimbangaage. Ore eru anjigo pega ine, joisererende popu yo oi nonde paine egu ropeinj ore oi nowaro. Nowaromij me mata, oi gogakere mananj fukeine. Oi nonde anjire so mata!”

⁴⁰ Onju miku kirieme kinjarinjpuine yokaomo yonjoji kubanj pebi nonde yaberu Pita inji ojiya, “Nonjo aua moakomej noke gariine gokimij ore so sananjagobi me? ⁴¹ Mannonunji gariine gokiminde anj maneegobeneyon, sakinonunji bedanijine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki njabeinj ore nonjo onga wosiru gariine goinebi.”

⁴² Onju ojiru moke boke yaberu raru ateine yoyoka fukeko inji onga wosiru miya, “Mamane, joisererende popu yoji so nadureinj ine, oi soine nobeminyon, oi gogakere mananj fukeine.”

⁴³ Onga wosiru kirieme njon kopijanjun bedanijine ore eru moke kubanj akon pebi nonde yabeya. ⁴⁴ Moke boke yaberu aribe raru burjo oi akon moke miku onga wosiko ateine yokaomo eya. ⁴⁵ Kinjarinj yonjoreo kirieru wareru inji yajiya, “Nonjo jikigaru pema neru kubanj akon penimijngo manegobi me? Manenij! Moji Sombun eru morende nj foriine babae bateme gawman nj kekesuesueyanjke yonjore meo ropeinj. Ore aua damanjineji ware forega. ⁴⁶ Nonjo pakerebi raki! Babae banuj, injo bemberngo yoo warega.” Onju.

Yesu qafagaru roru kipebun.

Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12

⁴⁷ Yesuji onju miku dimako oo kinjarinjpuine 12 yonjoreone mo tinaine Judas injoji kubu soguine mo mine bayareko wapebun. Sorinj gio sinanj eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji oi sore yabebi jigore siqo soguine eru damuyanjun roru warebun. ⁴⁸ Babae bainjo eya, injo bonieru yonjoke somiti burjo inji kiperu yajiya, “Nonji nj mudugabemij, injoji oi fukega. Oi roru kipeinebi.”

⁴⁹ Onju yajiru wareru oo akon Yesureo roperu “Qaqajine, sagego!” miku bibiine mudugaya. ⁵⁰ Mudugako Yesuji inji ojiya, “Ogone, go wamore warege, oi pipa eigonj.” Onju ojiko nj kubu yonjoji Yesureo waperu qafagaru roru kipebun. ⁵¹ Kipebi Yesuke gobun, yonjoreone moji meineji jigore siqo sogo poreru sorinj gio sinanj qorunere kinanjqoqo qaku kajeine mobeine kemukume wakiya.

⁵² Yesuji oi noneru inji ojiya, “Oi boke! Furuji jigore siqo sogo ronimij, oi sosowo jigore siqo sogoji yabeko komenimij. Ore eru siqogo goyonjo ruande rakanonj! ⁵³ Nonji Mamane onga wosibe soine bapi nuj, oi manege me mata? Onga wosi tenobo, injoji oo akon

* 26:32: Mat 28.16

mimerereŋ mamari kubu[‡] 12 odureru sore yabeko wareru bapi nunobuŋ. ⁵⁴Bapi nunobuŋ ine, Biŋe Qurande buŋoji uruŋu foriineke fukena? Biŋe Qurand buŋore so ya yoŋi fukeiŋgo ore mimiine fukega.”

⁵⁵Damaŋ oo akonŋ Yesuji mamari kubu oi iŋi yajiya, “Nonŋ suronŋqoŋo ŋi matayonŋ, jibu nonde onŋu maneru jigore siŋo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nunimiŋ ore wapegobi. Nonŋi una so boŋi soriŋgo ŋonŋoke ŋeku dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru gobe so ro nubuŋ. * ⁵⁶Oŋuyonŋ, ya sosowo yo kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigoji buŋo quraŋgabuy, oiji foriineke fukeiŋgo ore fukega.”

Yesu kipebi kiŋariŋ yoŋoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru roinŋgaru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Sorinde minebobo yoŋoji Yesure buŋo gio babuŋ.

Mak 14.53-65; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24

⁵⁷Mamari ŋi Yesu roru kipebuŋ, yoŋoji iŋo ogaru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Kaiafas iŋore pigo rabuŋ. Rabi Kadi buŋore qaŋaji eru kantripe minebobo yoŋoji oo wareru tumaŋgabuy. ⁵⁸Rabi Pitaji taitai boyobe yabeku oo roperu morumboŋ pire sa maŋgo ropeya. Roperu tatariineo uruŋu fukeiŋ, oi ŋoneiŋgo ore kiŋaŋqoŋo ŋi yoŋore botugo ŋeya.

⁵⁹Oŋu ŋeyayonŋ, soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru soriŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋoji Yesure sakigo ruru buŋo uruŋu gbedigaru kitingaku mibeneŋ qabi komeiŋ ore baabuŋ. ⁶⁰Baaru dimaku kokoineji pakereru dimaku buŋo ikoine Yesure sakigo ruaru kitingaku mibuŋyonŋ, jibu fuŋine mo so bofukebuŋ. So bofukebuŋyonŋ, tatariineo ŋi yoyoka waperu ⁶¹iŋi mibu, “ŋi yoŋi iŋi miko manebere, ‘Nonŋ soine Anature boŋi soriŋ ketotiebe moreŋgo wakiko una yokaomore maŋgo oi moke romaŋgaru babemiŋ.’ ” *

⁶²Oŋu mibire soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruineji pakereru Yesu weu teru iŋi ojiya, “Yoŋoji gore sakigoo buŋo ruaru kitingabi, ore tifeine mo mimiŋ me mata?” ⁶³Weu teko Yesuji ya sembene mo so eyayonŋ, jibu buŋo mo dimaya. Buŋo mo dimako soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine iŋoji iŋi ojiya, “Nonŋi Anutu gogo Rauinere tinao iŋi weuku bapakare gugo: Go Anature Made Kristo fukege me mata, oi poretiŋ miku mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgande manekimiŋ.”

⁶⁴Oŋu ojiko iŋi miya, “Mige, nonŋ oi. Oiyonŋ, nonŋi sosowo ŋonŋo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Damaŋ yoo akonŋ fuŋgaru Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriineji usuŋ Rauinere me furoineo ŋeku jiki qonikinde kuarŋ paio wakiko ŋonenimiŋ.” *

⁶⁵Buŋo oi miko soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine iŋoji marikuine qosugaru iŋi miya, “Yei, mamagore sial! Iŋo Anutu igosisi etega. Goineji buŋoine kitinganimiŋ ore moke so weu yarekimiŋ. Anutu igosisi etega, oi muŋambemeŋ yoo ŋonŋo-ŋaŋe mane foregobi. ⁶⁶Ore eru ŋonŋo uruŋu manesugobi?” Oŋu weu yareme iŋi mitaribuŋ, “Iŋoji komere biŋe fukeiŋ.” *

⁶⁷Oŋu mitariku ŋiŋoineo tifegarū qaku rau teru meyaŋuŋ bajiru maiineo qabuŋ. Goineji mauineo qotimberu * ⁶⁸iŋi ojibuŋ, “Go kajeqouŋ ŋi Kristo fukege ore moŋi guga, iŋore tina minde manekimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.

Mak 14.66-72; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27

⁶⁹Oŋu fukeko Pitaji sakibe sa maŋgo kae ŋiŋoo ŋeya. ŋeko kiŋaŋqoŋo ŋigo moŋi iŋoreo wareru iŋi miya, “Go onŋuakonŋ Galili ŋi Yesuke moko gomeŋ.” ⁷⁰Oŋu miyayonŋ, sosowo yoŋore ŋiŋo maio mugaru iŋi miya, “Buŋo mige, oi kikirangago.” ⁷¹Oŋu miku sa mendiineo rakako kiŋaŋqoŋo ŋigo moŋi oi ŋoneru ŋi bembenŋo dimabuŋ, oi iŋi yajiya, “ŋi yoŋi onŋuakonŋ Nazaret ŋi Yesuke goya.”

⁷²Oŋu yajiko moke mugaru mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaru iŋi miya, “Nonŋi ŋi oi so manego.” ⁷³Damaŋ kokiine mo tariko ŋi bembenŋo dimabuŋ, yoŋoji Pitareo waperu iŋi ojibuŋ, “Fofori! Goŋi onŋuakonŋ yoŋoreone mo fukege! Galili buŋo maru mige, oiji onŋuakonŋ oi noduko manegobeneŋ.” ⁷⁴Oi maneru fuŋgaru iŋoyonŋekonŋ qaiso eru mimipaŋ buŋoji

[‡] 26:53: Rom yoŋore legion me mamari kubu oi mamari ŋi 6,000 ore so gobuŋ. Ore eru mamari kubu 12 yoŋore jare oi Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 72,000 ore so. * 26:55: Luk 19.47; 21.37 * 26:61: Jon 2.19 * 26:64: Dan 7.13 * 26:66:

Lew 24.16 * 26:67: Ais 50.6

misanangaru miya, “Noŋ ŋi oi so yobu manego! Buŋo ikoine minobo ine, Anutuŋi geoine bokirie nareij.” Oŋu miko oo akonj qoqu qaya.

⁷⁵Qoquŋi qako maneru Yesuŋi buŋo ŋi ojiya, oi manesuya, “Goŋi bonieru ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquŋi qaiŋ.” Buŋo oi manesuku beuine pougainggo eko sakibe rakaru ŋjotŋi baku kuyoya. Oŋu.

27

Yesu ogaru Pailotre meo ruabuŋ.

Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1-2; Jon 18.28-32

¹Kae fufurere akonj sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ sosowo eru kantrire minebobo (70) yoŋoŋi tumangaru Yesu qabi komeinde buŋo mimane ebuŋ. ²Mimane ebi tariko Yesu kiperu ogaru Rom gawana Pailotre meo ruabuŋ. Oŋu.

Judasŋi ubeine bobogaya.

Apo 1.18-19

³Yesu qabi komeinde buŋo mitaribi Judas babae bateya, ŋjotŋi oi maneru mane sembeaku silwa moneŋ koruŋ 30 otebuŋ, oi roru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoreo raru bokirie yareru ŋi yajiya, * ⁴“Nonŋi agiburaŋ eku ŋi bakaine tomiri oi babae batebe qabi komeij.” Oŋu yajiyayonj, yoŋoŋi ŋi ojibuŋ, “Oi niŋore ya mata! Oi gogakuŋ manebu!” ⁵Oŋu ojibi maneru silwa moneŋ koruŋ oi roru bokeme boŋi sorinŋ maŋineo raya. Rako ŋjotŋe bokeru raru niŋinŋi kiperu ubeine bobogaya.

⁶Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋoŋi moneŋ koruŋ oi roru ŋi mibuŋ, “Moneŋ yo ŋi dariinere furi. Ore eru oi boŋi sorinde moneŋ rouŋgo ruakimiŋ ore so mata. Oŋu eru Mosesre Kadi buŋo egu odurekimiŋ.”

⁷Oŋu miku mimane eku moneŋ oŋi afeŋi dero bobo ŋi more moreŋ rondinŋine mo furiine babi kotu ŋinŋigo yoŋore jinŋoruŋ fukeya. ⁸Ore eru moreŋ rondinŋine ore tinaine oi damaŋ yoo oŋuakonj jikigaru “Moreŋ rondinŋ dariineke,” miegobi.

⁹Kajeqouŋ ŋi Jeremaiaŋi buŋo ronekonj miya, oŋi foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi ŋi, “Yoŋoŋi Israel kufufunde mineboboyaŋuŋ fukeru ŋi oi furiine banimiŋ ore osoeru ruabi silwa moneŋ 30 fukeya, oi robuŋ. Oi ŋire furi.

¹⁰Yoŋoŋi oi roru oŋi afeŋi dero bobo ŋi more moreŋ rondinŋine mo furiine babuŋ. Oi Ofonŋi mitiga noreya ore so oŋu babuŋ.” Oŋu. *

Pailotŋi Yesu weu teya.

Mak 15.2-5; Luk 23.3-5; Jon 18.33-38

¹¹Damaŋ oo Yesuŋi Pailotre jinŋo maio dimako ŋi weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yoŋore kinŋ koito fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuŋi bokirieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, oŋu.” ¹²Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru kantrire minebobo (70) yoŋoŋi buŋo kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibuŋyoy, jibu buŋo tifeine mo so bokirैया.

¹³Buŋoine bokeru dimako Pailotŋi Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yoŋoŋi buŋo kokoine gore sakigo ruaru kitiŋgaku migobi, oi manege me mata?” ¹⁴Oŋu ojiyayonj, Yesuŋi sembene mo so eyayonj, jibu buŋo ore tifeine mo so bokirैया. Buŋoine bokeru dimako gawanaji kokoine waragaya. Oŋu.

Pailotŋi Yesu komeinggo mitariya.

Mak 15.6-15; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39-19.16

¹⁵Rom gawanaji gosa so Pasowa jeri damaŋgo witi pigone ŋi moakonj anŋiyaŋunde so tinaine oŋgaku weubuŋ, oi pirue yabeeya. ¹⁶Damaŋ oo ŋi mo tinaine Barabas mibuŋ, ŋjotŋi witi pigo ŋeya. Oi sembeneinere mibaafa etebi goya.

¹⁷Oŋu eko tumangabi ŋi weu yareya, “Barabas me Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, yokoreone mo pirube yoŋoreo wakiŋgo manegobi?” ¹⁸Siŋaŋ yoŋoŋi Yesure maŋ aari manebuŋ ore eru oi gawanare meo ruabuŋ. Oi maneru anŋiyaŋunde oŋu weu yareya.

* 27:3; Apo 1.18-19

* 27:10; Zek 11.12-13

¹⁹ Oi maneyayon, mimitarire morumboŋ ɲeɲeineo ɲeko ɲonuɲineji biɲe buɲo mo iɲi ruame wareya, “Noɲ muɲambe ubune pororo mo ɲoneru oo ɲi ore eru joiserereɲ afaine mata manego. Ore eru ɲi posine oi yobiɲ so eteigoɲ.”

²⁰ Buɲo oɲu wareyayon, sorinɲ gio siɲaɲ eru kantrire minebobo yoɲoji ɲiɲigo kubu maɲ bapakare eyareru iɲi yajibunɲ, “Go Barabas pirueru Yesu mariponɲgo qaniminɲ ore mi. Oɲu weu teninɲ.”

²¹ Oɲu mibi gawanaji bokirieru weu yareya, “ɲi yoyoka yokoreone mo piruebe ɲoɲoreo wakiinɲgo manegobi?” Oɲu weu yareme “Barabas!” mibunɲ. ²² Oɲu mibi Pailotji iɲi weu yareya, “Oɲu migobi ore Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, nonji oi uruɲu eru etenobo?” Oɲu weu yareme yoɲoji sosowo oɲgabunɲ, “Oi mariponɲgo qaniminɲ mi!”

²³ Oɲu oɲgabi gawanaji miya, “Oi wamore? Iɲoji wamo sembene eya?” Oɲu miyayon, yoɲoji oi maneru yameɲ keku jikigaru oɲga joɲoraku iɲi oɲgabunɲ, “Oi mariponɲgo qaniminɲ mi!” ²⁴ Oɲu oɲgabi kajegi qabi oyowoqojibuji moke sogueko Pailotji oi ɲonemane eru jigo oyowo egu fukeinɲ ore obu roru meine ɲiɲigo kubu ɲiɲoyanɲungo jureru iɲi yajiya, “ɲi yoore dari kesiebi rakainɲ, oiji nonde paio matayon, oi ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde paio ropeine.” *

²⁵ Oɲu miko ɲiɲigo kubu sosowo yoɲoji iɲi bokiriebunɲ, “Dariinere geo niɲo eru odu madepunonɲuɲ niɲore paio ropeine!” ²⁶ Oɲu bokiriebi Pailotji Barabas pirueko yoɲoreo wakiyayon, Yesure miko ɲoɲoru joruinekeji qaya baya qabunɲ. Oɲu qabi mariponɲgo qaniminɲ ore Rom mamari ɲi yoɲore meo ruaya. Oɲu.

Yesu nifebubu etebunɲ.

Mak 15.16-20; Jon 19.2-3

²⁷ Meyanɲungo ruako Rom gawanare mamari ɲi yoɲoji Yesu ogaru gawanare morumboŋ pire sa maɲgo ropebunɲ. Roperu mamari kubu sosowo kepore yabebi wareru tumangaru Yesu roregabunɲ. ²⁸ Roregaru iɲoyonunde saki komonɲ kemukuru mariku boboronɲ yoɲuɲ iruine mo ke tebutunɲ. ²⁹ Ke teku qinambu niginɲ maɲɲengaru hendinɲ oɲuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya. Rakame sabara mo me furoineo ruaru dikanji keteru gogoukerekere eteru iɲi ojibunɲ, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yoɲore kinɲ koito, ohowe!”

³⁰ Kobeqoqo oɲuine eru tifegaru qaku rau teru sabaraine yaororu oiji qoruineo qabunɲ. ³¹ Igosisi oɲuine eteru mariku boboronɲ yoɲuɲ iruine oi qomukuru iɲoyonunde saki komonɲ moke ke teku mariponɲgo qaniminɲ ore ogaru rabunɲ. Oɲu.

Yesu mariponɲgo qabunɲ.

Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27

³² Raru kadi yasogoo ɲi mo tinaine Saimon bofukebunɲ. Iɲoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ɲi. Bofukeru yoingabi Yesure mariponɲ roru koboya. ³³ Yesu oɲu ogaru moreɲ mo tinaine Golgota oi nonunde buɲoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebunɲ. ³⁴ Roperu wain obu eru marasiɲ tinaine mor oi qodureru bojiqojibu baku noinɲgo ore otebutunɲ, Yesuji oi noku maneru takigaya. *

³⁵ Takigako dimaku mariponɲgo qabunɲ. Qabi dimako Yesure saki komonɲinere qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so botuyanɲungo boroingaru robunɲ. * ³⁶ Oi roru ɲeku Yesu ru ba tebutunɲ. ³⁷ Qoruineo paibe qabunde fuɲne oi iɲi quranɲgaru qabi dimaya, ‘Juda yoɲore kinɲ koito yo.’ ³⁸ Suronɲoqo ɲi yoyoka oi iɲoke mariponɲgo yapebunɲ. Mo me furoineo, mo kijoineo mobemobe oɲu yapebunɲ.

³⁹ ɲiɲigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igosisi eru qotikeru iɲi mibunɲ, * ⁴⁰ “Yei! Go boji sorinɲ soine ketotidinde moreɲgo wakiko una yokaomere maɲgo moke romaɲgaru baiɲgo mimenɲ. O, go ɲi tinabiɲeke! Go Anuture Made fukege ine, soine gake babapi eku mariponɲgone waki.” *

⁴¹ Sorinɲ gio siɲaɲ, Kadi buɲore qaqaɲi eru kantrire minebobo yoɲoji oɲuakonɲ igosisi eteku iɲi mibunɲ, ⁴² “Goine bapi yaberu goyayon, iɲoyonɲe babapi einɲgo embimbiniɲgaga. Iɲoji Israelre kinɲ koito fukega ine, muɲambemeɲ yoo mariponɲgone wakiko ɲoneru oi

* 27:24: Dut 21.6-9

* 27:34: Kiki 69.21

* 27:35: Kiki 22.18

* 27:39: Kiki 22.7; 109.25

* 27:40: Mat

26.61; Jon 2.19

manesiŋ ganobeŋ. ⁴³ Iŋoji Anutu manesiŋ gaku kobiineke goku injoyoŋere ‘Anutune made fukego,’ miko manebey. Ayo, Anutuji oi damaŋ yoo bomuku teiŋgo manega me mata, oi soine ŋonekiminŋ.” Oŋu mibuŋ. * ⁴⁴ Suroŋqoqo ŋi injoke mariponŋo yapebuŋ, yokoŋi oŋuakoŋ maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine mitebu. Oŋu.

Yesuji komeya.

Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30

⁴⁵ Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo akonŋ qisiriji wakiru moreŋ sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomere so eya. ⁴⁶ Yesuji 3 kilok oo injoyoŋere buŋoo inŋi buŋo soguine oŋgaya, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?” Oi noŋunde buŋoo: Anutune, Anutune, wamore ŋadi nuge? *

⁴⁷ Oŋu oŋgako ŋi bembeygo dimabuŋ, yoŋoreone goineji oi maneru mibuŋ, “Oi Elaijare oŋgaga.” ⁴⁸ Oo akonŋ yoŋoreone moŋi giniŋgaru raru yaŋgbuŋ mo yaga oŋuine oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisiineo paibe ruame noya. * ⁴⁹ Noyayoŋ, goineji mibuŋ, “Oi bokebi injoyoŋe akonŋ dima. Elaijari wareru bomukuko wakiŋ me mata, oi ŋonekiminŋ.”

⁵⁰ Oŋu ebi Yesuji moke buŋo soguine oŋgaku nakafe rombuŋ tatariine poreru komeya.

⁵¹ Komeko oo akonŋ boŋi sorinde maŋgo kambaŋ* dimaya, oŋi paibeone botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya. Oŋu wakiko komeŋ yasogo bako ko soguine soguine bomukuya.

* ⁵² Jiŋorunde ko kounde kimboŋ yoŋoyanŋekonŋ aŋgabi ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine komebuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji gboreru pakerebuŋ. ⁵³ Pakereŋu jiŋorunde ko kouŋyaŋuŋ bokeru Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore ŋadio Jerusalem siti tiriine oo wareru ŋiŋigo kokoine fuke yarebi ŋone yabebuŋ.

⁵⁴ Mamari siŋaŋ eru mamari ŋi injoke Yesure ru bobo eku gobuŋ, yoŋoji komeŋ bako ya goine sosowo fukeya, oi ŋoneru popureru gburugburu afaine mata yabeko sombu eru inŋi mibuŋ, “Iŋoji fofori Anutune made fukega.”

⁵⁵ ŋigo kokoineji taitai dimaku ya oi oŋuakoŋ ŋonebuŋ. Yoŋoji Yesu boyoberu Galilione wareru kiŋaŋ qateku gobuŋ. ⁵⁶ Yoŋore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims eru Joseŋ yokore maŋgo eru Zebedire madeyoka yokore maŋgo. Oŋu. *

Yesure qoŋgbuŋ yaŋgabuy.

Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42

⁵⁷ Iŋande fukeko Arimatia ŋi biŋeroroineke mo tinaine Josef wareya. Iŋoji oŋuakoŋ Yesure kiŋariŋ mo fukeya. ⁵⁸ Iŋoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qoŋgbuŋ roinŋo ore weuya. Weuko mamari ŋiji oi Josef oteninde mitiga yareya.

⁵⁹ Mitiga yareme Josefji raru Yesure qoŋgbuŋ roru wakiru kambaŋ yaganineji komoŋ gaya. ⁶⁰ Komoŋ garu roru jiŋorunŋo raru injoyoŋere kouŋ gariine kogo gufubi dimaya, qoŋgbuŋine oi oo ruaya. Oŋu ruaru ko yasogo mo romaenŋako ko kounde kimboŋ kejiŋgako bokeru raya. ⁶¹ Maria Magdalane eru Maria ogoine mo yokoŋi oo ko kouŋ maigaku ŋebu.

Mamari ŋi jiŋoruy siŋaŋ babuy.

⁶² Sabat kombaŋ ŋeyere ya bomogaru peru pakereŋu oo sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji Pailotreo raru tumaŋgaru inŋi mibuŋ, ⁶³ “Sogunenonŋuŋ, boŋiqoŋibu maŋbapakare ŋi injoke sakike goya, damaŋ oo inŋi miko manebey, ‘Nonji una yokaomo tariko moke gboreŋu pakerebemiŋ.’ Niŋoji buŋo oi manesugobeneŋ. *

⁶⁴ “Ore eru goŋi soine mamari ŋipugo yajinde jiŋorunŋo raru oi poreŋin ru bobo eku gobi una yokaomo tariko bokenimiŋ. Oŋu so siŋaŋ ganimiŋ ine, kiŋariŋpuineji raru qoŋgbuŋine kamiine roru sumunŋaru ŋiŋigo inŋi yajiniŋiŋ, ‘Yesuji komegone pakereya.’ Oŋu miŋi eadu boŋiqoŋibu buŋo tatariine oŋi boŋiqoŋibu buŋo fuŋfunŋaine odureko egu

* 27:43: Kiki 22.8 * 27:46: Kiki 22.1 * 27:48: Kiki 69.21 * 27:51: Kambaŋ oi boŋi sorinde maŋine tiriine eru maŋine mokiine yobu ore botuyakuŋgo dimaya. * 27:51: Eks 26.31-33 * 27:56: Luk 8.2-3 * 27:63: Mat 16.21; 17.23; 20.19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

sembeqombeaiŋ.” ⁶⁵ Oŋu mibi iŋi yajiya, “Mamari ŋi yo soine oga yaberu raru igodonŋ yabebi jĩjorunŋ ko kounde kimbonŋ oi poretiŋ siŋaŋ ga yobugainebi.”

⁶⁶ Oŋu yajime jĩjorunŋo raru ko kounde kimbonŋo ko yasogo ruabi kejiŋaru dimaya, oi sopuine bakatoru mamari ŋi igodonŋ yabebi ru bobo sanaŋine ebuŋ.

28

Yesuji komegone pakereya.

Mak 16.1-10; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10

¹ Sabat kombanŋ ŋebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere akonŋ pakereru kae fureme Maria Magdalane eru ogoine Maria mo yokoŋi jĩjorunde ko kourŋ ŋoneiŋgo rabu. ² Rabire oo akonŋ komeŋ yasogo iŋi ore baya: Ofonde mimerereŋ koiŋ Sombunŋone wakiru jĩjorunŋo wareru kimbonŋo ko yasogo igogako rako paineo ŋeya. ³ Mimererende kamasi oi bobori oŋuine fukeko marikuine oi kuanŋ oŋuine gbagbataeŋine fukeya.

⁴ Oŋu fukeko mamari ŋi jĩjorunŋ ru bobo ebuŋ, yoŋoji iŋore waragaku gburugburu yabeko komeiŋ ebuŋ. ⁵ Oŋu ebi mimerereŋi ŋigo yoyoka oi buŋo iŋi yasiya, “Yesu mariponŋo qabuŋ, ŋoko iŋore baagobire, oi manego. Ore eru kokoi so maneni. ⁶ Iŋoyonŋ miya ore so komegone pakerega. Ore eru yoo so pega. Ŋoko wareru ŋeŋe peya, oi ŋoneni.

⁷ “Oi ŋoneru pipa kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreo raru biŋe buŋo yo yajini, Yesuji komegone pakerega. Maneniŋ, iŋoji bonieru Galili prowinsgo raiŋ. Ŋoŋo soine oo raru oi ŋoneniŋ. Maneniŋ, nonji oi ŋajibe manebuŋ.”

⁸ Oŋu yasiko pipa akonŋ jĩjorunŋ bokeru kokoi maneru jibu mokemoke yobu jerieru biŋe oi roru kiŋariŋpuine yajinimi ore pipa rabu. ⁹ Pipa rabire Yesuji oi kadio fuke yateru “Kaereŋakuŋ!” yasiya. Oŋu yasiko bembenŋo raru daberu kufuineo bayaenŋ gaku ohowe baku miteŋ gatebu. ¹⁰ Miteŋ gatebire iŋi yasiya, “Kokoi so maneni. Bio raru gbopuneji Galili raniminde buŋo yajibire oo raru noŋ ŋone nuinebi.” Oŋu.

Jĩjorunŋ siŋaŋ bobo yoŋoji sunduyaŋuŋ mibuŋ.

¹¹ Ŋigoyoko yokoŋi kadi rabire jĩjorunde ko kounde siŋaŋ bobo mamari ŋi goineji sitio wareru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ ŋone yaberu ya sosowo fukeya, ore sunduine yajibunŋ.

¹² Yoŋoji oi maneru Juda yoŋore minebobopuyaŋuŋ kepore yabebi moko tutumaŋ eru Yesu papakarere buŋo sumunŋaniminde buŋo buru bofukeru moneŋ soguine yobu oi mamari ŋi yarebuŋ.

¹³ Oi yareru iŋi mitiga yarebuŋ, “Ŋoŋo buŋo iŋi miinebi: Niŋo ubune kubanŋ pekabeneŋ kiŋariŋpuineji kamiine wareru qonŋbuŋine kianŋ roru rabuŋ. ¹⁴ Buŋo oŋu mibi buŋo oiji gawanare kajego rakako maneŋ ine, yobiŋ ŋoŋore paio egu ropeiŋ ore niŋoji maŋine bowirieru bawaki ruabeneŋ manebu tomiri goinebi.”

¹⁵ Oŋu mitiga yarebi ore so boyoberu moneŋ roru raru gio buŋoyaŋuŋ boyobebuŋ. Oŋu ebi Juda yoŋoji buŋo oi botuyaŋuŋo misauebi maneru gobi raru damaŋ yoo oŋuakonŋ oi jikigaru mibi maneegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

Misin gio bakiminde mimiti

Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

¹⁶ Kiŋariŋpuine 11 yoŋoji Jerusalem bokeru Galili prowinsgo raru Yesuji tukuo warenimiyiŋ ore yajiya, oo ropebuŋ. * ¹⁷ Oo roperu Yesu ŋoneru ohowe baku miteŋ gatebuŋyoŋ, goineji iŋore maŋyoka manebuŋ. ¹⁸ Miteŋ gatebi yoŋoreo wareru iŋi yajiya, “Sombunde eru morende usuŋ sosowo oi Anutuŋi nareme nonde pega.

¹⁹ “Ore eru ŋoŋo moreŋ so raru ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo iŋi ro yabebi nonde kiŋariŋpuine fukeniŋ: Oi Mama, Made eru Moro Tiriine niŋore tinao miti meso rau yareinebi * ²⁰ eru nonji buŋo boyobenimiŋgo mitiga ŋarebe, oi sosowo reŋganimiŋ ore qaji yareru goinebi. Maneniŋ, nonji damaŋine damaŋine ŋoŋoke go ropeku gobe morende damaŋi tariiŋ.” Oŋu.

* 28:16: Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28 * 28:19: Apo 1.8

Mak Bobian Biye Makji qurangaya. Mimitaniŋ

Mak maŋgoinere tina Maria, mamainere tina so manegobener. Jerusalem siti rauine gobuŋ. (Aposol 12.12) Iŋoyorunde sundu mo tinaine so miku gaŋ 14.51-52 oo qurangaya pega. Pitaji bapi gako maŋine bokirieya. Biye buŋo qaji teya. Qaji teko nipeine Barnabas eru Pol yokoke roregaru misin gio ba raku Pol bokeru roingabu. Roingabu jikigaru gio baku gogu Biye binar moakor moakor baku qodureru qojugaku kotu kantri yorjore Griki buŋoo qurangaya. Yesure buŋo oi Arameik. Oi “Eli eli lama sabaktani,” ore so.

Yesuji mande gioine uruŋu baku Anuture Made fukeru ŋiŋigo bapi yaberu goya, Makji buŋo oi mitaniŋgaru qurangaya. Yesure gio qoruine oi yokaomo: Biye qaji yareya, gemokaku yobe yabeya eru agiburan bokeru jibeine jibeine bobianŋaya.

Buk yooe mobe qoruine 6 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine: Jon eru Yesu 1.1-13

Tumoqoqo gio Galili maŋineo baya 1.14-9.50

Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 10.1-52

Jerusalem sonda moakor goku komeya 11.1-15.47

Yesuji komegone pakereya 16.1-8

Pakereru fukeru Sombuŋo ropeya 16.9-20

¹ Munarqoqo Rauine Yesu Kristo iŋo Anuture Made fukega. Nonji iŋjore Bobian Biye fuŋgaru qurangago.

Jonji Yesure kadi bataniŋgaya.

Mat 3.1-12; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28

² Anutuji Sombuŋ maŋgo madeine buŋo mo ojime kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiji oi qurangaya iŋjore Biye Qurango iŋi pega,

“Mane. Nonji kiŋar mimerereŋne mo sorebe ronekoŋ raku ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru gore kadi bataniŋgame goji iŋjore ŋadio moreŋgo rakaigoŋ.”*

³ “Biye mimerereŋ moji moreŋ buroineo oŋgaku gokame raku buŋoine iŋi maneinebi, ‘Ofonji wareiŋ-oo! Ore eru ŋoyo jaueru kadiine bataniŋgainebi. Ŋoyo maŋyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru kadiine kemaseinebi.’ ”*

⁴ Buŋo ore so ŋi mo tinaine Jon fukeya, tinaine mo Mitimeso ŋi. Fukeru moreŋ buroineo goku dimaku Biye buŋo iŋi miku goya, “Ŋoyoŋi bio maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ŋarebemiŋ. Oŋu ebi Anutuji agiburan-ŋaŋuŋ jureru bokeiŋ.” ⁵Oŋu miku gokame Judia prowinsre kae sosowo eme Jerusalem siti yorjoŋi qoko qoko keku poreru Jondeo warebuŋ. Wareru waperu agiburanŋaŋuŋ mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

⁶ Jonde sakikomor oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru ombuineo bifuŋ joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqo munjanine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende kou obuine, oi noku goya. Oi sosowo kajeqouŋ ŋi Elaija iŋjore so.* ⁷Jonji buŋo iŋi mitaniŋgaru goya, “Nonde ŋadio ŋi usuŋine sananine mo wareiŋ. Iŋjore usuŋ ropekiineji nonde odureiŋ. Iŋjoŋi ŋi ropekiine fukeiŋ ore nonji iŋjore kufu komonde nigiy bapigaru pirusiŋ ore mimigangar eru embimbiŋgabemiŋ. ⁸Nonji obu omaineji rau ŋaregoyor, iŋjoŋi Moro Tiriineji rau ŋareŋiŋ.” Oŋu.

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya

Mat 3.13-17; Luk 3.21-22; 4.1-13

⁹ Damar oŋ Yesuji Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Nazaret oone Jondeo wareme Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rauteya. ¹⁰Rau teko obuone wapeko oo akor Sombunji aŋgame Yesuji

* 1:2: Mal 3.1 * 1:3: Ais 40.3 * 1:6: 2 Kirj 1.8

pakeru ñoneme Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo oñu fukeru Yesure qoruineo waki roya.
¹¹ Oi ñoneme Sombuñ kaeone buño mo ñi fukeya: “Goji nakene wombunñ made fukende beune fiambe ñoneguru anji manego.” Oñu.*

Satanji Yesu esoigaku goya.

Mat 4.1-11; Luk 4.1-13

¹² Miti meso rau teme oo akonñ Moro Tiriineji Yesu eteru soreme moreñ buroineo raya.
¹³ Raru una 40 oñu oo gome gemokaku qoruyanñ Satan iñoji esoigaku goya. Joma rigañine yoñore botugo gokame Sombuñ mimerereñ yoñoji bapi garu gobuñ. Oñu.

Yesuji kinariñpuine funfungaine onga yareya.

Mat 4.12-22; Luk 4.14-15; 5.1-11

¹⁴ Jiki Jon witi pigo ruabi ñeya. Yesuji damañ oo Galili prowinsgo kirieru raya. Raru Anuture Bobiañ Biñe mitañgaru goya. ¹⁵ mitañgaru ñi yajiya, “Anutuji qorumañine ruainde damañji bio bembengaga. Anutuji damañ ruame go wapebuñ, oi muñambe yo fukega. Ore eru manyañuñ kerisieru Bobiañ Biñe manesiñ gainebi.”* ¹⁶ Yesuji oñu yajiru roregaru goku Galili obu jogunde qañango boyoberu raku jembraeñ fufuru ñi yoyoka ñone yapeya. Tinayakuñ Saimon, gboine tinaine Andru. Yokoji simemeñyakuñ obu jogungo jembraeñ porenimi ore bokeru gobu. ¹⁷ Yesuji ñone yaperu ñi yasiya, “Ñiyoka, ñoko noñ boyobe nuru warebire qaji ñatebe ñiñigo jembraeñ oñu pore yabenimi.” ¹⁸ Oñu yasiya oo akonñ simemeñyakuñ bokeru funñgaru Yesu boyoberu rabu. ¹⁹ Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raku Zebedi madeine Jeims eru gboine Jon ñone yapeya. Yokoji oñuakonñ ogão ñeku simemeñyakuñ bobiañgaru kiperu ñebu. ²⁰ Ñebire ñone yaperu oone onga yateya. Onga yateme mamayakuñ Zebedi eru monerñ gio ñipuine ogão boke yaberu funñgaru Yesu boyoberu ñadiineo rabu. Oñu.

Yesuji gemo mo yobeya.

Luk 4.31-37

²¹ Oñu moko raku Kaperneam taonngo ropebi Sabat kombañ fukeme Yesuji oo akonñ onğawowosi piyañuñgo roperu Biñe buño qaji yareya. ²² Kadi buñore qaqañi oñuine matayonñ, usuñ pe teya ore so qaji yareru eeboboinere so enimiñ ore miya. Ore kufufuñ yoñoji oi ñoneru popureru waragabuñ.*

²³ Onğawowosi piyañuñ oo damañ oo akonñ ñi mo gemoineke ñeko gemo oo tinaine ñi onğaya, ²⁴ “O Yesu, Nazaret ñi! Go uruñu eru enoreñgo ege? Bosembe nobeñgo ore warege me? Noñ funñego mane mukugo. Go Anuture ñi Roosiniñine fukege.”

²⁵ Oñu ongame Yesuji kanegaru ñi oñiya, “Go bio buñyogo bokeru ñi yo bokeru use.”

²⁶ Oñu ojime gemoji ñi oi yoyowogaru furu yoyou eteru buño sembeqambeine onğaru waperu bokeru raya. ²⁷ Rako sosowoji meayanñuñ mukume waragaru weweu eku ñi mibuñ, “Yeì, mamagore sia! Yo oi wamo ya? Yo mamane gariine usuñineke. Iñoji gemokaku onjuakonñ mitiga yareme miine renggagobi.”

²⁸ Oñu fukeme Yesure tinabiñeji pipa saueru kae bembenggo ñe rabuñ, oo raku raku Galili prowins sosowo sagaya. Oñu.

Yesuji jibe ñiñigo kokoine bobiañ yabeya.

Mat 8.14-17; Luk 4.38-41

²⁹ Yesuji Kaperneam yoñore onğawowosi pi bokeru oo akonñ Jeims Jon yokoke Saimon eru Andru yokore pigo ropebuñ. ³⁰ Oo ropebi Saimon safañineji sakiyo jibe bame peya. Peko biñeine oi pipa Yesu ojibuñ. ³¹ Ojibi iñoreo raru meineo roku bopenggame pakereya. Pakereme sakiyoine bokeme uqo rigaru yareya.

³² Yareme kae ubu eme wegì jiriñine rakame oo Kaperneam rauine yoñoji di-maku ñiñigoine ñiñigoine jibe gemoyañuñke oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo ware-buñ. ³³ Kaperneam taonngone kubu sogoji wareru Saimonde pi mendineo tumangabuñ.

³⁴ Tumangabi dimaku ñiñigo jibe funñe funñe fuke yareya, oi kokoine bobiañ yabeya.

* 1:11: Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 9.7; Luk 3.22

* 1:15: Mat 3.2

* 1:22: Mat 7.28-29

Orɔukorɔŋ gemokaku yorɔoji Yesure fuɔne manebuɔ ore Yesuji mi bibiyarɔŋ qojigaru kokoine yobe yabeya. Orɔ.

Munanqoqo goine Galili sosowo sagaya.

Luk 4.42-44

³⁵ Yesuji kubarɔ peko ubu wegi jirin sineme pakereru kae qarɔarɔjineo raru iɔoyorɔ yobu yarɔkorɔŋ oo orɔga wosiya. ³⁶ Orɔga wosigako Saimon eru ogopuine iɔoke gobuɔ, yorɔoji pipa ɔadiineo rabuɔ. ³⁷ Raku bofukeru iɔi ojibuɔ, “Iɔiɔigo sosowoji bio go baagugobi.”

³⁸ Orɔ ojibi iɔi yajiya, “Kae goine roregaru ɔe ragobi, oi ɔnegobi. Nonji Biɔe buɔo kae so misauebemiɔ ore waki gogo. Ore kae roregaru rakimiɔ.”

³⁹ Orɔ yajiru Galili prowins sosowo roregaru raru orɔgawowosi piyarɔŋgo Biɔe buɔo miku gemoine gemoine oi yobe yabeku goya. Orɔ.*

Yesuji wako ɔi mo baposikeya.

Mat 8.1-4; Luk 5.12-16

⁴⁰ Yesuji taorɔ mogo gome wako ɔi moji wareru dikanji keru Yesure marɔfunɔo raku iɔi orɔga wosi teya, “Goji arɔgoji bobiarɔ nuɔi ore manege ine, norɔ soine bofosike nuɔgorɔ.”

⁴¹ Orɔ orɔga wosi teme iɔore beusembe maneru meine sineru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji oi somieɔi ore manego. Go bio posike.” ⁴² Orɔ mime wakoine oi oo akorɔ posikeya.

⁴³ Posikeme siɔarɔ bobo buɔo sanarɔne ojiku oo akorɔ “Soine raigorɔ,” ojiya. ⁴⁴ Kajeqourɔ buɔo oi iɔi ojiya, “Mane. Ore biɔe buɔoine oi mo so minde maneniɔ. Matayorɔ, sorɔiɔ gio siɔandeo raru sakiɔo oduigorɔ eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore sogo eru boji rigamiɔ. Oi rigande ɔneme ɔiɔigorɔji fuɔnogo mane mukunimiɔ.”*

⁴⁵ Yesuji orɔ ojikoyorɔ, iɔoji raku jibu fuɔgaru biɔe buɔo oi kokoine miku goko saueya. Saueme Yesuji taorɔne taorɔne oo totogo moke raɔngore embimbiɔngaya. Embimbiɔngaru taorɔ ɔadiyarɔŋgo moreɔ taine oo akorɔ goya. Oo goko kae so oone ɔiɔigoine ɔiɔigoine iɔoreo warebuɔ. Orɔ.

2

Yesuji ɔi saki mobeine komekiine oi bobiarɔngaya.

Mat 9.1-8; Luk 5.17-26

¹ Orɔ roregaru damarɔ goine tarime Yesuji kirieru moke kaeineo Kaperneam wareya. Warekame “Pigo goga,” mibi manebuɔ. ² Iɔiɔigo kokoineji oi maneru tumarɔgaru iɔore pi mendi korogo kekeforɔ eru kae jioineo pusekabuɔ. Pusebi Yesuji dimaku Biɔe buɔo yajiya. ³ Yajime oo ɔi mo saki mobeine komekiine, oi ogagaru iɔoreo warebuɔ. Iɔi 4ji oi reɔgo ruaru koboru warebuɔ. ⁴ Warebi puseru dimabuɔ ore eru Yesure bembengorɔ raru ruarɔngore embimbiɔngabuɔ. Embimbiɔngaru pi paiineo roperu Yesure qorugo bubu sikeku borombiebuɔ. Borombiebi kimborɔ fukeme oo jibe ɔi oi reɔjineke niɔiɔi kiperu ruabi rakaya. ⁵ Orɔ rakame Anutu manesiɔ gabuɔ, Yesuji yorɔore kamasiyarɔŋ oi ɔneme sagako jibe ɔi oi iɔi ojiya, “Madene, nonji gore agiburarɔgo bokego.”

⁶ Orɔ ojime Kadi buɔore qarɔaji goineji botuyarɔŋgo ɔeku marɔyarɔŋji iɔi manesubuɔ, ⁷ “Iɔi yoji uruɔu eru orɔ miga. Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonji agiburarɔnorɔŋ bokeegayorɔ, ɔi moji oi mata.”

⁸ Marɔyarɔŋji orɔ manesubi Yesuji oo akorɔ marɔjineo oi mane mukuru iɔi yajiya, “Iɔoreo wamore buɔo orɔ marɔ-ɔarɔŋgo manesugobi?” ⁹ Nonji ‘Agiburarɔgo bokego,’ jibe ɔi orɔ ojigo, buɔo oi afaine akorɔ mimiine. Moji orɔ miko goineji buɔo ore foriine so ɔnenimiɔ. Ore oi buɔo afainere orɔ. Nonji buɔo mo iɔi miɔngore ore manego, ‘Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru raigorɔ.’ Buɔo oi yobiɔjineke mimiine fukega. Orɔ mikabe foriine fukeɔi me mata, oi totogo fukeme ɔnenimiɔ. ¹⁰ Maneniɔ, morengore agiburarɔ bobokere usuɔjine oi Sombuɔ eru morende Iɔi forinere pega, ɔore ore fuɔjine reɔiɔi egu gonimiɔ. Ore buɔo yobiɔjineke oi ɔi yo ojibe foriine ɔnenimiɔ.” Orɔ miku ɔi saki mobeine komekiinere jioo ɔneru ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego

* 1:39: Mat 4.23; 9.35 * 1:44: Lew 14.1-32

roru pigoo ra. Buño yobiñine oi foriineke fukeiñ ine, buño afaine oi orñuakon uruñu eru omaine fukena?” ¹¹ Onju miku ñi saki mobeine komekiine inñi ojiya, “Nonñi gajigo: Go bio pakkeru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigon.”

¹² Ojiko pakkeru oo akon ramegaripepeine roru ñiñigo sosowo yoñore jiyoyañungo sakibe raya. Onju rako sosowoji waragaru Anutu miteñ garu inñi mibuñ, “Yeì, mamagore siaine! Kamasi yo onju oi ronekon damañ mogo so ñoneben. Mata! Muñambe yo jino furu ñnongobenen.” Onju.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) keporeya.

Mat 9.9-13; Luk 5.27-32

¹³ Yesuji moke Kaperneam bokeru joguñgo rakaru magen keririñineo raru goya. Goko ñiñigo kubu sogoji inoreo warebuñ Biñe buño qaji yareya. ¹⁴ Raru takis ofis odureiñgo eko oo ñi tinaine Liwai Alfius madeine ñeko ñoneru ojiya, “Go bio nonde ñadio boyobe nuru ware.” Onju mime pakkeru takis gio bokeru Yesure ñadio raya.

¹⁵ Raru Liwaire pigo raru uqo noku ñebuñ, damañ oo takis roro ñi eaduyañuñke eru agiburañ ñi kokoine yoñoji wareru Yesu eru inore kiñariñpuine yoñoke ñeku uqo moko nobuñ. Kokoineji Yesu boyoberu gobuñ. ¹⁶ Yesuji takis roro eaduyañuñke eru agiburañ ñiñigo goine yoñoke ñeku uqo nobuñ, oi Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) eru yoñore qaqaji goineji ñoneru Yesure kiñariñpuine inñi miku yajibuñ, “Ael! Inñoji wamore takis roro eaduyañuñke eru agiburañ ñiñigo yoñoke ñeku uqo naga? Oi so sagaga.”

¹⁷ Onju miku yajibi Yesuji mobeine inñi yajiya, “Inñigo jibeyañuñ tomiri yoñoji doktare anñi so maneebobiyon, jibe inñigoji doktareo raegobi. Nonñi agiburañ ñiñigo onga yareiñgo ore wareru gogoyon, inñigo yoñoyañunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata.” Onju.

Uqo sowo gogore buño

Mat 9.14-17; Luk 5.33-39

¹⁸ Damañ oo Jonde kiñariñpuine eru Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yoñoji uqo sowo gobi goineji Yesureo wareru inñi weu tebuñ, “Jon Mitimeso ñire kiñariñpuine niñoji Anuture uqo sowo goegobenen. Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yoñore kiñariñpuyanjunji orñuakon eru gogobi. Gakere kiñariñpuji wamore Anuture uqo sowo so gogobi?”

¹⁹ Onju weu tebi inñi bokirieya, “Fofori! Niño wamo damañgo uqo sowo goegobenen? Inñigo roro damañineo ñire ujeñpuji boreñine ruabi ñigore daritifeñpuji ya oi useegobi me mata? Nonñi nakene kiñariñpu yoñore ñi biñe fukeru yoñore botugo añibanñi ñeego. Inñebe yoñoji ore jerieru añibanñi ñeku sowo goiñgo embimbiñgaegobi. ²⁰ Embimbiñgaegobiyon, Anutuji gogone ogagako komebe yoñoji damañ oo soine uqo sowo goenimiñ.

²¹ “(Inñono gogo ranñbanine eru jeri Biñe gariine oi qodure yapeiñgo embimbiñganimiñ. Ore buño ñadiine oi inñi ñajibemiñ.) Qorufa ranñbanine pougame moji kambañ gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kambañ mobeine so gboduru gbodueega. Onju ruana ine, kambañ mobeine gariineji mujugaru kebikoko ranñbanine oi furugame moke kerigame kimboñ sogueru egu sembeqombeañ. ²² Onjuakon moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru ranñbanine lama sakiineji babaine oo so piuru keseme rakaega. Onju ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru qopogame pougaru keseme moreñgo waki jibugame toruineji egu sembeqombeañ. Ore wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo kongabenen rakame sagaiñ. (Orñuakon obu fiine oi kiniñ eseineo so pioegobenen. Onju pionoben ine, oo pougaru siisororo wakime nobenen jibe egu ba nobeiñ. Onju fukeiñ ore obu fiine oi kiniñ fiineo pioegobenen. Inñono orñuakon gogo ranñbanine eru Bobiañ Biñe gariine oi qodure yapeiñ ore embimbiñganimiñ.) Onju.”

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofonñ fukega.

Mat 12.1-8; Luk 6.1-5

²³ Ore ñadiineo Sabat kombañ mogo Yesuji wit gio rondiñ soguine petigaru raya. Rako kiñariñpuineji beuyañuñ yoñuñgame wit foriine moakon moakon funñgaru meyanjunji

bomukuru nobuŋ.* ²⁴ Oŋu nobuŋ ore Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) goineji Yesu inji ojibuŋ, “Mane, yoŋoji wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agiine oduregobi?”

²⁵ Oŋu ojibi inji bokirieya, “Kinj Deiwidji mamari ŋipuiine yoŋoke roregaru beuyaruŋ yoŋuŋgame uqore embimbiŋgaru ya ebuŋ, oi damaŋ mogo osebuŋ me mata?” ²⁶ Injoji Anuture kambaŋ seri sorinŋo roperu poroŋ mokiine Anuture jiŋo maio koro alatao ruabi ŋeko usuŋineji kefagame qomukubuŋ, oi roru noya. Poroŋ mokiine bobokeine oi sorinŋo gio sinarŋ yoŋoji akonŋ noku gobuŋ. Goineji oi egu nonimiy ore agi peko jibu naya. Noku ŋipuiine onuakonŋ yareme moko nobuŋ. Damaŋ oo ŋi tinaine Abiatar injoji sorinŋo gio sinarŋ qoruinere gio baku goya.”* ²⁷ Oŋu kerisieru inji yajiya, “Anutuji Sabat kombaŋ oi ŋinŋigo fianimiy ore ruame pega. Oi ŋinŋigoji kosa mitiganimiy ore eru mata! ²⁸ Oŋu eko Qorumaŋ eru morende ŋi foriineji Sabat kombande Ofonŋ onuakonŋ fukega.”

3

Yesuji ŋi meine gbagbaŋine oi bobianŋaya.

Mat 12.9-14; Luk 6.6-11

¹ Yesuji moke onŋawowosi pigo ropeme oo ŋi meine gbanŋikine mo ŋeya. ² ŋinŋigoji Yesu buŋo koroineo ruaingoro ore “ŋi oi Sabat kombaŋo bobianŋaiŋ me mata?” onu miku Yesure jiŋo ru baku ŋebuŋ. ³ Bakabi Yesuji ŋi meine gbagbaŋine oi inji ojiya, “Go pakereru jiŋo mainoŋuŋgo dima.” ⁴ Oŋu ojiru inji yajiya, “Kadi buŋo boyoberu Sabat kombaŋo ya fiine me sembene banobey? Soine more qoru kipekimiy me bokebeneŋ komeiŋ? Mo me mo babeneŋ sagaiŋ?” Oŋu miko maneru buŋoyaŋuŋ bokero ŋebuŋ.

⁵ Buŋoyaŋuŋ bokeme ŋebuŋ kirieru ŋone yabekame manyaŋunji sanaŋine kebojigaya ore beusembe maneru manjogo ŋone yabeya. Oŋu ŋone yaberu ŋi oi inji ojiya, “Go bio mego poretiŋa.” Oŋu ojime meine poretiŋgame moke fiine fukeya. ⁶ Fiine fukeme Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji sakibe raru oo akonŋ gawana Herod inore pati ogopuine yoŋoke tutumaŋ eku “Yesu uruŋu qabeneŋ komena?” miku buŋo gio babuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji jibe ŋinŋigo bobianŋ yabeya.

⁷ Oŋu babi Yesuji kinariŋpuine oga yabeme obu joguŋ qaŋaŋineo rabuŋ. Rakabuŋ Not prowins tinaine Galili oone ŋinŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji ŋadiineo boyoberu rabuŋ. Judia prowins oone onuakonŋ inoreo warebuŋ. ⁸ Siti qoruine tinaine Jerusalem, Saut prowins tinaine Aidumia eru Jordan obu mobene wegi wawapeineo yoŋoji eru wegi rarakaineo oobe taon tinayakuŋ Taia ore Saidon roregaru gobuŋ, yoŋoji onuakonŋ kubu soguineji poreru warebuŋ. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie yasogo yasogo baku goya, ore biŋeine maneru qodureru wapebuŋ. ⁹ Oŋu waperu egu kekefonŋ ebi ore Yesuji kinariŋpuine inji yajiya, “Quŋgabemiŋ ore ŋono bio ogâ mo bofukeru nonde maŋfuŋgo ruabi ŋenoŋ.” ¹⁰ Oŋu yajiru ŋinŋigo boakonŋ bobianŋ yaberu goya. Ore qaŋeqawaki eru saki yoyobiyaruŋke sosowo yoŋoji sakiineo bouaiŋ ore roregaru kokoine keketuŋ ebuŋ.* ¹¹ Gemoine gemoine yoŋoji Yesu ŋoneru jiŋo maiineo morenŋo rakaru inji onŋabuŋ, “Go Anuture Made fukege!” ¹² Oŋu onŋabi Yesuji qomuku yareru fuŋineji totogo egu fukeiŋ ore agi sanaŋine rua yareya. Oŋu.

Yesuji kinariŋpuine roosoe yabeya.

Mat 10.1-4; Luk 6.12-16

¹³ Jiki Yesuji tukuo roperu oo inoyonunde anji boyoberu ŋi onŋa yareme inoreo warebuŋ. ¹⁴ Warebi ŋi 12 inoke gonimiy ore bofuke yaberu Biŋe buŋoine misauenimiy ore sore yabeya. ¹⁵ Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabenimiy ore usuŋine yareya.

¹⁶ Oŋu eru ŋi 12 oi inji qaji yareya: Pita, Yesuji tina oi Saimon oteya. ¹⁷ Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakuŋ tinaine Zebedi. Yesuji yokore tina mo Boanerges miya. Oi noŋunde buŋoo Gbuŋparandande Madeyoka. ¹⁸ Andru, Filip, Bartolomyu, Matyu, Tomas, Jeims

* 2:23: Dut 23.25 * 2:25: 1 Sml 21.1-6 * 2:26: Lew 24.9 * 3:10: Mak 4.1; Luk 5.1-3

Alfius madeine, Tadius, Saimon Zelot-politik ni,*¹⁹ eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ni oi jiki Yesu babae baya. Onu.

Yesuji gemo yonjore usunyanun odureru qame wakiga.

Mat 12.22-32; Luk 11.14-23; 12.10

²⁰ Yesuji onu eyareme tukuone waki injore pigo wareya. Pigo wareme ninigo kubu yaso-
goji moke waperu tumangabu uqo munjan noinjo ore embimbingabu. ²¹ Embimbingabi
daritifepuineji oi maneru "Manjine jibuga foregal!" mibun. Miku rakaru roingone rabun.

²² Rakabi Kadi bunjore qaqaji Jerusalemgone warebun, yonjoji mibun, "Satande Gibioji
manjineo rakame goga. Injoji gemokaku yonjore qoru injore usunji gemo yobe yabeega."*

²³ Onu mibun ore Yesuji onga yareme warekabun soso bunjoji inji yajiya, "Satanji urunjo
ogoine Satan mo yobena? ²⁴ Kantri more sinjanpunjanunji botuyanunjo kekepari eru
roinganiminj ine, yonjoji sinjanayabe gioyanun baku kitingakiminj ore embimbingan-
iminj. ²⁵ Onuakon pi more kufufun yonjoji botuyanunjo kekepari eru roinganiminj ine,
sinjanayabe gioyanun baku dimainjo ore embimbinganiminj. ²⁶ Onuakon Satande kufufun
yonjoji botuyanunjo kekepari eru kiso eru qoqo eniminj ine, sinjanayabeyanunde usunji
wakime gemo qorumayanunji mataein ega.

²⁷ "Moji ni sananjine Gibiore kufu me fungaru so kipeinj ore ine, injoji piineo roperu meboine
basiru roinjo embimbingainj. Rone oi kipeme njeko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo
keririke foreru roru rainj. (Ore onu nonji onuakon Satan kiperu njadiineo gemoine yobe
yabeebeminj.)" Onu.

Agiburanj boboke mata

²⁸ Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibeminj, "Ninigo soguine mendaine agiburanj baegobi,
oi Anutuji boke yareega. Yobinjineke me afaine igosisi enobun ine, Anutuji oi soine
jure yareinj. ²⁹ Jure yareinyon, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi etein, ore agiburanjine Anutuji
daman mogo so bokeinj. Mata yobu! Agiburanj oiji paiineo ropeme damanj tatarine tomiri
Anuture jinjo maio bunjineke goinj." Onu yajiya.* ³⁰ "Gemoji manjineo rakame goga," onu
mibun ore eru onu qaji yareya. Onu.

Yesure manjo gbopu.

Mat 12.46-50; Luk 8.19-21

³¹ Onu mimane ebu manjo gbopuine yonjoji wareru sakibe dimaku yonjoreo wakiinj ore
bunjo ruabi injoreo raya. ³² Rako ninigo kubu yonjoji roregaru njeku inji ojibun, "Mane! Gore
manjo gbopugoji sakibe dimaku gore weugobi."

³³ Ojibi kerisieru inji yajiya, "Nonde manjo oi moji eru nonde gbopune oi uri yonjoji?"

³⁴ Yesuji onu yajiru ninigo roregaru njebun, oi piru njone yaberu inji miya, "Noneninj! Nonde
manjo eru gbopune oi yo. ³⁵ Anuture manj anj renjaegobi, yonjoji nonde manjo eru se
gbopune fukegobi." Onu.

4

Korunj tie njire soso bunjo

Mat 13.1-9; Luk 8.4-8

¹ Yesuji moke obu jogun qanjanineo rakaru fungaru qaji yareya. Qaji yareme ninigo kubu
sogoji injoreo raru tumangabi ogao roperu obu jogun paiineo raru njeya. Njeko ninigo
sosowo yonjoji jogun qanjanineo magenjo tumangabu.* ² Onu tumangabi soso bunjo
kokoine miku qaji yareya. Qaji yareku inji miya:

³ "Maneninj! Ni moji uqo korunj qopogaru tieinjo ore gioo raya. ⁴ Raku qopogaru
tieme korunj goineji kadi qanjanineo rakaru njebun. Rakaru njebun (uufun) webo yonjo
waperu oi no forebun. ⁵ Korunj goineji ko ongingo rakaru njebun. Rakaru keku oo morenj
kokoine so bofukebun. Morenj dikisiaine tomiri peya ore bobunyanunji pipa wapebun.

* 3:18: Nesenel pati zelot yonjoji Rom gawman gigiranj eru yonjanunde eebobo baniminj ore gigiranj baku gobun.

* 3:22: Mat 9.34; 10.25 * 3:29: Luk 12.10 * 4:1: Luk 5.1-3

⁶ Wapebionj, wegiji waperu joti yabeme goduyanujj tomiri ore gbanjiru ɲeririkebuɲ.
⁷ Koruɲ goineji komeqore joruineke oo rakaru ɲebuɲ. Rakaru ɲebi komeqoreji waperu kefa yabeme bonɲɲgaru bari forebuɲ. Onju fukeme foriine so wapebuɲ. ⁸ Koruɲ goineji moreɲ fiineo rakaru ɲebuɲ. Rakaru keku bobuɲɲanunji pougaru pakareru yoyanunde fori fiine fukebuɲ. Goineji koruɲɲanujj 30, goineji koruɲɲanujj 60, goineji 100 ore so fukeru sauebuɲ.” ⁹ Onju miku miforeya, “Moji maɲkajeineke goga ine, iɲoji soso buɲo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onju.

Yesuji wamore soso buɲo miya.

Mat 13.10-17; Luk 8.9-10

¹⁰ Kubu soguine yonjoji roingaru rakabuɲ Yesuji iɲoyonje akonj ɲeya. Iɲoyonje akonj ɲeko kinariɲpuine 12 eru goine roregakabuɲ, oi moko soso buɲo yo ore fuɲinere weu tebuɲ.
¹¹ Weu tebi iɲi kerisieru yajiya, “Anuture qorumaɲgo ropegokiminde buɲo soɲsoɲine oi ɲonjo totogo ɲajibe mane mukugobionj, sakibe gobuɲ, yonjore ore oi sosowo soso buɲoji akonj fukeega. ¹² Onju fukeko
 ‘Yonjoyanunde jiɲoji ya ɲoneku fuɲine jibu so mane mukunimij.
 Yonjoyanunde kajeji buɲo poretiɲ maneru fuɲine jibu so mane taniɲganimij.

Oi mane taniɲganimij ine, soine maɲɲanujj kerisiebi Anutuji agiburɲanujj bokena.’ ”*

Yesuji soso buɲore fuɲne miya.

Mat 13.18-23; Luk 8.11-15

¹³ Yesuji jikigaku iɲi yajiya, “Soso buɲo ore fuɲine oi so mane taniɲgagobi ine, soso buɲo goine sosowo mibemij, oi bio uruju mane taniɲganobuɲ? ¹⁴ Soso buɲo ore fuɲine oi iɲi: Koruɲ titie ɲiji Biɲe buɲo qopogaru tieega. ¹⁵ Uqo koruɲ kadi qanajineo rakaru ɲebuɲ, oi iɲi: Biɲe buɲo qopogaru tiebuɲ ɲiɲigo maɲɲanujjgo rakaegayonj, oi manebi Satanji oo akonj wareru buɲo maɲɲanujjgo qoqogabi rakaya, oi qomukuru oga ɲabeega. ¹⁶ Uqo koruɲ qopogame ko onjiggo rakaru ɲebuɲ, oi onjuakonj ɲiɲigo sosoyanujj mo. Yonjoji Biɲe buɲo maneru oo akonj beufi paio maneru sabareegobi. ¹⁷ Onju eyareegayonj, maɲɲanujjgo goduine so pe yareijyonj, damaɲ qondiɲineo akonj dimaku siɲanjaru gonimij. Biɲe buɲo ore eru suronjoqo me kekesuesue fukeme damaɲ oo akonj waki ɲabeij. ¹⁸ Uqo koruɲ qopogame komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ɲebuɲ, oi iɲi: Yonjoji Biɲe buɲo manebi maɲɲanujjgo rakaega. ¹⁹ Rakaegayonj, moreɲgo gogore manemeja eru monerj mebo fufurere manjo fukeru yobij yabeega. Tinabiɲeyanujjke fukeij ore sase ebuɲ anj sanajine sembene goineji onjuakonj maɲɲanujjgo maɲgaru Biɲe buɲo bonɲɲgaru borugogobi. Onju fukeme foriyanujj tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimij. ²⁰ Uqo koruɲ moreɲ fiineo qopogame rakaru ɲebuɲ, oi ɲiɲigo yo onju: Yonjoji Biɲe buɲo kaje ruaru maneru maneru sabareru gberj akonj dimaku foriyanujj bofukeegobi. Goineji buɲo miku moakonjgone koruɲ 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyanujj 60, goineji buɲo koruɲ moakonj moakonj ore foriyanujj 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Onju.

Lambe oi tatama noireijgo ore ɲega.

Luk 8.16-18

²¹ Yesuji buɲo mo iɲi miya, “Moji lambe me doi roru qureru dero me ɲeɲe yukuineo ruaiɲ me mata? Oi uro ruaiɲ? Oi ore ɲeɲeineo totogo ruaiɲ.* ²² Onjuakonj ya mo sumuɲgabi pega, oi totogo fukeij ore pega. Ya mo keku kemagabi pega, oi borombiebi boroiɲgainj ore eru pega.* ²³ Moji maɲkajeineke goga ine, iɲoji soso buɲo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onju.

Uruju diwelopmen fukega?

²⁴ Yesuji buɲo iɲi yajiya, “Buɲo manegobi, oi maneru sabareru maɲ wombuɲ-ɲanujjgo ruaru kegboreru goinebi. (Onju gokabi maɲɲanujj poretiɲgame mamanesuɲanunji sogueme maneru komenimij.) ɲonjo goine yonjore buɲo osoeru mitarinimij, Anutuji mimitiɲanujj moakonj ore so ɲonjo-ɲanunde buɲo osoeru mitariij. So oi odureru geoine kerisieru yareij.* ²⁵ Ore fuɲine oi iɲi: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaku

* 4:12: Ais 6.9-10 * 4:21: Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33 * 4:22: Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2 * 4:24: Mat 7.2; Luk 6.38

oteme goinyoyŋ, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi oŋuakoy qomukuru roinj.” Oŋu.*

Biye buyo koruŋ oi bobuyineke.

²⁶ Yesuji soso buyo mo inji miya, “Anuture qorumaŋ oi yo oŋuine: Ŋi moji gioo raru uqo koruŋ qopogaru tieinj. ²⁷ Qopogaru tieru raru una ubu peku papakare eme uqo korunde bobuyine pougaru wapeegobi. Uruŋu pougaru wapeegobi, oi injoyoye so mane mukuga. ²⁸ Moreŋ injoyoye akoy maŋgo eteko foriine fukeega: Rone yoine, jiki foriine ruame ore ŋadiineo foriine ore koruŋ oi sosowo fukeru sogue foreniminj. ²⁹ Foriine sogue foreru gumuŋgame foriine rorore damaŋ fukeme kinjaŋqoqopuine sore yabeme siqoyaruŋ kekesiine miineke roru foriine roinj ore gioineo raniminj.” Oŋu.*

Yojuŋ korunde soso buyo

Mat 13.31-32, 34; Luk 13.18-19

³⁰ Yesuji soso buyo mo inji miya, “Anuture qorumaŋ oi wamoyake so minoberŋ me wamo soso buyoji mifukenoberŋ? ³¹ Oi yojuŋ korunde so inji fukega: Koruŋ oi mendaine made. Oi morende uqo koruŋ sosowo yoŋore wawakiine fukega. Oŋu fukeme gioo sariogobi. ³² Sariogobiyoŋ, pougaru pakereŋ munjaŋ sosowo yadurere sogueru tierjine sogo sogo ruame raru wareega. Oŋu bokeru rako sowore webo yoŋo youyaruŋ ore mumuineo baegobi.” Oŋu.

Yesuji soso buyo kokoine miya.

³³ Yesuji soso buyo oŋu oi kokoine miku goku Biye buyo yajiya. Mane mukubuŋ ore so oi yajime maneru gobuŋ. ³⁴ Damaŋ so buyoine sosowo oi soso buyoji miku goya. Buyoine mo omaine so miyayoŋ, kinjaŋpuine yoŋoke yoŋoyoye akoy gobi damaŋ oo buyo sosowo ore fuŋneyaruŋ oi mitaniŋga yareku goya. Oŋu.

Yesuji miko siritemboŋ niniŋgaya.

Mat 8.23-27; Luk 8.22-25

³⁵ Wegi oo kae ubu eme Yesuji kinjaŋpuine inji yajiya, “Niŋo bokeru joguŋ petigaru aribe ropeki.” ³⁶ Oŋu yajime ŋiŋigo kubu boke yaberu Yesu roru ogâ roperu ŋeko rabuŋ. Ogâ goine oi oŋuakoy yoŋoke ŋadio ŋadio rabuŋ. ³⁷ Rakabuŋ siritemboŋ yasogoji ututuŋ pakereŋ siriji ogâ maŋineo rakame ogâ puseiŋgo eya. ³⁸ Oŋu fukeme Yesuji ogâ jikiineo ŋeku qoriŋgo roegaru kuban peya. Kuban peko kinjaŋpuineji raru wiwigaku ojibuŋ, “Hei qaqaŋi! Niŋo joguŋgo sibirigaŋgo egobenerŋ. Ore manebuine mo manege me mata?”

³⁹ Oŋu ojibi maŋine gboreme maneru pakereŋ gbiŋ eru siri inji mitiga yateya, “Bio bokeru nininj peni!” Oŋu miko gbinji munaruŋ siriji benoy baru pebu. ⁴⁰ Oŋu eru inji miku yajiya, “Ŋoŋo wamore kokoi mamane ŋi fukegobi? Uruŋure eru Anutu so manesiŋ gagobi? Sombuŋaruŋ wamore omaine manegobi.”

⁴¹ Miku yajime waragaku sombuŋaruŋ maneru mimane ebuŋ, “Yei, mamagore siaine! Ŋi oi wamo ŋi goga? Iŋoji gbiŋ eru koe mitiga yateme miine rengabu?” Oŋu.

5

Gemoji kaney maŋyaruŋgo rakabi ŋiji fiaya.

Mat 8.28-34; Luk 8.26-39

¹ Oŋu fukeko joguŋ petigaru aribe Gerasin yoŋore moreŋgo ropebuŋ. ² Roperu qaruŋi-neo ropebi Yesuji ogâ bokeru oo akoy ŋi gemoineke mo jinorunŋone wareru dimaku Yesu bofukeya. ³ Ŋi oi jinorunŋo goku qoŋbuŋ ko kouŋ sikeru gufukabi pebuŋ, oo peku goya. Ŋi sosowoji me kufuine gbenedi (niginji) kipeiŋgo embimbuŋgaru gobuŋ. ⁴ Ateine ateine kufuine gbenedi kiperu maŋgu baru gobuŋyoŋ, me musaine qateebuŋ, oi qaisuere kufu niginiŋine odemukuru goko sosowoji oi siŋaŋ gaŋgo embimbuŋgabuŋ. ⁵ Embimbuŋgaru una ubu jijiki jinorunde ko kouŋgo me tukuo kosabasa peku goya. Oŋu goku oŋga jojaraku sakiine kogo qaku ketiqoti goya.

* 4:25: Mat 13.12; 25.29; Luk 19.26 * 4:29: Joel 3.13

⁶ Yesuji jojorigo wareme ñoneru giningaru wareru morengo bembengo rakaru dikanji ke teya. ⁷⁻⁸ Dikanji bakaigame Yesuji gemoine oi ñi ojiingo eya, “Gemo sembene, go bio ñi yo bokeru ra!” Oñu miingo eme fonuñ oñj soguine oñga rurugaru miya, “Ae! Yesu, go Anutu ropekiinere Made fukege. Go uruñu eru enoreingo warege? Nonji Anuture jiño maio karieru weu garego: Go buño kiperu mimipañ buñoji misanangaru joiserereñ joineke so enareigoñ.”

⁹ Oñu miko ñi weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Weume mibuñ, “Ñiño kokoine gogobeneñ ore tinanoñuñ Legion migobeneñ.” Oi noñunde buño Mamari kubu soguine. ¹⁰ Oñu miku yameñ keku ñi karie tebuñ, “Go yobe nabenonj ine, moreñ yoone so sore nobe.”

¹¹ Mafunyanjugo goyoñine oo kaney kubu soguine mo kegbanj manjineo suaku dimabuñ. ¹² Ore gemo yoñoji ñi miku Yesu karieru weu tebuñ, “Goji sore nobende ñiño soine kaney yoñore manyanjugo rakainebeneñ.” ¹³ Karieru weu tebi “Bio raku rakaninj!” mitiga yareko ñi manjineone waperu raku kaney manyanjugo rakabuñ. Rakakabi oo akonj kaney kubu 2,000 oñu oi riñaru paganggo raku siririkeru obu joguñgo rakaru noru komebuñ.

¹⁴ Komebi kaney siñan yoñoji kamieru taonj eru kae memendaine oo raru biñe buño mibuñ. Mibi maneru ñinjigo jiñorara yoñoji ya fukeya, oi ñoneingo warebuñ. ¹⁵ Wareru Yesureo waperu ñonebi ñi gemo kubuinekeji goya, iñoji kamban sakikomoñine poretiñ kiperu ñeku manjine gboreme mamanansuine sosowo fukeko ñoneru waragaku dimabuñ. ¹⁶ Dimakabuñ kaney oi uruñu rakaru komebuñ eru ñi gemoineke iñoreo ya fukeya, oi ñonebuñ, yoñoji sundu yoyoka oi yajibun.

¹⁷ Yajibi dimaku Yesuji qoqodure kae morenyañuñ bokeru rainjo ore karieru weu tebuñ. ¹⁸ Karieru weu tebi bokeru ogão ropeingo dimako ñi gemoineke goya, iñoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goinggo weuya.

¹⁹ Weuyayonj, Yesuji qomuku teku ñi ojiya, “Go bio kaegoo raru tifepugo ñone yaberu Ofonji mosi qoqowirie soguine baku ñonemaiñ egareya, ore sundu oi yajinde maneniminj.”

²⁰ Oñu ojime bokeru raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo baku oduya, ore buñoine funjaru Ten-taonj distrik manjineo miku saueme sosowoji maneru waragabuñ. Oñu.

Jairusji oduinere Yesu oñga wosiya.

Mat 9.18-26; Luk 8.40-56

²¹ Yesuji ogão roperu kirieru joguñ petigaru aribe wareme ñinjigo kubu kokoineji iñoreo wareru tumanjaru joguñ qañanjineo dimabuñ. ²² Dimakabuñ oñgawowosi pire buño siñan mo tinaine Jairus iñoji wareru Yesu ñoneru manfunjineo rakaru dikanji ke teya. ²³ Dikanji ke teku yameñ keku oñga wosigaru ñi ojiya, “Odune mendaineji komeinggo ega. Go wareru mego paiineo ruande fiaru jikigaru goinj.”

²⁴ Oñu ojiru Yesu ogagame moko rabu ñinjigo kubu sogo yoñoji ñadiyakungo raru kekepuñ eru rore yaperu rabuñ. Oñu.

Ñigo jibekeji Yesure mariku yoñoja.

²⁵ Rakabi oo botuyanjugo ñigo mo goya. Iñoji kaindari gosa 12 ore so ñoneru jibe bame goya. ²⁶ Oñu goku joiserereñ kokoine maneme sakisiñan kokoineji iñore gioine babi babapi mo so bofukeru goya. Iñoji sakisiñan ñinjigo yoñore furire monen meboine sosowo bokeru goyayonj, jibe oiji moke moke bosembeame goya. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Oñu goku Yesure biñe maneru ñi miya, “Nonji oi yoñoinggo maneru yobingaru marikuine akonj kokiine mo yoñonobo ine, bio soine fiabeminj.” Oñu miku ñinjigo kubu botuyanjugo Yesure ñadio raru marikuineo yoñoja.

²⁹ Yoñome dariine oo akonj jigame qapeqawakiine oi mataeme sakiineji fiame maneya. ³⁰ Fiamé Yesuji oo akonj usuñine mo petigaru rame, oi maneru ñinjigo kubu botuyanjugo kirieru weuya, “Moji marikune yoñoga?”

³¹ Oñu weume kinariñpuineji ñi ojibuñ, “Ñinjigo kubuji kekefonj eru rore guru yoño gugobi. Oi ñoneru uruñu ‘Moji yoño nuga?’ weuge?”

³² Oñu mibuñyoñ, Yesuji moke “Moji oi ega?” miku weuku bofukeinggo ore kirieru piku ñone yabeya. ³³ Ñone yabeme ñigo sakiineo mosi qoqowirie fukeya, iñoji oi maneru ore koko maneru gburugburu qakame wareru Yesure manfunjugo rakaru dikanji keru

furjine sosowo ojija. ³⁴ Yesuji oi maneru inji ojija, “Odune, mamanesinjgoji bobian guga. Qapeqawakigoji bio mataeme soine manjomoo raigonj.” Onju.

Yesuji Jairus oduine bogboreya.

³⁵ Buño onju ojiru dimako onjgawowosi pire buño sinjande pigone moji binjeba wareru Jairus ojija, “Odugo komega! Ore eru qaqajire paio yobinj jikigaru so ruaigonj.”

³⁶ Ojiko Yesuji buño ore keta eru onjgawowosi pire buño sinjand inji ojija, “Kokoi so mane. Nonj manesinj nuigonj.” ³⁷ Onju ojiru njinjigo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oi akonj oga yabeme oi boyoberu rabunj. ³⁸ Raru onjgawowosi pire buño sinjande pigo ropekabi njinjigo kubu oyowo bakabi njone yabeya. Kokoineji njingej keku sananjine kioku sogunj babunj. ³⁹ Njone yaberu pigo roperu inji yajiya, “Njono wamore oyowo baku kuyogobi? Odu oiji so komegayonj, kubanj pega.”

⁴⁰ Onju yajime jere onjuine fukeme gou etebunjonj, injoji oi sosowo yobe yabeku odure manjo mamaine eru goine injoke gobunj, oi akonj oga yabeme odu peya, oo ropebunj. ⁴¹ Roperu Yesuji odu oi meineo roru ojija, “Talita kum.” Oi nonjunde buño odu menda, nonj gajigo: Go pakere!

⁴² Onju ojime odu gosaine 12 injoji bio oo akonj pakereru dimaku ra wareya. Onju fukeme njoneru jorukuyanunj kitigaru waragabunj. ⁴³ Waragabi ore binanjine mo mibi egu maneniminj ore miku agi sananjine ruaya. Oi ruaru odu menda oi uqo munjanj otebi noinjgo ore yajiya. Onju.

6

Nazaret yonjgoji Yesu njadi gabunj.

Mat 13.53-58; Luk 4.16-30

¹ Oi fukeme Yesuji Jairusre kae morenj bokeme kinjarijpuineji boyoberu injoke raru Yesure sosogue taonjo ropebunj. ² Sabat kombanjo wareme onjgawowosi pigo roperu Binje buño funjaru qaji yareya. Qaji yareme maneru njinjigo kokoineji popureru waragaru inji mibunj, “Yei, kajegi! Ya sosowo yo urone maneru miga? Manjboronjine oi moji qaji teme miga? Eme mosi qoqowirie usunjineke onju oi moji dobe gako meineo bako fukega? ³ Nji yo kae yoore ketigaqoqo njine. Mariare made eru Jeims, Josef, Juda eru Saimon yonjore kaka. Senjpuineji botunonjgunjo yo gogobi.” Nazaret yonjgoji onju mibi manjanunji sembeako oo embimbinjgabanj.

⁴ Embimbinjgabi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqounj njire daritife eru tifepuineji injoyonjunde taonjo mipemirinj eteegobiyonj, kae goine oo onju mata.”*

⁵ Onju ebuñ ore Yesuji jibe njinjigo moakonj moakonj meine paiyanunjo ruaru bobian yabeyayonj, mosi qoqowirie usunjineke goine bainjo ore embimbinjgaya. ⁶ Onju fukeme mamanesinjanunji so fukeko qoqomukuyanunj ore eru popureya. Popureru boke yaberu Nazaret bembenjo kaeine kaeine roregaru Binje buño qaji yareru goya. Onju.

Yesuji kinjarijpuine 12 sore yabeya.

Mat 10.5-15; Luk 9.1-6

⁷ Yesuji kinjarijpuine 12 oi oga yabeme warekabunj funjaru yoyoka yoyoka sosowo sore yabeya. Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabeniminj ore usunjine yareya. ⁸ Oi yareru inji mitiga yareya, “Kadi rainjogobi ore tokunanunj roru raniminj. Ya goine mo so roninj. Kadi tebunanunj mata, kekerenanunj mata me siqojinj oi bifunj niginj-njanunjo so kipeinebi.*

⁹ Kufu komonj soine kufunanunjo kipeinebi. Mariku tebuine matayonj, mariku moakonj baninj.” ¹⁰ Onju miku inji yajiya, “Raru pi uri uri ropeniminj, oo akonj goku gio baku taonj oi bokeru kadi rainebi. ¹¹ Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so ke pore njaberu buñonjanunjo so manebi ketayanunj inji miku yaduinebi, ‘Nijgo njonjore morenjo warebenej rufe kufu tapenonjgunjo bakatoga, oi oderu qakiokabi njono-njanunde kirieru rakainj.’ Onju mibi funjenjanunjo posiine mane mukubi soine kae me taonj oi bokeru jikigaru rainebi.”*

* 6:4: Jon 4.44 * 6:8: Luk 10.4-11 * 6:11: Apo 13.51

¹² Ōŋu yajime bokeru raru ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bokirienimiŋ ore Biŋe buŋoine oi misaueku gobuŋ. ¹³ Goku gemokaku kokoine yobe yabeku jibe ŋiŋigo kokoine jijiji rau yareru bobiaŋ yabebuŋ. Ōŋu.*

Kiŋ koito Herodji kokoi maneya.

Mat 14.1-12; Luk 9.7-9

¹⁴ Yesure tinabiŋeji saueru kiŋ Herodre kajeineo rakame maneya. ŋiŋigoji iŋi mibuŋ, “Jon Mitimeso ŋiji komegone pakareru gioine bame mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke fukeega.”

¹⁵ Ōŋu mibiyoŋ, goineji iŋi mibuŋ, “Oi Elaija.” Goineji jikigaru mibuŋ, “Oi kajeqouŋ ŋi ranŋbaŋine yoŋoreone mo.”*

¹⁶ Ōŋu mibuŋyoŋ, kiŋ Herodji oi maneru iŋi miya, “Jon Mitimeso ŋi nonji mikabe ubeine ketigabuŋ, iŋoji komegone pakareru goga.” Manebu eku oŋu miya.

Jonde ubeine ketigabi komeya.

¹⁷ Oi iŋi ore miya: Herodji gboine Filip ŋonunŋine Herodias sumuŋgaru roko Jon Mitimeso ŋiji kiŋ koito ojiku miya ore kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru kiperu witi piŋo ruabi.

¹⁸ Jonji Herodre buŋo iŋi miya: “Go simogo sumuŋgaru roru goku Kadi buŋo odurege.”*

¹⁹ Ōŋu miko Herodiasji Jon rosi eteme qabi komeiŋ ore maneyayoŋ, ore fuŋine mo so bofukeya. ²⁰ So bofukeme Jonji ŋi posiine eru gbagbataeŋine tiriine fukeya, Herodji oi maneru sa kiperu iporo keku maro qoso oteru Jonde kokoi maneru goya. Ōŋu goku Herodji Jonde migone buŋo maneya, oi maŋine bapakarebi buŋo kokoineore maŋyoyoka maneya. Oi jibu Jonde buŋo maneŋgo aŋi maneya.

²¹ Ōŋu fukeme Herodiasji Jon qaŋgo ore fuŋine so bofukeru gome ore damaŋine fiine oi iŋi wareru fukeya: Kiŋ koitore fufuke damaŋi wareme jebe ruaru muraŋ eru mamari siŋaŋpuine eru Galili prowinsr minebobopu qoruine oi kepure yabeme waperu ŋebuŋ. ²² Waperu ŋebi Herodias oduineji pi ore maŋineo waperu boji bame Herod eru iŋjoke uqo ŋeŋe roregaru ŋebuŋ, yoŋoji ore ŋone aŋiine kokoine manebuŋ. Ōŋu manebi kiŋ koitoji ŋigo jeŋoŋ oi iŋi ojiya, “Odune, go wamo yare aŋi manemiŋ, oi soine weu narende kisiŋga garebemiŋ.” ²³ Ōŋu ojiru buŋo oi mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaru iŋi ojiya, “Wamo yare weu narende, oi soine garebemiŋ. Ya oi me oi me prowins siŋaŋ yabeego, oi oŋuakoŋ soine boreŋgaru mobeine mo garebe siŋaŋyaŋuŋ fukeigoŋ.”

²⁴ Ōŋu ojime sakibe raru maŋgoine iŋi weu teya, “Maŋgone, noŋ Kiŋ koitoji wamo ya nareŋ ore weu tenobo?”

Ōŋu weu teya maŋgoineji iŋi bokirieya, “Go raru minde Jon Mitimeso ŋire ube ketigabi qoruine roru wareru nareigoŋ.”

²⁵ Ōŋu bokirieme oo akonŋ pi maŋineo giniŋgaru kiŋ koitoreo roperu iŋi weuku ojiya: “Mama, nonji aŋi iŋi manego: Goji mitigande Jon Mitimeso ŋire ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru ware oi muŋambe yo nareigoŋ.”

²⁶ Ōŋu ojime kiŋ koitore maŋji jajabame beusembe maneyayoŋ, mimipaŋ buŋoine kipeme sogunepuine yoŋo oi manebuŋ, yoŋore jiŋoo egu waki qaiŋ ore weweine ŋadi gaŋgo maneme yobingame bokeya. ²⁷ Bokeru oo akonŋ kambantiine mo soreru ojiya, “Go bio raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru wareigoŋ.” ²⁸ Ōŋu ojiru soreme witi pi yukuineo raru ubeine ketigaru qoruine juago ruaru roru wareru ŋigo jeŋoŋ oi oteme maŋgoine oteya. ²⁹ Jonde kiŋariŋpuineji ore biŋeine maneru raru qoŋgbuŋine roru jiŋarunde ko kouŋgo ruaru yaŋgabuŋ. Ōŋu fukeya ore eru kiŋ Herodji jiki Yesure miya, “Jonji komegone gboreru pakere goga.” Ōŋu.

Aposol yoŋo kirieru giore sundu Yesu batebuŋ.

Mat 14.13-21; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14

³⁰ Sosore ŋi aposol yoŋoji Yesureo wareru tumaruŋgaru ya baku ŋiŋigo qaji yarebuŋ, ore sundu sosowo ojibuŋ. ³¹ Ojibi ŋiŋigo jijiki raware ebi sakiyaŋuŋ takireyayoŋ, uqo nonimiŋ ore damaŋine so fukeya. Ore eru Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “ŋoŋo noke warebi moreŋ

* 6:13: Jei 5.14

* 6:15: Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19

* 6:18: Luk 3.19-20

qotigo nonjuy jikon raru goku gbin mendaine rokimin.”³² Onu yajime njingigo boke yaberu ogão roperu moren qotigo mogo yonoyonje jikon goinggo rabun.

³³Rabi njingigoji oi noneru kokoineji ore binjeine maneru taonj eru moren so oone moren kadi giningaru bonieru raru oo ropebun. ³⁴Ropebi Yesuji ogãone waki njingigo kubu soguine njone yabekame lama sinjanjanun tomiri kaması sinjan qarun gobi yonjore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru funjaru Binje bunjo funje funje qaji yareya. Onu.*

Yesuji ni 5,000 uqo yareya.

³⁵Onu eru goko wegi jinjo mukuru rakainjo eme kinjarinpuineji Yesureo wareru inji ojibun, “Qaqaji, Niño moren qotigo yo gobener kae ubu einjo ega. ³⁶Ore eru go soine njingigo yo sore yabende kae eru pi memendaine bembenggo nje ragobi, oo raru uqo munjan furiine baku noniminj.”

³⁷Onu mibiyon, inji kerisieru yajiya, “Njongoji njongo-njane oi uqo gume yabeninj.” Onu yajime weu tebun, “Ninjoji bio urunjo enoben? Gio bobo damanj 200:re furi (Kina 2,000) pega. Moner oi roru raru uqo poronj furiine baru gume yabeinggo ore mige me?”

³⁸Onu weu tebi miya, “Njongo-njanunde uqo poronj wojimu pega? Oi raru njoneninj.” Onu miko kekereyanun basiru mibun, “Poronj 5 eru jembraen yoyoka onjumenj baru gogobenerj.”

³⁹Onu mikabun Yesuji njingigo kubu inji mitiga yareya, “Njingigo sosowo, njongo roingaru uqo noinggo qoko memendaine tumangaru kegban rekagarigo rakaru neninj.” ⁴⁰Onu mitiga yareme bembenggo qokoine qokoine roingaru njebun. Kubu goine 100 eru goine 50 onju onju qodureru nje rabun. ⁴¹Nje rabi poronj 5 eru jembraen yoyoka oi roru Sombungo pime ropeme mifiagaru poronj bajiku kinjarinpuine yareme njingigo qoko so boroingaru botuyanunjo ruabun. Jembraen yoyoka oi onjuakonj qoko sosowo yonjore boroingaya. ⁴²Boroingame njingigo sosowo noku gaba yabeya. ⁴³Noku gaba yabeme uqo tifeine tifeine bokebun, oi kinjarinj yonjoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Onjuakonj jembraen tifeine oi roru qojugabun. Onu. ⁴⁴Ni poronj nobun, yonjore jare oi 5,000. Onu.

Yesuji obu jogunj paiine ode ode raya.

Mat 14.22-33; Jon 6.15-21

⁴⁵Nobi tarime Yesuji oo akonj kinjarinpuine mitiga yareru inji miya, “Njongo ogão roperu bonieru obu jogunj petigaru aribe Betsaida kaeo rani. Nonji soine damanj botuineo njingigo kubu yo sore yaberu warebeminj.” ⁴⁶Onu miku momojoyanunj yajiru tukuo roperu onja wosiya. ⁴⁷Onja wosiru gokame kae ubu eme injonje akonj tukuo gokame ogãyanunji jogunj botuineo raya. ⁴⁸Rako qaqaji qaku qaku esegaru kitinggabi rako gbingo rabun, ore oobene qaku wareme yobingame manebu sogo manebun. Kae fufurere (3-6 kilok) onjuine oo Yesuji onju njone yaberu obu jogunj paio ode ode kinjarinpuine yonjoreo raru yadureinggo eya. ⁴⁹Obu jogunj paio ode ode rame oi noneru “Koe Dabodanj warega!” miku funjaru onja jojorabun. ⁵⁰Onja jojoraku sosowoji oi noneru kokoi manekabunyonj, Yesuji oo akonj bunjo waigomer miku inji yajiya,

“Ogopune, kobinjanunje jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so maneninj.” ⁵¹Onu miku yonjoreo ogão ropeme gbinji nininjaya. Nininjame gburugburu yabeme mokemoke yobu popurebun. ⁵²Rone poronj ba saueru gume yabeya, ore funjine so mane taniingabunyonj, manjanunji kebojigame onjuakonj popureru njebun. Onu.

Yesuji Genesaret goku bobooro gio baya.

Mat 14.34-36

⁵³Obu jogunj petigaru aribe Genesaret morenggo roperu ogã bokeru magenggo rakabun. ⁵⁴Ogã bokeru magenggo rakakabi njingigoji Yesu oo akonj mane mukubun. ⁵⁵Mane mukubi bunjo ruabi roru giningaru qoqodure dobu kaeyanunjo kae so roregabun. Roregabi maneru funjaru jibe njingigo renjo kobe yaberu Yesuji kae uri goya ore so oga yaberu warebun. ⁵⁶Kae so, taonj, pi me ako more manjo raya ore so jibe njingigo oga yaperu kae jinjoyanunjo rua yabebun. Rua yaberu Yesure sakio me marikure tifeo bouainj ore karie teru gobun. Bouabun, sosowo yonjoji bio fia forebun. Onu.

* 6:34: Jare 27.17; 1 Kirj 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; 34.5; Mat 9.36

7

Apa n̄aso yon̄oji būjo jijibune qaji yarebūj.

Mat 15.1-9

¹ Kadi būjore yamēnyamēn eru ore qāqaji goine Jerusalem sitione warebūj, yon̄oji Yesureo wareru tumangabūj. ² Damān oo Yesure kīnarīn̄pu goineji meyān̄ūj so jureru babān so qaku uqo mun̄jān nobi n̄one yaberu mānyān̄ūj sembeaya.

³ Farisi (Kadi būjore yamēnyamēn) eru Juda n̄ijigo goine sosowo yon̄oji apa n̄aso yon̄jore mosiyān̄ūj boyoberu gobūj. Ore eru meyān̄ūj bonieru jureru emas̄n̄garu uqo mun̄jān noku gobūj. ⁴ On̄uakōn gioone me narēngarēn kaeone warenimīn, oo bonieru obu pioru rauku kerikeru uqo bouaku gobūj. On̄uakōn popu, dero eru gomba sosowo oi jureru babān qaku gobūj. Mosi on̄uine on̄uine oi kokoine boyoberu gobūj.

⁵ Ore eru Kadi būjore yamēnyamēn eru ore qāqaji yon̄oji Yesu īni weu tebūj, “Gore kīnarīn̄pugoji wamore apa n̄asopunōn̄ūj yon̄jore mosi so boyoberu meyān̄ūj babān so qaku jibu uqo mun̄jān roru noegobi.”

⁶ On̄u weu tekabūj īni yajiya, “O mān̄kakerisiere n̄ijigo sasakiine, kajeqoūn n̄i Aisaīaji n̄on̄jore fūn̄ēn̄jān̄ūj poret̄īn̄ kekogaru Bīne Qur̄ān mo īni qurāngame pega, ‘N̄ijigo kubu yo oiji mi bibiyān̄un̄ji fiine akōn arān ba nareegobiyon̄, mānyān̄un̄ji keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.’

⁷ On̄u peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku mitēn̄ n̄uegobi.

‘Kadi būjo qaji yarēn̄go ore tifeineo n̄ijigo yon̄jore mimitiyān̄ūj oi edobodo eku bobojibu eegobi.’*

⁸ Aisaīaji on̄u qurāngaya. N̄on̄o ore so Anuture mimipān̄ būjo n̄adi gaku apa n̄asop-uyān̄ūj yon̄jore mosi boyobeegobi. Oi so sagaga.”

⁹ On̄u miku īni yajiya, “N̄on̄o-n̄an̄unde mosi ran̄gban̄ine boyobēn̄go ore fiine akōn Anuture mimipān̄ būjo kepiegobi. ¹⁰ Ore būnoine mo oi īni: Mosesi īni mitigaya, ‘Māngo mamago arān ba yatēēion̄,’ eru ‘Moji mamaine me mangoine qaiso gain, oi bio qabi komenon̄.’*

¹¹ On̄u mitigayayon̄, n̄on̄o būjo oi odureru īni miegobi, ‘Moji māngo mamaine oi īni yasīn̄: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikit̄īn̄ ya bīne qaku qoture nopebūj, oi Anuture taha pesīn̄ ore osoeru rua forebe mitire pesīn̄ fukeīn̄. ¹² Moji on̄u yasime sagaīn̄ migobi.’ On̄u miku kiperu otebi māngo mamaine yokore babapi mo so jikiga yatēēīn̄. Oi so sagaga. ¹³ Yei! On̄u eku n̄on̄o-n̄an̄unde eebobon̄an̄unde mosin̄jān̄ūj mitigaku oo Anuture mimipān̄ būjo kepiebi omaine fukeru jān̄garu mataeega. N̄on̄o ya on̄u oi kokoine baegobi.” On̄u miku bokirie yareya. On̄u.

N̄i mān̄ oi urūju kejīgame goburega?

Mat 15.10-20

¹⁴ Yesuji n̄ijigo kubu moke oga yabeme warebi īni yajiya, “N̄on̄o sosowo būjo yo kaje ruaru mane tanīn̄ganīn̄. ¹⁵ Ya sakiineone n̄i mān̄ineo rakaega, oiji kejīgaīn̄ ore embim̄bīngaegayon̄, īn̄yon̄unde mān̄ wombun̄gone būjo waperu wakiega, oiji mān̄ine kejīgame gobureega. ¹⁶ Moji kajeineke goga ine, īn̄oji būjo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” On̄u.

¹⁷ Yesuji on̄u miku n̄ijigo kubu boke yaberu raru pi mogo ropeya. Roperu n̄eko kīnarīn̄puineji soso būjo ore fūn̄inere weubūj. ¹⁸ Weubi īni yajiya, “O ogopune, n̄on̄o on̄uakōn maman̄ēn̄jān̄ūj fiine so fukegamēn̄? Uqo mun̄jān̄ ya sakiineone n̄i beuineo rakaega, oi kejīgaīn̄ ore embim̄bīngaega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? ¹⁹ Oi mān̄ wobun̄jineo so rakaegayon̄, beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega.” Yesuji būjo on̄u miku oo uqo mun̄jān̄ sosowo oi bagbagbaga foreya.

²⁰ Yesuji jikigaru īni miya, “N̄i mān̄ wombun̄jineone būjo waperu wakiega, oiji mān̄ine kejīgame gobureega. ²¹ N̄ijigo mān̄ wombun̄jān̄ūngone ya yo on̄uine fukeru wapeega: Būjo sembene manesuku boesau eīn̄go ore maneegobi. Ya kiar̄ roru kipe seron̄ baku n̄ijigo yabebi komenimīn̄ ore maneegobi. ²² Bobojibu eīngone ore maneegobi. Roruro

* 7:7: Ais 29.13 * 7:10: Eks 20.12; 21.17; Lew 20.9; Dut 5.16

eiŋgone ore ebu eegobi. Gboruiŋ mimisembe eru sinefuru eiŋgone ore maneegobi. Buŋo kekesiine miku maŋgigi eiŋgo ore maneegobi. Kajegi eku maŋboiŋ eiŋ ore maneegobi. Sigokeiŋ goku ŋadiqoqo buŋo miku Anutu igosisi eneŋgo ore maneegobi. Jauba-iriŋbiriŋ eku mosi maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri eegobi. ²³ Ya sembene sosowo oi ŋiŋigo maŋ wombunŋyaŋuŋgone waperu keji yabeega.” Oŋu.

Keinan ŋigo moji yameŋ keku oŋga wosiya.

Mat 15.21-28

²⁴ Yesuji pakereru Genesaret kae bokeru siti tinayakuŋ Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon ore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore maŋgo raya. Raru moreŋ mogo roperu biŋeine moji egu maneŋ ore miyaŋuŋ bojigayaŋoŋ, jibu soŋsoŋgo goiŋ ore embimbiŋgaya. ²⁵ Embimbiŋgame oo akonŋ ŋigo mo odu mendaine iŋo gemoineke goko Yesure biŋe maneru iŋoreo wareru maŋfuŋineo rakaru dikanji ke teya. ²⁶ ŋigo oi Judaone matayoŋ, Grik buŋo miku goya. Maŋgo mamaine oi Fonisiare Siria prowins oone. Iŋoji oduinere maŋgone gemo yobeiŋgo karieru ojiya. ²⁷ Karieru ojime iŋi ojiya, “Juda niŋo rone niŋonoŋunde odumadepu gume yabebeneŋ noku gaba yabeŋ. Ore eru odumade yoŋore piŋone poroŋ roru qoro yarebeneŋ egu so sagaiŋ. Juda noŋuŋ kotupunoŋuŋ ŋoŋore tina qoro miegobeneŋ. Nonji bonieru Juda ŋiŋigo baŋi yabebe kantri goine yoŋoji qoro oŋuine odigaru goinebi.”

²⁸ Oŋu ojime maneru iŋi bokirieya, “Ofonŋ, oi soine manegoyoŋ, qoro madeine yoŋoji oŋuakonŋ odumade yoŋore uqo kungaŋine uqo ŋeŋe yukuineo wakime noegobi.”

²⁹ Oŋu bokirieme Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Buŋo oŋu mige ore soine mane garego. Gemo oiji muŋambe yo odugo bokeru raga. Ore eru go soine raigoŋ.”

³⁰ Oŋu ojime maneru piineo rako gemoji oduine bokeme ŋeŋeineo peko ŋoneya. Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi mo bobiŋgaya.

³¹ Yesuji moke Taia siti moreŋ bokeru Saidon sitio raru odureru kegoigaru Ten-taonŋ morende botu odureru Galili obu joguŋ bembengo wareya. ³² Warekame kajegi ŋi mo buŋoine mataeiŋ ore gogo, oi ogaru Yesureo warebuŋ. Wareru meine qoruineo ruaŋgo ore weu tebuŋ. ³³ Weu tebi ŋi oi ogaru ŋiŋigo kubu oi boke yaberu mogo rabu. Raku Yesuji me sisiine kajeineo ruaru dimaku moke iŋoyoŋunde me sisiŋi tifagaru namaŋineo bouoya. ³⁴ Bouoru Sombuŋgo pime ropeme gobogobo oŋga wosiru iŋoyoŋunde buŋoo “Efata,” noŋunde buŋoo ‘Unto,’ oŋu miya.

³⁵ Oŋu miko kajeyokaineji untome namaŋineji wirieko buŋoine fiine akonŋ miya. ³⁶ Miko Yesuji ore biŋe ŋiŋigo egu yaŋinimiŋ ore qomuku yareya. Qomuku yareru yameŋ keko yoŋoji oi yameŋ keku misaueku gobuŋ. ³⁷ Mi saueru gobi ŋiŋigoji meayaŋuŋ mukume waragaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Ya sosowo fiine akonŋ baega. Kajegi kajeyaŋuŋ bouŋtome maneegobi. ŋiŋigo mutuine yoŋore namaŋ kerisieme buŋo miegobi.” Oŋu.

8

Yesuji ŋiŋigo 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mat 15.32-39

¹ Damaŋ oo ŋiŋigo kubu yasogoji moke tumangabuŋ. Uqo munŋyaŋuŋuŋ tomiri gobuŋ ore Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine oŋga yareme iŋoreo warebi iŋi yaŋiya, ² “Nonji ŋiŋigo kubu yo yoŋore beusembe manego. Yoŋoji noke wareru una yokaomo gobi uqo munŋyaŋuŋuŋ matae foreme ŋonego. ³ Yoŋoreone goineji jorigone wareru gobuŋ nonji ‘Soine kaŋaŋuŋgo rainebi,’ egu yaŋibemiŋ. Uqo so nobuŋ omaine sore yabebe kadi botuineo ragu ragu jiŋoyaŋuŋ buburime sisibiri egu bofukeniŋiŋiŋ.”

⁴ Oŋu yaŋime kiŋariŋpuineji kerisieru iŋi ojibuŋ. “Moreŋ buroineo yoo moji urone uqo munŋaŋ oŋuine bofukeru kubu sogo yo gume yabenobeŋ?”

⁵ Oŋu ojikabuŋ iŋi weu yareya, “ŋoŋoreo poroŋ wojimu ŋega?” Weu yareme “Poroŋ 7 ŋega,” ojibuŋ.

⁶ Ojibi Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo oi moreŋgo rakaru ŋenimiŋ ore mitiga yareko rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋekabuŋ poroŋ 7 oi roru Anutu oŋga wosiru danŋe miku bajiku kiŋariŋpuine

yareru ñijigo qoko so botuyarñungo ruanimin ore miya. Onju miko ore so ruabun. ⁷Yoñore jembraen memendaine goine onjuakon ñeya. Oi onjuakon roru mifiagaru ñijigo qoko so botuyarñungo boto baku yarenimin ore mitiga yareya. ⁸Mitiga yareme yarebun noru gaba yabeya. Nogu gaba yabeme uqo mobeine bokebi ñeya, oi jambe 7 roru qojukabi puseya. ⁹Ñi uqo nobun, yoñore jareyanun oi 4,000. Nokabun sore yabeme kaeyarñungo rabun. Onju.

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie ñoneingyo yameñ kebut.

Mat 16.1-4

¹⁰Rakabi oo akon kinariñpuine yoñoke ogão roperu distrik tinaine Dalmanuta oo rabun. ¹¹Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) goineji oo wareru Yesuke fungaru migobobo ebun. Bunore budungo furugaingo ore esoigaru inñi yameñ keku weubun, “Go minde Sombungone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ñonekimin.”* ¹²Onju mibi mañineji yobingame mofongokeme miya, “O ñijigo damañ yoo morengo gobun, ñoño wamore Anuture soi fukein ore yameñ keegobi? Nonji bunjo foriine mo inñi ñajibe manenin: Anutuji soi onjuine oi so baku ñaduñ. Mata yobu!”*

¹³Onju miku boke yaberu moke kinariñpuine yoñoke ogão roperu obu jogun petigaru aribe ropebun. Onju.

Farisi eru Herod yoñoji mañ joru onjuine fukegobi.

Mat 16.5-12

¹⁴Oo roperu tebu baingo ore niga yabe poron moakomer oi ogão baru ñebun. ¹⁵Ñebi Yesuji inñi mitiga yareya, “Ñoño Kadi bunore yamenyamen (Farisi) yoñore beumomoki bunoyanun eru Herodre jama saboi ore eru sinan-ñanun baninebi. Oi fiine akon so osoeru ñadi ganimin ine, yokoji yist onjuine sogueru bosembe ñabenimi.”*

¹⁶Mitiga yareme bunjo ñadiine oi so mane taniñgaru botuyarñungo inñi mimane ebun. “Poronononun tomiri ore miga me urunju?”

¹⁷Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame inñi yajiya, “Wamore poronononun tomiri miku mimane egobi? Nonde funne oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Oi so mane taniñgagobi me? Mañkajenanjigi gigaru pega me? ¹⁸Jinonanjun pegobireyon, jibu so ñone mukugobi me? Kajejanun pegobireyon, jibu so mane taniñgagobi me? Ya fukeya, oi niga ñabega me mata?”* ¹⁹Nonji poron 5 oi ñijigo 5,000 yoñore bajibe ore mobeine roru qojugabi jambe wojimu rakaru puseya?” Weu yareya “Jambe 12,” ojibun.

²⁰Ojibi jikigaya, “Nonji poron 7 oi ñijigo 4,000 yoñore bajibe ore mobeine ro qojugakabi jambe wojimu rakaru puseya?” Weu yareme “Jambe 7,” ojibun.

²¹Ojibi maneru miya, “Ore eru funne oi onjuakon so mane taniñgagobi me?” Onju.

Ñi jinokombi more jinjo botigaya.

²²Yesuji kinariñpuine yoñoke Betsaida taongo warebun. Oo wareru ñi jinokombi mo ogagaru Yesureo waperu meineji bouain ore onga wosi tebut. ²³Onga wosi tebi Yesuji ñi jinokombi oi meineo roru ogagaru kae sakiineo rabu. Raru tifeine tifagaru jinoino ruaru meine qoruineo ruaru weu teya, “Ya mo ñonege me mata?”

²⁴Weu teme jinoino pime ropeko miya, “Ñijigo ñone yabegoyon, oi yo kamakamasi fukebi iiru akon ñone yabebe roware eru dimagobi.”

²⁵Onju miko moke meineji jinoyokaine yoñoko tiname poretin pime taniñgame ya sosowo fiine akon ñone foreya. ²⁶Ñone foreme soreku inñi ojija, “Go moreñ mogo so raminyon, poretin gakere kaegoo raigon.” Onju.

Pitaji Yesure funne mifukeya.

Mat 16.13-20; Luk 9.18-21

²⁷Yesuji Betsaida bokoru kinariñpuine yoñoke Sisaria Filipai taonde bembergo rabun. Kadio raru kinariñpuine inñi weu yareya, “Ñijigoji nonde urunju miegobi? Nonñ mo ñi fukego?”

* 8:11: Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16 * 8:12: Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29 * 8:15: Luk 12.1 * 8:18: Jer 5.21; Eze 12.2; Mak 4.12

²⁸ Weu yareme kerisieru inji mibuŋ, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ŋi fukege,’ miegobiyon, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eko goineji jikigaru inji miegobi, ‘Go kajeqounŋ ŋi ranŋbaŋine yonjoreone mo fukege.’”^{*} ²⁹ Onŋu mikabi inji weu yareya, “Eme ŋonŋo-ŋaŋe nonde uruŋu migobi? Nonŋ mo fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji inji bokirieya,

“Go Anuture Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege.”^{*}

³⁰ Onŋu bokirieme fuŋine totogo mikabi moji egu maneinj ore agi sananŋine ba yareya.

Yesuji komeinj ore buŋoine miya.

Mat 16.21-28; Luk 9.22-27

³¹ Yesuji kinjanŋpuine funŋaru inji qaji yareya, “Sombuŋ kaere ŋi foriine joiserereŋ kokoine maneinj. Kantrire minebobo, sorinj gio sinanŋ eme Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yonjoŋi ŋadi gaku qabi komeinj. Komeko una yokaamo tariko komegone pakereinj.”³² Yesuji buŋo oi so kesonŋaru totogo miko Pitaji oo akonŋ poreru qanjanŋineo raru funŋaru qomuku teya. ³³ Qomuku teme kirieru kinjanŋpuine piki ŋone yaperu Pita qomuku inji ojiya, “Go buŋo manesuge, oi Anuture buŋo matayon, moreŋ ŋinjigo eru Satan anjayanŋuŋ. Ore eru Satan, go muŋambe yo nonde jinŋo maione use.” Onŋu.

Kristo boyobekimij ore furiine.

³⁴ Yesuji ŋinjigo kubu eme kinjanŋpuine onŋa yareme warebi buŋo inji yajiya, “Moŋi nonde ŋadio wareinjgo manega, injoŋi injoyonunde maŋ sakiinere anŋi sananŋine sembene ŋadi gakume misombeŋ ebi joiserereŋ oi koboeine. Oi mariponŋo komeinj ore so maneku karieru nonŋ boyobe nuru wareinj.”^{*} ³⁵ Moŋi gogoine injoyonunde sabareru injoyonunde anjigo goga, injoŋi gogoine foriine kipeme jibugainŋ. Jibugainŋyonŋ, moŋi morende gogoine oi nonŋ eru nonde Bobianŋ Biŋenere eru kisingaru kisinga nareinj, injoŋi gogo foriinere fuŋne bofukeru sananŋaru goinj.^{*} ³⁶ Moŋi moreŋine moreŋine yonjore yareya sosowo keku furugame biŋeine ra foreme mande gogoine ro jibugaru keoma goku komeme Anutuŋi buŋoine mitarime qoqotiineji sibirigame so sagainŋ. Meboine oiji manjeri so roru oteinj. Mata yobu! ³⁷ Nonŋuŋ sosowoŋi nonŋunde due bakimij ore embimbinaŋkimij. ³⁸ ŋinjigo kubuine kubuine damaŋ yoo morenŋo bobojibu eru agiburanŋ goine eru goegobi. Moŋi yonjore botugo nonde tina eru nonde Biŋe buŋo baru wakiinj, oi Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriineji onŋuakonŋ ŋoneru takigainŋ. Injoŋi jiki Sombuŋ mimerereŋ tiriine yonjoke yo wakibi Mamainere kuririquaranŋ ŋoneru popurebi injoŋi ŋi me ŋigo onŋuine ŋone yaberu taki yabeinj.” Onŋu.

9

¹ Onŋu yajiru inji miya, “Nonŋi buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneninj: Yo dimagobi, ŋonjore botugone goine Anutuŋi qorumaŋine bofukeme usuŋineji fukeinj, oi ŋone mukunimij. Gariine goku komere joiserereŋ so manebi oi fuke taniŋgako ŋonenimij.” Onŋu.

Yesure saktiji qowirieya.

Mat 17.1-13; Luk 9.28-36

² Una 6 tariko Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jon oga yaperu ŋinjigo boke yaberu yonjonye jikonŋ tuku joroine mogo roperu qotigo gobuŋ. Oo gobi jinŋo maiyanŋuŋo dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru furuine fukeya.^{*} ³ Marikuineji gbagbataenŋine kuririquanŋineke fukeya. Morenŋo kambaŋ yaganŋine tinogunji (saife, omo) jureegobi, oi odureru yaganŋaya. ⁴ Onŋu fukeme Elaija eru Moses yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke buŋo mimane ebuŋ. ⁵ Mimane ebi Pitaji funŋaru buŋo miku Yesu inji ojiya, “Sogunenonŋuŋ, niŋoŋi yo manjeri manegobeneŋ. Ore eru niŋoŋi soine ako yokaamo baki: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.” ⁶ Kinjanŋ yonjoŋi gburugburu kokoine yabeme Pitaji “Uruŋu mibemij?” miku buŋo baaya.

⁷ Buŋo baaru dimako kuanŋ gbagbataenŋine kuririquanŋineke moŋi waki nokumuineji komonŋ yabeme ore maŋineone buŋo maru mo inji fukeme manebuŋ, “ŋi yo nakene yoro made

* 8:28: Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 * 8:29: Jon 6.68-69 * 8:34: Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 * 8:35: Mat 10.39; Luk

17.33; Jon 12.25 * 9:2: 2 Pi 1.17-18

fukega. *Ŋoŋo iŋore buŋo maneru goinebi.*”^{*} ⁸ Buŋo oi maneru pipa kirieru piku baaru yoyoka oi moke so *ŋone yapebi Yesuji akon yonjoke dimaya.* *Oŋu.*

Jon Mitimeso ŋi oi Elaijare tife fukega.

⁹ Tukuone paganŋo waki Yesuji iŋi mitiga yareya, “*Ŋoŋo ya ŋonegobi, ore biŋe oi ŋiŋigo mo so yajiinebi. Qorumaŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji komegone pakereme ore ŋadiineo oi soine mitaniŋgaku goinebi.*”

¹⁰ *Oŋu mitiga yarekame kiŋariŋpuine yokaomo yonjoji buŋo oi maŋyaŋuŋgo sabareku komegone papakarere buŋo ore fuŋine oi yonjoyonje weweu eku mimane ebuŋ.* ¹¹ *Mimane eru Yesu iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yonjoji buŋo iŋi miegobi, ‘Kajeqouŋ ŋi Elaijari Sombuŋgone bonieru waki fukeiŋ.’ Oi uruŋure miegobi?”*^{*}

¹² *Weu tebi kerisieru iŋi yajiya, “Elaijari bonieru waki fukeru gogo sosowo bobiŋgariŋ. Buŋo oi forine fukegayon, buŋo mo yo wamore quraŋgabuy pega: ‘Qorumaŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji joiserereŋ kokoine maneme mipemiriŋ enimiŋ.’* ¹³ *Buŋo yoyoka oi pegobireyon, nonji iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Elaijari waki fukeyayon, iŋore Biŋe buŋo quraŋgabi pega ore so ŋiŋigoji oi yonjoyanjunde aŋi boyoberu kosa etebuŋ.”* *Oŋu.*

Yesuji gemo yobeme madeji fiaya.

Mat 17.14-21; Luk 9.37-43

¹⁴ *Yesu eru kiŋariŋ yokaomo yonjoji tukuone waki kiŋariŋpuine goine yonjoreo wareru ya iŋi ŋonebuŋ: Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi goineji dimaku yonjoke migobobo eru noigoŋi buŋo mikabi ŋiŋigo kubu sogoŋi roregaru ŋone yaberu dimabuŋ.* ¹⁵ *Oŋu dimaku ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yonjoŋi Yesu ŋoneru oo akon popureru giniŋgaru bembenŋo raru mijeriine mibuŋ.* ¹⁶ *Mijeriine mikabi iŋi weu yareya, “Ŋoŋoŋi wamore yonjoke migobobo eru noigoŋi buŋo migobi?”*

¹⁷ *Weu yareme kubuyaŋuŋgone ŋi moji bokirieru iŋi ojiya, “Qaqaŋi, nonde made gemoji miine qojigaru nonŋuŋ bame ogaru goreo warego.* ¹⁸ *Iŋoŋi oo me oo roru yoyoworu poreru bokeme waki qaku miineone tiferuruine wakime miine kiŋaŋga sakiineo baporeega. Oŋu fukeme wareru gore kiŋariŋpugo karieru weu yareru gemo oi yobenimiŋ ore yajibeyon, yonjoŋi oi embimbiŋgagobi.”*

¹⁹ *Oŋu ojime bokirieru ojiya, “Ye! Morende ŋiŋigo qoqomukuŋaŋuŋke. O damaŋ wojimu ŋonjoke qatiŋ ŋaberu gogabe Anutu so manesiŋ gabuŋ joiserereŋ maneebemiŋ. Oi ogaru nondeo wareniŋ.”*

²⁰ *Oŋu miko ogaru iŋoreo warebuŋ. Warebi gemoji Yesu ŋoneru oo akon made yoyoworu furu yoyou eteru farata eru poreru rondiŋgaru morenŋo qaku suriŋsuriŋ kepiaru kaakeku akon peko miineone tiferuruine waperu wakiya.* ²¹ *Yesuji oi ŋoneru mamaine iŋi weu teya, “Damaŋ wojimure so kamasi yo fuke teru wapeya?”* *Weu teme miya, “Oi gbieineone akon fuke teya.*

²² *“Oi bosembeiŋ ore ateine ateine misigo me obuo romaŋgame damaŋ kokoine rakaru qaku qaki akon eega. Oŋuyon, oo usuŋine mo goreo pega ine, ŋonemaiŋ eru bapi nope.”*

²³ *Oŋu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Usuŋine mo goreo pega ine, mige. Anuture usuŋi yareya more ore so embimbiŋgaega. Moji Anutu manesiŋ gaini, iŋoreo yareya fuŋne fuŋne soine fukeeiŋ.”*

²⁴ *Oŋu ojime mamaineji oo akon oŋgaku miya, “Anutu manesiŋ gagoyon, mamanesiŋneji wiriine fukega. Mamanesiŋne basanaŋgaigoŋ.”*

²⁵ *Miko ŋiŋigo jiniŋoraineji giniŋgaru warekabi ŋone yaberu ore eru gemo oi iŋi ojiya, “Go qepon eru kajegi gemoine, nonji mitiga garego: Go ŋi yo bokeru waperu raru moke so kirieru wareigoŋ.”*

²⁶ *Miteme oŋgaku joŋoraku made oi yoyoworu pipa furu yoyou eteru furugame ke-tuŋgaru waperu raya. Waperu rako qonŋbuŋ ore so fukeru peko kokoineji oi ŋoneru “Nakafeine tariga!”* *mibuŋ.* ²⁷ *Oŋu mibiyon, Yesuji meineo roru bopenŋgame pakereru dimaya.*

* 9:7: Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 * 9:11: Mal 4.5; Mat 11.14

²⁸ Oñu dimako Yesuji pi mañineo ropeko kinariñpuineji yoñoyañkekoñ ñeku inji weu tebuñ, “Niñoji wamore oi ninononje akonñ yobeingoo ore embimbingagobener?”

²⁹ Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Gemo kamasiine onjuine oi onga wosiru uqo sowo goku soine yobekimiñ. Ya furuine mo ebenerñ so waperu rainñ.” Oñu.

Yesuji komeinere Biñe miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.

Mat 17.22-23; Luk 9.43-45

³⁰ Yesuji kinariñpuine yoñoke kae moreñ oi bokero raru Galili prowins mañineo roregaru wamo kaeo gobuñ, oi moji maneñ ore takigaya. ³¹ Oi takigako kinariñpuine qaji yareingoo ore sumungaru rabuñ. Kadio raru buño koruñ inji yajiya, “Anutuji Sombuñ eru morende ñi foriine oi moreñ ñinñigo yoñore meo ruame rakainñ. Rakame oi qabi komeñ. Oi qabi komeme yangabi una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereñ.”

³² Buño koruñ onju yajiyayoñ, oi so mane taniñgabunñ eru funñine uruñu, oi weu teingoo ore fogaturuñ ebuñ. Oñu.

Kinariñ botuyayungoo moji ropekiine fukega?

Mat 18.1-5; Luk 9.46-48

³³ Oñu raru Kaperneam taonngo wapebuñ. Oo waperu inoyonunde pi mañineo roperu kinariñpuine inji weu yareya, “Ñonoo kadio wareru wamo buño mimane ebi?”

³⁴ Yoñoji kadio wareru “Moji ropekiine fukega?” miku oi yoñoyañkekoñ mimane eku warebuñ. Ore eru weu yareme buñoyañuñ bokero ñebuñ. ³⁵ Buño bokero ñekabuñ Yesuji rakaru ñeku kinariñpuine 12 oga yabeme warebi inji yajiya, “Moji ropekiine goiñ ore maneñ ine, inñoji sosowo ñonjore mea yukuyañungoo wakioqoqoine fukeru goine sosowo kinariñ qayareeine.”* ³⁶ Oñu yajiru made menda mo roru botuyañungoo ruame dimaya. Dimako meineo roru quineo ruaru inji yajiya, ³⁷ “Moji made menda yo onjuine mo nonde tinao piineo keporeru siñariñ gaku mango eteñ, inñoji nonñ kepore nuiñ. Moji onju enareñ, inñoji nonñ akonñ matayoñ, mo sore nuya, oi onjuakonñ keporeñ.” Oñu.*

Yesuji kinariñpuine mitinbotin eyareya.

Luk 9.49-50

³⁸ Jonji Yesu inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, niñoji ñi mo nonñunke so roregaega, inñoji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme ñoneberñ. Inñoji niñoke so qakatoru goega ore eru niñoo oi qomuku teberñ.”

³⁹ Oñu ojime Yesuji miya, “Oi so qomuku teinebi. Moji nonde tina miku mosi qoqowirie ega, inñoji ore ñadiineo nonde ñadiqoqoo buño afaine miingoo ore embimbingainñ. ⁴⁰ Moji so qomuku noreega, inñoji nonñunde buruo goga. (Ore eru nonde ogopune goine oi igosisi so eyareinebi).”* ⁴¹ Oi kitiñ yabebi Anutuji ore furiine yareñ. Moji Kristore tinao inñore biñe fukegobi ore eru obu popu nonimiñ ore yareñ, Anutuji ore furiine bokirie teñ. Nonji buño foriine mo inñi ñajibe maneniñ: Kitiñ ñabenimiñ, yoñoji furiine ronimiñ.” Oñu.*

Agiburande maungaine qomukuinebi.

Mat 18.6-9; Luk 17.1-2

⁴² Yesuji buño inji miya, “Odumade yo onjuine manesiñ nugobi, moji yoñoreone mo maungaine eteme agiburanñ baiñ, ñi oi yobiñ ropekiine bofukeñ. Anutuji yobiñ ore goeine uruñu oteme soineo fukena? Karonariñ onñiñ ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi bodugame egu rakainñ, oi afaine fuke teme kamasi fukena. ⁴³ Ore eru megoji agiburanñ baiñgo ore maungaine egareñ ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokero meti goku gogo sanariñ bofukeru igoriñ bofukemiñyoñ, mego yoyokake goku jiki misi korugo egu rakamiñ. Koru misiine oi damariñ mogo so kobeñ.* ⁴⁴ Oo “Umbenji sakiyanariñ iñoqomuruñ raru wapekabunñ so komenimiñ eru misiyanariñ damariñ mogo so kobeñ.’

⁴⁵ “Onjuakonñ kufugoji agiburanñ baiñgo ore maungaine egareñ ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokero kufuti goku gogo sanariñ bofukeru igoriñ bofukemiñyoñ, kufugo yoyoka

* 9:34: Luk 22.24 * 9:35: Mat 20.26-27; 23.11; Mak 10.43-44; Luk 22.26 * 9:37: Mat 10.40; Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20

* 9:40: Mat 12.30; Luk 11.23 * 9:41: Mat 10.42 * 9:43: Mat 5.30

gokande misi korugo bokebi egu rakaiŋ. ⁴⁶ Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyaŋuŋ igoqomuruŋ raka wapebi so komenimiŋ eru misiyaŋunji damaŋ mogo so kobeiŋ.’

⁴⁷ “Oŋuakonj jingogoji agiburaŋ baiŋgo ore maunŋaine egareinj ine, oi unugaru boke. Unugaru bokeru jingogo moakonjke goku Anuture qorumaŋgo roperu igorinj bofukemiŋyoŋ, jingogo yoyokake gokande misi korugo bokebi egu rakamiŋ.* ⁴⁸ Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyaŋuŋ igoqomuruŋ raka wapebi so komenimiŋ eru misiyaŋunji damaŋ mogo so kobeiŋ.’* ”

⁴⁹ “Misi koru oo ŋiŋigo sosowo oi seki oŋuine misi borunji riga yabebi joisererenj manenimiŋ.

⁵⁰ “Seki oi fiine fukegayoŋ, sekiji aŋiine bokeiŋ ine, oi uruŋu bobianŋgabi aŋiine moke fukena? Ŋoŋo oŋuakonj maŋmoakonj gogore aŋi egu bokenobuŋ. Ore eru Sombuŋ sekiyaŋuŋ egu bokenobuŋ ore siŋaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ baku botuŋaŋuŋgo womo qoqo eeku goinebi.” Oŋu.*

10

Ŋoe ŋonuŋ boboke eru roroinde buŋo

Mat 19.1-12; Luk 16.18

¹ Yesuji pakereu Kaperneam kae bokeru Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu waki moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya. Warekame ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji moke iŋoreo tumangabi eku goya, ore so moke qaji yareya.

² Qaji yareme Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) goineji iŋoreo wareru buŋore buduŋgo furuganimiŋ ore esoigaru iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Ŋiji ŋigoine bokeiŋ ine, oo Kadi buŋo odureiŋ me mata?”

³ Weu tebi bokirieru iŋi yajiya, “Mosesji ore buŋo uruŋu mitiga ŋareme pega?”

⁴ Oŋu yajime iŋi ojibuŋ, “Ŋiji boboke eere papia quraŋgaru ŋonuŋine soine bokeiŋ. Mosesji oŋu mitigame pega.”*

⁵ Oŋu ojikabuŋ iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋi maŋyaŋuŋ sanaŋinere eru mimiti oŋu quraŋga yareya.

⁶ Quraŋga yareyayoŋ, Anutuŋi fuŋfuŋgaineo yareya sosowo bofukeya, damaŋ oo akonj ‘Ŋi eru ŋigo gonimiŋ ore bofuke yabeya.* ⁷ Ore eru ŋiji maŋgo mamaine boke yaperu ŋonuŋinere raku qakotame ⁸ yokoŋi saki moakonj fukeru gonimi. Oŋu fukeru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyoŋ, saki moakonj fukeru gonimi.* ⁹ Anutuŋi ŋi eru ŋigo qodure yapeya, ŋiŋigo moŋi oi so boroiŋ yapeine.’ ”

¹⁰ Yesuji oŋu miyareru pi maŋineo ropeko kiŋariŋpuineji buŋo ore moke weu tebuŋ.

¹¹ Weu tebi iŋi yajiya, “Ŋi moŋi ŋonuŋine yoberu ŋigo mo roin, iŋoji jikiboti boesau baiŋ.

¹² Oŋuakonj ŋonuŋ moŋi ŋoeine yoberu ŋi mo roin, iŋoji jikiboti boesau baiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.

Mat 19.13-15; Luk 18.15-17

¹³ Ŋiŋigo goineji odumade memendaine oga yaberu Yesuji boua yabein ore iŋoreo warebuŋyoŋ, kiŋariŋ yoŋoji ŋiŋigo oi miqomuku eyarebuŋ. ¹⁴ Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji oi ŋoneru maŋine sembeako iŋi yajiya, “Odumade mendaine oi boke yabebi nondeo wareinebi. Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo oŋuine oi qorumaŋine biŋe qa yarein. Ore yoŋo so kipe yabeinebi. ¹⁵ Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajiŋe maneniŋ: Moŋi Anuture qorumaŋ oi odumade oŋuine biŋe so qa yarein, iŋoji ore maŋineo ropeiŋgo embimbingaiŋ.”* ¹⁶ Oŋu miku quineo rua kobo yaberu meine qoruyaŋuŋgo ruaru mifia yareya. Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi biŋeroroineke more unŋowonj buŋo miya.

Mat 19.16-30; Luk 18.18-30

¹⁷ Yesuji fuŋgaru kadi raingo eko ŋi moŋi giŋiŋgaru iŋoreo wareya. Wareru maŋfuŋineo rakaru dikanji keru iŋi weu teya, “Qaqaji fiine, nonji uruŋu eku gogo sanaŋine biŋe fukenobo?”

* 9:47: Mat 5.29 * 9:48: Ais 66.24 * 9:50: Mat 5.13; Luk 14.34-35 * 10:4: Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31 * 10:6: Jen 1.27; 5.2 * 10:8: Jen 2.24 * 10:12: Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11 * 10:15: Mat 18.3

¹⁸ Weu teme inji ojiya, “Nonde ‘Qaqaji fiine,’ oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonji fiine fukega. Iji moji oi onjuine fiine so fukega. ¹⁹Go mimipañ buño yo mane forege: ‘Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so baigorj. Ya kian so roigorj. Migoiga so eteigorj. Kigaku kian so roigorj. Mañgo mamago arañ ba yateigorj.’ ”*

²⁰ Oñu ojime maneru inji miya, “Qaqaji, oi sosowo jeñorjeone reñgaru go wapeboñ.”

²¹ Oñu miko Yesuji piku ñoneru mañ wombunineji manjoko eteru inji ojiya, “Go ya moakonde embimbjigage: Go raru mebogo sosowo furiine banimiñ ore ruande moner wareme ñinjigo wakiqoqoine yareigorj. Oñu ruande mebo yago soguine yobu (milyon Kina ore so) oi Sombuñ kaeo pe gareiñ. Oñu eku noñ boyobe nuru ware.” ²² Yesuji oñu ojijayoy, meboine kokoine peya ore eru buño oi maneru mañine posoeme beusembe maneru omaine bokeru raya.

²³ Bokeru rako Yesuji pime ra wareme kinariñpuine inji yajiya, “Oyei! Ñinjigo moner meboyanñke yoñoji Anuture qorumañgo ropeiñgo ore yobingaru qiqu kenimiñ.”

²⁴ Oñu yajime kinariñ yoñoji oi maneru waragabunyoñ, Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Qomopune, ñinjigo uri yoñoji moner meboyanñ manesiñ gaegobi, yoñoji Anuture qorumañ mañineo ropeiñgo ore yobingaru qiqu kenimiñ. ²⁵Oi inji mitaniñgabemiñ: Joma yasogo kamel oi buñ kimboñineo soine so ropeiñ. Ore so ñinjigo biñeroroyanñke yoñoji Anuture qorumañ mañineo ropeiñgo ore yobingaru embimbjiganimiñ.”

²⁶ Oñu yajime maneru popureru waragaru yoñoyanñunde inji mibuñ, “Oporoñ! Ñinjigo moji Sombunde biñe fukena?”

²⁷ Oñu mibi Yesuji piki ñone yaperu inji miya, “Ñinjigoji oi eesoi baku qunñgaru embimbjigaegobiyoñ, Anutuji oñu so baega. Anutuji ya sosowo soine baega. Iñoji ya mo baiñ ore so qunñgaru embimbjigaega.” Oñu.

Yesure gio babare furi

²⁸ Pitaji buño oi maneru bokirieru Yesu inji ojiya, “Mane, niñoji yareya sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru warebeñ.”

²⁹ Oi maneru Yesuji inji ojiya, “Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Moji nonde eru Bobiañ Biñere eru ya mo bokeya, oi sorin piine, kakagboine, señ bañaine, mañgo mamaine, odumadeine me gio teniñine oi boke yabeko Anutuji ore furiine odureru bokirieru oteme saueiñ. ³⁰ Moji ya oi bokeya, Anutuji furiine oi 100:re so jikigaru oteme inoyonñunde biñe fukeiñ. Morende gogoo kekesuesue mañineo goiñyoñ, sorin pi, kaka gbo, señ baña, mañgo mama, odumade eru gio teniñine oi tifeineo fuke teiñ eru damañ jikiineo gogo tatariine tomiri ore biñe fukeiñ. ³¹ Oñu fukeiñyoñ, ropekiine ñojoreone kokoineji wawakiine fukeniñ eru wawakiine yoñoreone kokoineji ropekiine fukeniñ.” Oñu.*

Komeinde buño miko yokaomo eya.

Mat 20.17-19; Luk 18.31-34

³² Yesuji kinariñpuine yoñoke Jerusalem sitio ropeiñgo ore moreñ kadi rabuñ. Yesuji bonieru rako kinariñpuineji ñadiineo raru waragabuñ eru ñinjigo ñadiyanñgo warebuñ yoñoji koko manebuñ. Oñu ebi Yesuji kinariñpuine 12 oi moke furu yaberu funñgaru qaji yareya. Inoreo ya fukeiñ, buño oi mitaniñgaku inji yajiya, ³³ “Maneniñ, noñuñ Jerusalem ropekimiñ. Oo moji Qorumañ eru morende Iji foriine babae bame sorin gio siñañ eru Kadi buñore qaqaji yoñore meo rakaiñ. Yoñoji komeinde buño mitariru kotu gawman yoñore meo ruaniñ. ³⁴ Ruabi igosisi eneku tifegaru qaku ñojoru joruiñkeji qotimberu qotibotiganiñ. Qotimberu qotibotigaku qabi komeiñ. Komeru una yokaomo oo komegona pakereiñ.” Oñu.

Jeims Jon yokoji yare kariebu.

Mat 20.20-28

³⁵ Yesuji oñu yajime Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon yokoji inoreo raru inji ojibu, “Qaqaji, nikoji ya more karieru weu garegobere, oi notemiñ ore manegobere.”

* 10:19: Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20 * 10:31: Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30

³⁶ Ojibire weu yateya, “Hokoji wamo ya enjatebemiŋ ore manegobire?”

³⁷ Weu yateme inŋi ojibu, “Goji soine mitigande niko gore kuririquraŋgo paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijogoo ŋeku ya sosowo siŋar ganober.”

³⁸ Oŋu ojibuyonŋ, Yesuji inŋi yasiya, “Hokoji ore fuŋine so mane mukuku kariegobire. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiŋ, hokoji oi soine noku joiserereŋ manenimi me mata? Fobu jonji rau narenimiŋ, hokoji oi ronimi me mata?”*

³⁹ Yasime maneru mibu, “Oi soine ronimi.”

Mikabire inŋi yasiya, “Oi foriine. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiŋ, hokoji oi oŋuakonŋ nonimi eru fobu jonji rau narenimiŋ, oiji hoko oŋuakonŋ rau natenimiŋ. ⁴⁰Ŋa tenimiŋyonŋ, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji ŋeiŋ, nonji buŋo oi mitigabemiŋ ore so mata. Anutuŋi ŋeŋe yoyoka oi uri yokore bomogaya, oi yokore yateme noke ŋeku ya sosowo siŋar gaekimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Siŋar foriineji oi kiŋarŋoqo fukega.

⁴¹ Jeims Jon yokoji oŋu kariebu ogopuyakuŋ 10 yonŋoji oi maneru fuŋgaru maŋseme manebuŋ. ⁴² Oŋu manebuŋyonŋ, Yesuji oga yabeme warekabi inŋi yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yonŋore muraŋpuji siŋar yabenimiŋ ore migobi, yonŋoji ŋi koito kamasi bayabeegobi. Yonŋore soguneyanŋunji buŋo mitigaku ŋiŋigo botiŋ yaberu usunyanŋunŋ yaduegobi. Ŋoŋo fuŋneyanŋunŋ oi soine manegobi.* ⁴³Ŋonŋore botugo mosi oŋuine egu fukeiŋyonŋ, moji ŋonŋore botugo soguneyanŋunŋ fukeiŋ ore manega, inŋoji kiŋar qajareku goine. ⁴⁴Oŋuakonŋ moji ŋonŋore botugo ropekiine goiŋgo manega, inŋoji sosowo ŋonŋore mea yukuo goku kiŋarŋoqoŋanŋunŋ omaine fukeine.* ⁴⁵Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriineji oŋuakonŋ mosi oŋuine yadume inŋoyonŋe kiŋar qatenimiŋ ore eru so wakiyayonŋ, kiŋar qajareku ŋiŋigo sosowo yonŋore duoye baiŋ ore eru wakiru gogoino kisiŋgaru bokeiŋ.”

Bartimeus jiŋo kombiine botigaya.

Mat 20.29-34; Luk 18.35-43

⁴⁶ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yonŋoke Jeriko sitio warebuŋ. Wareru siti oi bokeiŋgo ore ebi ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku ŋadiyanŋunŋo warebuŋ. Oŋu warebi jiŋokombi ŋi tinaine Bartimeus, Timeusre made inŋoji moneŋ eru uqo otenimiŋ ore karieru weu yareru kadi qanŋineo ŋeya. ⁴⁷Ŋeko “Nazaret ŋi Yesu warega,” mikabi maneru fuŋgaru inŋi oŋgaya, “Yesu Deiwidre osigida, gonji ŋonemaiŋ enare!”

⁴⁸Oŋu oŋgame kokoineji buŋo bokeru ŋeiŋgo ore qomuku nebuŋyonŋ, inŋoji yameŋ keku oŋgaya. “Deiwidre osigida, goji ŋonemaiŋ enare!”

⁴⁹Oŋgame Yesuji maneru ode niniŋgaru inŋi miya, “Soine ojibi yoo wareine.” Oŋu miko jiŋokombi ŋi oi oŋgaku inŋi ojibuŋ, “Gore oŋgaga. Ore eru manemejago bokeru pakoreru ware.”

⁵⁰Oi maneru marikuine qomukuru bokeru farata pakoreru dimaku Yesureo raya.

⁵¹Rako inŋi weu teya, “Ogone, nonji wamo ya egarebemiŋ ore manege?” Oŋu weu teme jiŋokombi ŋiji ojiya, “Sogunene, nonŋ jiŋone moke piŋgo manego.”

⁵²Oŋu miko Yesuji inŋi ojiya, “Mamanesiŋgoji bobianŋ guga. Go soine raigonŋ.” Oŋu ojime jiŋo koruŋ oo akonŋ tiŋame piku ŋadiyanŋunŋo Yesu boyoberu raya. Oŋu.

11

Yesu Jerusalem ropeko ofo ketebuŋ.

Mat 21.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19

¹Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yonŋoke Jerusalem siti bombeŋgaru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka maŋfunyakunŋo wareru Oliwe yo tukuo roperu kiŋariŋyokaine yoyoka sore yabeŋ ore eru ²inŋi yasiya, “Kae maŋfunyanŋunŋo ŋega, oo rani. Raru oo roperu donŋi mendaine niŋinŋi kipebuŋ dimaga, oi oo akonŋ bofukeniimi. Oi donŋi usungari, ŋi moji paiineo so ŋekiine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo warienimi. ³Piruebire moji “Wamore oŋu egobire?” miku weu

* 10:38: Luk 12.50

* 10:42: Luk 22.25-26

* 10:44: Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

ɲateme ɲi ojinimi, ‘Ofonɲokunji ore embimbingaru miko waregobere damaɲ so joroko moke bokirieme wareiɲ.’”

⁴ Oɲu yasiru sore yapeme raru donɲi usunɲariine kadi qaɲaɲineo pi more mendi maɲfunɲineo nininji kipebuɲ dimako bofukeru piruebire. ⁵ Piruebire ɲi goine oo dimabuɲ, yoɲoji ɲone yaperu ɲi weu yatebi, “Hei, uruɲu engone donɲi mendaine piruegobire?”

⁶ Oɲu weu yatebi Yesuji yasiya ore so mibire maneru “Soine ogagaru rainebire,” mibuɲ. ⁷ Mibi ogaru Yesureo warebire marikuyaɲuɲ qomukuru donɲi mendainere paiineo ruabi roperu ɲeya. ⁸ Oɲu ɲeku rako ɲinɲigo ɲinɲorarineji araɲ bateku marikuyaɲuɲ qomukuru kadi soguineo ramegabi goineji moreɲ rondinɲo raru yo rekaine bajiru ramegabuuɲ. ⁹ Ramegabi ɲinɲigo bonieru kepereru rabuuɲ eru ɲadiineo boyoberu warebuɲ, yoɲoji ɲi miku onɲgabuuɲ, “Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu miteɲ gagobeneɲ. Ofonde tinao wareiɲ, Anutuɲi oi mifia teine.*” ¹⁰ ɲasononɲuɲ Kiɲ Deiwidji kantri gurinɲ baku siɲaɲ yabeya, damaɲ onɲineji moke ware norega. O Anutu kantri gurimbobononɲuɲ mifiaine. Hosana! Biɲerorogo miteɲ gagobeneɲ paibere paibe ropeine. Ohowe ohowe!”

¹¹ Oɲu onɲgabi Jerusalem sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoroɲ maɲineo raya. Oo roregaru yareya sosowo ɲoneme kae ubu eme waki kiɲariɲpuine 12 yoɲoke sorinɲ bokero Betani kaeo raru pebuɲ. Oɲu.

Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogame gbaniya.

Mat 21.18-19

¹² Peru kae fufurere akoɲ pakoreru kiɲariɲpuine yoɲoke Betani kae bokero rabi Yesuji uqore komeya. ¹³ Uqore komeru pime rako fig yo mo* rekaineke dimako ɲoneya. ɲoneru “Rekaine maɲineo foriine ɲeko bofukeru nonobo,” miku fig yore fuɲneo raya. Rayayoɲ, foriinere damaɲineji so bembenɲaya ore rekaine sowo dimako ɲoneya. ¹⁴ Oɲu ɲoneru yo oi ɲi ojiya, “Moji forigo moke so noine.”

Oɲu oɲime buɲo oi kiɲariɲpuineji manebuɲ. Oɲu.

Yesuji boji sorinɲ mime kubaine eya.

Mat 21.12-17; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22

¹⁵ Raru goku Jerusalem sitio ropebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoroɲ maɲgo raya. Oo ɲinɲigo ɲone yabekame mebo furiine baniminɲ ore ruabi furiine babuuɲ, oi funɲaru yobe yabeme wakibuɲ. Monerɲ narengareɲ ɲinɲigo yoɲore ɲeɲeyaɲuɲ romaenɲaru kerisieme rabuuɲ. Onɲuakoɲ kabu furiyaɲuɲ baniminɲ ore ebuɲ, yoɲore ɲeɲe oi onɲuakoɲ ketunɲgame rabuuɲ. ¹⁶ Kae ɲinɲo kubaine petigaru ya deru rope waki ore kadiine oi kipeya. ¹⁷ Oɲu eku qaji yareru ɲi yajiya, “Aisaiaji buɲo mo ɲi qurangame pega, ‘Nonde sorinɲi moreɲine moreɲine sosowo yoɲore onɲgawowosi pi fukeinɲo ore miinebi.’ Buɲo oi pegayoɲ, ɲoɲoji oi igokogabi suronɲoqo ɲi yoɲore kouɲ onɲuine fukega.”*

¹⁸ Oɲu yajime ɲinɲigo kubu sosowo yoɲoji ore eru meayaɲuɲ mukume waragabuɲ. Ore eru sorinɲ gio siɲaɲ eru kadi buɲore qaqaɲi yoɲoji oi maneru Yesure kokoɲ maneru mimane eku ɲi mibuɲ, “Oi uruɲu mikabeneɲ qabi komena?”

¹⁹ Kae ubu eko Yesuji kiɲariɲpuine yoɲoke siti bokero sakibe raru pebuɲ. Oɲu.

Fig yoɲi gbaniɲko ɲonebuɲ.

Mat 21.20-22

²⁰ Peru kae fufurere akoɲ pakoreru kadio raru fig yo oi odureinɲo ore eku yo oi ɲonebi goduineke ɲeririkeru dimaya. ²¹ Dimako Pitaji Yesure buɲo manesuku ɲi ojiya, “Sogunene ɲone, fig yo qaisogameɲ, oi bio gbaniɲru dimaga.”

²² Ojiko Yesuji ɲi botikieya, “Anutu mamasinɲi oi basanɲaɲgaru goinebi.” ²³ Nonɲi buɲo foriine mo ɲi ɲajibe maneninɲ, “Moji buɲore foriine fukeinɲ ore manyoka so maneru tuku yoore rainere ɲi mitigana, ‘Go tuku yo qomukuru pakoreru raru koego rua.’ Oɲu mitigaku Anutu manesinɲ gako foriine ore so fukeinɲ.*” ²⁴ Ore eru nonɲi ɲi ɲajibe

* 11:9: Kiki 118.25-26 * 11:13: Fig oi geme yore ogo mo. Oi gioyaɲuɲgo saribi koruɲ anɲineke fukeme kokoine noku gobuuɲ. * 11:17: Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 * 11:23: Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2

maneniņ; Wamo yare weu oņga wosinimiņ, oi sosowo biņe qoqo eforegobeneņ, oi manesiņ gabi biņeņarņuj fukeiņ. ²⁵ Ņoņo dimaku Anutu oņga wosibi moji ogoinere kekesiine ore maņsembe maneiņ ine, kekesiine oi bokeinebi. Oņu enimiņ ine, űoņore Mamaņarņuj Sombuņ kaeo goga, iņoji oņuakoņ űoņore agiburaņ-ņarņuj bokeiņ. ²⁶ (Ņoņo goine yoņore agiburaņ so bokenimiņ ine, űoņore Mamaņarņuj Sombuņ kaeo goga, iņoji oņuakoņ űoņore agiburaņ-ņarņuj so boke űareiņ.)” Oņu.*

Minebobo yoņoji Yesure usunde weubuj.

Mat 21.23-27; Luk 20.1-8

²⁷ Yesuji kiņariņpuine yoņoke moke Jerusalem sitio ropebuņ. Roperu boji sorinde jokoroņ maņgo raru wareme soriņ gio siņaņ, kadi buņore qaqaņi eru kantriire minebobo goine yoņo iņoreo wapebuņ. ²⁸ Waperu iņi weu tebuņ, “Go yo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme baegē? Oi bamiņ ore usuņine oi moji gareya?”

²⁹ Weu tebi iņi bokirie yareya, “Nonji oņuakoņ buņo mo weu űarebemiņ. Oi kerisie narebi nonji oņuakoņ moji usuņ nareme yareya yo baego, oi űajibemiņ. ³⁰ Jonji űiņigo miti meso rau yareru goya, iņoji ore usuņine oi urone roya? Sombuņ Rauineņi oteya me moreņ rauineņi otebuņ? Oi bio najiniņ.”

³¹ Oņu bokirie yareme botuyaņuņgo mimane eku iņi mibuņ, “‘Usuņineņi Sombuņgone fukeya,’ oņu mikimiņ ine, iņoji iņi miņi: ‘Ņoņoji wamore Jon so manesiņ gabi?’ Oi so sagaga. ³² Me ‘Moreņ űiņigo yoņoreone fukeya,’ minobeņ? Oi so sagaga.” űiņigo sosowoņi Jonde ‘Fofori kajeqouņ űi fukega,’ mibuņ ore eru űiņigo kubu yoņore kokoi maneru oi miņigo embimbiņgabuj. ³³ Ore eru “Oi so manegobeneņ,” bokiriebuņ. Oņu bokiriebi Yesuji iņi yajiya, “Oņu eru nonji oņuakoņ yareya yo baego ore usuņine moji nareya, oi so űajibemiņ.” Oņu.

12

Wain niņiņ gio siņaņ sembene yoņore soso buņo

Mat 21.33-46; Luk 20.9-19

¹ Yesuji funęaru űiņigo soso buņo iņi yajiya, “űi moji wain niņiņ gio mo keku sariya. Kesari eku saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua soguine koji baya. Oo wainde foriine ruaru kufuji odebi obuineņi roruņgo rakaya. Wain jua soguine oi baku wain kiaņ egu ronimiņ ore siņaņ bobo koro joroine rouņineke baya. Ya sosowo baforeru wain gio siņaņ goine bofuke yaberu iņi yajiya, ‘Ņoņo gio baku foriine mobe űoņo-ņarņe roru mobeine rauine noņ nareinebi.’ Oņu mikiperu gio oi meyaņuņgo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya.* ² Goku gome foriine gumuņgaya ore damaņine (gosa 5) qondiņgaya oo kiņaņqoqoine mo soreme siņaņ yoņoreo raru wain gio foriine mobeine otenimiņ ore miya. ³ Miyayoņ, siņaņ yoņoji oi roru niņiņgaru kobinji qaku yobebi metariņ kirieya.

⁴ Ore űadiineo kiņaņ űi mo soreme yoņoreo rako qoruine qopogaru mimi qaqa etebuņ. ⁵ Ore űadiineo kiņaņ űi mo kome soreme rako qabi komeya. Oņuakoņ űi goine kokoine sore yabeme goine kobinji darijombuj yaberu goine yabebi komebuņ. ⁶ Oņu ebi wain gio rauineņi buņo baaru miya, ‘Nakunde yoro made moakoņ iņoji akonj goga. Iņo araņ ba tenimiņ me uruņu?’ Oņu miku tatariine oņu madeine soreme yoņoreo raya. ⁷ Rayayoņ, wareme űoneru botuyaņuņgo iņi mibuņ, ‘Iņoji meropuine yoore rauine fukeiņ. Ayo, bio roru qabeneņ komeko wain niņiņ gio yoņi noņunde biņe fukeiņ.’ ⁸ Oņu miku qafagaru roru niņiņgaru qabi komeko qoņgbuņine gio dobu sakibe igogabi rakaya.

⁹ “Wain gio rauineņi oi maneru uruņu eiņ? Iņoji iņoyoņe wareru gio siņaņ yoņo ketotie yabeņ eru gio siņaņ gariine bofuke yaberu wain niņiņ gioine oi yoņore meo ruaiņ. ¹⁰ Biņe Quręņgo buņo yo osebuņ me mata?

¹¹ ‘Pi bobo yoņoji ko otuņ mo űadi gaku omaine bokebi űeya, oiji otuņ sanaņine fukeme bofukebuņ. Oiji kerigame piņi kerigaru wakiņ.

¹² Ofoņji otuņ oi bofeņgame jiņonoņunji űonebeņ

* 11:26:

Mat 6.14-15

* 12:1:

Ais 5.1-2

tinabiñeineke fukeme waragaegobenej.’”*

¹² Yesuji oñu yajime siñaj yoñoji buño ore fuñine mane taniñgaru inji mibuñ. “Soso buño oi niñore miga.” Ore eru iño roru niñiñganiño maneñbuñyoñ, niñigo kubu sogo yoñore kokoñ maneru embimbiñgaru bokeru rabuñ. Oñu.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuñ.

Mat 22.15-22; Luk 20.20-26

¹³ Juda minebobo yoñoji Farisi eru gawana Herodre pati ogopuine goine sore yaberu inji yajibuñ, “Ñoño Yesureo raru weu teru buñore budunño poreru niñiñganiñ.” Oñu yajibi Yesureo warebuñ. ¹⁴ Yesureo wareru inji ojibuñ, “Qaqaji, goji ñi foriine fukege, niño oi manegobeneñ. Goji niñigo goine so ñone añi eyareku goine so igo yabegeyoñ, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Ore ure gubi so kasigaru soguine so komoñ yabegeyoñ, Anature kadi oi buño foriine boyoberu qaji noreege. Goji Anature buño poretiñ oiji ropekiine eru wakiñoqoine moko akonñ sosowo mitiñ nobeege. Ore eru niño sisa-kiñ iñore takis ruaru oo Mosesre Kadi buño ririkimiñ me mata? Oi ruabeneñ sagaga me mata?”

¹⁵ Oñu ojibi buruyanñuñ ikoine oi mane mukuru inji yajiya, “Ñoño wamore buñore budunño rua nunimiñ ore esoi nugobi? Soine silwa moneñ mo baru warebi ñonebemiñ.”

¹⁶ Oñu yajime oi baru warebi inji weu yareya. “More sasako eru tina oi yo quranñabi pega?” “Oi Sisa-kiñ koitore.” Oñu kerisieru mibuñ.

¹⁷ Mibi inji yajiya, “Oñu fukeme ya Sisa-kiñ koitore sasakoke oi iñore biñe oteeinebi. Ya Anature sasakoke pega, oi Anature biñe oteeinebi.” Oñu yajime iñore kokoine waragabuñ. Oñu.

Komegone papakarere esoigabuñ.

Mat 22.23-33; Luk 20.27-40

¹⁸ Sadusi (Sorinñ giore yameñyameñ) yoñoji “Komebuñ, yoñoji so pakerenimiñ,” miku gobuñ. Yoñoreone goineji Yesureo wareru inji weu tebuñ,* ¹⁹ “Qaqaji, Mosesji inji mitiga noreme pega,

‘Ñi mo ñigo rome odumade so fukebi komeme kojeine mo bokeme gboineji soine kojeine iño baku gariine bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goiñ.’*

²⁰ “Mane! Damañ mogo kaka gbo 7 gobuñ. Kakayanñuñ boboniji ñigo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya. ²¹ Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roru goku oñuakonñ gariine tomiri mo gogu komeya. Komeko gboine mo iñore ñadio oiji ñigo iño akonñ roru goku komeya. ²² Oñuakonñ kaka gbo 7 sosowo yoñoji ñigo moakonñ oi roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebuñ. Sosowo komebi tatariine kojeyanñuñ iñoji oñuakonñ komeya. ²³ Goji ‘Komebuñ, yoñoji gboreru pakerenimiñ,’ migeyoñ, niño oi so manesiñ gagobeneñ. Mane, ñi 7 sosowo yoño sogokonñ pakerenimiñ ine, ñigo moakonñ oi ñonuñyanñuñ robi goya ore eru more ñonuñine fukena?”

²⁴ Oñu weubuñ Yesuji kerisieru inji yajiya, “Ñoño buño mijibugagobi. Mañkekerisiere Biñe Qurañine eru Anature usunine so mane mukugobi ore tiñtuñ eegobi. ²⁵ Foriine, komegone pakerru damañ oo ñoe ñonuñ so fukeniñyoñ, mimerereñ yoñoji Sombuñ kaeo gobuñ oñuine fukeru gonimiñ. ²⁶ Maneniñ! Komebuñ, yoñoji gboreru pakereniminde buñoine oi Mosesre Buk mañgo inji pega: Qiñambu didiineo misi boruñ fukeru so jotigaya, ñoño binañ oi osebuñ me mata? Anutuji oo Moses inji ojiya,

‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofonñ, Aisakre Ofonñ eru Jeikobre Ofonñ goku fuke waperu gogo.’*

²⁷ “Ñaso fuñgbodyo yokaomo yoñoji Anutuke goku sanangaru ropeniñiñ. Anutuji komekiine yoñore Ofonñyanñuñ matayoñ, gogo sanañine gobuñ, yoñore Ofonñyanñuñ fukega. O Sadusi (Sorinñ giore yameñyameñ pati) ñoño buño kokoine mane jibugaegobi.” Oñu bokirieya.

Mimiñan buño qoruine yoyoka oi uruyu?

Mat 22.34-40; Luk 10.25-28

* 12:11: Kiki 118.22-23 * 12:18: Apo 23.8 * 12:19: Dut 25.5 * 12:26: Eks 3.6

²⁸ Yesuji Sadusi (Sorin̄ giore yamer̄nyamer̄) yon̄oke mimane eku mijakiek̄u kerisieru yareya, oi kadi bun̄ore qaqaji n̄i moji maneya. On̄u maneru jin̄o maiineo waperu inji weu teya, “Mimipañ bun̄o sosowo oone qorune soguine oi urun̄u?”*

²⁹ Weu teme bokirieya, “Qorune soguine oi inji, ‘Israel kufufun̄ manenin̄! Anutuji moakon̄ non̄unde Ofoñ fukega. Nemu ya moji mata.

³⁰ Ore eru man̄go, iirugo, mamanan̄sugo eru usun̄go sosowo, oiji Ofoñ Anutugo manjoko eteru goigon̄.*

³¹ “Mimipañ bun̄o ore ogoine oi inji, ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, on̄uakon̄ n̄in̄igo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigon̄,’ Mimipañ bun̄o moji bun̄o yoyoka oi so odure yapega.”*

³² Yesuji Kadi bun̄ore qaqajire on̄u bokirieme ojiya, “Qaqaji, go bun̄o poretin̄ mige. Anutuji moakon̄ fukega. Nemu ya moji mata.* ³³ Go man̄go, mamane-mukugo sosowo eru usun̄go sosowo, oiji Ofoñ Anutugo manji jojoko eteru goigon̄. Eme gake manji jojoko eege, on̄uakon̄ n̄in̄igo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigon̄. Mimipañ bun̄o yoyoka oiji qorune soguine fukegobire. Oi ren̄gaga, oiji boji sosowo eru pesin̄ yaur̄ goine yadurega.”*

³⁴ On̄u ojime Yesuji man̄ mamanan̄sune maneme sagako inji ojiya, “Go Anuturo qoruman̄go ropein̄go bomben̄gaga.” On̄u mimane ekabire n̄in̄igo sosowo yon̄oji Yesu jikigaru weu tenimin̄ ore fogaturun̄ eru bokebur̄. On̄u.

Kristo injo kin̄ Deiwidre Ofoñ eru osigida.

Mat 22.41-46; Luk 20.41-44

³⁵ Yesuji boji sorin̄go dimaku Biñe bun̄o qaji yareru inji weu yareya, “Kristoji kin̄ Deiwidre osigida fukega, kadi bun̄ore qaqaji yon̄oji bun̄o oi urun̄ure miegobi? ³⁶ Deiwidji in̄oyon̄e Moro Tiriineji boburo teme inji miya,

‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofoñ inji ojiya: Goji wareru nonde me furoneo n̄ende nonji damañ botuineo rosipugo ode rondin̄ yaberu gb̄in̄ eyareme gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemin̄. Damañ oi ware fukein̄ so kuririquarango yo n̄eigon̄.’

³⁷ Deiwidji in̄oyon̄e on̄u miku tinaine ‘nonde Ofoñ miga.’ Ofoñne miku urun̄u eru in̄ore osigida on̄uakon̄ fukena?” On̄u miko n̄in̄igo kubu sogo yon̄oji Yesure bun̄ore an̄i maneru kaje ruabun̄. On̄u.*

Man̄kerisiere sasaki gogore sin̄añ bobo bun̄o.

Mat 23.1-36; Luk 20.45-47

³⁸ Yesuji qaji yareru jikigaru inji yajiya, “In̄on̄o kadi bun̄ore qaqaji yon̄ore sin̄añ baku goinebi. Yon̄oji mariku joroine keru raware eku yadun̄go ore manee gobi eru naren̄garen̄ kao me kadio n̄in̄igo n̄one yabebi mijeri eyareninde ore manee gobi. ³⁹ On̄gawowosi pi jin̄o pipiineo paibe n̄enimin̄ ore an̄i manee gobi eru jebego n̄eñe boboniineo oo minemine n̄eñgo manee gobi. ⁴⁰ Yon̄oji koje yon̄ore pi ya anda eru kon̄go eegobi eru tinabin̄eyan̄un̄ fukein̄ ore on̄gawowosi joroine joroine on̄ga wosiru omoyan̄un̄go qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji bun̄oyan̄un̄ mitariru geoine ropekiine bokirieme paiyan̄un̄go ropein̄.” On̄u.

In̄igo teu moji pesin̄ foriine ruaya.

Luk 21.1-4

⁴¹ Yesuji boji sorin̄go pesin̄ katapa soguinere n̄adiineo n̄eko n̄in̄igoji mon̄eñ oo ruabi rakame piku n̄one yabeya. In̄in̄igo tinabin̄e eru meboyan̄un̄ke kokoine yon̄oji waperu kina mon̄eñ kokoine ruabi rakaya. ⁴² Ruabi rakame koje wakiqoqoine moji waperu siqojin̄o yoyoka, oi toiya boboron̄ on̄uine ruame rakaya. ⁴³ Yesuji oi n̄oneru kin̄arin̄puine kepore yaberu inji yajiya, “Nonji bun̄o foriine mo inji n̄ajibe manenin̄: Koje wakiqoqoine yo in̄oji pesin̄ ruaga, oi goine sosowo yon̄oji ya katapago ruabi rakaga, ore soine odureru ruaga.

⁴⁴ Sosowo yon̄oji mon̄eyan̄un̄ kokoine pe yareko mobeine akon̄ ruagobiyon̄, n̄igo yo in̄oji taqararan̄ine goga ore so yareyaine sosowo rua foreru omaine mata yobu goin̄.” On̄u.

* 12:28: Luk 10.25-28 * 12:30: Dut 6.4-5 * 12:31: Lew 19.18 * 12:32: Dut 4.35 * 12:33: Hos 6.6

* 12:37: Kiki 110.1

13

Boji sorijgo ketoqototie fukeij.

Mat 24.1-2; Luk 21.5-6

¹ Yesuji boji sorij bokeru wakiru kirjarinpuine yojoreone moji inji ojija, “Qaqaji hñone! Sorinde jokoroñ mango piine piine oi qembibiineke. Oi ko soguine soguineji baku mosiquranji basarigabi fiine yobu dimaga.”

² Yesuji oi maneru buño inji bokirieya, “Sorinde jokoroñ mango pi soguine qembibiyarñke sosowo yo hñone yabegeyoñ, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paiineo so peinyoñ, siñsañ qaku sesuine akonj peinj.”

Suroñqoqo eru kekesuesue fukeij.

Mat 24.3-14; Luk 21.7-19

³ Oñu miko Oliwe yo tukuo roperu aribe aroo boji sorinji dimaya, oi hñoneru hñebuj. Oo ñeku Pita, Jeims, Jon eru Andru yoñoji Yesu injoye akonj poreru inji weu tebuñ, ⁴ “Qaqaji, buño mige, ore foriine wamo damango fukeij eru ya sosowo oi fungaru fuke foreinj, ore mogeineji uruñu fukeij? Oi soine minde manekimij.”

⁵ Oñu weu tebi fungaru inji yajiya, “Moji sinefuru eru tirtuñ qaku egu ranimij ore sisiinaj ee eku goinebi. ⁶ Ñijigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinaneo inji minimij, ‘Nonji Kristo fukego.’ Oñu miku ñijigo kokoine eadu yabenimij. ⁷ Ñoño jigore biñeine eru fonuñine fukeme maneenimij. Oi maneru gburugburu so qainebi. Ya oñuine oi ronekoñ fukeij ore mimiine. Oi fukeinyoñ, morende damanji oo akonj pipa so tariinj. ⁸ Kantri moji kantri mo yabeinjgo ore pakerenimij. Ñijigo kubu moji kubu mo yoñoke buru baku qoqo einjo ore pakerenimij. Moreñine moreñine oo komeñ yasogo yasogo baku moreñ igogaru kuasieme rakaiej. Oñuakoñ roro moreñine moreñine fukeru pe ropeinj. Ya oñuine oi ñigo kuakeji goji fungaru keyabeega ore so. Morende damanijineji ore so fungaru foreinjgo einj.

⁹ “Oñu fukeinyoñ, ñoño sisiinaj fiine akonj ee eku goinebi. Ñijigoji oga hñaberu buño korogo rua hñaberu onğawowosi piyarñuño buño gio baku kobinj hñabenimij. Goineji nonde eru oga hñabebi kantriine kantriine yoñore ñi koito eru gawana yoñore jinjo maio dimanimij. Oñu dimaku nonde funje kitingaku mikabuñ manenimij.” ¹⁰ Bobian Biñe yo bonieru morengo kantriine kantriine sosowo yoñore misaue forebi morende damanijineji ore ñadiineo tariinj. ¹¹ Pore hñaberu buño korogo rua hñabebi dimanimij, damanj oo buño uruñu minobeñ, ore manemejaine oi bonieru so maneinebi. Moro Tiriineji aua oo akonj buño ñareinj, oi minimij. Ñoño-ñarunde mangone buño so miinebiyoñ, Moro Tiriineji man-ñaruj boburogame buño minimij. ¹² Manjekerisiere mutuine moji kaka gboine manjine kerisiya ore eru oi babae bame buño korogo ruabi qabi komeinj. Oñuakoñ mama moji odumadepuine babae bame komeinj eme odumadepuine yoñoji manjo mamayanuj igo yaberu mibi yabebi komenimij. ¹³ Kantriine kantriine yoñoji nonde tinare eru rosi eyarebi goniminyoñ, moji yameñ keku sanarjaru qinj keru dimaku goko morende damanijineji tariinj, injoji senginbanjinj bofukeij.” Oñu.*

Jerusalem siti ketoqototie oi manjigiineke

Mat 24.15-28; Luk 21.20-24

¹⁴ “Jiki goineji wareru ketoqototie eru ya wuwunuñineke sorijgo so ruruare so oi koroineo ruabi dimako hñonenimij, damanj oo Judia prowinsgo gonimij, yoñoji bio genja poreru tukuo rainebi. Buño yo oseinj, injoji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigoñ.* ¹⁵ Pi bembengo kae jinoo goinj, injoji waki yaine roinjgo ore pi manjineo so ropeigoñ.* ¹⁶ Gioo raru goinj, injoji oñuakoñ marikuine roinjgo ore kirieru pigo so raigoñ. ¹⁷ Yei! Ñigo kuake eru odumade moñgo yoñoji damanj oo uruñu pipa ranobuj. ¹⁸ Ore eru ya oi kue gbinj damanijineo so fukeij ore eru onğa wosieinebi. ¹⁹ Damanj oo sisikonkoñ qembibiineke fukeij. Sisikonkoñ soine oñuine oi ronekoñ damanj moge so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, damanj oo akonj fungaru damanj yoo goku pakreru damanj botuineo

* 13:9: Mat 10.17-20; Luk 12.11-12

* 13:13: Mat 10.22

* 13:14: Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11

* 13:15: Luk 17.31

mo so fukeya. Ronekorj so fukeya eme jiki damarj mogo so fukeinj. Ore eru onja wosiru goeinebi.* ²⁰Ofonji korjkorj damarj oi so bombengana ine, njingigo sosowoji sibiriga forenobunyorj, njingigo injoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonjore eru una ore jare oi bombengain.

²¹“Damarj oo inji miniminj, ‘Maneninj! Kristoji yoo goga,’ eru ‘Joneninj! Munanjqoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji onj miiinj ine, oi so manesinj gainebi. ²²Oi inji ore migo: Munanjqoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqonj njingigo jijibuine fukeru mosi qoqowirie eru soi jingofuru babi qowirieniminj. Onj qowiriebi Anutuji njingigo injoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi onjuakorj bobojibu eyareniminj ore eesoi eku yamerj kebi tintunj egu qaniminj. Nonjosi sisinj fiine akonj ee eku gobi oi embimbinganobun. ²³Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeme bonieru sosowo njajibe manegobi. Oi rone migo ore oi bio marj wombun-jarjnggo ruaru sisinj ee eku goinebi.” Onju.

Sombunj eru morende Iji foriineji fukeinj.

Mat 24.29-31; Luk 21.25-28

²⁴“Sisikonkorj oi tariko damarj oo akonj wegijingojineji gobureko ayonji dabu einj.* ²⁵Bobunj yonjosi qonikingone waki foreniminj eru qonikinji itiringako ore yareyaine oi nejeyanjurj bokeru bobojibu ekabi jibugainj.* ²⁶Damarj oo Sombunj eru morende Iji foriine injoji kuarj paiineo wareme njeneniminj. Usunjine yasogoji gburjgbasanjineke totogo fukeko kuririquarjine njeneniminj.* ²⁷Wareru Sombunj mimererengjpuine sore yabeme yonj njingigo Anutuji injoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonj morenj qarjnjine mobemobe, paibe yukube oone akonj kenusu yabeniminj.” Onju.

Ogunj yore soso bunjo

Mat 24.32-35; Luk 21.29-33

²⁸“Njongo ogunj yo njoneru kamasiine manesuku soso bunjo yo maneninj. Tiejineji obuineke fukeko rekayanj posebi oi njoneru ore inji miegobi, ‘Wegij damarj bembengaga.’ ²⁹Njongoji onjuakorj soi ore so fukeko njoneru mane tanningaru fujine inji miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombengaga.’ ³⁰Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Njingigo yo munjambe morenjgo gobun, yonjosi so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yonjore gogo damanggo fukeinj ³¹Qonikinj eru morenj yokoji sirowenimiyon, nonde Binje bunjoneji so mataeinj.” Onju.

Yesu wareinde damarj oi moji so manega.

Mat 24.36-44

³²“Sombunj eru morende Iji foriine wamo damanggo wareinj, ore unaine me aua damanjine oi moji mo so manega. Sombunj mimererengj yonjosi oi so manegobi. Anutu Madeineji onjuakorj oi so manega. Mama injoyonj akonj oi manega.* ³³Wamo damanggo fukeinj, oi so manegobi ore njongoji sinanj baku moko mangarigari goinebi. ³⁴Oi soso bunjo yoore so pega: Iji moji morenjine bokeru kantri mogo raya. Rainggo eru sinanjpuine ya sosowo mitiga yareme mendire ki mendaine meyanjnggo ruaru usunjine yareya. Usunjine yareru kinanjqoqopuine moakonj moakonj gioyanj yareya. Yareru goku mendi sinanjine onjuakorj mangarigari goinggo ore mitiga teya.* ³⁵Pi rauineji wamo damanggo kirieru wareinj, oi so manegobi. Injande me ubu joninggo wareinj me? Wegijinj sineko wareinj me? Wegi wapeko wareinj me? Ore so njongo oi so manegobi ore eru mangarigari goinebi. ³⁶Njongoji kubanj pekabi pipa wareru onju egu bofuke njabeinj. ³⁷Njongo mangarigari goinebi. Bunjo oi kinanjngpune njonjore migo, bunjo oi onjuakorj ogopune sosowo njonjore moko migo: Njongo mangari goinebi.” Onju.

14

Yesu qabi komeinj ore sonjngburu babunj.

Mat 26.1-5; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

* 13:19: Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14 * 13:24: Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12 * 13:25: Ais 34.4; Joel 2.10; Bara 6.13 * 13:26: Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7 * 13:32: Mat 24.36 * 13:34: Luk 12.36-38

¹ Pasowa kombar* eru poron yistine tomiri ore kombar bembergabire. Una yoyoka tariko oo funjanimij ore eber sorinj gio sinaj eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji tumangabu. Tumangaru uruju gbegebedi ebener Yesu sumungaru roru qabi komena, ore funjine baaru mi osobu.* ² Baaru osoeru inji mibu, "Injigo manjarun rigangame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu fukeinj ore oi jeri kombar damanjineo einjo ore embimbimgakimij." Onu mibu.

Injigo moji Yesu obu junjinaj kouinekeji rau teya.

Mat 26.6-13; Jon 12.1-8

³ Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo waeine bofosikeya, injore pigo roperu neya. Oo uqo noku noko injo moji ko sogo mo roru injoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yangbunineke tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinaj kouineke foriine tinaine nad oiji puseru neya. Injoji oi furiine sogoji roru wareru sogo ubeine ketigaru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya.* ⁴ Rau teme inji nebu, yonjoreone goineji manjarun sembeako yonjonye akon inji mimane ebu, "Nad obu oi wamore onu sibirigaga? ⁵ Nad obu jijineke oi furiine banimij ore ruana ine, soine giobobo 300:re furiine odurena. Oi injigo wakioqoone yareme sagana." Onu miku injo oi mitebu.

⁶ Mitebi Yesuji inji yajiya, "Injo yo so mitenij. Wamore manjine bosembeagobi? Injoji mosi fiine sari yobu enareko sagaga. ⁷ Injigo wakioqoone yonjo damanjine damanjine botunjarungo gobi ya fiine eyareinjo ore maneru oi soine daman so eniminyon, nonji yonjore botugo daman so, so gobemij.* ⁸ Injoji oi injonyunde eeboboinere sogo enarega. Nonji komebe yanga nunimij ore soine bonieru sakine jijiji rau narega. ⁹ Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe manenij: Bobian Biye yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rain, oo injo yo oiji ya enarega, ore binjine oi onjakon mibi saueme injore manesuko gonimij." Onu.

Judasji Yesu babae bateinjo manmoakon eya.

Mat 26.14-16; Luk 22.3-6

¹⁰ Kinarijpuine 12 yonjoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot injoji Yesu babae bateinjo eru sorinj gio sinaj yonjoreo raya. ¹¹ Yonjoreo raru bunjo miko oi maneru manjarun fiame furiine money oteinjo ore bunjo kipebu. Bunjo kipebi Yesu daman mogo babae bateinde kadi baaru njone yoberu goya. Onu.

Yesuji kinarij yonjoke Pasowa lama nobu.

Mat 26.17-25; Luk 22.7-14, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30

¹² Poron yistine tomiri ore kombar una bobonio (sekiqonogo) mosiyarun boyoberu pasowa lama mo qaku riga gobu. Ore eru Yesure kinarijpuji ojobu, "Qaqaji, ninjo pi uro raru pasowa lama gore bomogaru moko nokimij? Anjigo uruju pega?"

¹³ Onu ojobi kinarijyokaine yoyoka inji miku sore yapeya, "Noko Jerusalem sitio ropebire inji mo obu dero kukugaru wareme bofukeni. Bofukeru injo soine boyoberu rani. ¹⁴ Rakabire pigo ropeko ore rauine inji ojiinebire, 'Qaqajiji inji miga: Soine pi manjine mo mitari norende oo roperu kinarijpuine yonjoke pasowa lama nokimij.' ¹⁵ Onu ojobire rauineji pi paiine paibe roperu manjine soguine mo njatuij. Oo neje pepe ya bomogabi neja. Oi njatuko oo lama qaku riganimi."

¹⁶ Onu miko kinarijyokaineji bokeru sitio roperu Yesuji bunjo miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu.

¹⁷ Kae ubu eko Yesuji kinarijpuine 12 yonjoke pi oo wapebu. ¹⁸ Waperu roperu nejeo neku uqo nokabu Yesuji inji yajiya, "Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe manenij: Injoreone mo noke uqo noku neja, injoji babae banuij."*

¹⁹ Onu yajime maneru manjarunji beusembe maneru funjaru bubu weu teru mibu, "Nonde egu miinj?"

* 14:1: Kantri tinaine Ijijt oo Ofonde mimererenji dari njoneru embon eru yadureya, kombar ore tinaine Webo bunjo Pasowa. Eks 12.15 * 14:1: Eks 12.1-27 * 14:3: Luk 7.37-38 * 14:7: Dut 15.11 * 14:18: Kiki 41.9

²⁰ Weu tebi inji yajiya, “12 ñojoreone mo noke poronj sigo igokurugaga, injoji. ²¹ Somburj eru morende ñi foriineji injore buño qurañgabi pega ore so moreñ bokeru rainj. Rainjyonj, babae bateinj, injore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miku onga jojorago. Anutuji geoine ropekiine bokirie teinj. Ñi oi mañgoinere beu mañgone so fukena, oo afaga tena.” Onju.

Ofojke tebu tatarine nobuj.

Mat 26.26-30; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25

²² Uqo noku ñeku Yesuji poronj roru mifiagaru baji yareru inji miya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru noninj.”

²³ Onju miku wain popu roru danje miku yareme sosowoji popu oone nobuj. ²⁴ Nokabi inji yajiya, “Yo nakene dari. Yo Anutuji ñinjigo yojoke kikipe buru ruame sanañgajinj ore darine kesebi ñinjigo kokoine munañ qa yareinj.* ²⁵ Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe maneninj: Nonji wain niginde foriine yo moke jikigaru so nobeminj. Jiki Anuture qorumañ mañjineo paibe ñekabenej jebe bainj, una oo wain obu funjine mo oi nobeminj.”

²⁶ Onju miko jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropeburj. Onju.

Pitaji Yesu mugaingo ore miya.

Mat 26.31-35; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38

²⁷ Roperu Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqonj ñi moji buño mo inji qurañgame pega, ‘Nonji sinanjyanj qabe lama qokoineji roinjganiminj.’

Ore so ñojoji sosowo mañ-ñanjñ sembeako boke nuru totieniminj.*

²⁸ Totiekabi nuniminyonj, nonji komegone pakereru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke ñarebeminj.”*

²⁹ Onju yajime Pitaji inji ojija, “Yojoji sosowo mañyanjñ sembeako boke guru totieniminj ine, nonji jibu onju so ebeminj.”

³⁰ Ojiko Yesuji miya, “Nonji buño foriine mo inji gajibe mane: Qoquji ate yoyoka so qakame goji muñambe ubune muga nunde ate yokaomo fukeinj.”

³¹ Onju miyayonj, Pitaji yameñ keku sasanaj eko, “Qaqaji, onju matayonj, nonj nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubeminj.” Kinariñ goine sosowoji buño oi akonj mibuj. Onju.

Yesuji Gezemane kae sesugo onga wosigaya.

Mat 26.36-46; Luk 22.39-46

³² Onju mimane eku raru kae sesu mo tinaine Gezemane oo ropeburj. Roperu kinariñpuine inji yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru onga wosibe ñonjo damañ botuineo yo ñeninj.” ³³ Onju yajiru Pita, Jeims eru Jon oga yabeme rabuj. Rakabi Yesuji funjaru konjkonj bibiineke maneme kufu meine qomukuya. ³⁴ Onju eru inji yajiya, “Nonde mañnejiji jaja bame pakerega ore eru beusembe manebe kokomeine enarega. Ñojoji yo ñeku noke gariine goinebenej.”

³⁵ Onju yajiru injoyone akonj kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu joisererereñ damañjine oi Mamainere mire so odureinjgo ore onga wosigaya. ³⁶ Onga wosigaru miya, “Aba Mamane, go ya mo so emomongaegge. Ore eru joisererende popu yo roigonj. Ronunonj, oi nonde añire so matayonj, gogakere mañ añjigo boyoberu fukeinj.”

³⁷ Onju miku kirieme kinariñpuine yokaomo yojoji kubanj pebi ñone yaberu Pita inji ojija, “Saimon, go kubanj pege me? Go aua moakomeñ gariine goinjgo ore so sanañgage me?”

³⁸ Mañnonjñ gariine goinjgo ore añj maneegobenerjyonj, sakinonjñji wiriine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki ñabeinj ore ñonjo onga wosiru mañgarigari goinebi.”

³⁹ Onju yajiru moke boke yaberu raru buño oi akonj moke miku onga wosiya. ⁴⁰ Onga wosigaru kirieme jijo hopiyanjñ yobinjgame moke kubanj akonj pebi ñone yabeya. Kubanjgone pakereru buño bokirieniminj ore mumutu eburj.

⁴¹ Yesuji raya ate yokaomo fukeko kirieru wareru inji yajiya, “Ñonjo jikigaru gbñj roru kubanj akonj peingo ore manegobi me? Maneninj! Moji Somburj eru morende ñi foriine babae bateme gawman ñi kekesuesueyanjñke yojore meo ropeinj, ore aua damañjineji

* 14:24: Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34 * 14:27: Zek 13.7 * 14:28: Mat 28.16

wareru fukega. *Ŋoŋore kubaŋ pepe damaŋ oi tariga.* ⁴²Bio pakerebi raki. Maneniŋ! Babae banuiŋ, iŋoji bembengo yoo warega.” *Ŋu.*

Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuŋ.

Mat 26.47-56; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12

⁴³ Yesuji *oŋu* miku dimako oo akonŋ kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas iŋoji kubu mo mine ba yareme wapebuŋ. Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ, Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji oi sore yabebi jigore siqo sogo eru damuyaŋuŋ roru warebuŋ. ⁴⁴ Babae baiŋgo eya, iŋoji bonieru yoŋoke soi buŋo iŋi kiperu yajiya, “Nonji ŋi bibiineo mudugabemiŋ, oi ŋoneru ‘Iŋo oi!’ miku roru niŋiŋgaru poretiŋ siŋaŋ gaku rainebi.”

⁴⁵ *Ŋu* miku wareru oo akonŋ Yesureo roperu “O kokone! (Qaqajine!)” miku bibiineo mudugaya. ⁴⁶ Mudugame ŋoneru Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuŋ. ⁴⁷ Kipebi bembengo dimabuŋ, yoŋoreone moji jigore siqo sogo poreru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere kiŋaŋqoqo qaku kajeine kemukume wakiya. ⁴⁸ Yesu kipebi buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Noŋ suronŋqoqo ŋi matayoŋ, jibu nonde oŋu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nuiŋgo ore waregobi. ⁴⁹ Nonji una so boji sorinŋo ŋoŋoke dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji ŋareru gobe so ronubuŋyoŋ, ya yo Biŋe Qurande buŋoji foriineke fukeiŋgo ore fukega.”* ⁵⁰ Yesu kipebi kiŋariŋ yoŋoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru sumuŋgaru rabuŋ. *Ŋu.*

Ŋi jeŋoŋ moji sumuŋgaru raya.

⁵¹ *Ŋi jeŋoŋ moji kambaŋine yagaŋine kiperu Yesure ŋadio boyoberu raya.* Kambaŋine goine so keru rako oi babofosi eru roinŋo ebuŋ. ⁵² Roinŋo embimbiŋgaru kambaŋine qomukubi gbarandaŋ sumuŋgaru raya. *Ŋu.*

Sorinde minebobo yoŋoji Yesure buŋo gio babuŋ.

Mat 26.57-68; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24

⁵³ Yesu kiperu ogaru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere morumboŋ pigo rabuŋ. Rabi sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ sosowo, kantrire minebobo eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji oo raru tumangabuŋ. ⁵⁴ Rabi Pitaji taitai yobe yabeku sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere morumboŋ pigo roperu pire sa maŋineo ropeya. Roperu kiŋaŋqoqo ŋi yoŋore botugo misi bembengo ŋeku furaya. ⁵⁵ *Ŋu* ŋeyayoŋ, sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru sorinŋ kaunsol qoko yoŋoji Yesure sakigo ruru buŋo uruŋu mi kitiŋgabi qabi komeiŋ ore mi baabuŋyoŋ, ore fuŋine mo so bofukebuŋ. ⁵⁶ Baaru dimaku kokoineji buŋo ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitiŋgaku mibuŋyoŋ, buŋoyaŋunji fuŋine moakonŋ so fukeya.

⁵⁷ *Ŋu* ebi goineji pakereru dimaku buŋo ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitiŋgaku iŋi mibuŋ, ⁵⁸ “Iŋoji iŋi miko manebeŋ, ‘Nonji boji sorinŋ meji bakine yo ketotiebe moreŋgo wakime una yokaomere maŋgo sorinŋ fuŋine mo meji bakine mata oi bopengabemiŋ.’”* ⁵⁹ *Ŋu* mibuŋyoŋ, jibu buŋoyaŋunji fuŋine moakonŋ so fukeya.

⁶⁰ *Ŋu* so fukeme sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruineji pakereru mai yaberu dimaku Yesu weu teru iŋi ojiya, “Yoŋoji gore sakigoo buŋo igoku kitiŋgabi, ore mobeine mo mimiŋ me mata?”

⁶¹ *Ŋu* ojime ya sembene mo so eyayoŋ, jibu mobeine mo so kerisieru buŋoine bokeru dimaya. Buŋoine bokeru dimako sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruineji moke iŋi weu teya, “Anutu miteŋ gaegobeneŋ, go iŋore Made Kristo fukege me mata?”

⁶² Weu teme “*Ŋ*” miku iŋi yajiya, “Sombuŋ eru morende *Ŋi* foriine usuŋ Rauinere me furoineo ŋeku ŋonikinde kuaŋ paiineo wakime ŋonenimiŋ.”*

⁶³ Buŋo oi yajime sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruineji marikuine qosugaru iŋi miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Goineji buŋoine kitiŋganimiŋ ore moke so weu yarekiminiŋ. ⁶⁴ Anutu igosisi etega, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane foregobi. Ore eru ŋoŋo uruŋu manegobi?” *Ŋu* miko yoŋoji sosowo Yesu komere biŋe fukeiŋ ore mitariŋbuŋ.*

⁶⁵ *Ŋu* mitariru goineji fuŋgaru tifeŋgaru qaku jiriŋmaiine komoŋ garu me bajiru qaku iŋi ojibuŋ, “Moji guga, oi soine minde manekimiŋ.” Sorinde sa siŋaŋ (sikiriti) yoŋoji oŋuakonŋ Yesu roru mauiŋe qabuŋ. *Ŋu.*

* 14:49: Luk 19.47; 21.37 * 14:58: Jon 2.19 * 14:62: Dan 7.13 * 14:64: Lew 24.16

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.

Mat 26.69-75; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27

⁶⁶Damaŋ oo Pitaji sa maŋineo kae jiŋoo goya. Yukube goko sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qorunere kiŋaŋqoqo ŋjgo moji oo wapeya. ⁶⁷Waperu Pitaji misi furaku dimako bibitatara eru inji miya, “Go oŋuakonŋ Nazaret ŋi Yesuke gomeŋ.”

⁶⁸Oŋu miyayonŋ, Pitaji mugaru inji miya, “Buŋo mige, oi kikirangago.” Oŋu miku sa mendiineo rakaru dimako qoqu qaya.

⁶⁹Mendiineo rakame kiŋaŋqoqo ŋjgo moji oi oo moke ŋoneru ŋi bembengo dimabuŋ, yoŋo fungaru inji yajiya, “Ŋi yo oiji yoŋoreone mo fukega.”

⁷⁰Oŋu yajiyayonŋ, iŋoji moke mugaya. Mugame damaŋ kokiine mo tariko ŋi bembengo dimabuŋ, yoŋoji moke Pitare inji mibuŋ, “Goji Galili ŋi mo fukege ore foriine yoŋoreone mo fukege.”

⁷¹Oi maneru fungaru iŋoyonŋe qaqaaso eeru mipaŋgaru misanaŋgaru miya, “Ŋi buŋoine migobi, nonji iŋo so manego. Buŋo ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji geoine bokirieru nareine.”

⁷²Oŋu miku dimako oo akonŋ qoquji qako ate yoyoka fukeya. Qoquji qako Yesuji buŋo inji ojiya, Pitaji oi manesuya, “Goji ate yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qako ate yoyoka fukeiŋ.” Buŋo oi manesuku beuine pougair ore eme jojoraku kuyoya. Oŋu.

15

Yesuji gawana Pailotre jiŋomaio dimaya.

Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Luk 23.1-5; Jon 18.28-38

¹Kae fufurere akonŋ sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ, kantrire minebobo (70), eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru sorinŋ kaunsol sosowo yoŋoji buŋore koro sogo tutumaŋ ruaru Yesure buŋo mitaribuŋ. mitaribi Yesu kiperu roru raru gawana Pailotre meo ruabuŋ. ²Rom gawana iŋoji Yesu inji weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito fukege me mata?” Weu teme Yesuji kerisieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, oŋu.”

³Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji buŋo kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibuŋ. ⁴Mibi Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yoŋoji buŋo kokoine gore sakigoo ruaru migobi, goji ore mobeine mo mimiŋ me mata?”

⁵Oŋu ojiyayonŋ, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayonŋ, jibu buŋo mobeine moke so bokirieya. Buŋoine bokeru dimako gawanaji waragaya. Oŋu.

Pailotji Yesu komeiŋ ore mitariya.

Mat 27.15-26; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39-19.16

⁶Gosa so pasowa kombaŋ damaŋineo gawanaji witi pigone ŋi mo tinaine miku weubuŋ, oi mosiine boyoberu pirueru yareebuŋ. ⁷Damaŋ oo ŋi mo tinaine Barabas iŋo witi pigo ŋeya. Iŋoji suronŋqoqo ŋi goine yoŋoke jigo oyowo eru ŋi mo qabi komeya, ore witi pigo rua yabebuŋ. ⁸Oŋu ebi kufufuŋ yoŋoji gawanare morumboŋ pi kae jiŋoineo paibe roperu dimaku fungaru eku goya ore so eiŋgore weu tebuŋ. ⁹Weu tebi kerisieru iŋi yajiya, “Nonji Juda ŋoŋore kiŋ koito piruebe wakiinŋ ore eru manegobi me?” ¹⁰Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji Yesure maŋririgaŋ manebuŋ ore eru iŋo gawanare meo ruabuŋ. Oi maneru aŋiyaŋuŋ maneinŋo ore oŋu weu yareya.

¹¹Weu yareme sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu maŋ bapakare eyareru inji mibuŋ, “Yesu bokeru Barabas pirue! Iŋoŋo oŋu weu teniŋ.” ¹²Oŋu mibi moke kerisieru weu yareya, “Oŋu migobi ore Juda ŋoŋore kiŋ koito tinaine oŋu oŋgaegobi, nonji iŋo uruŋu etenobo?”

¹³Oŋu weu yareme moke oŋgabuŋ, “Bio mariponŋo qaniŋ mi!”

¹⁴Oŋu oŋgabi Pailotji inji yajiya, “Oi wamore? Iŋoji wamo sembene eya?” Oŋu miyayonŋ, yoŋoji oi maneru yameŋ keku jikigaru oŋga jojoraruru inji oŋgabuŋ, “Iŋo mariponŋo qaniŋ mi!”

¹⁵Oŋu oŋgabi Pailotji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo aŋiyaŋunde so eiŋgo maneru Barabas pirue yareme wakiyayonŋ, Yesure miko kobinŋ joruinekeji qaya baya qabuŋ. Oŋu qabi mariponŋo qanimiŋ ore iŋo Rom mamari ŋi yoŋore meo ruaya. Oŋu.

Yesu nifebubu etebuj.

Mat 27.27-31; Jon 19.2-3

¹⁶ Mamari ŋi yonjoji Yesu ogaru raru gawanare morumboŋ pire sa maŋine ropebuŋ. Roperu mamari kubu soguine sosowo furu yabekabuŋ oo warebuŋ. ¹⁷ Wareru mariku boboroŋ yojuniru oi Yesure sakiineo keteku qinjambu nigij mangengaru hendij oŋuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya. ¹⁸ Oŋu rakame fuŋgaru ohoweine baku mijeri etebuj, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yonjore kiŋ koito, ohowe!” ¹⁹ Kobeqoqo oŋu eku mikabuŋ sabaraji qoruineo qaku tifejaru qaku dikanji ke teru daberu mimiterij ikoine batebuŋ. ²⁰ Igosisi oŋu ete foreru mariku boboroŋ yojuniru oi qomukuru injoyonjunde saki komoŋ keteku mariponŋo qaingo ore ogaru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesu mariponŋo qabuŋ.

Mat 27.32-44; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27

²¹ Raru kadi yasogoo ŋi mo tinaine Saimon bofukebuŋ. Injoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ŋiine eru Aleksander eru Rufus yokore mama. Injoji gioone wapeme ojiri mibi Yesure maripon roru koboya.* ²² Yesu oŋu roru moreŋ mo tinaine Golgota oi nojunde bujoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebuŋ. ²³ Roperu wain obu eru marasiŋ tinaine mor oi qodureru bojibugaru otebiyoŋ, Yesuji oi takigaya. ²⁴ Takigame dimaku mariponŋo qabuŋ. Qabi dimako qosa qabi jare fukeko Yesure saki komoŋine moakon moakon botuyaŋuŋgo ore so boroŋgaru robuŋ.* ²⁵ Kaere 9 kilok oo mariponŋo qabuŋ. ²⁶ Mariponŋo qaku qoruineo paibe qabunde fujiŋe inji qurangaru qabuŋ, “Juda yonjore kiŋ koito yo.” ²⁷ Suroŋqoqo ŋi yoyoka oŋuakon injoke mariponŋo yapebuŋ. Mo me furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe oŋu yapebuŋ. ²⁸ (Anuture Biŋe Qurang buŋo inji qurangabi pega, “Oi osoeru suronŋoqo ŋi oŋuine manesuku yonjore botugo ruabuŋ.” Buŋo oŋu oiji forineke fukeya.)*

²⁹ Injigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igobi qotikeru inji mibuŋ, “Ye! Go boji sorij soine ketotiende moreŋgo wakiko una yokaomere maŋgo moke romaŋgaru baiŋgo ore mimeŋ. O, go ŋi fiine yobu!” ³⁰ Go gake babapi eru mariponŋone waki.”

³¹ Sorij gio siŋarj eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji yonjoji oŋuakon botuyaŋuŋgo igosisi eteru mibuŋ, “Goine bapi yaberu goyayoj, injoyonje babapi eiŋgo ore embimbijgaga. ³² Injoji Munanŋoqo Rauine Kristo eru Israelre kiŋ koito fukega ine, muŋambemen yo mariponŋone wakiko ŋoneru oi manesiŋ ganobeŋ.” Oŋu mibuŋ.

Ŋi injoke mariponŋo yapebuŋ, yokoji oŋuakon maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofu mitebu. Oŋu.

Yesuji komeya.

Mat 27.45-56; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30

³³ Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo moreŋ sosowo qisiri eku sagaru peko raru aua yokaomere so fukeya. ³⁴ Yesuji 3 kilok oo injoyonjunde bujoo inji oŋu yasogo onŋaya, “Eli eli lama sabaktani?” Oi nojunde bujoo: Anutune, Anutune wamore ŋadi nuge?*

³⁵ Oŋu onŋame ŋi bembenŋo dimabuŋ, yonjoreone goineji oi maneru mibuŋ, “Maneniŋ! Elajare onŋaga.” ³⁶ Yonjoreone moji giniŋgaru raru yanŋbuŋ mo yaga kamasiine oŋu oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisio paibe ruame noku miya, “Oi bokebi injoyonje akonj dimaine. Elajaji wareru bomukume wakiŋ me mata, oi ŋonekimij.”*

³⁷ Oŋu ebi Yesuji oŋu yasogo onŋaku beuine niningame komeya.

³⁸ Komeko oo akonj boji sorinde maŋgo kambaŋ dimaya, oiji paibeine botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.* ³⁹ Mamari siŋanji mariponj mai garu dimaku Yesuji beuine niningame komeya, oi ŋoneru inji miya, “Ŋi yo oiji fofori Anuture Made fukega.”

⁴⁰ Injoji goineji oŋuakon taitai dimaku ya oi ŋonebuŋ. Yonjore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims jinaine eru Joses yokore maŋgoyakuŋ eru Salome yonjoji moko dimabuŋ. ⁴¹ Yonjoji Yesuji Galili prowinsgo goko oo injo boyoberu kiŋarj qateku gobuŋ. Oŋuakon

* 15:21: Rom 16.13 * 15:24: Kiki 22.18 * 15:28: Ais 53.12 * 15:29: Kiki 22.7; 109.25; Mak 14.58; Jon 2.19

* 15:34: Kiki 22.1 * 15:36: Kiki 69.21 * 15:38: Eks 26.31-33

ɲigo goine kokoine Yesuke Jerusalem sitio roperu warebuɲ, yoɲoji oɲuakonɲ bembengo dimabuɲ. Oɲu.*

Yesure qoɲgbuɲ yaygabunɲ.

Mat 27.57-61; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42

⁴² Sabat kombanɲ ɲeɲere ya bomogakabi Sabat kombanɲgo funɲgaiɲgo ore bembengako iɲande fukeru wareya. ⁴³ Manɲogio oo Arimatia rauine, ɲi jɲiɲobiɲeineke tinaine Josef iɲoji wareya. Iɲoji oɲuakonɲ Anutu qorumande foriine fukeiɲ ore odigaru goko. Iɲoji Juda yoɲore sorij kaunsol kubure minebobo mo fukeru Sabat kombanɲi funɲgaiɲ ore eya ore eru kokoi qamaseru Pailotreo raru Yesure qoɲgbuɲine roinggo weuya. ⁴⁴ Weume “Fofori komega me mata?” miku manesuku mamari siɲaɲine miko wareya “Yesuji damaɲ joroine me pompoɲine komega,” miku weu teya. ⁴⁵ Weu teme biɲe buɲoine maneru Yesure qoɲgbuɲ Josef mitari teya. ⁴⁶ Mitari teme kambanɲ yaganɲine furiine baru raru qoɲgbuɲine mariponɲone qomukuru bawakuru kambanɲi komonɲ gaya. Komonɲ garu roru jɲiɲoruɲgo raru ko kouɲ gufubi ɲeɲe peya, oo ruaya. Ruaru ko yasogo mo romaengame kouɲ maaine keɲigaya. ⁴⁷ Uro ruaya, oi Maria Magdalane eru Maria Josesre maɲgoine yokoɲi dimaku ɲonebu. Oɲu.

16

Yesuji komegone pakereya.

Mat 28.1-8; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10

¹ Sabat kombanɲ ɲebi tariko oo Maria Magdalane, Maria Jeims maɲgoine eru Salome yoɲoji “Yesure qoɲgbuɲ raru rau tekimiɲ,” miku juɲ jinaɲ kouineke furiine babuɲ. ² Baru peku Sonda kae fufurere akonɲ pakareru kae fufurere wegi joiɲiriɲ wapeko jɲiɲoruɲgo rabuɲ. ³ Raru mimane eku mibuɲ, “Jɲiɲoruɲ mauiɲe ko yasogo pega, oi moɲi igogaiɲ?” ⁴ Oɲu miku pibi rako nonebuɲ: Ko yasogo yobu oi igogabi raru peya. ⁵ Jɲiɲoruɲgo ko maaine oɲu anɲaru dimako maɲineo ropebuɲ. Ropebi furoyaɲuɲ obe ɲi jeɲoɲ mo marikuine joroine yaganɲine ɲeko ɲonebuɲ. Oɲu ɲoneru kokoine popurebuɲ.

⁶ Popurebuɲyoɲ, iɲi yajiya, “Iɲoɲo kokoi so maneniɲ. Iɲoɲo Nazaret ɲi Yesure baagobi. Iɲo mariponɲgo qabuɲyoɲ, iɲoji gboreru pakereye. Ore eru yo so pega. Iɲoneniɲ! Pepeine yo, oo ruabi peya. ⁷ Ore eru bio raru Pita eru kiɲariɲpuine sosowo biɲe iɲi yajiniɲ, ‘Iɲoji mine bayareru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raiɲ. Iɲoɲo oɲuakonɲ oo raru buɲoine miya ore so oi ɲoneinebi.’”*

⁸ Oɲu yajime popureru gburugburu qaku jɲiɲaruɲ kouɲgone wakiru giniɲgaru rabuɲ. Sombuyaɲuɲ manebuɲ ore buɲo mo so mibuɲyoɲ, buɲoyayaɲuɲ mataeya. Oɲu.

Yesuji Maria Magdalane iɲoreo fukeya.

Mat 28.9-10; Jon 20.11-18

⁹ Yesuji Maria Magdalane iɲore maɲgone gemokaku 7 yobe yabeme goya. Yesuji komegone pakareru Sonda kae fufurere akonɲ rone Maria oi fuke teya. ¹⁰ Fuke teme ogopuineɲi Yesuke go waperu damaɲ oo jɲiɲerɲ keku kuyobuɲ, Mariaɲi yoɲoreo raru biɲeine yajiya. ¹¹ Yajiyayoɲ, Yesuji gboreru goko Mariaɲi ɲoneya, oi so manesiɲ gabuɲ. Oɲu.

Yesuji ogoyokaine yokoreo fukeya.

Luk 24.13-35

¹² Ore ɲadiineo ogoyokaineɲi Jerusalem siti bokeru kae mogo raiɲgo kadio rabire Yesuji kamasiine kerisieru fuke yateya. ¹³ Yokoɲi oɲuakonɲ raru biɲeine oi ogopuine yajibuyoɲ, yoɲoji oi oɲuakonɲ so manesiɲ gabuɲ. Oɲu.

Yesuji kiɲariɲpuine fuke yareya.

Mat 28.16-20; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

¹⁴ Jiki kiɲariɲpuine 11 yoɲoji tumangaru uqo noku ɲekabuɲ yoɲoreo oɲuakonɲ fukeya. Fukeru manyayaɲuɲ sanangaya ore kanegaru komegone pakereɲe ɲonebuɲ, iɲoji biɲeine

* 15:41: Luk 8.2-3 * 16:7: Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28

yajibun oi so manesiŋ gabun ore oi miyareya. ¹⁵ Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo kantri so raru moreŋine moreŋine roregaru ŋiŋigo go ragobi ore so Bobian Biŋene mitaniŋgabi maneinebi.* ¹⁶ Moji Anutu manesiŋ gako miti meso rau tebi maŋine kerisieŋ, iŋoji qowieru Sombunde biŋe fukeiŋ. Moji so manesiŋ garu qoqomuku goiŋ, Anutuŋi iŋore bunjo mitarime misi korure biŋe fukeiŋ. ¹⁷ Manesiŋ nuku gonimiŋ, oi soi bayarebe fuŋneyaŋun iŋi fukeiŋ: Yoŋoji nonde tinao gemokaku yobe yabenimiŋ. Kantri goine yoŋore bunjo miku gonimiŋ. ¹⁸ Koberŋ meyaŋunji bofeŋganimiŋ. Oraberŋ nombe obu ya nobi oo so bosembe yabeŋi. Meyaŋunji jibe ŋiŋigo paiyaŋunjo ruabi fianimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji Sombun kaeo ropeya.

Luk 24.50-53; Apo 1.9-11

¹⁹ Ofoŋ Yesuji bunjoine oŋu yajime Anutuŋi ogagame Sombunjo roperu Anuture me furoineo ŋeku goga.* ²⁰ Paibe gogayon, kiŋariŋpuineji bokeru kae moreŋ so raru Biŋe bunjoine misaueku gobun. Oŋu gokabi Ofoŋji yoŋoke gio baku dobe yaberu mosi qoqowirie fukeko bunjoyaŋunji sanaŋgaya. Oŋu.

* 16:15: Apo 1.8 * 16:19: Apo 1.9-11

Luk Bobian Biñe Lukji qurangaya. Mimitaniñ

Manjekerisie yoñoji miti gariine so roru waregobi, dokta Lukji oi ñi ropekiine Tiofilus oduir ore eru Bobian Biñe yo qurangaya. Luk oi Yesure kinariñpu 12 yoñoreone mo matayon, Grik ñi fukeru jibe ñinigo bobooro gioo goya. Lukji Yesure funne yoyoka oi inji noduga: 1) Anutuji Munañqoqo Rauine soreinde buño kipeya, oi Israel yoñore fukeya, 2) Injoji kantriine kantriine bobian nobeñgo ore wareya. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Yesu onga teko “Injigo wakiqoqoine yoñore Bobian Biñe” mitaningaru goya. Injigo ya funne funne ore basiqasi eru gobuñ, Yesuji yoñore manebu eru bapi yabeku goya. Lukji sundu onjuine boakon burugaru quranga foreya. Lukji jeribarire binan kokoine qurangaya. Yesuji rone morengo wakiya eru tatariineo moreñ bokeru Sombuño ropeya. Ore eru jeribari boakon oi gan 1-2 eru gan 24 oo pega. Yesuji Sombuño ropeko Biñe gio ba sauebi mamesinñ kubuji sogueru raya. Lukji ore binan oi buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo,” oo qurangame pega.

Lukji Bobian Biñe qurangaya, ore buño qoruine oi inji sagaru ruame pega: Onḡawowosi gio babi foriine fukeya. Moro Tiriineji ñinigo boburo yabeko gobuñ. Injigo yoñoji Yesuke gio kokoine kitingaku babuñ. Anutuji agiburanyañuñ bokeru goya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 8 oi inji:

Buk yoore funne Lukji qurangaya gan 1.1-4

Jon Mitimeso ñi eru Yesu fukeru soguebu 1.5–2.52

Jon Mitimeso ñiji Anuture gio baya 3.11-20

Yesu miti meso rau teme eesoi bofukeya 3.21–4.13

Yesuji tumoqoqo gioine Galili prowinsgo baya 4.14–9.50

Galili bokeru kadi raru Jerusalem ropeya 9.51–19.27

Jerusalem roperu sonda tatariine goya 19.28–23.56

Pakereru fuke yareru Sombuño ropeya 24.1-53

Matyu, Mak, Jon yoño sundu goine so qurangabuñ, oi Lukji inyoñe akon qurangako mobeine 2 eru 6 oo pega. Sundu goine oi inji: Mimerereñ yoñoji kiki kebuñ. Lama sinan yoñoji Yesu fukeko wareru ñonebuñ. Yesu mendaineo roru boji sorinḡo ropebuñ. Samaria ñiji jobu ñi ñonemaiñ oteya eru penaronñ ñiji agiburanggo rakaru jibugaya, ore soso buño.

Lukji quran Tiofilusre qurangaya.

¹ Kajeqouñ ñinjoji Munañqoqo Rauine fukeinde buño mibi ore foriine botunonḡungo fukeya, ñinigo kokoineji ore sunduine funḡaru qurangabuñ. ² Ya foriine oi botunonḡungo fukeko goineji oi funḡungaineone funḡaru waperu yoñoyañunde jinjoji ñoneru mane mukubun, yoñoji ore so ore biñeine jikigaru misauebi kajenonḡungo rakaru noñunde biñe fukeya. Injigo onjuine yoñoji Biñe oi funḡaru papiago qurangaru burugabi pega.

³ Nonji onjuakon ya sosowo fukeru wapeya, oi poretiñ weu yarebe funḡungaineone funḡaru mibi mane mukugo. O Tiofilus nonji gore manebe ropekiine fukege. Nonji goke buño mi manenimigo manebe fiine fukeko Yesure binan oi sosowo akon burugaru qurangago. ⁴ Biñe buño foriine qaji garebi manege, goji ore funjine oseru sosowo mane mukumiñ. Onju.

Jon fukeinde buño Geibrieli miya.

⁵ Judia prowinsre kin tinaine Herod inore damango ñi mo tinaine Zekaraia goya. Injoji sorinḡo gio sinan goku Abaiare gio buruo dimaya. Nonunḡine tinaine Elisabet injoji onjuakon sorinḡo gio sinan Aronde osigida mo fukeya. ^{*} ⁶ Yokoji Anuture jinjo maio gogo poretiñ goku

* 1:5: 1 Hist 24.10

Ofonde mimipañ buḡo eru mimiti oi sosowo poretiḡ boyoberu bakare buḡoyakuḡ tomiri gobu. ⁷ Oḡu gobuyon, Elisabetji kufiḡ ore gariyakunḡ tomiri goku ḡiḡigo pogo ebu.

⁸ Damaḡ mogo Abaiare gio buru damanji wareme Zekaraiaji soringo siḡaḡ gio baiḡgo Anuture jiḡo maio wapeya. ⁹ Wapeme sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ yoḡoji eeboboyanunḡ boyoberu botuyanunḡ gio boroinḡgaru Zekaraia bomukubi Ofonde korogo roperu juḡ jinaḡ kouineke rigaya. ¹⁰ Juḡ jinaḡ ririga damanḡineji ware fukeme iḡoji ya kouineke oi rigako ḡiḡigo kubu sosowo yoḡoji boji sorinḡ sakibe odigaru Anutu oḡga wosigaru ḡebunḡ.

¹¹ Jiniḡ rigako kouineji isirigaru pi maḡine sagako oo Ofonde mimererenḡ moji korogo paibe fuke teru me furoine obe dimaya. ¹² Dimako Zekaraiaji ḡoneru popureru kokoi maneya. ¹³ Kokoi maneyayonḡ, mimererenji iḡi ojime maneya, “Zekaraia, go kokoi so mane. Anutuji oḡgawowosio mane forega. Ore eru ḡonunḡgoji kuagaru koko madego roinḡ. Oi roko goji tinaine Jon miigoḡ.

¹⁴ “Madego fukeko maḡgoji iḡore fiame jeriende ḡiḡigo kokoineji jeri manenimiḡ. ¹⁵ Oi maḡgoinere beu maḡgo ḡeko Moro Tiriineji oo akonḡ funḡgaru maḡine puseko sogueru wain me obu sananḡine oi so noku Ofonde keririḡgo ḡi ropekiine fukeru goinḡ.*

¹⁶ “Oḡu goku Israel ḡiḡigo kokoine maḡyanunḡ kerisieme Ofonyanunḡ Anutureo kirienimiḡ. ¹⁷ Anuture Moroḡi kaḡeqouḡ ḡi Elaija dobegako usunḡ paio gio baya, iḡoji ore so bonieru rame Ofonji ḡadiineo wareinḡ. Iḡoji raru kufufunḡ maḡ bapakare yabeko Ofonji wareinḡ ore jaueru dimanimiḡ. Mama eru odumade pougaru roinḡgabi maḡbapakare eyareko moke qoqoju enimiḡ eru qoqomuku ḡiḡigo oi poretiḡ yoḡore mamane buruo ropenimiḡ.”*

¹⁸ Sombunḡ mimererenji oḡu ojime Zekaraiaji miya, “ḡonunḡneke niko ḡiḡigo pogo egobere ore buḡogoji uruḡu foriineke fukena?”

¹⁹ Oḡu miko bokirieya, “Noḡ Geibriel. Nonji Anuture maio dimabe sore nume biḡe fiine yo roru wareru gajibe manege.* ²⁰ Nonde buḡo mine foriineke fukeinḡ, goji oi mibe so manesiḡ gage ore buḡogo oi mata eko mutu gomiḡ. Oḡu gokande biḡe buḡo yoore fori fukeinde damaḡ ware fukeme oo namangoji wirieko buḡo moke mimiḡ.”

²¹ Damaḡ botuineo oo ḡiḡigoji odigaru ḡeku Zekaraiaji boji soringo paibe damaḡ joroine dimaya ore maḡyanunḡgo manetiḡotike manebunḡ. ²² Oḡu eru ḡebi sakibe wakiru buḡo miinḡgo embimbiḡgako mane taninḡgaru iḡi mibunḡ, “Iḡoji boji soringo dimaku jiḡoine kerisieme Sombunḡgone sasako mo ḡonega.” Oḡu mibi meineji akonḡ soso eyareru mutu fukeru goya.

²³ Oḡu goku sorinḡ gio bobo damanḡineji tariko kirieru piineo raya. ²⁴ Una goine tariko Elisabetji kuagaru kaiḡ 5 ore so pigo sumunḡgaru iḡi miku ḡeku goya, ²⁵ “Madene tomiri ore ḡiḡigoji bawaki nubi Ofonji mai nuku ore yobiḡ roru bokeru ḡonemaiḡ enarega.” Oḡu.

Yesu fukeinde buḡo Geibrielji miya.

²⁶ Elisabetji kuagaya ore kaiḡine 6 fukeko Anutuji mimererenḡine tinaine Geibriel soreme Galili prowinsre kae mo tinaine Nazaret oo wakiya. ²⁷ Wakiru ḡigo jeḡonḡ jumuine tinaine Maria iḡoreo raya. Iḡoji ḡi tinaine Josef iḡore ḡigo biḡe goya. Josefji kinḡ Deiwidre osigida mo fukeya.* ²⁸ Mimererenji Mariareo raru iḡi ojiya, “O Maria, wegḡi fii. Ofonji yaunmoriri gareru goke dimaine.”

²⁹ Oḡu ojiyayonḡ, Mariaji mijeri ore kokoine popureru funḡine baaru manetiḡoti maneya. ³⁰ Manetiḡoti maneko iḡi ojiya, “Maria, Anutuji yaunmoriri gareko iḡore jiḡoo sagage. Ore eru kokoi so mane. ³¹ Mane, goji kuagaru koko madego romiḡ. Roru tinaine Yesu miigoḡ.* ³² Yesu iḡoji sogueru ḡi tinabiḡeineke fukeko tinaine ‘Ropekiinere Made,’ mibi goinḡ. Oḡu gome Ofonḡ Anutuji apaine kinḡ Deiwidre morumbonḡ ḡeḡe oteme ḡiḡigo siḡaḡ yaberu goinḡ.* ³³ Jeikobre kufufunḡ yoḡore kinḡ koito fukeru tatariine tomiri siḡaḡ yaberu goinḡ. Qorumanḡine oiji damaḡ mogo so mataeiḡ.”

* 1:15: Jare 6.3 * 1:17: Mal 4.5-6 * 1:19: Dan 8.16; 9.21 * 1:27: Mat 1.18 * 1:31: Mat 1.21 * 1:32: 2 Sml 7.12, 13, 16; Ais 9.7

³⁴ Mimererenji oṅu ojime Mariaji miko maneya, “Ye! Noṅ ḡire fuṅne so manego. Ore eru buṅo mige, ore foriine oi uruṅu fukeiṅ?”

³⁵ Oṅu miko maneru bokirieya, “Moro Tiriineji sabare guko Anutu ropekiinere usunji sagaru iporo gareiṅ. Ore eru made romiṅ, iṅoji tiriine fukeko ḡiṅgiji tinaine ‘Anuture Made,’ miku oṅgaenimiṅ. ³⁶ Mane. Tifego Elisabet iṅoji oṅuakoṅ ‘Kufiṅ goku made roinṅo embimbiṅgaga,’ mibunyoṅ, jibu ḡigo pogo fukeru damaṅ yoo koko madere kuaineke fukeko kaiṅine 6 fukega. ³⁷ Anutuji ya mo eiṅgo miku oi so embimbiṅgaega.”*

³⁸ Oṅu miko Mariaji ojiya, “Mane, noṅ Ofonde kiṅaṅqoṅo ḡigo fukego. Ore eru buṅo mige, ore so soine fuke nareine.” Oṅu ojime Sombuṅ mimererenji bokero raya. Oṅu.

Mariaji Elisabetreo damaṅ pompoṅine raru iqigaya.

³⁹ Mariaji oi maneru damaṅ joroine so eko pakero pipu jaueru moreṅ tukuo roperu judia prowinsre taṅ mogo raya. ⁴⁰ Raru Zekaraiaṅre piṅo roperu ḡonuṅine Elisabet ḡoneru jerieru mijeriine miya. ⁴¹ Mijeriine miko oo akoṅ maneko koko madeji beu maṅgo riṅaru roperu wakiko Moro Tiriineji Elisabetre maṅ puseya.

⁴² Puseko buṅo soguine oṅgaku iṅi miya, “O ogone, Anutuji mifiaine ropekiine egareko ḡigo botunonoṅgo gomiṅ eru made romiṅ, oi oṅuakoṅ mifia teiṅ. ⁴³ Uruṅu eru Ofonere maṅgoji wareru ḡone nume oṅu fuke narega? ⁴⁴ Mane, go mijerine minde buṅo marugo kajeneo rakame madeji beuneo oṅuakoṅ jeri eru riṅaru rope wakiga. ⁴⁵ Ofonji biṅe buṅoine miko maneru ore fori fukeiṅ, oi manesiṅ gage ore gore manebe kiwaqawaineke ege.” Oṅu.

Mariaji jeri kiki keya.

⁴⁶ Mariaji buṅo oi maneru iṅi miya,

“Ii-ia! Nonde maṅ wombunjeji jengoma Ofon miteṅ gaga.*

⁴⁷ Nonde moroji Anutu, Munarqoṅo Raunere jerieru kokoriaṅ kega.

⁴⁸ Nonji kiṅaṅqoṅo ḡigo wakiqoṅoine gogoyṅ, Anutuji jibu mai nuku ḡonemaiṅ enarega. Mane, ḡiṅgigo kubuine kubuine muṅambe fuṅgaru fukenimiṅ, yoṅoji nonde ‘Ki-waqawaineke!’ miku miteṅ nuku gonimiṅ.*

⁴⁹ Usuṅ Rauineji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine enareko gogo. Iṅore tina oi Tiriine.

⁵⁰ ḡiṅgigo muṅambe moreṅgo gogobi eru jiki fukeru sauenimiṅ, yoṅore botugo ḡaso uri yoṅoji Anuture mi egu odureniminde kokoi manenimiṅ, iṅore ḡonemaiṅi yoṅoke damaṅ so peiṅ.

⁵¹ Anutu meineji mosi qoqowirie baku oiji usuṅine noduko ḡonebeṅ.

ḡiṅgigo yoṅoyoṅe bobo rope eku sigopou gogobi, Anutuji oi ketotie yabeko siombeṅsaombeṅ eru gogobi.

⁵² Kiṅ muraṅine muraṅine morumboṅ ḡeṅeyaṅṅo ḡeku ḡiṅgigo siṅaṅ yaberu gobuṅ, Anutuji yoṅo oone qomukuru ketuṅ yabeko wakibuṅ.

Wakibunyoṅ, wakiqoṅoine oi bapakare yabeya.*

⁵³ ḡiṅgigo yare basiṅasi eru gobuṅ, yoṅore maṅ oi ya fiine fiineji puseyayoṅ,

ḡiṅgigo tinabiṅeyaṅṅe oi sore yabeme meyaṅṅu omaine mo rabuṅ.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Anutuji apa ḡasopunoṅṅu bomuku yabeme Israel fukebi niṅo

jikigaru Anuture kiṅaṅqoṅoṅu gogobeneṅ.

Anutuji ronekoṅ mimipaṅ buṅoine iṅi mikiperu noreya, ‘Nonji Abram eru iṅore osigidapu tatarine tomiri go roperu gonimiṅ, oi ḡonemaiṅ eyareru gobemiṅ.’

Oṅu miku buṅoine oi so niṅa gako go wapeya.

Matayoṅ, iṅoji buṅo miine oi boyoberu goku muṅambe bapi nobeiṅgo ore warega.”

Mariaji oṅu miya.*

* 1:37: Jen 18.14 * 1:46: 1 Sml 2.1-10 * 1:48: 1 Sml 1.11 * 1:52: Job 5.11; 12.19 * 1:54-55: Jen 17.7

⁵⁶ Mariaji kairj yokaomo ore so Elisabetke goku moke piineo kirieya. Oŋu.

Jon Mitimeso niji fukeya.

⁵⁷ Elisabetre made roro damanji ware fukeko koko made roya. ⁵⁸ Koko made roko pi bembengo gobuŋ eru tifepuine yoŋoji Ofoŋ ŋonemaiŋ yasogo yobu oduya, oi mane taniŋgaru iŋoke moko jeribari ebuŋ.

⁵⁹ Jeribari eku una 7 tariko pakereru raru Anuture moge made sakiineo ketiganimiŋ ore tumangabuŋ. Tumangaru “Mamainere tina Zekaraia oi jiŋa baru otekimiŋ,” mibuŋ.*

⁶⁰ Mibuŋyoŋ, mangoineji miya, “Oŋu matayoŋ, tinaine Jon mikimiŋ.”

⁶¹ Miko iŋi ojibi maneya, “Jon migeyoŋ, gore tifepu yoŋoreone more tina oŋu so pega.”

⁶² Oŋu ojibi dimaku mamaineji iŋore tina miŋ ore weuku meyaŋunji soso ebuŋ.

⁶³ Soso ebi tafere weume otebi oo quraŋ iŋi quraŋgaya, “Tinaine oi Jon.” Oŋu quraŋgako ore eru sosowo popure yobugabuŋ. ⁶⁴ Popure yobugabi oo akon bibiine afagako namanjine wirieko buŋo miku Anutu miteŋ gaya. ⁶⁵ Miteŋ gako ogopuyaŋuŋ sosowo yoŋoji sombuyaŋuŋ kokoine manebuŋ. Manebi ya fukeya, ore biŋeine mimane ebi saueru Judia tuku moreŋ sosowo sagaya.

⁶⁶ Biŋeine mimane ebi sosowoji oi maneru maŋ wombunyaŋuŋgo ruaru sabarebuŋ. Ofoŋji usuŋine korube paiineo keseme goya, ore fuŋine mane taniŋgaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Made yoji sogueru wamo ya mo uruŋu eru bana?” Oŋu.

Zekaraiaji kajeqouŋ buŋo miya.

⁶⁷ Oŋu mibi Moro Tiriineji mamaine Zekaraiare maŋ puseko kajeqouŋ buŋo iŋi miya,

⁶⁸ “Niŋo Israel niŋore Ofoŋ Anutu miteŋ gakimiŋ. Ii-ia!

Iŋoji kufufuŋpuine mai noberu duenoŋuŋ baiŋgo jaueru wareiŋ.

⁶⁹ Anutuji kiŋaŋ ŋiine kiŋ Deiwidre kufufuŋ niŋore botugone ŋi usuŋineke igodongako pakereru Munanŋqoqo Raunoŋuŋ fukeiŋ.

⁷⁰ Ronere ronekoŋgo kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigopuine roosiŋine oi boburo yabeko mibuŋo iŋi miku gobuŋ,

⁷¹ Nonji rosiŋuŋuŋ yoŋore usuŋ qabe wakiko ŋoŋo ŋeji yabebemiŋ.

Uri yoŋoji rosi eŋarenimiŋ, nonji sosowo yoŋore meone bomukuru dobu kipe ŋarebemiŋ.’

⁷² Buŋo oŋu miku ŋasopunoŋuŋ ŋonemaiŋ eyareru yoŋoke jojofo buru kamasiine mo kipeya, oi manesuku boyobeko munanŋqoqore fori fukeiŋ.

⁷³ Jojofo buŋo oi ŋasonoŋuŋ Abrahamde miku mimipaŋ buŋoji misananggame pega.

⁷⁴ Jojofo buŋo ore foriine iŋi:

Iŋoji niŋo rosiŋunoŋuŋ yoŋore meone bomuku nobeko yoŋore kokoi so maneru kiŋaŋ qateru gokimiŋ.

⁷⁵ Iŋoji buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikebeneŋ iŋore jiŋo maio gbagbataeŋine fukeru gogonoŋuŋ foriine poretiŋ oŋu goku komekimiŋ.

⁷⁶ O kokone Jon, goji sogueru goku bonieru raru ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru oŋu oiji Ofonde kadi boburonde wareiŋ.

Ore eru tinago ‘Anutu ropekiinere kajeqouŋ ŋi,’ oŋu mibi gomiŋ.*

⁷⁷ Oŋu goku munanŋqoqo Rauinere fuŋne oi Anuture kufufuŋpu qaji yarende oi mane mukuru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Anutuji agiburaŋyaŋuŋ jureru bokeiŋ.

⁷⁸ Anutunoŋuŋ maŋineji manjoko eteru ŋonemaiŋ enoreega.

Oŋu eru mai noberu giŋjaine paibeone ruame boribori ega.

Ore eru niŋoji wegi jiriŋ sineko totogo tamaekimiŋ ore egobeneŋ.

⁷⁹ Niŋo qisirigo tiŋtuŋ ŋebeneŋ komere kukure Rauji sabare nobeegayoŋ, wegi jojiriŋ waperu painoŋuŋgo igaru batamae nobeiŋ.

Batamae nobeko womore fuŋne totogo fukeko ŋoneru oo roperu oderu dimakimiŋ.”

Zekaraiaji oŋu miya.*

* 1:59: Lew 12.3 * 1:76: Mal 3.1 * 1:79: Ais 9.2

⁸⁰Made Jon iñoji sogueru pakereko Moro Tiriineji dobe gako Anuture kinjaj ni sanajine fukeya. Oñu fukeru moreñ buroineo gokame damanjineji ware fukeme Israel kufufunj yonjore jinjo totogo fukeru tumoqoqo gioine funjaru baya. Oñu.

2

Yesu Betlehem taonggo fukeya.

Mat 1.18-25

¹Jon Mitimeso niji fukeko damanj oo Sisa-kinj Ogastus iñoji Rom sitio goku moreñine moreñine sinjaj yabeya. Sinjaj yaberu takis funjaru ruaniminj ore gawmande mimiti ruame kaeine kaeine sosowo yonjaji tumangabi kequranj (sensus ni) yonjaji tinayanjunj papiago quranjaru burugabunj.

²Buru gio oi damanj funjungaine babunj. Babunj, damanj oo ni tinaine Kwirinius iñoji Siria prowinsre gawana goku sinjaj yabeya. ³Ogastusji mimiti ruame njingigo sosowo poreru roperu tinayanjunj buruo quranjaniminj ore yonjayanjunde fufuke kae qoruyanunj so rabunj.

⁴Galili prowinsre taonj tinaine Nazaret oo ni tinaine Josef goya. Injore apa oi kinj Deiwid. Kinj Deiwidre taonj tinaine Betlehem oi Judia prowinsgo peya. Ore eru Josefji Nazaret bokeru roperu rakaru Betlehem raya. ⁵Rainjgo miko damanj oo njigo binjeine tinaine Maria oi kuaineke goya. Goko oi moko ogako tinayakunj quranjaniminj ore moko rabu.

⁶Raru Betlehem ropebire Mariare made roro damanji mai gaya. ⁷Mai gako tumoqoqo pepe pigo roperu ore manjo sawaine mo so bofukebu. Ore eru kanenj bulmakao pigo roperu ñebu. Ñeku oo moru madeine roru kambanji komonj garu bulmakao juago ruame rakaru peya. Oñu.

Lama sinjaj yonjaji Sombunj mimererenj njone yabebunj.

⁸Betlehem taonj moreñ oo ni goineji ubu so moreñ rondinjine oo raru lama kubuyanunj sinjaj yaberu gobunj. ⁹Oñu gobi ubu oo Ofonde mimererenj moji manfunyanjundo fuke yareya. Fuke yareme Ofonde kuririquranjineji rore yaberu tamaeko sombuyanjunj maneru gburugburu yabeya. ¹⁰Gburugburu yabeyayonj, Sombunj mimererenji yajiya, “Kaje ruaniminj! Nonji jeri Binje soguine njingigo sosowo yonjore baru warego, oi bararinga ñarebeminj. Ore eru gburugburu so ñabeine. ¹¹Binje oi inji: Injore Munanjgoqoqo Raunjanunji munjambe yoo fukega. Injaji kinj Deiwidre taonggo fukeru Ofonj tinaine Kristo fukega. ¹²Bunjo ore mogeine oi inji: Injaji raru made gorubeine kambanji komonj garu bulmakao juago ruabi pega, oi bofukaniminj.”

¹³Mimererenji oñu miko oo akonj mimererenj kubu soguineji Sombunjgone fukeru injoke qotururu Anuture mimitenj kiki keku inji mibunj,

¹⁴“Anuture tinabinje mitenj gabenenj Sombunjo paibe ropega.

Injaji njingigo injoyonjunde roosoe yabeya, yonjore beufi maneru morenggo womo eyarega.” Oñu.

Lama sinjaj yonjaji raru Yesu ñonebunj.

¹⁵Mimererenj yonjaji boke yaberu Sombunjo kirieru ropebi lama sinjaj yonjaji yonjor-anjekonj inji mibunj, “Ayo, Betlehem oo ya fukeko Ofonji ore bunjoine miko manegobonenj, ninjo oi raru ñonekiminj.”

¹⁶Oñu miku pipa raru Maria Josef eru made gorubeine bulmakao juago peya, bofukeru ñonebunj. ¹⁷Ñoneru dimaku mimererenji madere bunjo miko maneru warebunj, oi bararinga yareru mitaningabunj. ¹⁸Mitaningabi manebunj, yonjaji sosowo popureru waragabunj.

¹⁹Waregabunjonj, Mariaji bunjo sosowo oi manj wombunjineo ruaru manjaru kiperu funjine manesuku goya. ²⁰Waragabunjonj, ya sosowo Sombunj mimererenji miya ore so fukeya, oi lama sinjaj yonjaji ñoneru maneru ore eru Anuture jeri kiki keku mitenj gabunj. Mitenj garu bokeru kirieru rabunj. Oñu.

Made tinaine Yesu mibunj.

²¹ Yesu fukeko Sonda moakonj ore so tariko Anuture moge sakiineo ketigainde damanj wareme tinaine Yesu mibuj. Sombuj mimererenji tina oi bonieru miku oteme damanj oo akonj manjgoinere beu manjo fukeya. Onju.*

Yesu ogaru Anuture biye ruabuj.

²² Mosesre Kadi bujoo bujo inji pega, “Ijigoji koko madeine funfungainde roru una 40 akoineo goko tariko soki yojune keririke teru njono boji sorinjo roperu made oi Ofonde jijnoo ruabi injore biye fukeinj.” Ore eru damanj oi ware fukeme Josef Maria yokoji bujo oi renjaru Yesu ogaru Ofonde biye fukeinj ore Jerusalem ropebu.*

²³ Ofonde Kadi bujoo bujo inji qurangabi pega, “Made funfungainde sosowo oi rua yabebi Ofonde biye gbagbataejine fukenimij.” Yokoji bujo oi boyobebu.* ²⁴ Onjuakonj Ofonde Kadi bujoo mimiti bujo pega ore so kabu me hurua webo yoyoka oi boji riganimi ore Jerusalem sitio roperu rabu.

²⁵ Damanj oo inji mo tinaine Simeon Jerusalem goya. Injoji manj jumuine Anutureo qakatoru manjkekerisiere kekegbore eme Moro Tiriineji injoke dimako Munanjqoqo Rauineji Israel mango fukeinjo odigaru goya. ²⁶ Odigaru gome Moro Tiriineji bujo inji bararinga teya, “Go Ofonde Munanjqoqo Rauine Kristo fukeko bonieru njoneru komeminde joisererej manemij.” ²⁷ Manjo mamaineji Mosesre Kadi bujo boyoberu Yesu ogaru boji sorinjo ropebu. Ropebire Moro Tiriineji Simeon boburogame damanj oo akonj onjuakonj sorinjo ropeya. ²⁸ Roperu made oi njoneru roru koboru Anutu miterj garu inji miya.

Simeonde jeri kiki

²⁹ “O Ofonj, mujambe kijnar njigoji soine raru manjwomoo goku komebemij.

³⁰ Gore bujo pega ore so Munanjqoqo Rauine sorende fukeme oi nakene jijnoji njoneru kiwaqawaneke manego.

Ore eru soine raru komebemij.

³¹ Goji munanjqoqo giore kadi bomogaru kantri sosowo yojore bararinga yarende oi njoneru mane mukunimij.

³² Goji Munanjqoqo Rauinere tatama yadunde kotu kantri yojore manj bapakareko mane taniinganimij

eru tinabihegoji gakere kufufuj Israel ninjore botugo onjuakonj sogueinj.”*

Simeonde kajeqouj bujo

³³ Simeonji made injore bujo onju miko manjo mamaineji maneru qiqu eru waragabu.

³⁴ Waragabire mifia yareru manjgoine Maria inji ojija,

“Mane, Anutuji made yo igodonjaru ruako Israel njinjigo boakonji oi njadi gaku waki yabeko kokoineji manjyaruj kerisieru fianimij.

Anutu injoyoye oi ruako moge fukeko kokoineji oi aari maneru mamboinj bujo mitenimij.

³⁵ Mamboinj mitebi manj mamanyaruj sumujine oi onju totogo fukeinj.

Gakere manjgoo onjuakonj beusembe fukeko oiji siqo teteine yobu onjuine manjo ketigako qopogainj.” Onju.

Ana njigo injore kajeqouj bujo

³⁶ Jerusalem oo kajeqouj njigo qoruine mo tinaine Ana goya. Injore apa tinaine Aser, mamaine tinaine Fanuel. Njigo oiji jehonjineo inji roru gome gosa 7 moko gobu. ³⁷ Gobire njoeine komeko koje fukeru go wapeko damanj oo gosaine 84 fukeya. Injoji damanj so boji sorinjo roperu oi una mo so bokeyayonj, ubu una Anuture uqo sowo goku onjga wosigaru ohoweine baku miterj garu goya.

³⁸ Injoji damanj oo akonj waperu made oi njoneru Anutu miterj gaya. Anutuji Jerusalem njinjigo dueyaruj baijngo odigaru gobuj, sosowo yojore made injore funje mitaniingako manebuj. Onju.

Yesuke Nazaret kiriebu.

* 2:21: Lew 12.3; Luk 1.31 * 2:22: Lew 12.6-8 * 2:23: Eks 13.2, 12 * 2:32: Ais 42.6; 49.6; 52.10

³⁹ Josef Maria yokoji Ofonji buruine mitigako Kadi buṅoo pega, oi sosowo ebire tariko Galili prowinsgo kirieru taonyakunṅ Nazaret oo rabu.* ⁴⁰ Madeji sogueru pakereru sanangaru manḡboronjejeji fukeru puseko Anuture yaunmoririji kefagame goya.

Yesu gosaine 12 tarime boji soringo ropebuṅ.

⁴¹ Yesure manḡo mamaji gosa so ḡonemaiṅ* komanḡ damanḡo Jerusalem sitio roperu raebuṅ.* ⁴² Onṅ goku Yesu gosaine 12 tariko mosiyaṅunṅ eegobi ore so damanḡine ware fukeme onṅuakonṅ roperu rabuṅ. ⁴³ Raru goku komanḡ damanḡ oiji tariko kirieru piyakunḡo rabu. Rabuyonṅ, made jeṅonṅ Yesuji Jerusalem ḡeko manḡo mamainejeji oi so mane mukubu. ⁴⁴ “Inḡoji ḡinḡigo kubu sogo yoṅoke raga,” miku una moakonde so kadi raru daritife eru ogopuyakunṅ yoṅore botugo onḡaru baabu. ⁴⁵ Onḡaru baabuyonṅ, so bofukeru moke kirieru Jerusalem raru baabu.

⁴⁶ Baaru gokabire una yokaomo tariko boji soringo roperu oo bofukebu. Bofukebire ḡi soguine yoṅore botugo ḡeya. ḡeko qaji tebuṅ, oi maneru weu yareru ḡeya. ⁴⁷ Inḡeku Biṅe buṅore fuṅne poretiṅ mane taniṅgaru poretiṅ akonṅ bokirikieko sosowo yoṅoji oi maneru waragabuṅ. ⁴⁸ Manḡo mamainejeji ḡoneru popureru manḡoṅejeji ojiya, “Madene, go uruṅure onṅ enoteḡe? Mane, mamagoke niko gore manebu eru onḡaku baaguku gogobere.”

⁴⁹ Onṅ ojime inḡi bokirie yateya, “ḡoko wamore nonḡ baa nugobire? Nonḡ nakene Mamare pigo ḡebe sagaga, oi manegobire me mata?” ⁵⁰ Onṅ bokirie yateyayonṅ, yokoji buṅo miya, ore fuṅine oi so mane mukubu.

⁵¹ So mane mukubuyonṅ, jibu pakereru yokoḡe kirieru Nazaret taonḡo raru manḡo mamaine miyakunṅ reṅgaru goya. Yesuji buṅo miya, manḡoṅejeji oi sosowo maneru manḡ wombunḡineo ruaru kiperu sabareya. ⁵² Yesuji goku sogueme gosaine ropeko manḡboronḡine tamaeru saueko Anutuji yaunmoririine oteme sanangaru ḡinḡigo eru Anutu yoṅore jinḡoo saga yabeya. Onṅ.*

3

Jon Mitimeso ḡiji Biṅe buṅo miya.

Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Jon 1.19-28

¹ Zekaraiare made Jon inḡoji gioine fuṅgaya. Damanḡ oo Sisa-kiṅ tinaine Taiberius inḡoji Rom sitio goku moreṅine moreṅine qodureru gosa 15 ḡi koito fukeru jikigaru siṅaṅ yabeko gobuṅ. Siṅaṅ yabeinṅ ore moreṅine moreṅine Israel roregaru pegobi, oi bobogabi mobeine 4 fukeko yoṅore kiṅ koitoyanṅ 4 oi inḡi igodonṅ yabebuṅ:

Pontius Pailot, Herod, Filip eru Lisantias. Pontius Pailot oi Judia prowinsre gawanayanṅunṅ goya. Kiṅ Herodji Galili prowins siṅaṅ yabeya eru kakaine Filipji Ituria eru Trakonitis prowins yoyoka yoṅore koitoyanṅunṅ goya eru Lisantias inḡoji Abilene moreṅ roru goya.

² Sorinḡ gio siṅaṅ qoruine yoyoka gobu, tinayakunṅ Anas eru Kaiafas. Damanḡ oo Zekaraiare made Jon inḡoji moreṅ buroineo gokame Anuture Biṅe buṅo fukeko maneya.

³ Anuture Biṅe maneru raru Jordan obu sogore bembenḡo moreṅ so roregaru goya. Roregaru goku Biṅe buṅoji manṅayanṅunṅ bapakareru inḡi miku goya, “ḡonḡo manḡ-ḡanḡunṅ kerisiebi nonḡi miti meso rau ḡarebeminṅ. Onṅ ruabi Anutuji agiburunḡ-ḡanḡunṅ jureru bokeinṅ.”

⁴ Ore buṅoṅe oi kajeqounṅ ḡi Aisaiaji quranḡame inḡore Biṅe Quranḡo inḡi pega, “Kiṅaṅ mimerereṅ moji moreṅ buroineo onḡaku gome raru buṅoṅe inḡi maneniminṅ, ‘Ofonji wareinḡ-oo! Ore eru jaueru kadiine bataninḡainebi. Manḡ-ḡanḡunṅ botinḡaru kadiine reuinebi.*

⁵ Kadi wone sosowo kemagabi poretiṅ fukeinṅ.

Tuku fuṅqoduine sosowo oi qomukuru kega reubi rondinṅ fukeinṅ.

Kadi kekekasiineke oi bobianḡabi poretiṅneinṅ.

* 2:39: Mat 2.23 * 2:41: Anutuji Inḡit oo Israel ḡinḡigo ḡone yabe embonṅ eru yadureya, ḡonemaiṅ komanḡ ore tina mo Pasowa * 2:41: Eks 12.1-27; Dut 16.1-8 * 2:52: 1 Sml 2.26; Qoq 3.4 * 3:4: Ais 40.3-5

Yesure apa n̄aso yoyore tina buru

Mat 1.1-17

²³Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya, ijo gosaine 30 ore so fukeko munajqoqo gioine funjaru baku goya. Baku gokame Josefre made fukega, n̄injigoji oŋu manesubuŋ. Yesure mama Josef, n̄asoine tinaine Heli. ²⁴Yesu apaine tinaine Matat, n̄irijuruine tinaine Liwai. Liwai mamaine Melki, n̄asoine Janai, apaine Josef. ²⁵n̄irijuruine Matatias. Matatias mamaine Amos, n̄asoine Nahum, apaine Esli, n̄irijuruine Nagai. ²⁶Nagai mamaine Mat, n̄asoine Matatias, apaine Semen, n̄irijuruine Josek. Josek mamaine Joda, ²⁷n̄asoine Joanan, apaine Resa, n̄irijuruine Zerubabel. Zerubabel mamaine Sealtiel, n̄asoine Neri.

²⁸Apaine Melki, n̄irijuruine Adi. Adi mamaine Kosam, n̄asoine Elmadam, apaine Er, ²⁹n̄irijuruine Josua. Josua mamaine Elieser, n̄asoine Jorim, apaine Matat, n̄irijuruine Liwai. ³⁰Liwai mamaine Simeon, n̄asoine Juda, apaine Josef, n̄irijuruine Jonam. Jonam mamaine Eliakim, ³¹n̄asoine Melea, apaine Mena, n̄irijuruine Matata. Matata mamaine Natan, n̄asoine Deiwid, ³²apaine Jesi, n̄irijuruine Obed. Obed mamaine Boas, n̄asoine Salmon, apaine Nason.

³³n̄irijuruine Aminadab. Aminadab mamaine Admin, n̄asoine Arni, apaine Hesron, n̄irijuruine Peres. Peres mamaine Juda, ³⁴n̄asoine Jeikob, apaine Aisak, n̄irijuruine Abraham. Abraham mamaine Tera, n̄asoine Nahor, ³⁵apaine Seruk, n̄irijuruine Reu. Reu mamaine Pelek, n̄asoine Eber, apaine Sela, ³⁶n̄irijuruine Kainan. Kainan mamaine Arpaksad, n̄asoine Siem, apaine Noa, n̄irijuruine Lamek. ³⁷Lamék mamaine Metusela, n̄asoine Enok, apaine Jared, n̄irijuruine Mahalalel. Mahalalel mamaine Kenan ³⁸n̄asoine Enos, apaine Set, n̄irijuruine Adam. Adam oi Anutuji bofukeya. Oŋu.

4

Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.

Mat 4.1-11; Mak 1.12-13

¹Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Moro Tirineji maŋine puseko Jordan obuone kirieme ogagaru moreŋ buroineo raya. ²Raru oo gokame Sembene Rauineji esoigaru gokame una 40 tariya. Damaŋ 40 oo uqo mo so noku gome tariko uqore komeya.

³Uqore komeko Sembene Rauineji iŋi ojiya, “Go Anuture made fukege ine, oi naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poroŋ fukeko no.”

⁴Ojiko bokirieya, “Mata! Biŋe Qurango buŋo iŋi qurangabi pega, ‘Uqo akon̄ n̄injigo gogo so noreega.’”*

⁵Bokirieme Satanji ogagaru tuku joroine mogo roperu morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oi pipa odu teya. ⁶Odu teru iŋi ojiya, “Nonji kantri sosowo oi siŋar̄ yabebeminde usuŋ eru mebo yare kuririine oi nonde meo ruakiine pega. Ore eru oi nakene aŋi so mo otebemiŋgo miku soine oi otebemiŋ. Ore eru ya sosowo yo gore meo ruabemiŋ. ⁷Ore eru go ohowene baku miteŋ numiŋ ine, oi sosowo gore biŋe fuke foreiŋ.”

⁸Oŋu ojiko iŋi bokirieya, “Mata! Biŋe Qurango buŋo iŋi qurangabi pega, ‘Go Ofoŋ Anutugore ohowe baku miteŋ garu oi moakon̄ kiŋar̄ qa teku goigoy.’”*

⁹Bokirieme Satanji Yesu moke ogagaru Jerusalem sitio raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu iŋi ojiya, “Go Anuture made fukege ine, go yoone riŋaru yukube rakaigoy. ¹⁰Biŋe Qurango buŋo mo iŋi qurangabi pega, ‘Anutuji mimerereŋpuine mitiga yareko soine siŋar̄ guru dobu kipe gunimiŋ,’”^{*} ¹¹eru buŋo mo oi iŋi, ‘Yoŋoji meyaŋunji ba gubi rakaru koji kufugo keguku kesibiri so egareij.’” Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guiŋ.*

¹²Oŋu ojiyayoy, Yesuji iŋi bokirie teya, “Mata! Anutuji miga, ‘Go Ofoŋ Anutugo eesoi so eteigoy.’”*

¹³Sembene Rauineji eesoi sosowo oi Yesu eteme tariko bokeru raya. Oŋu.

* 4:4: Dut 8.3 * 4:8: Dut 6.13 * 4:10: Kiki 91.11 * 4:11: Kiki 91.12 * 4:12: Dut 6.16

Yesuji fuygaru munanqoqo gio baya
Mat 4.12-17; Mak 1.14-15

¹⁴ Yesuji moreŋ buroine bokeme Moro Tiriinere usunji iŋjoke dimako Galili prowinsgo kirieya. Kirieme buŋo biŋeinei saueru pi kae roregaru ŋe rabuŋ, oi sosowo sagaru raya. ¹⁵ Sagako kaeine kaeine roregaru oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. Qaji yareme manebuŋ, sosowo yoŋoji jerieru miterŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.

Nazaret yoŋoji Yesu ŋadi gabuŋ.
Mat 13.53-58; Mak 6.1-6

¹⁶ Yesuji kirieru sosogue taŋjine Nazaret oo raya. Sonda komanji wareko eega ore so oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe Quraŋ ose yareŋgo ore pakereya. ¹⁷ Pakereme kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiare Biŋe Quraŋ otebi qoromureru buŋo mobeine iŋi qurangabi pega, oi bofukeya:

¹⁸ “Ofonde Moro Tiriinei nonde maŋgo rakaru gio bobore bogunu nume ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yoŋore Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaego. Iŋoji sore nume buŋo iŋi misaueego: Sembeneji niŋiŋ yabeko gogobi, Anutuji oi pirueru bomuku yabeme gonimiŋ. Anutuji jiŋokombi ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋ botigame moke piru ŋonenimiŋ.

Rakakiine afakoŋ eru bodugaru bawaki eyarebi gogobi, Anutuji oi bomuku yabeme batiqatiine tomiri gonimiŋ.*

¹⁹ Ofonji munanqoqore gosa fiine ruame ware fukeiŋ, nonji ore kiŋaŋine wareru oi mitaniŋgaego.”

²⁰ Buŋo oŋu osegaru quraŋ poporiŋine oi poporiŋgaru siŋaŋine oteru wakiru ŋeya. Ŋeko oŋgawowosi pigo ŋebuŋ, yoŋoji sosowo sorondoŋ eru jiŋosopu bibitatara ebuŋ.

²¹ Bibitatara ebi fuygaru iŋi yajiya, “Biŋe Qurande buŋo yo osegabe kajeŋaŋuŋgo rakame manegobi, ore foriine muŋambe yoo fukega.”

²² Oŋu yajiko yaunmoriri buŋoine buŋoine miineone wakiko sosowoji oi maneru waragaru mijakieru buŋo ore midobodoine oi iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi yo Josefre made me?”

²³ Mibi iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo damaŋine damaŋine qoqiŋ buŋo yo miegobi, ‘Bobooro ŋi go gake bobobiaŋ eigon.’ Ŋoŋo qoqiŋ buŋo oi muŋambe yoo najininde manegobi, oi manego. Oi miku iŋi minobuŋ, ‘Go Kaperneam taŋgo raru mosi qoqowirie ropekiine bande biŋeine maneberŋ, ore so gakere kaeo yoo oŋuakoŋ baigoŋ.’” ²⁴ Oŋu miku yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo mo iŋoyonunde sosogue taŋgo so mane tebi ropeiŋ.*

²⁵ “Nonji buŋo fori wombuŋine mo iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Elaijare damaŋgo Anutuji Sombuŋ mendiine keme gosa yokaomo eru kaiŋ 6 ore maŋgo kue so keme roro soguine fukeko moreŋ sosowo sagaya. Damaŋ oo ŋigo koje kokoine Israel maŋgo gobuŋ.* ²⁶ Kokoinei gobuŋyoŋ, Anutuji Elaija yoŋoreone moreo raŋgo ore so soreyayoŋ, kotu moreŋ Saidonde kae tinaine Sarefat oo ŋigo koje moakoŋ iŋoreo soreme raya.* ²⁷ Kajeqouŋ ŋi Elisare damaŋgo waeji Israel ŋi kokoine kefa yabeme gobuŋyoŋ, yoŋoreone moji mo so posikeya. Matayoŋ, kotu moreŋ Siriaone ŋi tinaine Naeman oi moakonji Elisare buŋo manesiŋ garu posikeru fiaya.”*

²⁸ Yesuji oŋu yajiko oŋgawowosi pigo ŋebuŋ, yoŋoji sosowo buŋo oi maneru maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame aari fuke yareya. ²⁹ Aari fuke yareko pakerreru Yesu kanegaru yobebi taŋ sakiineo raya. Taŋyaŋuŋ oi tukure kuru bembengo babi dimaya, oo igogabi rakaiŋ ore rabuŋ. ³⁰ Rabuŋyoŋ, botuyaŋuŋgo kegoigaru boke yaberu raya. Oŋu.

Kaperneam taŋgo gemo mo yobeya.
Mak 1.21-28

³¹ Yesuji Galili prowins maŋineo Kaperneam taŋgo wakiru roperu Sabat kombango ŋiŋigo kubu qaji yareya. ³² Qaji yareko buŋoinei usujineke fukeko miya. Ore eru kufufuŋ yoŋoji oi ŋoneru popureru waragabuŋ.

* 4:18: Ais 61.1-2 * 4:24: Jon 4.44 * 4:25: 1 Kij 17.1 * 4:26: 1 Kij 17.8-16 * 4:27: 2 Kij 5.1-14

³³ Oṅgawowosi pi oo ṅi mo gemoineke ṅeya. ṅeko gemoineji fofu oṅga jojoraku buṅo iṅi oṅgaya, ³⁴ “Ae! Yesu, Nazaret ṅi! Go uruṅu enoreiṅgo ege? Niṅo sibiri nobeiṅgo ore warege me? Nonṅ fuṅṅego mane mukugo. Go Anuture ṅi Roosiriṅine fukege.”

³⁵ Oṅu oṅgako Yesuji kanegaru iṅi miteya, “Go buṅogo bokeru ṅi yo bokeru use.” Oṅu miteme gemoji ṅi oi roru bokeme rondiṅgaru botuyaiṅṅo moreṅgo rakako qaku kesibiri mata yobu fukeru wape bokeru raya.

³⁶ Rako sosowoji meayaṅṅu tariko waragaru botuyaiṅṅo mimane eku iṅi mibuṅ, “Ye! Buṅo yo wamo buṅo? Iṅoji usuṅ sunṅsuṅ paiṅeo gemo mitiga yareko reṅgaru wape ragobi.” ³⁷ Oṅu fukeko Yesure tinabiṅeji saueru kae sosowo bembengo ṅe rabuṅ, oo raru sagaya. Oṅu.*

Yesuji jibe ṅiṅigo kokoine bobian yabeya.

Mat 8.14-17; Mak 1.29-34

³⁸ Yesuji pakereru Kaperneam oṅgawowosi pi oi bokeru Saimon Pitare pigo ropeya. Ropeko Saimonde safanji sakijo jibe yasogo bame peya. Peko iṅore eru Yesu oṅga wosi tebuṅ. ³⁹ Oṅga wosi tebi raru daberu rakaru sakijo miteme bokeko oo akonṅ pakereru uqo rigaru gume yabeya.

⁴⁰ Wegi jiriṅine mukuru rakako oo ṅiṅigo goine yoṅoji ogopuyaiṅṅu jibe fuṅṅe fuṅṅe oiji bayabeme pebuṅ, oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuṅ. Warebi meine sosowo yoṅore paio bubu ruako fia forebuṅ. ⁴¹ Gemo yoṅoji oṅuakonṅ ṅiṅigo kokoine yoṅore maṅgone wape jojoraku iṅi oṅgabur, “Go Anuture made fukege.”

Yesuji Munaiṅqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, yoṅoji oi manebuṅ ore Yesuji miyareru miyaṅṅu qojigaru yobe yabeya. Oṅu.

Munaiṅqoqo gioine oi Galili sagaya.

Mak 1.35-39

⁴² Yesuji kubanṅ peko kae wegī jiriṅ sineko pakereru iṅoyonṅe yaṅekonṅ rakaru guruine mogo raya. Rayayonṅ, ṅiṅigo yoṅoji baaru ra bofukeru so boke yaberu raṅgo ore esoigaru sabarebuṅ. ⁴³ Sabarebuṅyonṅ, iṅi yayjiya, “Nonji Anutu qorumaiṅere Bobian Biṅe oi taonṅ goine yoṅore oṅuakonṅ mitaniṅga yarebe sagaiṅ. Anutuji ore eru sore nuya.”

⁴⁴ Oṅu miku raru Galili prowins roregaru oṅgawowosi piyaṅṅo Biṅe buṅoji maṅ bapakare yaberu goya. Oṅu.

5

Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine funṅṅaine oṅga yareya.

Mat 4.18-22; Mak 1.16-20

¹ Damanṅ mogo Yesuji Genesaret obu joguṅ qanaiṅineo dimako ṅiṅigoji wareru kubuine kubuine baku Anuture Biṅe buṅo manenimiy ore kekepuṅ eru rore gabuṅ.* ² Rore gabi dimaku ogâ yoyoka koe qanaiṅineo ṅebire ṅone yapeya. Jembaeṅ fufuru yoṅoji ogâ oi bokeru rakaru simemenṅaiṅṅu iṅo jurebuṅ. ³ Ogâ mo oi Saimonde. Yesuji oo roperu rauine iṅi weu teya, “Goji kitiṅande kokiine mo oga nuru obu oobe raigonṅ.” Weu teko kitiṅako rako ogâo ṅeku ṅiṅigo kubu sogo qaji yareya.

⁴ Qaji yareme tariko Saimon ojiya, “Goji ogâ yo kitiṅande obu joguṅ botuineo rako ogopugo yoṅoke simemenṅaiṅṅu jembaende bokebi rakaine.”

⁵ Ojiko Saimonji bokirrieya, “Sogunene, niṅo ubu joroine simemenṅ boke esegaru foriine mo so rogobeneṅ. Matayonṅ, goji mitigage ore jibu raru bokebeneṅ rakaiṅ.”* ⁶ Oṅu bokirieme miya ore so ebi jembaeṅ saesaeine simemenṅaiṅṅu rakabi simemenṅi tiṅaiṅgo eya.* ⁷ Oṅu eme ogopuyaiṅṅu ogâ mogo gobuṅ, yoṅore wareru bapi yabenimiy me kayo kebi warebuṅ. Warebi ogâ yoyoka oi jembaenji puseme utugaiṅ ebu.

⁸⁻⁹ Jembaeṅ mokemoke yobu roru ṅoneru ore eru sosowoji waragabuṅ. Waragaru Saimon Pitaji oi ṅoneru Yesure maṅṅuṅu rakaru dikanji keru ojiya, “O Ofonṅ, nonṅ agiburay

* 4:37: Mat 7.28-29

* 5:1: Mat 13.1-2; Mak 3.9-10; 4.1

* 5:5: Jon 21.3

* 5:6: Jon 21.6

ni fukego ore boke nuru ra.”¹⁰ Saimonde ogoyokaine Jeims eru Jon Zebedire madeyoka yokoji oṅuakonj meayakuṅ mukume waragabu. Saimonji buṅo oi ojiyayonj, Yesuji inji bokirैया, “Go kokoi so mane. Go yooore ṅadio ṅinjigo oi jembraeṅ oṅuine pore yabende goke jikigabi gonimiṅ.”

¹¹ Oṅu ojime ogāyanṅj poreru waperu magenṅo ruaru yareyayanṅj sosowo bokeru Yesure ṅadio boyoberu rabuṅ. Oṅu.

Yesuji ni waeineke mo bofosikeya.

Mat 8.1-4; Mak 1.40-45

¹² Yesuji taonj mogo gokame oo ṅi mo sakiine waeji bosembea foreko ṅeya. ṅeku Yesu ṅoneru bembenṅo dikanji keru rakaru inji oṅga wosi teya, “O Ofonj, go anjigoo bobianṅ nuṅgo ore manenṅo ine, noṅ soine bofosike nu.”

¹³ Oṅu miko meine bofengaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji oṅu ebemiṅgo manego. Go posike.” Oṅu miko waeine oi oo akonj posikeya. ¹⁴ Posikeme inji mitiga teya, “Mane, yooore biṅe buṅo oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayonj, go sorinj gio siṅandeo raru sakigo oduru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikeye ore danṅe pesiṅ ruaru boji rigaigonj. Oi rigande ṅoneko ṅinjigoji fuṅnego mane mukunimiṅ.”*

¹⁵ Oṅu ojiyayonj, oi jibu Yesure tinabiṅe misaueko kae so sagaru raya. Raya ore so ṅinjigo kubuine kubuine yoṅoji buṅoine maneṅgo ore eru jibeyanṅj bobianṅ yabeṅgo ore iṅoreo wareru tumangabuṅ. ¹⁶ Warebuṅyonj, Yesuji boke yaberu moreṅ buroineo ra goku oṅga wosiya. Oṅu.

Yesuji ni saki mobeine komekiine oi bobianṅaya.

Mat 9.1-8; Mak 2.1-12

¹⁷ Yesuji una mogo Biṅe buṅo qaji yareko Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamerjamerj) eru Kadi buṅore qaqaṅi goineji Galili eru Judia prowinsre kaeine kaeine eru Jerusalemgone wareru ṅinjigo kubu sogo botuyanṅgo ṅebuṅ. Ofonde usunji Yesu manṅo eteko ṅinjigo jibeyanṅj bobianṅ yabeya.

¹⁸ Damanṅ oo ṅi goineji ogoyanṅj saki mobeine komekiine oi reṅgo ruaru koboru warebuṅ. Wareru petigaru Yesure bembenṅo pi manjineo rope ruanimiṅ ore esoebuṅ.

¹⁹ Esoebuṅyonj, ṅinjigo kubu sogoji kekefonj eru dimabuṅ ore kequṅgaru pi manjineo ropeinde kadi mo so bofukeru roru pi paio ropebuṅ. Roperu bubu koji bakine oi sikeku borombiebi kimbonj fukeko jibe ṅi reṅjineke niginjji kiperu oo ruabi ṅinjigo botuyanṅgo Yesure manṅuṅgo rakaya. ²⁰ Oṅu rakame Anutu manesiṅ gabuṅ, Yesuji yoṅore kamasi oi ṅoneko sagako jibe ṅi inji ojiya, “Ogone, nonji agiburanṅo bokego.”

²¹ Oṅu ojime Kadi buṅore qaqaṅi eru Farisi yoṅoji oi maneru fuṅgaru inji miku mane-subuṅ, “ṅi yo wamo? Iṅoji Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonji agiburanṅonṅuṅ bokegeyayonj, ṅi moji oi mata.”

²² Oṅu manesubuṅyonj, Yesuji manyanṅj ṅone mukuru inji yajiya, “Goine ṅoṅo manj-ṅanṅuṅgo wamore buṅo migo, ore eru kokoine manesugobi? Oi so sagaga. ²³ ‘Nonji agiburanṅo bokego,’ migo, buṅo oiji afaine akonj mimiine. Moji oṅu miko goineji buṅo ore foriine so ṅonenimiṅ. Ore eru oi buṅo afainere so. Nonji buṅo mo inji mibeminde manego, ‘Go pakareru ra.’ Buṅo oi yobiṅjineke mimiine fukega. Oṅu mibe foriine fukeṅj me mata, oiji totogo fukeko ṅonenimiṅ.

²⁴ “Maneniṅ, moreṅgo agiburanṅ bobokere usuṅ oi Sombuṅ eru morende ṅi foriinere pega, ṅoṅo ore fuṅjinerere tiṅtuṅ egu gonimiṅ. Ore eru buṅo yobiṅjineke oi ṅi yo oṅjibe foriine ṅonenimiṅ.” Oṅu miku ṅi saki mobeine komekiine iṅo ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go pakareru ramegaripepego roru piṅoo raigonj. Buṅo yobiṅjine oi foriineke fukeṅj ine, buṅo afaine oi oṅuakonj uruṅure omaine fukena?”

²⁵ Oṅu ojime oo akonj jino maiyanṅuṅgo pakareru ramegaripepeine peya, oi roru Anutu miteṅ garu bokeru piineo raya. ²⁶ Oṅu fukeko ṅinjigo sosowoji waragaru sombuyanṅj maneru Anutu miteṅ garu mibuṅ, “Ye! Muṅambe ya fiine yobu ṅonegobeneṅ.” Oṅu.

* 5:14: Lew 14.1-32

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) oŋga teya.
Mat 9.9-13; Mak 2.13-17

²⁷ Ore ŋadiineo Yesuji Kaperneam bokeru raru takis ofis odureiŋgo eko oo takis roro ri tinaine Liwai ŋeko ŋoneru ojiya, “Go nonde ŋadio ware.” ²⁸ Oŋu ojiko gioine sosowo bokeru pakareru Yesure ŋadio raya.

²⁹ Raru Yesu piineo keporeru iŋore tebu jebe soguine bomogaya. Bomogaru takis roro eaduyaŋŋeke eru ogopuine goine furu yabeme kubu soguineji yoŋoke ŋeku uqo munjaŋ nobuŋ. ³⁰ Oŋu nokabi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) eru yoŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji oi ŋoneru ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ miku Yesure kiŋariŋpu iŋi miyarebuŋ, “Ae! Ŋoŋo wamore takis roro eaduyaŋŋeke eru agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoke ŋeku uqo obu nogobi? Oi so sagaga.”*

³¹ Oŋu miyarebi Yesuji mobeine iŋi yajiya, “Ŋiŋigo jibeyanŋuŋ tomiri yoŋoji doktare aŋi so maneegobiyon, jibe ŋiŋigoji doktareo raegobi. ³² Nonji agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore oŋga yareŋgo wareru gogoyon, ŋiŋigo yoŋoyaŋunde manebi poŋiine fukegobi, oi mata.”

Uqo sowo gogore buŋo
Mat 9.14-17; Mak 2.18-22

³³ Ŋiŋigo goineji Yesureo wareru weubuŋ, “Jon Mitimeso ŋire kiŋariŋpu niŋoji damaŋ kokoine Anuture uqo sowo goku oŋgawowosi tutumaŋ joroine ruaegobeneŋ. Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋore kiŋariŋpuji oŋuakonŋ eru gogobiyon, gakere kiŋariŋpuji damaŋ so uqo obu noegobi.”

³⁴ Oŋu weu tebi iŋi bokiriyaya, “Fofori! Niŋo wamo damaŋgo uqo sowo goegobeneŋ? Ŋigo roro damaŋgo ŋire ujeŋpuji boreŋine ruabi ŋigore daritifepuineji ya ore useegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kiŋariŋpu yoŋore ŋi biŋe fukeru yoŋore botugo aŋibaŋi ŋeege. Ŋebe uqo sowo gokimiŋgo mibi yoŋoji aŋibaŋi jerieru ŋeku sowo gonimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. ³⁵ Embimbiŋgaegobiyon, Anutuŋi gogone oga nuko komebe yoŋoji damaŋ oo soine uqo sowo goenimiŋ.

³⁶ “Ŋoŋo gogo raŋgbaŋine eru jeribari Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Ore soso buŋo ŋadiine mo oi iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Ninike raŋgbaŋine pougame moji ninike gariine qotigaru kambaŋ mobeine oji so ruaru gbodueega. Oŋu ena ine, kambaŋ mobeine gariineji raŋgbaŋineke sogokonŋ so fukeru oi poreru kesuqosugako egu sembeqambeaiŋ.

³⁷ “Oŋuakonŋ moji wain obu gariine oi jobo me toru raŋgbaŋine lama sakiineji bakine oo so piuru keseme rakaega. Oŋu ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko moreŋgo wakiko toruineji egu sembeqambeanimiŋ.

³⁸ “Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akonŋ kesiebeneŋ rakame sagaiŋ. (Oŋuakonŋ moji obu fiine oi kiniŋ koteŋgao so pioegobeneŋ. Oŋu pionobeŋ ine, oiji pougaru siisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobeiŋ. Oŋu egu fukeiŋ ore obu fiine oi kiniŋ fiineo pioegobeneŋ. Ŋoŋo oŋuakonŋ gogo raŋgbaŋine eru Bobiaŋ Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.) ³⁹ Moji wain obu raŋgbaŋine miteŋ garu noku goega, iŋoji wain obu gariine noiŋgo ore aŋi so maneru tataki eega.” Oŋu.

6

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofon fukega.
Mat 12.1-8; Mak 2.23-28

¹ Ore ŋadiineo Sabat kombanŋ mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio rondiŋ soguine petigaru raya. Rako kiŋariŋpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakonŋ moakonŋ meyaŋunji bajiku jomugaru nobuŋ.* ² Oŋu nobuŋ ore Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) goineji oi ŋoneru iŋi yajibuŋ, “Ŋoŋo wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

³ Oŋu yajibuŋyon, Yesuji iŋi bokiriyaya, “Kiŋ Deiwidji mamari ŋipuine yoŋoke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebuŋ, oi osebuŋ me mata?*” ⁴ Iŋoji Anuture kambaŋ seri soriŋgo roperu

* 5:30: Luk 15.1-2 * 6:1: Dut 23.25 * 6:3: 1 Sml 21.1-6

poroŋ mokiine Anuture jiŋo maio koro alatao ruabi ŋeko usuŋineji kefagame qomukuburj, oi roko noburj. Poroŋ mokiine bobokeine oi sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoŋi akoŋ noku goburj. Injoŋi eru inore osigidapuji oi egu noniminŋ ore agi peyayoŋ, oi jibu noburj.”*

⁵ Oŋu miku inŋi yajiya, “Qorumaŋ eru morende Iŋi foriineji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ fukega.” Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi meine gbagbanjine bobianŋaya.

Mat 12.9-14; Mak 3.1-6

⁶ Yesuji Sabat kombarj mogo oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe burjo qaji yareya. Oo ŋi mo meine furoine gbanjiko ŋeya. ⁷ Kadi burjore qaqaŋi eru Farisi (Kadi burjore yamenyamenŋ) yoŋoŋi Yesu ŋoneru burjo koroineo ruaniminde fuŋne baaru “Iŋi oi Sabat kombanjo bobianŋaŋ me mata?” oŋu miku ru baku ŋeburj. ⁸ Iŋeburjoŋ, Yesuji mamanansuyaruŋ oi mane mukuru ŋi meine gbagbanjine oi inŋi ojija, “Go pakereru jiŋo mainoŋuŋgo dima.” Oŋu ojime pakereru dimaya.

⁹ Dimako Yesuji oŋu miya, “Kadi burjo boyoberu Sabat kombanjo ya fiine me sembene ekiminŋ? Soine more qoru kipekiminŋ me bokebeneŋ sibirigaŋi. Uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaŋi? Oi weu ŋarebe miinebi.” ¹⁰ Oŋu miku peperisieru sosowo ŋone yabe foreru ŋi oi ojija, “Go bio mego poretiŋga.” Oŋu ojime meine poretiŋgame make fiine fukeya.

¹¹ Fiine fukeyayoŋ, siŋaŋ yoŋoŋi maŋaruŋ kokoine rigaŋgame “Yesu uruŋu etekiminŋ?” miku yoŋoyoŋe mimane eburj. Oŋu.

Kiŋariŋpuine 12 roosoe yabeya.

Mat 10.1-4; Mak 3.13-19

¹² Damaŋ oo Yesuji tuku oŋga wosiŋ ore roperu ubu joroine oi Anutu oŋga wosi teru gome kae fureya. ¹³ Kae fureme kiŋariŋpuine oŋga yareru yoŋoreone 12 roosoe yaberu sosore ŋi aposol tina oi yareya.

¹⁴ Tinayaŋuŋ oi inŋi miya: Saimon, Yesuji tinaine Pita oteya, inore gboine Andru eru Jeims, Jon, Filip, Bartolomyu, ¹⁵ Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfiusre made eru Saimon tinaine mo Pururu ŋi miburj. ¹⁶ Judas Jeimsre made eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ŋi ojiji jiki babae ŋi fukeya.

Yesuji jibe ŋiŋigo bobianŋ yabeya.

Mat 4.23-25

¹⁷ Yesuji aposolpuine yoŋoke tukuone wakiru moreŋ rondiŋgo raru dimaburj. Dimabi kiŋariŋ kubu soguine eru ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoŋi inore tumaŋgaru odigaburj. Yoŋoŋi “Biŋeine miko manebeneŋ jibenonjuŋ bobianŋaŋi,” miku ore eru Judia prowins sosowo, Jerusalem siti eru koe qanjanjineone Taia eru Saidon taorj oone wareru tumaŋgaburj. ¹⁸ Gemokakuji bapeboriŋ eyareya, yoŋoŋi oŋuakoŋ wareru fiaburj. ¹⁹ Usuŋineji inoreone mukuru yoŋoreo ropeko sosowo bobianŋ yabeya. Ore eru ŋiŋigo sosowoŋi Yesu bouaiŋgo janjanjbumburj odeburj. Oŋu.

Kiwaqawaineke eru kajegi eere burjo

Mat 5.1-12

²⁰ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine qokiraŋgaru ŋone yaberu inŋi yajiya, “Anuture qorumaŋ oi wakiqoqoine yoŋore biŋe. Ore eru wakiqoqoine ŋoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

²¹ “Damaŋ yoo uqore oŋuine komeru yaimaiŋ qaku gogobi, Anutuŋi ŋoŋore aŋi oi bo-mukuŋi. Ore eru ŋoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Damaŋ yoo kuyogobi, ŋoŋoŋi jeribari eru goueniminŋ. Ore eru beusembe gogobi, ŋoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

²² “Iŋiŋigoŋi ŋoŋo Somburj eru morende Iŋi foriinere eru rosi eru yoberu sakiŋaruŋo ruaru maŋqoqo burjo fofoine miŋareru qoro sowesembeine oŋuine tinaŋaruŋ ketigaru ketotieniminŋ, ŋoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.”*

* 6:4: Lew 24.9

* 6:15: Nesenel pati zelot yoŋoŋi Rom gawman kiso eru yoŋoyaruŋunde didima baniminŋ ore pururu

baku goburj. * 6:22: 1 Pi 4.14

- ²³ “Apa ɲasopuɲaɲunji ore so kajeqouɲ ɲiɲigo yoɲo eyareku gobuɲ. Maneniɲ! Anutuɲi furiɲaɲuɲ ropekiine Sombuɲ kaeo ruame pega. Ore eru oɲu eɲarebi damaɲ oo ɲoɲo jerieru kokoriaɲ romaɲɲgainebi.*
- ²⁴ “ɲoɲo kiwaqawaineke gogobiyoɲ, biɲeroro meboɲaɲuɲke ɲoɲo gogo batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, oi tariiɲ. Ore eru nonji ɲoɲore oɲga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.
- ²⁵ “Damaɲ yoo no gaba eru gogobi, ɲoɲo uqore komeru roro gonimiɲ. Ore eru nonji ɲoɲore oɲga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Damaɲ yoo jeribari eru gouegobi, ɲoɲo soguɲ baru kuyoniɲ. Ore eru nonji ɲoɲore oɲga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.
- ²⁶ “Apa ɲasopuɲaɲunji kajeqouɲ ɲiɲigo qaqaɲibuine mimiten yaberu gobuɲ. ɲiɲigo sosowo ore so eɲarebi nonji yoɲore oɲga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.” Oɲu.

Rosipugo manjoko eyareigoy.

Mat 5.38-48; 7.12a

²⁷ “Sembene eɲarenimiɲyoɲ, ɲoɲo buɲone maneru gogobi, nonji ɲoɲore iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: ɲoɲo rosipuɲaɲuɲ maɲ-ɲaɲunji manjoko eyareru goinebi. Uri yoɲoji rosi eɲaregobi, oi fiine akoy eyareku goinebi.

²⁸ “Uri yoɲoji qaiso eru sowe ɲabegobi, oi romaɲɲgaru mifia yareinebi. Pore kane eɲaregobi, yoɲore ore Anuture oɲga wosiinebi.

²⁹ “Moɲi maugo mobeine qame aribe oɲuakoy bokirie ote. Moɲi marikugo paiine roru kambaɲgo dikiine oɲuakoy roɲigo maneko go oi so sabareigoy.

³⁰ “Yare karie garebi oi sosowo yareigoy. Moɲi gore mebo yago roko oi kerisie gareɲ ore so yameɲ keku weuteigoy. ³¹ ɲiɲigoɲi ɲoɲo ya eɲareɲgo maneegobi, ore so yoɲore oɲuakoy eyareru goinebi.*

³² “Morende agiburaɲ ɲiɲigo ogopuyaɲunji manjoko eyarebi tifeine bokieru manjoko eyareru mimiten eegobi. ɲoɲo ore so morende kaması boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko uruɲu ɲoɲo miteɲ ɲabena? Ogopunoɲuɲ eru rosipuɲaɲuɲ oi moko manjoko eyarebi furi ɲareme seɲɲiɲbaɲɲiɲ fukenimiɲ.

³³ “Morende agiburaɲ ɲiɲigo ogopuyaɲunji ya fiine eyarebi tifeine bokirie yareru ogo bobo eru mimiten eegobi. ɲoɲo ore so eru morende kaması boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko ɲoɲo so miteɲ ɲabeɲ.

³⁴ “Morende agiburaɲ ɲiɲigoɲi moneɲ ya oi agiburaɲ ɲiɲigo goine yoɲore yareru tifeine oɲuakoy bokirie yarenimiɲgo yameɲ keegobi. Oi morende eebobo. ɲoɲo goineɲi tifeɲaɲuɲ bokirie yarenimiɲgo odigabi Anutuɲi uruɲu miteɲ ɲabena? Goineɲi tifeɲaɲuɲ so bokirie ɲarebi Anutuɲi tifeine oi bokieru furi ɲareɲ.

³⁵ “ɲoɲo Sombuɲ Rauinere eebobo eba eku goinebi. Moreɲ ɲiɲigoɲi sembene eru dange so miegobiyoɲ, Anutuɲi jibu oi ya fiine eyareega. Ore eru ɲoɲo rosipuɲaɲuɲ manjoko eyareru fiine akoy eyareku moneɲ ya yareru ore tife mo bokirie ɲarenimiɲgo so maneru odigainebi. Oɲu eru gobi furiɲaɲunji saueru ropekiine fukeko Anutu ropekiinere odumadepu fukeru gonimiɲ.

³⁶ “Sombuɲ Mamaɲaɲunji sosowo ɲonemaɲ eɲareɲgo manega, ɲoɲo ore so ɲiɲigo sosowo ɲonemaɲ eyareru goinebi.” Oɲu.

Mimitari rauine oɲuine so fukeinebi.

Mat 7.1-5

³⁷ “ɲiɲigo goine yoɲore buɲo oi so osoeru mitariinebi. Oi so mitari yabebi Anutuɲi ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe oɲuakoy so mitari ɲareɲ. ɲoɲo goine yoɲore agiburande geo oi so bokirie yareinebi. Oi so bokirie yarebi Anutuɲi ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde agiburande geo oi oɲuakoy so bokirie ɲareɲ. ɲoɲo goine yoɲore agiburaɲ bokeinebi. Oi bokebi Anutuɲi ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde agiburaɲ oɲuakoy jureru bokeɲ.

³⁸ “ɲoɲo ɲiɲigo goine yoɲore ya eyarebi Anutuɲi ore so osoeru ya oi bokieru ɲoɲo oɲuakoy eɲareɲ. Ore eru ɲoɲo ya yauɲ yareinebi. Oɲu yarebi Anutuɲi oɲuakoy yauɲ ɲareɲ. Fofori, Anutuɲi oi dukuɲ beugoro so maneru bapi ɲabeeɲ. Anutuɲi osoeru

* 6:23: 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52 * 6:31: Mat 7.12

ɲoɲo ya yarebuɲ, ore soine sosowo roru popugo keseme mau sironɲo wapeko itirinɲako sogokonɲ fukeko bodugame rakako jikigaru paiineo keseme soine odureru siɲsaɲ wakiko oi kekereɲaɲungo nikeru ɲareinɲ.” Anuture fuɲne oɲu.

ɲinigoji yonɲoyanunde fuɲneyanɲuɲ ɲoneru maneninɲ.

Mat 7.1-5

³⁹ Yesuji soso buɲo mo inɲi yajiya, “ɲinokombi ɲinigo moji ɲinokombi ogoine mo soine meineo roru ogagaiɲ me mata? Oɲu ranobu moko yonɲo rakaru yapena.* ⁴⁰ Kiɲarinɲi qaqa-jiine so odurega. Qaqajiyaɲunɲi mamane sosowo poretiɲ qaji yareme mane mukunimiriɲ, sosowo yonɲo qaqajiyaɲuɲ oɲuine fukenimiriɲ.*

⁴¹ “Go wamore ogogore ɲinoo kubuke mendaine ɲonegeyoyɲ, gakere ɲinoo yo diɲinɲine soguine pega, oi uruɲu so ɲone mukuge? ⁴² Gogakere ɲinoo yo diɲinɲine soguine pega, oi so ɲone mukuru uruɲu ore ogogore inɲi minoy, ‘Ogone mane! ɲinogoo paibe kubuke rakaru ɲega, oi soine qopiebe wakiinɲ.’ O maɲkekerisiere sasaki ɲi, go bonieru gakere ɲinooone yo diɲinɲine soguine oi roru bokeiɲ. Oi roru bokeru poretiɲ ɲone mukuru ogogore ɲinoo kubuke rakaru ɲega, oi soine qopiende wakiinɲ.” Oɲu.

Yore fuɲne oi foriine ɲoneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

Mat 7.16-20; 12.33-35

⁴³ “Yo fiine moji foriine sembene so fukeega. Oɲuakonɲ yo sembene moji foriine fiine so fukeega. ⁴⁴ Geme koruɲine oi atinɲo fukeko roinɲo embimbiɲgaegobeneɲ eru gudere foriine oi fobuo fukeko bomukuinɲo embimbiɲgaegobeneɲ. Ore so yore foriine ɲoneru osoeru fuɲne mane mukuinebi.*

⁴⁵ “ɲi maɲgo ya puseko pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore eru ɲi oroinere maɲ rouɲgo ya fiinere moriri pega, inɲoji fiine oi totogo akonɲ miega. ɲi sembenere maɲ rouɲgo ya sembene pega, inɲoji sembene oi totogo miega.” Oɲu.*

Pi otuɲ sananɲine eru wiriine

Mat 7.24-27

⁴⁶ “ɲoɲo nonde ‘Ofonɲ Ofonɲ!’ buɲo oi wamore miegobiyoyɲ, nonɲi ya banimiriɲ ore miego, oi so reɲgaru baegobi.

⁴⁷ “Uri yonɲoji nondeo wareru buɲone maneru reɲgaru egobi, nonɲi yonɲore fuɲne ɲaduru soso buɲoji mibemiɲ. ⁴⁸ Inɲoji ketigaqoqo ɲi yooore so fukega: ɲi oiji pi babemiɲ miki yonɲ joroine sikeru rakaru otuɲine ko onɲinɲ (simeɲ) paio igodonɲgaru basananɲgame dimaya. Oɲu dimako kueyoiko damanɲo obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareyayoyɲ, fiine akonɲ baku baporeko dimaya ore bajiinɲo qaku bibieko sananɲgaru dimaya. ⁴⁹ Qaku bibieyayoyɲ, moji buɲone maneru so reɲgaru ega, inɲoji ketigaqoqo ɲi yooore so fukega: Inɲoji pi babemiɲ miki otuɲine so sikeru sariru moreɲ paio qoti jigo akonɲ ruaru baya. Bako dimako kueyoiko damanɲo obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareko pi oi oo akonɲ bakaigame rindunɲgaru wakiya.” Oɲu.

7

Yesuji mamari siɲaɲ more gio ɲi bobianɲgaya.

Mat 8.5-13

¹ Yesuji ɲinigo kubu sogo botuyanɲungo goku Biɲe buɲoine sosowo oi yajiru boke yaberu Kaperneam taonɲo wapeya. ² Oo Rom mamari siɲaɲ more gio ɲiineji jibe bame komeinɲgo eya. Siɲaɲineji inɲore maneko ropekiine fukeya.

³ Ore eru Yesure binanɲ maneru Juda yonɲore minebobo goine sore yabeme Yesureo raru inɲi weubuɲ, “Go wareru kiɲaɲ ɲiine bobianɲgaigonɲ.” ⁴ Raru Yesureo roperu yameɲ keku onɲa wosiru mibuɲ, “Sogunenonɲuɲ, mamari siɲaɲ oiji bapi gaminɲ ore so fiine yobu fukega. Ore eru ware. ⁵ Mane, inɲoji Juda ɲinigo kubu soguine niɲore anɲi maneko ‘Onɲawososi pinonɲuɲ bakimiriɲ,’ mibeneɲ kotu inɲoji monerɲ ruame babuɲ.”

* 6:39: Mat 15.14

* 6:40: Mat 10.24-25; Jon 13.16; 15.20

* 6:44: Mat 12.33

* 6:45: Mat 12.34

⁶ Oŋu mibi maneru yorjoke raya. Rayayorŋ, mamari siŋande pi bombengako iŋoji ogopuine sore yaberu Yesureo buŋo iŋi ruaya, “O Oforŋ, noŋ oŋuinemeŋ gobe nonde pi bubuineji kiga guiŋgo mimine manego. Ore eru joi so maneku ware. ⁷Noŋ nakene manebe wawakiine fukega ore goro warebemirŋ ore so, so manegoyorŋ, buŋo migo akorŋ minde kiŋaŋ ŋineji fiairŋ. ⁸Oi iŋi ore: Noŋ nake oŋuakorŋ siŋaŋnere usurŋ yukumaŋgo rua nubi gogo. Nonde yukumaŋgo mamari ŋi gobi oi mitiga yareego. Yorjoreone more ‘Raigorŋ!’ mitigabe iŋoji rainŋ. More ‘Wareigorŋ!’ mitigabe iŋoji wareirŋ eru kiŋaŋ ŋine more ‘Gio yo baigorŋ!’ mibe iŋoji oi bainŋ.”

⁹ Yesuji buŋo oi maneru mamari siŋande waragaru ŋiŋigo kubu boyoberu wareburŋ, yorjoreo kirieru iŋi miya, “Nonji iŋi ŋajiŋbe maneniŋ: Israel kufufurŋ botuŋaŋurŋgo oŋuakorŋ mamanesiŋ soguine oŋuine oi more maŋgo so bofukeborŋ.”

¹⁰ Oŋu miko mamari siŋande kiŋaŋ ŋipuji kirieru pigo roperu kiŋaŋ ŋi bofukeru ŋonebi fiaru ŋeya. Oŋu.

Yesuji koje more made bogboreya.

¹¹ Ore ŋadiineo Yesuji taorŋ tinaine Nain oo rako kiŋariŋpuine eru ŋiŋigo kubu sogoŋi boyoberu raburŋ. ¹²Oo taorŋ sa mendiine bombengako qorŋgburŋ mo koboru wareburŋ. Koje more made moakonji komeko taonde ŋiŋigo kubu yasogoji tumaŋgaru yaŋganimiŋ ore wareburŋ.

¹³ Oforŋi koje oi ŋoneru beusembe maneru ojiya, “So kuyo.” ¹⁴Oŋu miku raru katapa koboru wareburŋ, oi miko odeniniŋgabi katapa bouaku iŋi miya, “Ŋi jeŋorŋ, go pakere. Noŋ go oŋu gaŋigo.” ¹⁵Oŋu miko qorŋgburŋ oiji gbore pakereru fuŋgaru buŋo miya. Buŋo miko Yesuji oi maŋgoine oteru ranimire ojiya.

¹⁶ Ŋiŋigo sosowo yorjoi oi ŋoneru sombuyaŋurŋ maneru Anutu miteŋ garu miburŋ, “Ka-jeqourŋ ŋi soguine moŋi botunorŋurŋgo fukeru goga.” Goineji miburŋ, “Anutuŋi kufufurŋine mai nobeko gogobeneŋ.”

¹⁷ Ŋore biŋe buŋo oi saueru Judia prowins sosowo sagaku moreŋine moreŋine mobe-mobe oo raru tariya. Oŋu.

Jonde kiŋariŋ yoyoka Yesureo warebu.

Mat 11.2-19

¹⁸ Jon Mitimeso ŋiji witi pigo ŋeko kiŋariŋpuineji ya sosowo oi fukeya, ore sunduine ba teburŋ. ¹⁹Ba tebi maneru kiŋariŋyokaine yoyoka oŋga yateme warebire Ofondeo raru iŋi weu tenimi ore sore yapeya, “Bobooro ŋi wareiŋgo odigabeneŋ goŋi oi fukege me ŋi mo jiki wareiŋgo odigakimiŋ.”

²⁰ Sore yapeko Yesureo roperu ojibu, “Jon Mitimeso ŋiji iŋi weu garenimi ore sore nopeko waregobere, ‘Bobooro ŋi wareiŋgo odigabeneŋ goŋi oi fukege me ŋi mo jiki wareiŋgo odigakimiŋ.’”

²¹ Yesuji damaŋ oo akorŋ ŋiŋigo kokoine jibe wi wako eru gemokakuyaŋurŋke (isotaki) oi bobiaŋ yabeya eru ŋiŋigo ŋiŋokombi kokoine ŋiŋoyaŋurŋ botigame piku ŋoneburŋ. ²²Jonde kiŋariŋyokaji roperu weu tebiŋe iŋi bokirieya, “Ya ŋoneru manegobire, ore binaŋ oi raru Jon iŋi ojini: ŋiŋokombi yorŋo piru ŋonegobi. Demba yorŋo kadi raru waregobi. Wakoyaŋurŋke yorŋo posikegobi. Kajegi yorŋo buŋo manegobi. Komekiine yorŋo gboreru pakeregobi. Wakiqoqoine yorjore Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgabe maneegobi.* ²³Oŋu fukeko ŋonebi more manji so sembeako so ŋadi nuiŋ, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

²⁴ Oŋu bokirieme Jonde kiŋariŋ yokoŋi rabire Yesuji fuŋgaru Jonde fuŋne ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yorjore iŋi mitaniŋgaya, “Ŋorŋo moreŋ buroineo oo wamo ya ŋoneiŋgo raburŋ? Gbinji sabara puteru romaenŋame ra wareega, ŋorŋo ŋi oŋuine ŋoneiŋgo raburŋ me?”

²⁵ “Me wamo ya ŋoneiŋgo raburŋ? Ŋi marikuine kuririineke keru goya, iŋo ŋoneiŋgo me? Maneniŋ, ŋiŋigo marikuyaŋurŋ quraŋine ŋone aŋiineke keru ra wareru batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, yorjoi kiŋ koito yorjore morumborŋ pigo gogobi. Oi moreŋ buroineo mata.

* 7:22: Ais 35.5-6; 61.1

²⁶ “Me wamo ya hōneingō rabuñ? Kajeqouñ ñi mo hōneingō me? Fofori, nonji inji ñajibe maneniñ: Ñi hōnebuñ, inñoji kajeqouñ ñinñigo goine yadureru fuñine mo fukega. ²⁷ Inñore fuñne oi ronekoñ inñi qurangabi pega, ‘Mane, nonji kinayñe mimerereñ mo sorebe bonieru raru ñinñigo manyanñuñ botinñgaru gore kadi bataninñgame goji inñore ñadio morenño yuku rakaigoñ.’* ²⁸ Buño oñu pegayoñ, nonji inñi ñajibe maneniñ: Ñigoone maderupayanñuñ sosowo fukebuñ, yoñore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabinñeike dimaga. Dimagayoñ, Anuture qorumanñ marngo roperu Anuture tinabinñe bofukeegobi, yoñore botugo wakiqoqoine tatarine inñoji Jon odurega.

²⁹ “Ñinñigo kufufuñ sosowo eru yoñore botugo takis roro yoñoji oñuakoñ Jonde Binje buño manebi miti meso yareya ore Yesure Binje buño maneru kisingaru mibuñ, “Aha! Anuture kadi poretinñ mitaninñgaga.” Oñu miku manyanñuñ kerisebuñ.* ³⁰ Oñu kerisebuñyoñ, Jonji Farisi eru Kadi buñore qaqañi miti meso so rau yareya ore yoñoji Anuture buru so reñgaru Binjeine ñadi gaku keoma ebuñ.

³¹ “Ñinñigo muñambe morenño gogobi, oi wamoyake so ke yarenobo? Yoñore mosi oi uruñu? ³² Yoñoji kokiine oñuine fukegobi. Yoñoji nareñgareñ kae jinño ñeku buño goue baku kosa oñgaku inñi miegobi, ‘Niño mimi putebeneñ ñoño kiki kirañ so babuñ. Niño jinñgerñ kebeneñ ñoño so jilkigaru kuyobuñ.’ ³³ Ore fuñine oi inñi: Jon Mitimeso ñiji wareru uqo sowo goku wain obu so noko ñoño inñore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji manñineo rakame goga.’

³⁴ “Sombuñ eru morende ñi foriineji wareru uqo noku jeri ebi ñoñoji miegobi, ‘Maneniñ, inñoji kanenñi nonone akonñ uqo gaba tomiri noku wain obu kokoine noku takis ñi eaduyanñuñke eru sembene bobo yoñore ogo goga.’ ³⁵ Sosowo Anuture manñboronñ kegboreegobi, yoñore eebobore foriji oi manñboronñyanñuñ sagaga, oi noduega.” Oñu.

Agiburañ ñigoji Yesure kufuine jiji rau teya.

³⁶ Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenñyamenñ) ñi yoñoreone moji Yesu oi inñoyonñunde piineo wareru uqo noinño ore keporeya. Keporeko raru pigo roperu uqo ñeñeo ñeya. ³⁷ Taonñ oo agiburañ ñigo mo goya. Inñoji Yesu Farisi ñire pigo roperu ñeku uqo noya, ore binjeine maneru jiji mumundoñeike keseme ko sogo mo puseya, oi roru roperu wareya. Sogo oi ko yayaganñe tinaine alabasta oiji bakine.*

³⁸ Roperu wareru Yesure kufuru rakuñ ñeku fuñgaru kuyome jinño kuineji keseru rakuñ kufuineo rau teya. Rau teme qoru sikiineji kereñ, sakikeketi baru ketaninñgame kereñgako kufuine mudugaru jiji mumundoinekeji rau teya. ³⁹ Rau teyayoñ, Farisi ñiji Yesu keporeya, inñoji oi ñoneru manñineo inñi manesuya, “Ñigo yo agiburanñeike. Ñi yo oiji kajeqouñ ñi gona ine, inñoji ñigo kufuineo bouaga inñore fuñne mane mukuna.”

⁴⁰ Yesuji oi mane mukuru inñi bokieru miya, “Saimon, nonji buño mo miinño manego.” Miko ojiya, “Qaqañi, soine mikande manebemiñ.”

⁴¹ Ojiko Yesuji inñi ojiya, “Ñinñigo yoyokaji moneñ pigo raru tife ruanimi ore moneñ sinñande weu tebu. Moji giobobo 500 ore furiine (Kina 5,000), moji giobobo 50 ore furiine (Kina 500) oñu tife ruanimi ore weu tebu. Weu tebare ore so yateya. ⁴² Yateru jiki ‘Tifeñakuñ bomukunimi,’ miko moneñyakuñ mataeme embimbingabu. Embimbingabire moneñ pi sinñanñeji tifeñakuñ qomukuru ketigaru boke yateya. Boke yateme yokoreone moji oi manñeji kokoine manñoko eteega?”

⁴³ Oñu weuko Saimonji inñi bokiriya, “Nonde mamaneo tife soguine ketigaru boke eteya, inñoji.” Oñu bokirieme miya, “Go buño poretinñ osoeru mige.”

⁴⁴ Oñu miku ñigo inñore kirieru inñi ojiya, “Ñigo yo ñone. Nonji pigoo wapebe goji kufune jureinño obu mo so naregeyoñ, ñigo yo oiji kufune jinño kuineji rau teru qoru sikiineji sakikeketi baru ketaninñgame kereñgaya. ⁴⁵ Goji mi bibine so mudugageyoñ, ñigo yo oiji pigo wapebe oo akonñ yamenñ keku kufune mudugaru goga. ⁴⁶ Goji qorune jiji so rau naregeyoñ, ñigo yo oiji jiji mumundoinekeji kufune rau tega. ⁴⁷ Ore eru nonji inñi mibe mane: Anutuñi ñigo yooore agiburañ kokoine oi bokeru jureko ore eru manñeji noñ kokoine

* 7:27: Mal 3.1

* 7:29: Mat 21.32; Luk 3.12

* 7:37: Mat 26.7; Mak 14.3; Jon 12.3

manji jojoko enarega. Moji agiburaŋ mendaine mo eme Anutuji agiburaŋine mendaine bokeme iŋoji maŋineji kokiine mo oi akonj manjoko enareega.”

⁴⁸ Oŋu miku ŋigo oi iŋi ojiya, “Nonji gore agiburaŋ jureru bokego.”

⁴⁹ Oŋu miko ŋi moko uqo noku ŋeburj, yoŋoji fuŋgaru yoŋoyoŋe akonj iŋi miburj, “Agiburaŋ jureru bokega, iŋoji wamo ŋi fukeiŋgo manega?”

⁵⁰ Oŋu mibunyoŋ, Yesuji ŋigo ojiya, “Mamanesiŋgoji munarj qa garega. Soine womoo raigoŋ.” Oŋu.

8

Ŋigo goineji Yesu kitiŋgaku raburj.

¹ Ore ŋadiineo Yesuji roregaru taonjine eru moreŋine moreŋine oo raru Anuture qorumande fuŋne mitaniŋgaru Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋoji ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋurj bapakareru goya. Kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoji iŋoke moko raburj. ² Oŋuakonj ŋigo goineji iŋoke raburj. Ŋigo oi rone jibe bayabeme gemoji bapeboriŋ eyareko gobi Yesuji bobiaŋ yabeya. Ŋigo oi iŋi: Magdalane ŋigo mo tinaine Maria miburj. Yesuji iŋore maŋgone gemo 7 yobe yabeme wape raburj.* ³ Ŋigo mo tinaine Joana. Iŋore ŋoe tinaine Kusa iŋoji kiŋ Herodre morumboŋ pi oo gawmande moneŋ siŋarj goya. Ŋigo mo tinaine Susana. Yoŋoji eru ŋigo goine kokino yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde moneŋ meboji Yesu eru kiŋariŋpuine kadio siŋarj yaberu kiŋi yabeburj. Oŋu.

Qopogarutitie ŋire soso buŋo

Mat 13.1-9; Mak 4.1-9

⁴ Ŋiŋigoji taonj so oone poreru Yesureo wareru kubu sogoji tumaŋgabi Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi miya:

⁵ “Ŋi moji uqo koruŋ qopogaru tieiŋgo raya. Raru qopogame koruŋ goineji kadi qaŋaŋgo rakaru ŋeburj. Rakaru ŋebi ŋiŋigoji oderu odetapa ebi sowo (uufuŋ) webo yoŋo waperu oi no foreburj. ⁶ Koruŋ goineji ko oŋgiŋgo rakaru ŋeburj. Rakaru ŋeku oo moreŋ obuineke so bofukeru bobunyaŋunji waperu gbanjiru ŋeririkeburj.

⁷ “Koruŋ goineji komegbore joruinekeo rakaru ŋeburj. Rakaru ŋebi oo sogokonj waperu yadureru kefa yabeme boŋeŋgaru ŋeburj. ⁸ Koruŋ goineji moreŋ fiineo rakaru ŋeburj. Rakaru ŋeku pougaru waperu foriyaŋurj fiine fukeru handetre so fukeru saueburj.”

Buŋo oi miforeru buŋo sogo iŋi oŋgaya, “Moji maŋkajeineke goga ine, iŋoji soso buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oŋu.

Yesuji uruŋure soso buŋore fuŋne miya.

Mat 13.10-17; Mak 4.10-12

⁹ Oŋu miko kiŋariŋpuineji soso buŋo yooŋe fuŋnere Yesu weu teburj. ¹⁰ Weu tebi miya, “Anuture qorumanŋo rope gokiminde buŋo sumuŋine oi ŋoŋo totogo ŋajibe mane mukugobiyonj, goine yoŋore oi soso buŋoji mibe maneegobi. Oŋu maneru yoŋoyaŋunde jiŋoji ya ŋoneku fuŋine jibu so ŋone mukunimij. Yoŋoyaŋunde kajeji buŋo poretiŋ maneru fuŋine jibu so mane mukunimij.”*

Yesuji soso buŋore fuŋne miya.

Mat 13.18-23; Mak 4.13-20

¹¹ “Soso buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Koruŋ qopogaru tiega, oi Anuture Biŋe buŋo. ¹² Uqo koruŋ kadi qaŋaŋineo rakaru ŋeburj, oi iŋi: Ŋiŋigo goineji Biŋe buŋo manegobiyonj, oi manebi Sembene Rauineji wareru maŋyaŋurj kerisieru Sombunde biŋe egu fukeniminde buŋo koruŋ oi maŋyaŋuŋgone qomukuru oga yabeega. ¹³ Uqo koruŋ qopogame ko oŋgiŋgo rakaru ŋeburj, oi ŋiŋigo sosoine mo. Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo maneru oi beufi paiineo maneru sabareegobiyonj, maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaru goduyaŋurj so baburj ore damaŋ pompoŋine akonj manesiŋ garu gobi eesoire damaŋgo waki yabeij.

¹⁴ “Uqo koruŋ qopogame komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ŋeburj, oi iŋi: Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo manebi maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaegayonj, moreŋgo gogore manebu eru moneŋ mebo rorore

* 8:2; Mat 27.55-56; Mak 15.40-41; Luk 23.49

* 8:10; Ais 6.9-10

manjo fukeru yobinj yabeega. Tinabinɛyaɲuŋke fukenimij ore sase ebi anj sanajine sembene goineji oɲuakoɲ manɲaɲuŋgo manɲaru Biɲe buɲo boɲɛɲgaru ɲeegobi. Oɲu fukeko foriyaɲuɲ tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimij. ¹⁵ Oɲuyoy, uqo koruɲ moreɲ fiineo rakaru ɲebuɲ, oi ɲijigo yo oɲuine: Yoɲoji Biɲe buɲo kaje ruaru manebi manɲaɲuɲ fiine kikoine tomiri oo rakame egu jibugaeɲ ore maneku karieru yameɲ keku siɲaɲ gabi foriyaɲuɲ fiine fiine bofukeegobi.” Oɲu.

Ya sumuɲine sosowo oi totogo fukeɲ.

Mak 4.21-25

¹⁶ “Moji lambe me doi qureru deroji so kefagaiɲ me ɲeɲe rurumaɲgo so ruaiɲ. Oi matayoɲ, oi ore ɲeɲe paiineo ruame ɲeɲ. ɲeru tamaeko goineji pi maɲgo ropeiɲgo manegobi, yoɲoji ore tatamaine ɲoneru soine ropenimij.*

¹⁷ “Oɲuakoɲ maɲɲoɲuɲgo ya mo sumuɲgabeneɲ soɲsoɲgo pega, oi totogo fukeɲ. Ya mo kefa gabeneɲ pega, oi borombiebi totogo peɲ.*

¹⁸ “Ore eru Anuture buɲo manegobi, oi maɲ wombui-ɲaɲuɲgo ruaru manesuku kegboreru goinebi. Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme sogueiɲyoɲ, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri gogayoɲ, ‘Oike gogo,’ miga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine oi oɲuakoɲ qomukuru ogagaiɲ.” Oɲu.*

Yesure maɲgo seɲgbopu.

Mat 12.46-50; Mak 3.31-35

¹⁹ Yesuji oɲu miku goko maɲgo gbopuineji iɲo ɲoneiɲgo warebuɲyoɲ, ɲijigo kubu sogoji kekefoɲ eru qunɲgabi ore bembengo raɲgo embimbiɲgabui. ²⁰ Embimbiɲgaru dimabi moji iɲi ojiya, “Gore maɲgo gbopuji sakibe dimaku go ɲone guiɲgo manegobi.”

²¹ Oɲu ojiyayoɲ, Yesuji iɲi bokirieru yajiya, “ɲijigo yo Anuture Biɲe buɲo maneru reɲgaru kegboreegobi, yoɲoji nonde maɲgo eru seɲgbopu fukegobi.” Oɲu.

Yesuji miko siritemboɲ benoɲ baya.

Mat 8.23-27; Mak 4.35-41

²² Una mogo Yesuji kiɲariɲpuine iɲi yajiya, “Niɲo bokeru obu joguɲ petigaru aribe ropeinebeneɲ.” Oɲu miko ogâo moko roperu obu joguɲ paio rabuɲ. ²³ Raru kambaɲ seri gboromurebi gbinji kitiɲgako rabi Yesuji kubaɲ peya. Peko gbiɲ siritemboɲ obu joguɲgo bokeru siri kukugaru ogâ maɲineo rakaya. Rakaru puseiɲgo eme sibirigaiɲgo ebuɲ.

²⁴ Sibirigaiɲgo eru kiɲariɲpuineji raru wiwigaku ojibuɲ, “Ofon Sogunenonɲuɲ, niɲo joguɲgo sibirigaiɲgo egobeneɲ.” Oɲu ojibi maɲine untome gbiɲ eru obu jogunde siri iɲi mitiga yateme usuɲyakunji wakiko niɲiɲgaru peya.

²⁵ Oɲu fukeko yajiya, “ɲoɲore mamanesiɲ oi uro?” Oɲu yajiyoɲ, yoɲoji waragaku sombuyaɲuɲ maneru mibuɲ, “Ye! ɲi yo wamo ɲi goga? ɲoɲi gbiɲ eru koe siri mitiga yateme miine reɲgabire.” Oɲu.

Gemoji kanɛɲ maɲyaɲuɲgo rakabi ɲiji fiaya.

Mat 8.28-34; Mak 5.1-20

²⁶ Yesuji kiɲariɲpuine yoɲoke jikigaru kambaɲ seri gboromurebi gbinji kitiɲgako raru obu joguɲ petigaru Galili prowins aribe Gerasa moreɲgo ropebuɲ. ²⁷ Oo roperu magenɲgo ropeko ɲi gemoineke mo taonɲone wareru Yesu bofukeya. ɲi oi jiiɲorunɲgo goku qonɲbunde ko kouɲ sikeru gufubi pebuɲ, oo peku goya. Damaɲ joroine kambaɲ mariku so keru pi more maɲgo so peku goya.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Gemoji damaɲ joroine poreru qoimo eteko ɲi kokoineji meine maɲguine qaku kufuine gbɛdiji (niginji) kiperu siɲaɲ garu gobuɲyoɲ, niginiɲine oi poreme tiɲako gemoji bapakareko moreɲ buroineo raru kosa goya. Ore eru Yesuji gemoine oi iɲi mitigaiɲgo eya, “Gemo sembene, go waperu ɲi yo bokeru ra.” Oɲu miɲgo eko Yesu ɲoneru jojoraku moreɲgo bembengo rakaru oɲga jojoraku iɲi oɲgaya, “Ae Yesu, go Anutu ropekiinere

* 8:16: Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33

* 8:17: Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2

* 8:18: Mat 25.29; Luk 19.26

made fukege. Go uruŋu enaremiŋgo ore yoo warege? Nonji karie garego: Go joiserererŋ joineke so enareigoŋ.”

³⁰ Oŋu oŋgako iŋi weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Gemokaku kokoine maŋineo rakaru gobuŋ ore eru “Tinanoroŋuŋ Legion migobenerŋ,” mibuŋ. Oi noŋunde buŋoo Rosi kubu sogo. ³¹ Oŋu miku Yesu iŋi karie tebuŋ, “Go yobe noberu gemo yoŋ dikiine tomiri oo rakakimiŋ ore so minoreigoŋ.”

³² Maŋfuŋyaŋuŋgo tuku tapiine oo kanerŋ kubu soguine mo kegbaŋ maŋineo qojuŋaru gobuŋ. Ore eru gemo yoŋoji iŋi miku karie tebuŋ, “Go soine minde niŋo kanerŋ yoŋore maŋgo rakagobenerŋ.” Karie tebi “Bio raru rakanerŋ,” mitiga yareya. ³³ Mitiga yareme ni maŋgone waperu raru kanerŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo rakabuŋ. Rakabi kanerŋ kubu yoŋoji riŋaru paŋaŋgo raru siririkeru obu joŋuŋgo rakaru noru komebuŋ.

³⁴ Oŋu fukeko kanerŋ siŋarŋ yoŋoji oi ŋoneru taorŋ eru kae memendaine oo useru kamieru raru biŋe buŋo oi mibuŋ. ³⁵ Mibi maneru ŋiŋigo ŋiŋorara yoŋoji ya fukeya, oi ŋoneninde warebuŋ. Wareru Yesureo waperu ni maŋgone gemoji wapebuŋ, iŋoji Yesure kufuineo ŋeko bofukebuŋ. Kambaŋ saki komoŋine poretinŋ kiperu maŋine untome mamanesuine sosowo fukeko ŋoneru waragabuŋ. ³⁶ ŋi gemoineke iŋoji uruŋu fiaya, oi ŋiŋoyoŋunji ŋonebi, oi yajibuŋ.

³⁷ Yajibi maneru kokoineji waragaku sombuyaŋuŋ manebuŋ. Ore eru Gerasa morende ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji Yesuji boke yabeinŋgo karie tebuŋ. Karie tebi kirieru raŋiŋ ore oŋão ropeinŋgo eya. ³⁸ Ropeinŋgo eko ni maŋgone gemo wapebuŋ, iŋoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goinŋgo weuya. Oŋu weuyayoŋ, Yesuji qomukuru soreku iŋi ojiya,

³⁹ “Go kirieru pigoo raru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie sogo egareya, ore binaŋ minde maneinebi.” Oŋu ojime raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo eteya, ore buŋo oi taorŋ maŋgo roregaru kae so misaueya. Oŋu.

Jairusji oduinere Yesu oŋga wosiya.

Mat 9.18-26; Mak 5.21-43

⁴⁰ ŋiŋigo sosowo Yesure odigabi kirieru wareme kubuine kubuine baku jerieru keprebi. ⁴¹ Oŋgawowosi pire buŋo siŋarŋ mo tinaine Jairus iŋoji wareru Yesure maŋfuŋgo rakaru dikanji keru piineo wareinŋgo oŋga wosi teya. ⁴² Madepuine matayoŋ, oduine begu moakoŋ gosaine 12 ore so goku komeinŋgo peya. Yesu kepore tebi rako ŋiŋigoji mobemobe kekefoŋ eru ketuŋbotuŋ etebuŋ. Oŋu.

ŋigo jibekeji Yesure marikuine yoŋoya.

⁴³ Ketuŋbotuŋ eteru rabi oo botuyaŋuŋgo ŋigo mo goya. Iŋoji kaindari gosa 12 ore so ŋoneru jibe bame goya. Iŋoji sakisiŋarŋ yoŋore furi money meboine sosowo bokeru gokame sakisiŋarŋ sosowoji bobiaŋ gaŋgo embimbŋgabuŋ. ⁴⁴ ŋigo iŋoji Yesure ŋadio raru marikuinere tife sisiine yoŋoko oo akorŋ dariine jigaya.

⁴⁵ Yesuji weuku miya, “Moji yoŋo nuga?” Oŋu miyayoŋ, ŋiŋigo sosowoji oi mugabi Pitaji ojiya, “Sogunene, ŋiŋigo kubuji kekefoŋ eru keketuŋ eku wareru yoŋo gugobi.”

⁴⁶ Oŋu ojiko Yesuji miya, “Mata, moji yoŋo nuko usuŋne mo rako manego.” ⁴⁷ Oŋu miko ŋigoji “Fuŋnene bofukega,” miku gburugburu qame wareru Yesure maŋfuŋgo dikanji keru jibeinere fuŋne eru yoŋoru oo akorŋ fiaya, ore fuŋne totogo miko ŋiŋigo kubu sosowoji manebuŋ. ⁴⁸ Manebi Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Odune, mamanesiŋgoji bobiaŋ guga. Soine maŋwomoo raigoŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.

⁴⁹ Buŋo oŋu ojiru dimako oŋgawowosi pire buŋo siŋande pigone moji kiŋarŋ wareru Jairus ojiya, “Odugoji komega! Ore eru qaqajire paio yobinŋ jikigaru so ruaigoŋ.”

⁵⁰ Ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji buŋo oi maneru oŋgawowosi pire buŋo siŋarŋ iŋi ojiya, “Kokoi so mane. Go maŋmoakoŋ eru noŋ manesiŋ nunde odugoji fiainŋ.”

⁵¹ Oŋu ojiru iŋore pigo raru ŋiŋigo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jon, Jeims eru odure maŋgo mamaine yoko akorŋ oga yabeme yoŋoyoŋe akorŋ pi maŋgo ropebuŋ. ⁵² Ropebi ŋiŋigo

sosowoji jingey keku kuyoku soguy babuonyon, Yesuji miya, “Ihoji so komegayon, kuban pega. Ore eru kuyo bokenij.”

⁵³ Onu miko igosisi ore so fukeko “Kome forega!” buyo oi maneru gou etebuy. ⁵⁴ Gou etebuyon, odu oi meineo roru ongak ojiya, “Odune, pakere.” ⁵⁵ Onu ojime iiruineji kirieme oo akonj pakereru dimaya. Dimako uqo otebi noinggo miya. ⁵⁶ Manjo mamaineji oi noneru waragabuyon, Yesuji ya fukeya, ore binjeine mo mibi egu manenimij ore agi ba yareya. Onu.

9

Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 sore yabeya.

Mat 10.5-15; Mak 6.7-13

¹ Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 yoro tumangabi gemokaku sosowo yobe yabeniminde eru jibe wi bobianganiminde usuy tobiri sunsunineke yareya. ² Usuy yareru inji miku sore yabeya, “Ihojoro raru Anuture qorumande fuyne njinggo mitaningga yareru jibe njinggo bobian yaberu goinebi.” ³ Sore yaberu yajiya, “Ihojoro kadi ranimij ore ya mo so roru rainebi, toku gbaru mata, kekere mata, kadi tebu mata eru siqojijoro mata. Mariku tebuine matayon, moakonj roinebi.*

⁴ “Raru pi uro uro ropenimij, oo akonj goku gio baku taonj oi bokero kadi rainebi. ⁵ Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore naberu bujonanuy so manebi ketayanuy inji miku yaduinebi, ‘Nijo hojore morengo warebenej rufe kufu tapenonjongo bakatoga, oi qoigabenej hojoro-njanunde kirieru rakainj.’ Onu mibi fuynejanuy posiine mane mukubi soine taonj oi bokero jikigaru rainebi.”

⁶ Onu yajiko bokero raru morenjine morenjine roregaru pi so Bobian Biye mitaninggaru jibe njinggo bobian yaberu gobuy. Onu.

Herodji Yesu kou baya.

Mat 14.1-12; Mak 6.14-29

⁷ Ya sosowo fukeya, ore tinabineineji saueru morej mobeinere (Galili prowinsre) kin Herod injore kajejo rakame maneya. Njinggo goineji inji mibuy, “Jon Mitimeso inji komegone pakereru goga.” Ore eru kin koitoji bujore baaru kou baya.* ⁸ Bayayon, goineji mibuy, “Elaijai moke fukeru goga.” Goineji jikigaru mibuy, “Kajeqouy inji ranjanine yonjoreone moji gboreru pakereru goga.” ⁹ Onu mibunyon, kin Herodji inji miya, “Jon Mitimeso inji oi nonji mibe ubeine ketigabuyon, more buyo onu mibi manego, oi moji?” Onu miku Yesu noneinggo yamej keku origaya. Onu.

Yesuji inji 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Jon 6.1-14

¹⁰ Sosore inji aposol yonjoi Yesureo kirieru ya eru babuy, ore binaj sosowo ojibuy. Ojibi oga yaberu njinggo tumoqoqo kae jinoyanuy bokero taonj tinaine Betsaida ore bembenggo yonjonyonkonj tuhoo gonimij ore rabuy. ¹¹ Rabuonyon, njinggo kubu yonjoi oi maneru Yesu njadiineo boyoberu rabuy. Raru Yesureo warebi kepore yaberu Anuture qorumande fuyne mitaninggaru jibe njinggo bobian yabeya.

¹² Onu eru gome wegi jinjone tariru rakainggo eya. Onu fukeko kinarin 12 yonjoi wareru Yesu inji ojibuy, “Nijo morej tuhoo yo oo gogobenej ore go soine njinggo kubu yo sore yabende kae pi bembenggo bembenggo ne ragobi, oo raru pepe pi eru uqo munjanj bofukeinebi.”

¹³ Onu ojibunyon, inji yajiya, “Ihojoi hojoro-njane yoro uqo gume yabenij.” Onu yajiko bokiriebuy, “Nijo poronj 5 eru jembraej yoyoka oi akonj baru gogobenej. Ore eru urunj enobonj? Nijo soine raru njinggo kubu yo sosowo yonjore uqo furiine banobonj me?” ¹⁴ (Yonjoi inji 5,000 ore so gogobi.) Onu bokiriebi kinarinpuine inji yajiya, “Ihojoi njinggo yajiru boronj yabebi kubu so 50 ore so uqo nonimij ore tumanggaru wakiru njenebi.”

* 9:3: Luk 10.4-11; Apo 13.51 * 9:7: Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19

¹⁵ Yajime oṅu eru boroiṅ yabeḅi ḅiṅgiḅo sosowoji wakiru qokoine qokoine ḅe rabuṅ. ¹⁶ ḅe rabi poroṅ 5 eru jembaeṅ yoyoka oi roru Sombuṅgo pime ropeko mifiaya. Mifiagaru poroṅ bajiru kiṅariṅpuine yareme ḅiṅgiḅo kubu so boroiṅgaru botuyaruṅgo ruabuṅ. ¹⁷ Botuyaruṅgo ruabi sosowo noru gaba yabeya. Uqo tifeine kuṅgarṅine bokebuṅ, oi kiṅariṅ yoji roru qojuḅabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Oṅu.

Pitaji Yesure fuṅne mifukeya.

Mat 16.13-20; Mak 8.27-30

¹⁸ Damaṅ mogo Yesuji iṅyoṅe akoiṅ kae mogo oṅga wosiko kiṅariṅpuineji iṅjoke gokabi weu yareru iṅi yajiya, “ḅiṅgiḅoji nonde uruṅu miegobi? Noṅ mo fukego?”

¹⁹ Yajime bokirieru iṅi mibuṅ, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ḅi fukege,’ miegobiyoṅ, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineji jikigaru iṅi miegobi, ‘Go kajeqouṅ ḅi raṅḅarṅine yoṅoreone moji komegone pakereru goge.’”*

²⁰ Oṅu mibi iṅi weu yareya, “Eme ḅoṅo-ḅaṅe nonde uruṅu migobi? Noṅ mo fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Anuture Munaṅqoqo Rau Kristo fukege.” Oṅu.*

Yesuji komeinde buṅoine miya.

Mat 16.20-28; Mak 8.30-9.1

²¹ Oṅu weu yareme fuṅine totogo mibi moji manenimiṅ ore agi sanaṅine bayareya.

²² Yesuji miya, “Sombuṅ eru morende ḅi foriineji joiserereṅ kokoine maneṅ. Kantrire minebobo, sorṅ gio siṅarṅ eru Kadi buṅore qaḅaji yoṅoji ḅadi gaku qabi komeṅ. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereṅ.” Oṅu.

Kristo boyobekiminde furiine.

²³ Yesuji ḅiṅgiḅo sosowo yoṅo buṅo iṅi yajiya, “Moji nonde ḅadio boyobe nuru wareṅgo manega, iṅoji iṅyoṅunde maṅ sakire aṅi sanaṅine sembene ḅadi garu ‘ḅiṅe gariine roru warega,’ miku misombeṅ ebi joiserereṅ oi koboeine. Yobiṅ oi maripoṅgo komeṅ ore so maneku kariuru noṅ boyobe nuru wareine.*

²⁴ “Moji gogoine iṅyoṅunde sabareku iṅyoṅunde aṅigo goga, iṅoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugaiṅ. Jibugaiṅyoṅ, moji morende gogoine nonde eru kisingaru mitari nareṅ, iṅoji gogo foriine fuṅne bofukeru sanaṅgaru goṅ.*

²⁵ “Moji moreṅine moreṅine yoṅore yareya sosowo keporeko ḅiṅeine ra foreme maṅinere gogo bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuji buṅoine mitariko misi korugo rakaru qoḅotiineji sibirigame so sagaiṅ. Meboine oiji manjeri so eteiṅ. Mata yobu!

²⁶ “Moji nonde tina eru ḅiṅe buṅone bawakiru ruaga, iṅo Sombuṅ eru morende ḅi foriineji oṅuakoiṅ ḅone takigaiṅ. Iṅoji jiki Sombuṅ mimerereṅ tiriine yoṅoke yoo wakibi yoṅore, iṅyoṅere eru Mamainere kuririquaruṅṅ ḅoneru popurenimiṅ. Damaṅ oo ḅi me ḅigo oṅuine ḅone takireṅ. ²⁷ Nonji buṅo foriine mo iṅi ḅajibe maneniṅ: Yo dimagobi, ḅoṅore botugone goineji Anuture qorumande foriji fukeṅ, oi ḅone mukunimiṅ. Sakike goku komere joiserereṅ so manebi fukeko oi ḅonenimiṅ.” Oṅu.

Yesure sakiji qowirैया.

Mat 17.1-8; Mak 9.2-13

²⁸ Buṅo oi yajime una 8 ore so tariko Yesuji Pita, Jon eru Jeims oga yaberu tukuo roperu Anutu oṅga wosi eteya.* ²⁹ Oṅga wosi eteru oo jiṅo maiinere kamasiji qowirieru fuṅine mo fukeya. Marikuineji gbagbataeṅine fukeru buruburuineke tamaeya. ³⁰ Oo akoiṅ ḅonebi ḅi yoyokaji fukeru Yesuke bubuṅo mimane ebuṅ. Oi Moses eru Elaija. ³¹ Kuririquaruṅ maṅine fukeru Yesuke buṅo iṅi mimane ebuṅ, “Anutuji Yesu joiserereṅ maner komeṅ ore sorem wakiru pipa Jerusalem sitio rako buru oiji foriineke fuke foreṅ.”

³² Oṅu mimane ebuṅyoṅ, Pitaji ogoyokaine yokoke jiṅoyaruṅ yobiṅgame kubuṅ pebuṅ. Pebuṅyoṅ, kubuṅone maṅyaruṅ gboreko jiṅoyaruṅ piku Yesure kuririquaruṅ eru ḅi yoyoka iṅjoke dimabi, oi ḅone yabebuṅ. ³³ ḅone yabeḅi dimaku Yesu bokenimi ore ebi

* 9:19: Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 * 9:20: Jon 6.68-69 * 9:23: Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 * 9:24: Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25 * 9:28: 2 Pi 1.17-18

Pitaji Yesu ojiya, “Sogunenonjũ, niŋjoji yo oo beufi manegobener. Ore eru niŋjoji soine ako yokaamo bakimiŋ: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.” Pitaji oŋu ojijayon, iŋoyonunde bujore fuŋne oi so mane mukuya.

³⁴ Oŋu miku dimako kuar moji wakiru konuineo komonj yabeme kuar maŋgo goku waragaku gburugburu yabeya. ³⁵ Gburugburu yabeko dimabi kuar maŋjineone buŋo maru mo iŋi wakiko manebun, “Ŋi yo oi nakene made. Oi niŋjigo munar qa yarein ore roosobon. Ŋoŋo iŋore buŋo maneru goinebi.”*

³⁶ Buŋo maru oiji wakiko maneru kiŋariŋ yonjoji oo akonj piku Yesuji akonj dimako ŋonebun. Tuko ya ŋonebun, ore biŋe oi daman oo so miku buŋoyanun mataeme gobi moji mo so maneya. Oŋu.

Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.

Mat 17.14-21; Mak 9.14-29

³⁷ Peku pakerebi Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yokaamo yonjoke tukuone wakiru paganjo niŋjigo kubu sogo ŋone yabebun. ³⁸ Ŋone yabebi niŋjigo kubuone ni moji ongakun iŋi ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonde made begu fukega ore wareru oi ŋone. Ore eru onga wosi garego. ³⁹ Mane, gemo moji oi bodugame oo akonj onga jojoraku yoyowo gako suriŋsurin bame miineone tifer-uruine wakiega. Gemo oiji poreru ro imagaru daman kokoine so bokeega. ⁴⁰ Oŋu fukeko gore kiŋariŋpuji gemo oi yobenimij ore karie yaregoyon, yonjoji oi embimbijgagobi.”

⁴¹ Oŋu ojime Yesuji bokirie teru miya, “Yei, morende niŋjigo qoqomuku eru iŋgon-maŋgonjineke, nonji daman wojimu ŋonjoke goku qatan ŋabebe Anutu so manesin gabi joiserereŋ manebemij? Madego ronde yo wareni.”

⁴² Made oi roru wareko daman oo onjuaŋon gemoji made furu yoyou eteme yoyowo garu suriŋsurin baya. Oŋu fukeyayon, Yesuji gemo oi miteme bokeme made bobian garu mamaine oteya. ⁴³ Anuture usunj soguineji oŋu fukeko sosowoji oi ŋoneru meayanun mukume waragabun. Oŋu.

Yesuji komeinere Biŋe miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.

Mat 17.22-23; Mak 9.30-32

^(43b) Yesuji ya sosowo oi baya, ore eru niŋjigo sosowoji waragabun Yesuji daman oo kiŋariŋpuine buŋo korun iŋi yajiya, ⁴⁴ “Buŋo yo kaje ruaru manenij: Anutuji Sombun eru morende ni foriine oi moren niŋjigo kekesuesueyanunke yonjore meo ruako rakainj.”

⁴⁵ Buŋo korun oi yajiyayon, oi so mane mukubun. Anutuji oi kefagame sonjonjo peko oi so mane taniŋgabun eru fuŋine urun, oi weu tenimijgo fogaturun ebun. Oŋu.

Kiŋariŋ botuyanunjo moji ropekiine fukega?

Mat 18.1-5; Mak 9.33-37

⁴⁶ Kiŋariŋ niŋjoreone ‘Moji ropekiine fukega?’ miku buŋo oi manesubun.* ⁴⁷ Oi manesubunjon, Yesuji maŋ mamanesuyanun mane mukuru made mendaine mo roru keririŋineo ruame dimaya. ⁴⁸ Dimako iŋi yajiya, “Sosowo niŋjoreone moji wawakiine tatariine fukega, iŋoji ropekiine fukega. Ore eru moji made yo nonde tinao piineo keporeru sinan gaku maŋgo etein, iŋoji nonj kepore nuij. Moji nonj kepore nuij, iŋoji sore nuya, oi onjuaŋon keporin.” Oŋu.*

Moji rosigo mata, iŋoji ogogo fukega.

Mak 9.38-40

⁴⁹ Daman oo Jonji fungaru buŋo iŋi ojiya, “Sogunene, ni moji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme ŋoneber. Iŋoji niŋjoke so roregaru goga ore niŋo iŋo qomuku teber.”

⁵⁰ Oŋu ojijayon, Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Ino so qomuku teinebi. Moji so qomuku jareega, iŋoji niŋo-ŋanunde buruo goga. (Ore eru niŋo nonde ogopu goine oi sisiri egu eyarenimij.)” Oŋu.

Samaria kae mo yonjoji Yesu ŋadi gabun.

* 9:35: Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 * 9:46: Luk 22.24 * 9:48: Mat 10.40; Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20

⁵¹ Yesuji Sombungo ropeiŋgo eya. Ore damanŋine bembengaga ore Yesuji dimaku “Jerusalem sitio rabemiŋ,” miku misanangaru fungaru kadio raya. ⁵² Raru kiŋaŋ bonieru sore yabeme rabuŋ. Kadio raru goku Samaria prowinsre kae mogo roperu “Yesu wareiŋgo ore boemasari ekimiŋgo ore waregobenerŋ,” mibuŋ. ⁵³ Mibuŋyoŋ, Samaria yoŋoji Juda eru Jerusalem mipemiriŋ eyareebuŋ ore Yesuji “Noŋ Judia prowinsgo Jerusalem sorii oobe rabemiŋ,” miya ore pi sabareru momojo buŋoyanŋu so yajibuŋ. ⁵⁴ Oŋu ebi kiŋariŋyokaine Jeims eru Jon yokoŋi oi ŋoneru mibu, “O Ofoŋ, qonikiŋgone misi wakiru ja yabeko mataenobuŋ, oŋu oŋga wosikiŋgo manege me mata?”*

⁵⁵ Oŋu mibuyoy, Yesuji kirieru kane yaperu miyateya. ⁵⁶ Oone jikigaru kae mogo rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesu boyobekiminde gbegbedi buŋo.

Mat 8.18-22

⁵⁷ Kadio rakabi ŋi moŋi wareru Yesu oŋiya, “Go uro uro ramiŋ, nonŋi oo go boyobe guru warebemiŋ.”

⁵⁸ Oi maneru Yesuji iŋi oŋiya, “Gomende qoro yoŋoji ko sironŋyanŋungo pebi sowoo webo yoŋoji youyanŋuŋ baku goegobiyoŋ, Sombuŋ eru morende Iŋi foriineŋi uro obe raru qoruine wamo roŋgunŋo roegaru pema nena?”

⁵⁹ Yesuji ŋi more oŋiya, “Go wareru noŋ boyobe nuigoŋ.” Oŋiyayoŋ, iŋi bokirieya, “Ofoŋ, oi soineyoŋ, mamaneŋi komeiŋgo ega. Ore eru bonieru minde raru siŋaŋ gabe komeko yaŋ gabe tarime.”

⁶⁰ Oŋu bokirieyayoŋ, Yesuji buŋoine bokirieru oŋiya, “Boke! Komeine yoŋoji qoŋg-buŋyanŋuŋ komekiine oi soine yaŋ ganimiŋyoŋ, goŋi raru Anuture qorumande fuŋne mitaniŋga yareru goigoŋ.”

⁶¹ Moke ŋi moŋi waperu oŋiya, “Ofoŋ, nonŋi oo go boyobe gubemimde anŋi manegoyoy, mane, go soine minde bonieru pigo raru tifeŋune momojo buŋoyanŋuŋ mibe tarime.”*

⁶² Oŋiyayoŋ, Yesuji bokirieya, “Moŋi moreŋ banjanŋaŋiŋgo kiju oi bafalo ŋadio kiperu meineŋi kiju kifuiŋe roru dimako rako moke kirieru ŋadiineo ŋonega, iŋoji Anuture qorumanŋo roperu goiŋe baiŋ ore so, so fukega.” Oŋu.

10

Yesuji kiŋariŋ 72 sore yabeme rabuŋ.

Mat 9.37-38; 10.7-16

¹ Ore ŋadiineo Ofoŋji kiŋariŋ goiŋe 72* oi roosoe yabeya. Iŋoyoŋe “Taŋŋine taŋŋine kaeine kaeine rabemiŋ,” miku oo yoyoka yoyoka bopo yaberu bonieru sore yabeya. ² “Sore ŋabebemiŋ,” miku iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, “Anuture gioo uŋo foriine kokoine gumunŋaru pegayoŋ, oi roru qoŋgukimiŋ ore gio bobo ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ afaineŋi gogobenerŋ. Ore eru uŋo foriine roqojure Rauine oŋga wosi tebi gio bobo ŋiŋigo sore yabeme foriine roru qoŋganimiŋ.*

³ “Iŋoŋo raineŋi. Maneniŋ, lama yoŋoji gomende qoro rigariŋine yoŋore botugo rakabi riŋaru egu ki ŋabenimiŋ, nonŋi ŋoŋo ore kamasi oŋuine sore ŋabebe raniŋi.* ⁴ Iŋoŋo moneŋ bifuŋ niŋiŋ me kekere mo me kufu komoŋ oi so roru raineŋi. Raru kadio ŋiŋigo ŋone yaberu midobodo eru momojo buŋoyanŋuŋ so miineŋi.*

⁵ “Raru pi mogo roperu rone iŋi yajiineŋi, ‘Anutuŋi pi yoo womo ŋareme waigo goineŋi.’ ⁶ Oŋu mibi moŋi womo ro sabareŋ ore so fukeŋiŋ ine, womoŋanŋunŋi iŋore paio ropeiŋyoŋ, moŋi oi so ro sabareŋ ine, womoŋanŋunŋi kirieru ŋoŋo-ŋanŋunde paio ropeiŋ. ⁷ Pi ropenimiŋ, oo akonŋ goku gio baineŋi. Iŋiŋigoŋi gio bobo ŋiŋigo gogoŋanŋuŋ kitiŋ ganimiŋ ore so fukegobi. Ore eru yoŋoji uŋo eru obu ŋarenimiŋ, oi noineŋi. Pi goineo kosabasa so peineŋi. Pi buru so ra wareineŋi.*

* 9:54: 2 Kirj 1.9-16 * 9:61: 1 Kirj 19.20 * 10:1: Goineŋi oseru 70 migobi. Goineŋi 72 migobi * 10:2: Mat 9.37-38 * 10:3: Mat 10.16 * 10:4: Mat 10.7-14; Mak 6.8-11; Luk 9.3-5 * 10:7: 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18

⁸ “Taoy oo me oo ropebi kepore nhaberu uqo nhabenimiñ, oi noinebi. ⁹ Noku goineji oo jibe ba yabeme penimiñ, yoñjo bobian yabeinebi. Onu eru inñi mibi maneinebi, ‘Anuture qorumanji bembeygo wareme ore manggo ropeniñ.’ ¹⁰ Onu einebiyoñ, taoy mogo ropebi nñadi nhabenimiñ, oo nareñgareñ kaeo me kae jinoo raru inñi yajiinebi,*

¹¹ “Niño ñoñore taoygo warebeneñ rufe ya kufu tapenoñyugo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebeneñ ñoñgo-nañunde kirieru rakaiñ. Rakaiñyoñ, buño yo mane mukuinebi: Anutu qorumanji mangfuñ-ñañyugo fukega.’ ¹² Nonji inñi nñajibe maneniñ: Anutuji damañ sogoo qaqsoriyanunde geo kerisieme taoy ore paiineo ropeiñ, so oiji Sodom yoñore joisererende so oi odureru jikiga nñareñ.” †*

Yesuji taoy 3 yoñore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miya.

Mat 11.20-24

¹³ “O Korasin rauine, nonji ñoñore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, ñoñore onuakoñ ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonji yoñoreo raru buñone mibe keposiseko mosi qoqowirine usunineke fukeyayoy, manyañyuj jibu so kerisiembi. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu morengo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yoñoji damañ joroine manyañyuj kerisienimiñ ore sosoine yaduru gijey rau ega kome rauru kuyonobuj.*

¹⁴ “Kuyonobuyoy, Anutuji jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yoñore buño mitariku geoine bokirieme joiserereñ manenimiñ, damañ sogo oo oi Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yoñore joisererende so oi odureru manenimiñ. ¹⁵ Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuji ñoñjo soine romaey nñabeko Sombuj kaeo ropenimiñ me mata? Mata yobu! Ñoñjo komere joiserereñ kaeo rakanimiñ.*

¹⁶ “Moji buñoñayuj maneñ, inñoji nonde buño maneñ. Moji nñadi nñabeñ, inñoji non nñadi nuinyoy, moji non nñadi nuñ, inñoji sore nuya, oi nñadi gaiñ.” Onu.*

Kinariñ 72 yoñoji kirieru jeriebuj.

¹⁷ Kinariñ 72[‡] yoñoji goku kirieru wareru jerieru inñi mibuj, “Ofon, niño gore tinao gemokaku mitiga yarebeneñ yoñoji onuakoñ buñoñoyuj yukuineo raru useru rabuj.”

¹⁸ Onu mibi Yesuji bokirieya, “Nonji Satan yobebi Sombujgone riñaru kirabori ore so igogako rakame ñoneboñ. ¹⁹ Maneniñ, nonji usuj nñarebe ñoñjo soine kobey, qoti, omeqoqo eru rosinoñunde usuj suñsuj miineke sosowo odebi wakiko gbij enimiñ. Ore eru ya moji nñaberu kesibiri so eñareñ.*

²⁰ “Ore eru gemokaku yoñoji buñoñayuj yukuineo ragobiyoy, jibu ñoñore jeribari qoruiñe oi ore eru so jerieinebi. Ñoñore tina Sombuj kaeo qurangabi Anuture tina buru buk papiago pega, ore eru mokemoke yobu jerieinebi.” Onu.

Yesuji jerieru Anutu miteñ gaya.

Mat 11.25-27; 13.16-17

²¹ Damañ oo Moro Tiriineji Yesu dobe gako jerieru buño inñi miya, “O Mamane, goji Biñe buñogo mangboroy niñigo mamane soguine robuj, yoñoreo sumungameñyoñ, niñigo odumade onuine yoñoyañunde manebi qaquoma fukega, oi yoñore barariñga yarende mane taniñgagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombuj morende Ofon go miteñ gugo. O Mamane, go gake onu fukeiñgo manende sagako fiine fukeya.

²² “Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde biñe fukeya. Mamaneji madeinere fuñne inñoyoye akoy mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Onuakoñ moji Mamainere fuñne so mane mukuko Madeineji akoy oi manega eru niñigo rosoe yaberu yoñore oi yadureñ, yoñoji Mama mane tenimiñ.”

²³ Yesuji onu miku kinariñpuine yoñoreo kirieru yoñoyoye akoy kamiine inñi yajiya, “Uri yoñoji ñoñjo ya ñonegobi, oi ñoneru niñoyañunde eru kiwaqawaineneke fukegobi. ²⁴ Ore

* 10:10: Apo 13.51 † 10:12: Sodom yoñoji sembene mimiine baku goku manyañyuj so kerisiabi Anutuji misiji ketotie yabeya. * 10:12: Jen 19.24-28; Mat 10.15; 11.24 * 10:13: Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4 * 10:15: Ais 14.13-15 * 10:16: Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; Jon 13.20 ‡ 10:17: Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi * 10:19: Kiki 91.13

furjine oi inji: Nonji buŋo inji njajibe maneniŋ, Kajeqouŋ njinjigo eru kiŋ koito kokoineji ŋoŋo ya yo ŋonegobi, oi ŋonenimiŋ ore aŋi sogo maneru gobuŋyoŋ, oi so ŋonebuŋ. ŋoŋo buŋo yo manegobi, yoŋoji oi manenimiŋ ore aŋi sogo maneru gobuŋyoŋ, oi so manebuŋ.” Oŋu.*

Mimipaŋ buŋo qoruine yoyoka oi uruŋu?

Mat 22.34-40; Mak 12.28-31

²⁵ Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi moji pakereru Yesu buduŋ ruaru inji weu teru ojiya, “Qaqaŋi, nonji uruŋu eru gogo sanaŋine tatariine tomirire biŋe fukenobo?”* ²⁶ Ojiko Yesuji inji bokirieru weuya, “Mosesre Kadi buŋoo buŋo uruŋu quraŋgabi pega? Ore furjine oi uruŋu?” ²⁷ Weume bokirieru miya, “‘Go maŋgo, qoqotigo, usuŋgo eru mamananesugo jumuine oiji Ofonj Anutugo manjoko eteru goigog,’ eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, oŋuine akonj njinjigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigog.’”*

²⁸ Miko Yesuji bokirieya, “Poretinj bokiriege. Oi reŋgaru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukemiŋ.” ²⁹ Oŋu bokiriyayoŋ, Kadi buŋore qaqaŋiji ‘Oi reŋgaru posiine fukego,’ oŋu manesuku furjineine oduteiŋgo maneru Yesu ojiya, “Ŋinjigo botuyaruŋgo go wapeboŋ, yoŋoreone wamore mige? Nonj mo so manjoko etenobo?”*

Samaria njiji jobu ŋi ŋonemaiŋ oteya.

³⁰ Oŋu miko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “Ŋi moji Jerusalem siti bokeru Jeriko kaeo rakaru kadio suronjoqoqo yoŋore meo rakame robuŋ. Roru mebo yaine roru kambajine qomukuru jobu qaku bokeru rabi komeiŋgo eru peya. ³¹ Peru odigame sorinj gio siŋaŋ moji kadi oo akonj raru ŋone takireru kadi mobego raru odureru raya. ³² Rako odigame sorinj gio ŋi (Liwait) moji oo waperu ŋoneru oŋuakonj takigame odureru raya. ³³ Rayayoŋ, Samaria prowinsre ŋi^S moji kadi oi akonj raru peya, oo roperu ŋoneru beusembe maneru ŋoneru emboŋ eya.*

³⁴ “Ŋoneru emboŋ eru bembengo rakaru wiine jiji eru wain obuineji rau teru komonj gaya. Wiine komonj garu roru romaŋgaru dongiinere paio ruaru ogaru tumoqoqo pepe pigo raru ruaru siŋaŋ gaya. ³⁵ Siŋaŋ garu peku pakereru kae fufurere akonj giobobo yoyokare furiine (Kina 20) uduru tumoqoqo pi rauine oteru ojiya, ‘Ŋi yo siŋaŋ garu gokande moneŋ garego, oi so sagaru odureiŋ ine, oi kirieru wareto oo jikigaru garebemiŋ.’ ³⁶ Ŋi yokaomo fuŋneyaruŋu oŋu odubi. Ŋi suronjoqoqo yoŋore meo rakaya, injore ogo moji fukeya? Yoŋoreone more manende, injo maŋyaruŋu eteya?”

³⁷ Weu teko bokirieya, “Ŋonemaiŋ oteya, injoji.” Oŋu bokirieme Yesuji ojiko maneya, “Go raru oŋuakonj eru goigog.” Oŋu.

Yesuji Marta Maria yoko iqi yapeme ŋebuŋ.

³⁸ Yesuji kinariŋpuine yoŋoke kadio rabi Ofonjyarunji kae mogo ropeya. Ropeko ŋigo mo tinaine Marta injoji kepore teme piineo ropeya.* ³⁹ Marta qoine tinaine Maria goya. Injaji Ofonj ŋoneru bembengo wakiru ŋeku Biŋe buŋo miya, oi kaje ruaru mane jijiweru maneya. ⁴⁰ Maneyayoŋ, Martaji jebe gioji poreme ra wareru embiŋqombiŋ eru Yesu ojiya, “Ofonj, qoneji boke nuko nakekonj kiŋaŋ gio babe manende sagaga me mata? Ore eru Maria minde wareru bapi nuine.”

⁴¹ Ojiko Ofonji bokirieru ojiya, “Marta Marta, go ya fuŋne fuŋne ore manebu maneru manetiŋgoti eku janjaŋbumbuŋ goku joineke eru dimage. ⁴² Oŋu dimageyoŋ, manebu moakonj mo eru ba sanaŋgabeneŋ sagaŋ. Niŋo ya boakonj ore so embimbiŋgabeneŋ. Mariaji osoeru mande mobe bobianŋaiŋ ore roosoeru kiwaqawainke fukega. Gogore mobe fiine oi moji mo so ogagaiŋ.” Oŋu.

* 10:24: Jon 3.35; 10.15 * 10:25: Mat 22.35-40; Mak 12.28-34

§ 10:33: Juda yoŋoji Samaria njinjigo mipemiriŋ eyareku gobuŋ.

* 10:27: Lew 19.18; Dut 6.5

* 10:29: Lew 18.5

* 10:33: 2 Hist 28.15 * 10:38: Jon 11.1

11

Yesuji ongawowosire fuɲne qaji yareya.

Mat 6.9-13; 7.7-11

¹ Yesuji kae mogo onga wosiru goko tariko kinariɲpuine yoɲoreone moji iɲi ojiya, “Ofoɲ, Jon Mitimeso ɲiji kinariɲpuine ongawowosire fuɲne qaji yareya, go oɲuakoɲ niɲo qaji noreigoɲ.”

² Ojiko Yesuji iɲi yajiya, “ɲoɲo onga wosikimiɲ eku iɲi miinebi: Mama, gakere tinaji tiriine peine. Go siɲaɲ nobende qorumanɲgore fori fukeine. (Gore maɲ aɲi Sombuɲgo reɲgaegobi, oi moreɲgo oɲuakoɲ fukeine.)

³ Go una so uqo munjaɲ sononɲuɲgo noreigoɲ.

⁴ Goineji agiburaɲ enorebuɲ, niɲo sosowo yoɲore agiburaɲ oi bokegobeneɲ ine, go ore so niɲore agiburaɲ jure noreigoɲ.

Eesoigo egu waki nobeiɲ ore gonji sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigoɲ.” *

⁵ Yesuji jikigaru iɲi yajiya, “ɲoɲoreone moji ubu joɲiɲgo ogoinere pigo raru wiwigaku iɲi ojiɲ, ‘Ogone, poroɲ yokaomo narende mobeine jiki bokirieru garebemiɲ. ‘Ogone moji kadio goku nondeo ramume uqone tomiri ore gumbemiɲ ore baago.’ ⁷ Oɲu ojiko ogoineji pi maɲgone iɲi bokirieru ojiɲ, ‘Go kubaɲ gari enorege. Noɲ mendi keku odaine ruabe odumadepuneji noke makipepenoɲuɲ ramegaru kubaɲ pegobeneɲ. Ore eru pakreru oi gareiɲgo embimbiɲgago.’ ⁸ Oɲu miɲyoɲ, nonji ɲajibe maneniɲ: Pi rauineji ogoine fukega ore eru so pakreru oteiɲyoɲ, oi jibu yameɲ keku miku dimaga ore oi soine pakreru weuga ore so sosowo oteiɲ.

⁹ “Nonji ore mobeine oi iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: ɲoɲo Anutu onga wosiinebi. Onga wosibi ya ɲareɲ. Anuture yare jambae baku baainebi. Oi baabi ɲadume bofukeniɲ. Dimaku mendigo qainebi. Qabi mendi ro ɲareɲ. ¹⁰ Moji Anutu onga wosiega, iɲoji ore tifeine raugaiɲ. Yare baaega, iɲoji ya bofukeɲ. Mendiineo qaega ore mendi ro teɲ.

¹¹ “Mamapune ɲoɲoreone moji iɲi fukega: Madeineji jembaende weume tifeineo qoti oteiɲ ¹² me qoqu korunde weuko omeqoqo oteiɲ? ¹³ Ore eru ɲoɲo ɲiɲigo sembene fukegobi eru jibu yaɲ fiine fiine oi odumadepuɲaɲuɲ yareniminde manegobi ine, Sombuɲ Mamanoɲuɲji yaɲine uruɲ sabarena? ɲɲore mande eebobo oi nodureru fuɲine mo fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriinere onga wosiru weu tenimiɲ ine, iɲoji aɲiineo Moro oi soreme maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo rakaiɲ.” Oɲu.

Yesuji gemo yoɲore usuɲyaɲuɲ odureru qame wakiga.

Mat 12.22-32; Mak 3.20-27

¹⁴ Gemoji ɲi mo nonɲuɲ bateko mutu gome Yesuji gemoine oi yobeko waperu rako namanine wirieko moke buɲo miya. Buɲo miko ɲiɲigo kubu yoɲoji oi ɲoneru waragabuɲ.

¹⁵ Waregabuyoyoy, yoɲoreone goineji iɲi mibuɲ, “ɲoji gemokaku yoɲore koito Gibio iɲore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.”*

¹⁶ Oɲu mibi goineji Yesu buɲore budunji furugaɲgo ore iko eteru iɲi weubuɲ, “Go mitigande qonikiɲgone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ɲonekimiɲ.”* ¹⁷ Weu tebuɲyoɲ, iɲoji maɲ mamanesuyaɲuɲ mane foreru iɲi yajiya, “Kantri uri yoɲore siɲaɲpuji botuyaɲuɲgo kekepari eru pouganimiɲ, yoɲoji sisibiri ebi kantriyaɲuɲji sembearu sesuine akoy peɲ. Oɲuakoɲ pi more kufufuɲ yoɲoji pouganimiɲ, piyaɲuɲji siɲsaɲ peɲ.

¹⁸ “Maneniɲ! Satande kufufuɲ yoɲoji oɲuakoɲ botuyaɲuɲgo kekepari eru pouganobuɲ ine, yoɲoji siɲaɲyayabe gioyaɲuɲ banimiɲ ore embimbiɲgabuy gemo qorumanyaɲuɲji uruɲ dimana? ɲoɲo nonde iɲi migobi: ɲoji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabeega. ¹⁹ Oɲu migobiyoyoy, maneniɲ, nonji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, ɲoɲore ogoɲuɲ more tobiriji oi yobe yabenobuɲ? Ore eru yoɲoji buɲoɲaɲuɲ foriine me mata, oi

* 11:4: Goineji buɲo oi iɲi kerisieru miegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeigoɲ. * 11:15: Mat 9.34; 10.25 * 11:16: Mat 12.38; 16.1; Mak 8.11

osoeru mitarinimiñ.† ²⁰ Oi mitarinimiñyoy, Anuture usunji nonde me sisine boburogame gemo yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanji ñoñoreo wareru fukega.

²¹ “Ñi sananjine Gibio iñoji‡ tebe damuineke kae piine sinaj gako meboineji soine peiñ.

²² Oñu peiñyoy, ñi sanaj qañqanjine yobu Moro Tiriine iñoji riñaru wareru qaku gbiñ eteru tebe damuine ñesiñine peteya, oi sosowo yaororu meboine basiru roru raru ogopuine boroñgaru yareiñ.

²³ “Moji noke so goga, iñoji kisiñ nueega. Moji ñiñigo nonde tinao tumanganimiñ so kepore yabeega, iñoji oi boroñ yabeega.” Oñu.*

Gemokakuji ñi mañgo kirinimiñgo yameñ kegobi.

Mat 12.43-45

²⁴ “Gemoji ñi mañgone waperu moreñ buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku ñema neiñgo pi baaru mo so bofukeru takigako iñi miñ, ‘Pine bokeru warego, oo moke kiriebemiñ.’

²⁵ Oñu miku kirieru piine ofañgaru basarigako peya, oi oñuakoy peko bofukeiñ. ²⁶ Oñu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabeiñ. Gemokaku 7 oi iñoñoñe odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Iñoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore mañineo gonimiñ. Oñu fukeko ñi iñore fuñne rone sembene fukeyayoy, jiki sembeqambea foreiñ.” Oñu.

Uri yoyo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?

²⁷ Yesuji buño oñu miku gome ñiñigo kubu botuyañyogone ñigo moji oñgaku Yesu iñi ojime maneya, “Kokone, ñigoji kuagaru ro guto moñ gume guya, nonji iñore manebe kiwaqawaineke fukega.” ²⁸ Oñu ojiyayoy, Yesuji iñi bokirieya, “Oi migeyoy, nonji iñi mibemiñ: Ñiñigo Anuture buñore kaje ruaru maneru reñgaru kegbooregobi, yoyoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Oñu.

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yameñ keku weubuy.

Mak 8.11-12; Mat 12.38-42

²⁹ Ñiñigo kubuji tumangabi sogueme Yesuji jikigaru buño iñi miya, “Ñiñigo muñambe moreñgo gogobi, yoyo kufufuñ kubu sembene. Yoyoji Anuture mogere yameñ keegobiyoy, moge mo kajeqouñ ñi Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so eñareiñ.*

³⁰ Buño ore fuñine oi iñi: Anutuji ronekoñ Jona soreme Niniwe yoyore botugo raru Anuture moge fukeya. Ore so Sombuy eru morende Ñi foriineji oñuakoy ñiñigo kubu yooore botugo fukeme mañ-ñayuy kerisienimiñ ore bapakare ñaberu mogeñayuy fukeiñ.*

³¹ “Fuñeñayunde soso mo oi iñi: Anutuji ronekoñ mañgboroñ ropekiine sogo oi kiñ Solomon oteme Saut oobene kantri more kwin ñigoji Solomonde mañgboroñ maneinde aji maneya. Anjiine maneru moreñ qañaygone pakereru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamaneine maneya. Oi maneyayoy, maneniñ, damay yoo nonji botuyañyog fukeru dimaku Anuture mañgboroñ ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde mañgboroñ odurega. Oduregayoy, ñoyoy jibu keta enareku mutu dimabi so sagaga.

“Ore eru Anutuji jiki ñiñigo sosowo furu yabeme buñoyayuy mitariñgo ore jiño maio ropenimiñ, damay oo Saut kantrire kwin ñigo oiji oñuakoy ropeiñ. Iñoji ñiñigo kubu sogo yo dimagobi, ñoyoke moko komegone pakereru ñoyore keriringo moko dimaiñ. Moko dimaku buño iñi ñoyore sakigo ruaiñ, ‘Ñoyo Yesu keta etebi Anutuji goine bokirie ñareme joiserereñ ropekiine manenimiñ.’ Iñoji oñu ñajime mosiine osoeru ñoyoy-ñayunde mimi manenimiñ.*

³² “Jonaji Niniwe ñiñigo botuyañyog raru Anuture buñoji mañayayuy bapakareko maneru oo akoy mañayayuy kerisiebuñyoy, maneniñ, nonji botuyañyog fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Oñu eegoyoy, ñoyoy jibu keta enareegobi.

† 11:19: Ñoyore saki siñaypuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabebi nonji oi Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokoy so dimagobeneñ ore moji foriine eru moji buño ikoine boyobeega, oi ñiñigoji osoeru mitarinimiñ.

‡ 11:21: Ñi sananjine oi Satan * 11:23: Mak 9.40 * 11:29: Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12 * 11:30: Jona 3.4 * 11:31: 1 Kij 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12

“Ore eru Niniwe ñijigoji mimitarire damañ sogoo ñijigo kubu soguine yo dimagobi, ñoñoke moko komegone pakereru ñoñore keriringo moko dimanimij. Moko dimaku Niniwe yoñoji buño inji ñoñore sakigo ruanimij, ‘Ñoño Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriine keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ñareme joiserererñ ropekiine manenimij.’ Niniwe yoñoji oñu mibi eebobonanjñi ñoño-ñañunde fuñne bararinga ñarebi miminanjñu manenimij.” Oñu.*

Doi oi tatama noreibj ore pega.

Mat 5.15; 6.22-23; Mak 4.21-23

³³ “Moji lambe me doi qureru rouñ guruineo me deroo so ruainjñon, oi ore ñeñe ruainj. Oñu ruame goineji pi manjineo ropeingoo manegobi, yoñoji ore tatama ñoneru soine ropenimij.* ³⁴ Gore jijnõ oi manj sakigore doi fukega. Ore eru jibe moji jijnõgo so bosembeaga ine, oiji tinjaru tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine manjoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamaineo gomij. Tatamaineo gomijnjñon, anjñi sananjine sembeneji me ya moji jijnõgo bosembearu tatama kejjigaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo oñuakonj bokobeko qisiri manjineo tinjñuñ gomij.

³⁵ “Oñu fukega mane, qisiriñi manjore tatama kejjigako egu kobejñ ore rugo baru sisijnñ ee eigonj. ³⁶ Oñu ende Anuture tatamaji manjoo sosowo sagako guruine mo so ubu ega ine, gore sakiji oñuakonj bugeqonikijnke fukeru jijnõ maigoji tamaega. Doi yasogoji sakigoo igoko buruburuineke batamae guga, gogogo ore so Anuture tatamago rua foreru gomij.” Oñu.

Manjkerisiere sasaki kamasi ore ‘Yeil’ miko ateine 6 fukeya.

Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 20.45-47

³⁷ Yesuji buño oi miforeko Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenjyameñ) ñi moji inji miku keporeme, “Go soine nonde pigo roperu ñeku uqo nokimij.” Oñu miko raru roperu uqo noijnõgo ore ñeya. ³⁸ Bonieru meine so jureru wakiru ñeyayonj, Farisi ñiji mosi oi ñoneru waragaya. ³⁹ Waragako Ofonji inji ojiya, “O Farisi ñoño fofori munanjñoo ee eijn ore popu eru gombare sakiine jure mukuegobijñon, ñoño-ñañunde manji kejjigaga. Oi dukunj, ombonj ebu eru mosi sembeine goine oiji puseko gogobi.

⁴⁰ “O ñoño, manj-ñañuñ tomiri. Moji sakiine sosowo bofukeya, injoji manjine oñuakonj bofukeya me mata? Ñoño wamore manj-ñañunde gio ore eru etanjqatanj egobi? Oi so sagaga. ⁴¹ Ore eru ya popu, juago ñega, oi yaurñ-ñañuñ ñijnõgo wakiqoqoine yareinebi. Oñu ebi Anutuji munanj qa ñareko ñoñore ya sosowo gbagbatañejne peijn.” Oñu.

⁴² “O Farisi ñijnõgo, yobijn painjanjñungoo ropeijn ore onga joraku ‘Yeil’ migo. Ñoño uqo munjanjñ sosowo boroingaru mobeine 10:gone moakonj Anuture biñe ruaegobi. Jama, supe eru munjanjñ fuñne fuñne oi oñuakonj boroingaru tenjgone moakonj oi Anuture biñe ruaegobi. Pesijn oi poretinj ruaegobijñon, Kadi buñore korunj qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go Anutu manj wombunjgoji manjoko eteeigonj eru ñijnõgo botuyanjñungoo eebobo poretinj boyoberu goigonj. Buño qoruine oi yameñ keku boyoberu goinebi eru buño memenda oi oñuakonj so odureru bokeinebi.*

⁴³ “O Farisi, yobijn painjanjñungoo ropeijn ore onga joraku ‘Yeil’ migo. Ñoño onjgawowosi pigo ñeñe bobonio minemine ñeniminde anjñi maneegobi. Nareñgareñ kae jijnõ me kadio ñijnõgo ñone yabebi mijerijnanjñ enimijnõgo maneegobi. ⁴⁴ O ñoño, yobijn painjanjñungoo ropeijn ore onga joraku ‘Yeil’ migo. Ñoño jijnõruñ tinayanjñuñ tomiri ore so fukegobi. Ñijnõgoji qonjñbuñ kouineke uri pega, oi so maneru painjanjñungoo kosabasa oderu ya botiineke yoñõru kejjigaegobi.” Oñu.

⁴⁵ Yesuji buño oñu miko Kadi buñore qaqañi yoñõreone moji maneru bokireru inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, go buño oñu miku ñijnõ oñuakonj mimiganjñanj enorege.”

⁴⁶ Oñu miyayonj, Yesuji buño inji miya, “O Kadi buñore qaqañi, ñoñore painjanjñungoo oñuakonj yobijn ropeijn ore onga joraku ‘Yeil’ migo. Ñoño buñoine buñoine mitigaru ore begi yobijnineke oi ñijnõgo painjanjñungoo ruaru ruabi oi renjanimijñ ore yobijn yabeme

* 11:32: Jona 3.5 * 11:33: Mat 5.15; Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16 * 11:42: Lew 27.30

jogbasananj eegobiyonj, nonjo-njanje oi me sisinjanunji kokiine mo bapi yabenimij ore beusemberjanuj mo so peega.

⁴⁷“O nonjo, yobinj painjanungo ropeinj ore onga joraku ‘Yeil’ migo. Nonjo kajeqouj ninjigo yonjore jinjorunjo simej ako baku basarigaegobiyonj, nonjo-njanjunde apa nasopuji oi yabebi komebu. ⁴⁸Nonjo-njanjunde apa nasopuji kajeqouj ninjigo yabebi komebi nonjoji yonjore jinjorunjo ako baku simej baegobi. Onu baku oiji apa nasopunanuj yonjore eebobo ore qotikeru bujoyanuj kitingaku miku munaj moge onjuine dimagobi.

⁴⁹“Ore eru Anutu, mangboronj Rauine injoji inji miga, ‘Nonji kajeqouj ninjigo eru aposol sore yabebe nonjoreo warenimij. Warebi yonjoreone goine oi yabebi komenimij eru goine kekesuesue eyarenimij.’

⁵⁰“Anutuji Sombuj morej bofuke yapeya, damanj oone akonj funjaru kajeqouj ninjigo yabebi dariyanuj kesiebi wakiya, ore dari goine sosowo oi ninjigo munjambe gogobi, oi nonjore paio ropeko joisererej manenimij. ⁵¹Abelre dariji wakiko oone akonj funjaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boji koro alata eru boji sorinj kubaine yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. Nonji bujo inji najibe manenij: Dariyanjunde geoji ninjigo munjambe gogobi, nonjore paio ropeko joisererej manenimij.*

⁵²“O Kadi bujore qaqaji nonjo, yobinj painjanungo ropeinj ore onga joraku ‘Yeil’ migo. Nonjo Anuture mamane rokiminde mendi ki made oi ninjigo yaago roru sabare yareegobi. Nonjo-njanje ore manjo so ropebu eru goineji ore manjo ropenimijngo egobi, nonjoji oi kiperu sabare yareru gobuj.”

⁵³Yesuji bujo onju miku bokeru rako Kadi bujore qaqaji eru Farisi yonjoi funjaru bujo joineke miteku bujo funje funje miinj ore kokoine weu tebu. ⁵⁴Weu tebi miineone bujo mo mijibugame oiji karinjgame bujore budunji furugainjo rubabuj. Onju.

12

Manjekerisiere sasaki gogore sinaj bobo bujo

Mat 10.26-27

¹Yesuji bujone miko damanj botuineo oo ninjigo taosenjine taosenjine injoreo tumangaru kekepunj ore keketun eeku dimabuj. Onju eru dimabi funjaru kinjarijpuine inji yajiya, “Ya miine yo: Nonjo Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamerj) yonjore manjekerisiere sasaki eeboboyanjunde sisinaj eru goinebi. Oi momoki onjuine fukega. Oi so bokenimij ine, oiji yist rombu onjuine sogueru bosembe njabeinj.*

²“Ninjigoji ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukeinj. Onjuakonj bujo sumungabi pega, oi sosowo bararingabi mane mukunimij.* ³Ore eru nonjo bujonjanjunde sisinaj eku goinebi. Nonjo bujo qisirigo kamiine minimij, oi tatamago mibi manenimij. Nonjo pi manjo guruine mogobe sanjugo kajanjanungo minimij, oi kae jinjo totogo mitaninjganimij.” Onju.

More kokoi manebenej sagainj.

Mat 10.28-31

⁴“Ogopune nonji nonjo inji najibe manenij: Goineji sakinjanuj qo komeru ore njadiineo ya mo jikigaru enimijngo embimbjanimij, yonjore kokoi so maneku goinebi. ⁵Oi matayonj, more kokoi manebi sagainj, nonji oi njadubemij. Mo moji usuj roru njabeke komebi soro njabeme misi korugo rakanimij, injore kokoi maneku goinebi. Nonjore bujo oi moke migo: Injore kokoi maneru goinebi.

⁶“Goineji (wirionj, wiwisu) 5 oi toiya yoyokaji furi banimij ore eegobiyonj, Anutuji yonjoreone moakonde so niga gaya. ⁷Anutuji manjo enjareko qoru sikanjanuj sosowo onjuakonj ose foreru jareyanuj manega. Ninjigo nonjore furi oi wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi.” Onju.

*

11:51: Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21

*

12:1: Mat 16.6; Mak 8.15

*

12:2: Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17

Kristo mifukenimiy me muganimiy?

Mat 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20

⁸“Nonji buyo mo njajibe maneniy: Moji noy njigigo jinyoyanjungo mifuke nuiy, Sombuy eru morende Iji foriineji onjukoŋ iyo Anuture mimerereŋpu yoyore jinyoo mifukeiy. ⁹Onyoy, moji noy njigigo jinyoyanjungo muga nuiy, nonji onjukoŋ iyo Anuture mimerereŋpu yoyore jinyoo mugabemiy.

¹⁰“Moji Sombuy eru morende Iji foriine misoringaru buyo miiny, Anutuji agiburane oi soine bokeinyoy, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiy, iyore agiburay oi Anutuji so bokeiy.*

¹¹“Njigigoji furu njaberu buyo koroyanjungo rua njabebi onyawowosi piyanjungo me kiap gawana eru kantriine kantriine yoyore ni koito yoyore jinyoo dimanimiy, damay oo buyojyunde tife wamo buyo uruŋu bokirieru mikimiy, ore manebu so einebi.* ¹²Oi inji ore: Ijonyo buyo minimiy, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akoy qaji njareko minimiy.” Ony.

Iji ebuinere soso buyo

¹³Njigigo kubu botuyanjungone ni moji Yesure miya, “Qaqaji, mamanokunji komeko go kakane ojinde mamanokunde meropu boroingana nareine.”

¹⁴Ony miyayoy, Yesuji inji bokirie teya, “O ni, moji njokore mimitari raukay fukeiy ore igodoy nume morey-nkay boroinganobo?” ¹⁵Ony miku buyo inji jikigaya, “Mebo tebe marikunanjuni afaine akoy me boakoy yobu ena ine, jibu gogonyunde fuyne oi oo so pega. Gogonyay so osoeru mony meboo gbediganimiy ine, njony sibiriganimiy. Ore eru roru rokiminde ebu (greed) sosowore sisiyay eku goinebi.”

¹⁶Ony miku soso buyo mo inji yajiya, “Iji tinabiineke mo goya. Ijoi morejineo uqo gioine bame toujmoriri soguine fukeya. ¹⁷Oi fukeko marjineo inji manesuku miya, ‘Nonde rouy pi oi mendainemey. Ore eru kurumbu kekereine kekereine, kuso qokoine qokoine, yagoy doduine doduine oi uro roru qojuganobo? Uruy enobo?’ ¹⁸Ony miku miya, ‘Noy Inji ebemiy: Noy rouy pine ketotieru tifeineo rouy pi soguine soguine babemiy. Oi baku uqo toujmoririne eru mebone sosowo oo roru qojugabe nejy. ¹⁹Oo njeko nakenere inji mibemiy: O go kiwaqawaineke! Toujmoririgo afaine mata pe garega. Ore eru uqo noku jerieru gosaine gosaine batiqatine tomiri njema neku waigo goigoy.’ ²⁰Ony miyayoy, Anutuji inji ojiko maneya, ‘O go, maygo tomiri! Nonji damaygo ruaru mitariku qoqotigo ubu yoo ogabe komemiy. Komende yareya sosowo raugaru gomey, oi more biye fukeijmey?’

²¹“Moji inoyoyunde tebe mariku juy borey ya roru qojugaegayoy, Anutu keririjineo mande toujmoririine so pe tega, iyore yobiy soguine ony fukeiy.” Ony.

Anutu manesiy garu manebu so einebi.

Mat 6.25-34

²²Yesuji kinariyupine inji yajiya, “Ony fukeinyoy, nonji njony inji njajibe maneniy: Ijony morejy goniminde manebu oi inji miku so einebi: Njony wamo ya roru nonobery eru wamo yaji sakinyoy komoy ganobery? ²³Sakinyoyke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kambay saki komonji ore wawakiine fukega. Jinyoyayke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega.

²⁴“Ijony sonomey webo njoneinebi: Yonyoy uqo koruy so qopogaru tieegobi. Kurumbu foriine so ketigaru rouy piyanjungo so roru qojugaegobi. Seki beyayoy oi qomukuru (stua) uqo pigo so ruaegobi eru Anutuji oi jibu gume yabeega. Njigigo njonyore furi oi webo furiyayoy yadureru ropekiine pega. Oi manesubi rayy.

²⁵“Ijonyoreone moji manebu eru onyine oiji morengo goinde damayine oi una moakonde so ba jikigay me mata? Oi mata yobu.*

²⁶“Ya mendaine onyine enimiygo embimbyanimiy ine, ya goine kokoinere uruyere manebu enobuy? ²⁷Ijony juy jaryy iruine kuririyayoyke oi njoneinebi: Yonyoy kambay sokiyayunde ore saka so yomueegobi. Gio ya goine so baegobi eru oi jibu inji njajibe

* 12:10: Mat 12.32; Mak 3.29 * 12:11: Mat 10.19-20; Mak 13.11; Luk 21.14-15 * 12:25: Goineji inji kerieru migobi: Ijonyoreone moji manebu eru onyine oiji sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroingoy embimbyayy

maneniŋ; Kiŋ Solomonji goul silwaine qojuŋaru marikuine bugeqonikiŋke keru goyayonŋ, iŋjore mariku oi gasau hoŋaru firindua ore so ŋone-ariineke so fukeya.*

²⁸ “Juŋ jariŋ iruine omaine oi muŋambe moreŋgo maŋfuŋnoŋuŋgo ŋeko yogo ketebi wakiko bokeru qojuŋaru rigabi jaiŋ. Oi jibu Anutuji iru oŋuine mo oi oŋuakonŋ fiine akonŋ basarigaega. Ore eru iŋjoji ŋoŋo oŋuakonŋ soine komonŋ ŋabeinŋ. ŋoŋo juŋ jariŋ iruine so, so fukegobi. Anutuji siŋaŋ ŋabeinŋgo manega, aŋiine oiji ya sosowo yadureru ropega. O ŋiŋjigo, mamaseniŋ-ŋaŋunji wamore mendaine fukega?

²⁹ “Oŋu fukeko ŋoŋo oŋuakonŋ gogonŋunde manebu so einebi. Oi maneru yobiŋgaru iŋi egu minimiŋ, ‘Niŋo wamo uqo obu nonobenŋ?’ Oŋu miku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo so ruaru maŋwawaki fukeru maŋo so bofukeinebi. ³⁰ Kantri so maŋkekerisiere yauraine yoŋoji ya oŋuine sosowo rauganimiŋgo yameŋ keku maŋo eegobi. Oi eegobiyonŋ, ŋoŋo uqo kambaŋ yare basiqasi baku embimbiŋgagobi, Mamaŋaŋunji oi mane forega. ³¹ Ore maŋo so einebiyonŋ, Anuture qorumanŋo ropenimiŋgo yameŋ keeinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo ruabi peko iŋjoji siŋaŋ ŋaberu ya oŋuine oi oŋuakonŋ jikiga ŋareinŋ.” Oŋu.

Bijenonŋuŋ Sombuŋgo me moreŋgo qojuŋabeneŋ sagaga?

Mat 6.19-21

³² “O nonde kubu mendaine, Mamaŋaŋunji qorumanŋ ŋareinŋgo manega ore kokoi so maneru goinebi. ³³ Morende moneŋ mebo oi yameŋ keku egu qojuŋanimiŋ. Ore eru ya pe ŋarega, oi furi baninde ruaru moneŋ poreru mobeine ŋiŋjigo wakiqoqoine yaŋ-ŋaŋunde yareinebi. Oŋu ruabi tinabiŋeŋaŋuŋ juŋe boreŋ ore so oi Sombuŋ kao peku saueru so mataeinŋ. Moneŋ kekerenŋaŋuŋ fuŋine mo oi Sombuŋ kao so sembeainŋ. Wofu pujaŋaŋ eru kiaŋ bobo yoŋoji paibe roperu ya bosembeanimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.

³⁴ “Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogobe eko goji maŋgo oŋuakonŋ oo qakatoru gomij.” Oŋu.

Maŋgari goku gio babi sagaiŋ.

³⁵ “ŋoŋo Anuture gio banimiŋ ore jaueru kambaŋ sokinaŋuŋ kipe mukuku kurinŋaŋuŋke dimaku maŋ-ŋaŋunde doiji qurebi jako goinebi. ³⁶ Oi yoore so: Pi rauine mo iŋo ŋiŋjigo suanŋeŋ (bobotumaŋ) jebego wareru jeriekimiŋ ore keprebi raya. Oo rako madepuineji pigo ŋeku kirieinde jiniyayay ŋakibe piku pisaqasa eku yameŋ keku odigagobi. Odigaru gobi iŋjoji damaŋ oo me oo waperu mendigo qana, yoŋoji oo akonŋ mendi robi wapeinŋ. ŋoŋo made yoŋore so fukeru jaueru goinebi.*

³⁷ “Ofonji kirieru wareme gio bobopuine goineji maŋgari gogobi oŋu bofuke yabeinŋ, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ; Iŋjoji waperu ketumaŋ yaberu uqo ŋeŋeo ruame ŋebi uqo gume yabeinŋgo jaueru kiŋaŋ yabeinŋ. ³⁸ Iŋjoji ubu joŋiŋgo me kae fufurere oo kirieme goineji maŋgari gobi bofuke yabeinŋ, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

³⁹ “Maŋgari gonimiŋ ore buŋo yo soine manesuinebi: ubu eko suronŋoqo ŋiji wamo damaŋgo me auago wareinŋ, pi rauineji oi manena ine, iŋjoji gariine goku piine soine siŋaŋ bako qajaŋaru ropeinŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. ⁴⁰ ŋoŋo ‘Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriineji damaŋ yao so wareinŋ,’ miku manesunimiŋ, iŋjoji damaŋ oo akonŋ wareinŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo oŋuakonŋ jaueru goinebi.” Oŋu.*

Gio ŋiji keoma goku sibirigaya.

Mat 24.45-51

⁴¹ Yesuji buŋo oŋu miko Pitaji weuya, “Ofonŋ, go soso buŋo yo oi niŋore me ŋiŋjigo goine sosowo yoŋore oŋuakonŋ mige?”

⁴² Oŋu weuko Ofonji miya, “Gio bobo ŋiŋjigo botuyayay moji qembibiineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbaŋiru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku fiinere paio yameŋ keku damaŋ so baega, iŋjoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru ŋoneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi iŋore meo ruame siŋaŋine fukeinŋ. Siŋaŋine fukeru

* 12:27: 1 Kiŋ 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6 * 12:36: Mak 13.34-36 * 12:40: Mat 24.43-44

kiŋarŋqoqopuine ojiya ore so siŋarŋ yaberu damarŋ poretiŋ oo gume yabeeiŋ. ⁴³ Onu siŋarŋ yaberu goko rauineji kirieru wareru onu ŋoneru 'Go kiwaqawagake fukege!' miinŋ.

⁴⁴ "Nonji buyo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe maneinebi: Rauineji kiwaqawake ojiru meboine sosowore siŋarŋ igodonŋgainŋ. ⁴⁵ Igodonŋgainŋyoy, gio bobo gbagbarŋine inŋoji manŋineo manesuku inŋi miinŋ ine, 'Ofonŋnere waware damanŋi joroine pega.' Onu miku funŋgaru gio bobo ŋinŋigopuine jebe ruaru jerieru obu sanarŋine noku manŋine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma eru goinŋ. ⁴⁶ Onu goku damarŋ mogo ofonŋine wareinŋgo so odigainŋ, inŋo oo akonŋ wareinŋ. Damanŋinere niniga qaqouma gome aua oo akonŋ wareru qaku boserereŋ eteku mitigako buŋoqoqomuku ŋinŋigo onjuine misi korugo rakaru joiserereŋ maneinŋ.

⁴⁷ "Gio bobo moji Ofonŋinere marŋ aŋi mane mukuyayoy, buŋo buruine ojiya ore so jajau so ee eku gioine baku goya, Ofonŋi ore geoine miko kiperu ŋonŋoruji ate kokoine qaya baya qaniminŋ. ⁴⁸ Onu qaniminŋyoy, gio bobo ŋi moji Ofonŋinere marŋ aŋi so mane mukuku ya eru bako geoine soine mibi ŋonŋoruji qaniminde so fukega, Ofonŋi ore geoine miko afaine qaniminŋ. Anutuji more ya kokoine oteya, inŋoji oi basaueme foriine kokoine fukeinŋgo odigainŋ. Anutuji more yare wiki boakonŋ oteya, inŋoji oi basaueme foriine boakonŋ fukeko bokirie teinŋgo weu teinŋ." Onu.

Yesuji jo boruŋ bawakiko roinŋgaya.

Mat 10.34-36

⁴⁹ "Nonji moreinŋgo jo ruaru putebe ja ra wareinŋgo ore wakibe marŋ aŋine ore boruŋineji ja foreinŋgo ore pega. ⁵⁰ Pegayoy, oi 'Jo ruaru putebeminŋ,' mibe joiserereŋ kokoine jonŋ joru onjuine oi nonde paio roperu kefa nuinŋgo einŋ. Anutuji onjuine oiji miti meso funŋine mo rau nareinŋ. O nonŋ konŋkonŋ soguine maneru gobe rau nareko oiji tariinŋ.* ⁵¹ Inŋi egu manesuniminŋ: Yesuji womo baiŋgo ore eru moreinŋgo wakiya. Nonji inŋi ŋajibe maneinebi: Nonji womo baiŋgo ore matayoy, nonde eru pougaru roinŋgabi ruge fukeinŋ.

⁵² "Oi inŋi ore migo: Nonde Biŋe buŋoji ŋinŋigo manŋanŋuŋi bapakareko kerisiebuŋ ore damarŋ yoo funŋgaru inŋi fukeinŋ: Pi more manŋo ŋinŋigo 5 yonŋoji botuyayunŋgo kekepari eru pouganiminŋ. Adibe yokaomo yonŋoji yoyoka yokoke kekepari ruabi aribe yoyoka yokoji yokaomo yonŋoke roroinŋ eru goniminŋ. ⁵³ Mamamade yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire manŋgo-odu yokoji roinŋgaru qoqo ebire yanŋoineji yanŋoine qoqopie ee eru roinŋganimi." Onu.*

Damarŋ gogobeneŋ, oi mane osoeinebi.

Mat 16.2-3

⁵⁴ Yesuji jikigaru ŋinŋigo kubu yonŋo inŋi yajiya, "Wegi rarakaineo kae gobureko kuarŋ dabu eko ŋonŋo oi ŋoneru oo akonŋ 'Kue wareinŋ,' miegobi. Onu mibi kue wareinŋ. ⁵⁵ Saut obeone gbiniŋ qako ŋone maneru inŋi miegobi, 'Kae joineke fukeinŋ.' Onu mibi ore so fukeinŋ. ⁵⁶ O marŋkerisiere ŋinŋigo sasakiine, ŋonŋo qonikinŋ morende kamasiyakuŋ ŋoneru kue wegire funŋneyakuŋ soine osoegobiyoy, damarŋ yo gogobeneŋ, ore funŋine so osoeru mane mukubi so sagaga." Onu.

Kekeparinŋanŋuŋ botinŋgabi posikeinŋ.

Mat 5.25-26

⁵⁷ "ŋonŋo 'Ya poretiŋ oi uruŋu ekiminŋ,' miku ore funŋine oi uruŋure eru ŋonŋo-ŋaŋe so osoeru mitariegobi? Oi so sagaga. ⁵⁸ Rosigoji sakigoo buŋo ruaru buŋo koroino pore guinŋ ore eko mimitari siŋandeeo raru kadi soguineo oo yameŋ keku marŋmoakonŋ eku buŋonŋakuŋ miposikenimi. Onu so enimi ine, rosigoji soine ro furu yoyou egareme (jas, majistreit) mimitari ŋire jinŋo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo warende witi pigo egu rua guinŋ. ⁵⁹ Nonji inŋi mibe mane, Go oo furigo sosowo ruaminŋ ore so qunŋgaru ŋeminŋ. Toiyago tatariine onjuakonŋ rua foreru tifego bajiru wakiminŋ." Onu.

13

Marŋ-ŋayuy kerisieinebi me komeru sibiriganiminŋ.

* 12:50: Mak 10.38

* 12:53: Mai 7.6

¹ Damaŋ oo akonj goineji waperu Yesu sundu inji ojibi maneya, “Galili njinjigo goineji Jerusalem soringo boji rigabi gawana Pailotji miko mamari siŋaŋpuineji oo roperu yabebi komebi dariyaŋuŋ wakiru lama bulmakao dariyaŋuŋke jijibu peya.”

² Oŋu mibi bokirieru inji yajiya, “Ŋoŋo ore eru inji egu manesunimij: Galili njinjigo yoŋoji Galili njinjigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburaŋ eru gobuŋ ore joiserereŋ oi manebuŋ. ³ Oŋu matayoŋ, nonji inji njajibe manenij: Ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimij ine, ŋoŋo sosowoji oŋuakonj sibiriga forenimij. ⁴ Me kae tinaine Siloam oo pi joroine moji waki keru njinjigo 18 kema yabeme komebuŋ, ŋoŋo yoŋore inji egu manesunimij: Yoŋoji Jerusalem kufufuŋ goine sosowo yadureru agiburaŋ eru buŋoyaŋuŋke gobuŋ. ⁵ Matayoŋ, nonji inji njajibe maneinebi: Ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimij ine, ŋoŋo sosowoji oŋuakonj sibiriga forenimij.” Oŋu.

Gudere yo gipeinere soso buŋo

⁶ Yesuji soso buŋo mo inji miya, “Ŋi moji gudere yo sariko gioineo waperu dimako ore foriine baaiŋ ore rayayoŋ, mo so bofukeya. ⁷ So bofukeru gio siŋaŋinere miya, ‘Mane, nonji gudere yo yoore foriine gosa yokaomore so wareru baabonjoŋ, mo so bofukeboŋ. Ore eru oi wamore jikigaru morende jiji omaine egu poreiŋ. Ore eru oi keku bokende raine.’ ⁸ Rauineji oŋu miyayoŋ, siŋaŋji bokirieru ojiko maneya, ‘O ŋi siŋaŋne, oi soine bokende gosa yo moke dimaine. Nonji damaŋ botuineo yoo oo kijuji moreŋ sikeku bogboreru sonjoŋ ruaru roregabe jijiiineke fukeiŋ. ⁹ Nonji oŋu ebe gosa njadiineo ore foriine soine fukena. Oi so fukeiŋ ine, oi soine keigoŋ.’” Oŋu.

Yesuji Sabat kombanjo njigo mo bobianjgaya.

¹⁰ Yesuji Sabat kombanjo oŋgawowosi pi mogo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. ¹¹ Oo njigo mo njeya. Gemoji gosa 18 ore so bakaigame njadiine kasigako poretiŋgaingo embimbiŋgaru njeku goya. ¹² Yesuji njigo oi ŋoneru oŋga teme wareko inji ojija, “Ŋigo, isotaki jibegoji boke guko fiine fukege.” ¹³ Oŋu miku meine qoruineo ruame oo akonj poretiŋgaru Anutu miteŋ gaya.

¹⁴ Miteŋ gayayoŋ, Yesuji Sabat kombanjo njigo oi bobianjgaya, oŋgawowosi pire siŋaŋji oi ŋoneru ore eru mane sembeako buŋo fuŋgaru njinjigo kubu yoŋore miya, “Gio bobore damaŋ 6 pega, oo soine wareru bobianj njabeij ore miinebi. Oi Sabat kombanjo mata.”*

¹⁵ Oŋu miyayoŋ, Ofonji bokirieru inji miya, “O maŋkekerisiere sasaki njinjigo, ŋoŋo sosowo bulmakao njine me doŋgiŋaŋuŋ oi Sabat kombanjo pigone pirueru oga yabebi obuo raru noegobi me mata? Ŋoŋoreone moji oi so sabare yabeega. ¹⁶ Manenij! Njigo yoji Abrahamde osigida fukeko Satanji kipeme gosa 18:de so goko nonji nigijine oi Sabat kombanjo piruebe ŋoŋoreo sagaga me mata?” ¹⁷ Oŋu miko kisopuine sosowo yoŋoji mimiyajuŋ manebuŋ eru njinjigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji mosi oqowirie qembibiineke baya, oi sosowo ŋone mane eru jeriebuŋ. Oŋu.

Yojuŋ korunde soso buŋo

Mat 13.31-32, 34; Mak 4.30-32

¹⁸ Yesuji soso buŋo mo inji miya, “Anuture qorumande fuŋne oi uruŋu? Oi wamoyago so kenobo? ¹⁹ Oi yojuŋ korunde so inji fukega: Ŋi moji oi roru gioineo raru sariko pakere sogueru yo fukeya. Yo fukeko sowo webo yoŋoji youyaŋuŋ yo ore tierjineo ruabuŋ.” Oŋu.

Yistre soso buŋo

Mat 13.33

²⁰ Yesuji moke soso buŋo mo inji miya, “Anuture qorumanj oi wamo yake so kenobo? ²¹ Oi yist rombuŋ me flaua bobosoguere so inji fukega: Njigo moji ‘Poronj rigabemiŋ,’ miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru ruame njeku sosowo sogueya.” Oŋu.

Mendi goŋgoŋineo janjaŋbumbuŋ oderu ropeinebi.

Mat 7.13-14, 21-23

*

13:14: Eks 20.9-10; Dut 5.13-14

²² Yesuji raru taonjine taonjine eru kaeine kaeine oo Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru raru goku Jerusalem sitio oobe raya. ²³ Rako moji iŋi weu teya, “Ofon, manɣanɣ kerisiebi Anutuji munan qa yareko qowirienimin, oi ɳinɳigo afaine me uruɳu?” Weu teko iŋi yajiya,

²⁴ “Ŋoŋo mendi goŋgoɳineo ropeiŋgo janɳanɳbumbunɳu oderu jogbasasananɳ einebi. Nonji iŋi ɳajibe maneniŋ: ɳinɳigo kokoineji Anuture qorumanɳ manɳgo ropeiŋ ore esoiganim-inɳyoŋ, oi embimɳiganimin. ²⁵ Jiki pi rauineji pakereru mendi keko ɳoŋo damanɳ oo funɳgaru sakibe dimaku mendigo qaku iŋi minimin, ‘Ofon, go mendi ro nore.’ Onu mibi bokirieru iŋi ɳajiiŋ, ‘Nonɳ so mane ɳabego. Ŋoŋo urone, oi so manego.’ ²⁶ Onu ɳajiko ɳoŋo oo akonɳ funɳgaru iŋi minimin, ‘Niŋoŋi goke anɳibanɳ ɳeku uqo nobeŋ. Goji roregaru niŋore kae jiriŋoo Biŋe qaji noremɳ.’ ²⁷ Onu miniminɳyoŋ, iŋoŋi buŋo iŋi ɳajiiŋ, ‘Ŋoŋo urone, nonɳ so mane ɳabego. Ore eru iŋi ɳajibe maneniŋ: Sembene bobo sosowo, ɳoŋo boke nuru useniŋ.’*
²⁸ “Usebi oo Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob eru kajeqouŋ ɳinɳigo sosowo yoŋoŋi Anuture qorumanɳ manɳgo dimabi ɳone yabeniminɳyoŋ, ɳoŋo-ɳanɳe igo ɳabebe sakibe dimanimin. Funɳɳanɳunɳ onu bofukeru kuyo jojoraru ɳiranɳ-ɳanɳunɳ kibi qame gonimin. ²⁹ ɳinɳigoine ɳinɳigoine yoŋo wegi wawapeineone eru rarakaineone eru mobemobe Not Saut oone wareru Anuture qorumango roperu ɳeŋeyanɳunɳ roru uqo munanɳ noku jeribari eru gonimin.* ³⁰ Onu goniminɳyoŋ, maneniŋ! Tatarine yoŋoreone goineji funɳfunɳgaine fukeniminɳ eru funɳfunɳgaine yoŋoreone goineji tatarine fukeniminɳ.” Onu.*

Kin Herodji qoro goŋine ore so fukega.

Mat 23.37-39

³¹ Damanɳ oo akonɳ Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenɳyamenɳ) goineji Yesureo wareru iŋi mibunɳ, “Kin Herodji qokome guinɳgo manega. Ore eru go moreŋ yo bokoru raigonɳ.”

³² Mibi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Ŋoŋo gomende qoro goŋine oi iŋi mibi maneine, ‘Manel Nonji muŋambe eru yogo gemo yobe yabebemiŋ eru jibe ɳinɳigo bobianɳ yaberu gobemiŋ. Rabe-miŋ, fureme oo roperu gione bomukubemiŋ.’ ³³ “Kajeqouŋ ɳinɳigo boakonɳ oi Jerusalem sitio yabebe komebuŋ. Moreŋ goineo so jikigaru yabebe komeegobi, ore kamakamasi peme ɳonego. Ore eru nonji muŋambe eru yogo yunekonɳ kadi raru gobemiŋ. Jerusalem ropebe nubi komebemiŋ ine, yoŋore eeboboyanɳunɳ oi jikigaru eniminɳ.” Onu.

Yesuji Jerusalem sitire kuyoya.

Mat 23.37-39

³⁴ Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, ɳoŋo kajeqouŋ ɳinɳigo yabebe komebi Anutuji ɳinɳigo sore yabeme ɳoŋoreo wareegobi, yoŋo koji yabebe komeegobi. Qoqu manɳgoineji madepuine toinere rorumango ruaru ketumanɳ yabeega, nonji ore so damanɳine damanɳine gore kufufunɳu kepere qoju ɳabebemiŋ ore maneru gobonɳyoŋ, ɳoŋo oi taki ɳabeme go wapebuŋ. ³⁵ Maneniŋ! ‘Anutuji sorinɳ piŋanɳunɳ ɳadi game sesuine akonɳ peiŋ.’ Onu peiŋyoŋ, nonji iŋi ɳajibe maneniŋ, Ŋoŋo nonɳ moke so ɳone nuniminɳyoŋ, jiki damanɳ mo ware fukeme oo ɳone nuru iŋi minimin, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuji iŋo mifia teine.’ Onu.”*

14

Yesuji jibe ɳi mo bobianɳgaya.

¹ Yesuji Sabat komanɳ mogo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenɳyamenɳ) yoŋore minebobo more pigo roperu uqo noya. Noku ɳeko goineji siŋanɳ baru rubabuŋ. ² Oo iŋore jiriŋo maio jibe ɳi mo me kufuine obuŋi nikeru sogueme ɳeya. ³ Yesuji oi ɳoneru funɳgaru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru Farisi yoŋo weu yareru iŋi miya, “Sabat komanɳgo ɳi bobianɳ garu onjuine oiji Kadi buŋo odurekiminɳ me mata?”

* 13:27: Kiki 6.8 * 13:28: Mat 22.13; 25.30 * 13:29: Mat 8.11-12 * 13:30: Mat 19.30; 20.16; Mak 10.31

* 13:35: Kiki 118.26; Jer 22.5

⁴ Onju miyayonj, yonjoji niningaru jebunj. Jebi meineji ni oi yonjoru bobianj garu soreme raya. ⁵ Rako inji yajiya, “Jonjoreone more made me bulmakao niine oi Sabat kombango obu yonggo rakainj ine, oi pipa porebi wapeinj. Moji oi so poreme wapena?” ⁶ Onju weu yareme ore mobeine bokirienimij ore yobinjgaru bujonyanjur mataeme jebunj. Onju.*

Yesuji saki barorope oi igogaya.

⁷ Farisi (Kadi bujore yamerjyamerj) njiji njinjigo uqore kepore yabeya, yonjoji njene miineo paibe bomukuru jebunj, Yesuji oi njoneru ore eru soso bujjo mo inji njajiya, ⁸ “Moji go suanjrej (bobotumanj) jebere kepore guko oo raru njene miine so roru njegonj. Onju eminj ine, goine kepore yabeya, yonjoreone moji go gadureru tinabinjineineke egu fukeinj.*

⁹ “Injoj wapeko jebe rauineji goreo wareru inji mina, ‘Go njene yo bokende ropekiine injoji njenj.’ Onju miinj ine, go pakureru njadiineo yukube wakiru njene roru njeku mimigo egu manemij. ¹⁰ Onju matayonj, moji kepore guinj, go soine njene njadiineo yukube raru njegonj. Onju njende jebe rauineji waperu njone guru miinj, ‘Ogone, go soine wareru njene miineo paibe raru njegonj. Onju miko goji njinjigo goke njeku uqo nogobi, sosowo yonjore jinjoo tinabinjigoke fukemij. ¹¹ Oi inji ore: Yonjonyanjunde manj ba ropenimij, Anutuji yonjo sosowo bawaki yabeinj. Moji injoyonje manjine bawakiinj, Anutuji injo ba ropeinj.”*

¹² Farisi (Kadi bujore yamerjyamerj) njiji njinjigo kepore yabeko jebego jebni Yesuji jebe rauine kirieru njoneru inji ojija, “Go unare me ubure jebe mo rigaru oo gakere ogopu me kakagbopu oi so kepore yabeinj. Tifepugo me pi njinjigo tinabinjonyanjurke oi so kepore yabeinj. Onjuine jebe ore kepore yabemenj, oi onjuakonj kepore guru tifego oi bomuku garebi tariinj. Onju eminj ine, Anutuji ore furiine so gareinj.

¹³ “Onju matayonj, jebe bomogaru rigaminj, go njinjigo wakijooqoone yonjo kepore yabeinj. Njinjigo wakijooqoone, purinj eru jinjokombi fukegobi, yonjo onjga yarende sagainj. ¹⁴ Oi kepore yabende yonjoji tife bomuku garenimijngo embimbjngabi go ore eru kiwaaqawagake fukeru gominj. Tifeyanjur oi mo peko gokande posiine yonjoji komegone pakerebi damanj oo Anutuji injoyonje oi gore bomuku gareinj.” Onju.

Jebe ruako gbejbedi bujjo miku usebunj.

Mat 22.1-10

¹⁵ Yesuji onju miko uqo noku njekabi yonjoreone moji oi maneru inji ojija, “Moji Anuture qorumanj manjineo roperu uqo noku njenj, nonji injore kiwaaqawaineke migo.”

¹⁶ Onju ojiko inji bokirieya, “Inji moji ubure jebe soguine bomogaru rigaru njinjigo kokoine furu yabebi warenimij ore miya. ¹⁷ Jebe damanjine ware fukeme kinanjooqoone mo soreme kepore yabeinjgo ojija, injoji yonjoreo raru miko manebunj, ‘Ya sosowo bomoga forebenerj pega. Ore eru soine wareninj.’ ¹⁸ Onju yajiyayonj, oi maneru yonjoji sosowo funjaru ya goineji gbedigaru usebunj. Inji funfunjgaineji miya, ‘Nonj teninj mo furiine baba ore oo raru njonebeminggo manego. Oiji kipe nuga. Ore eru soine raru ojinde so mane sembea nareine.’

¹⁹ Inji moji miya, ‘Nonj bulmakao niine 10 furiyanjur baba, oi kiongo kipebe kiju porebi raru gio esoigaru banjangabemij. Oiji kipe nuga ore soine ojinde so mane sembea nareine.’ ²⁰ Moji jikigaru inji miya, ‘Nonj njigo yane akonj furiine baba ore foinjgo embimbjngago.’

²¹ “Onju mibi kinanjooqoiji kirieru ni sinanjine binje oi ojija. Ojiko maneru manjine jo jako kinanjooqoone inji mitiga teya, ‘Go fofokonj tumoqoqo kae jinjoo eru kadio raru njinjigo wakijooqoone, hapeta, kufu meyanjur kekiriine, jinjokombi eru purinj njinjigo oi oga yabende jebe pi manjineo yoo wareninj.’ ²² Mitiga teya ore so eforeru wareru inji ojija, ‘Ofonje, mitiga narege ore so egoyonj, njene sawaine moke onjuakonj njega.’

²³ “Onju ojiko ni sinanjini miya, ‘Go tumaqoqo eru akoyanjurgo raru njinjigo njene ragobi, oi yamenj keku furu yabende jebe pi manjineo waperu puseinebi. ²⁴ Nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Njinjigo rone kepore yabeinjgo mibonj, yonjoreone moji nonde jebego so waperu uqo munjanj so noku anjine maneninj.’” Onju.

* 14:6: Mat 12.11 * 14:8: Qoq 25.6-7 * 14:11: Mat 23.12; Luk 18.14

Yesure kiñariñ gogore fujne
Mat 10.37-38

²⁵ Yesuji rako ñijigo kubu sogo yonjoji boyoberu rakabi kirieru inji yajiya, ²⁶ “Moji noke wareru gobemij miki noñ qañanjine obereo rua nuku mañgo mamaine, ñonun madeine, kaka gboine, señ barjaine eru inoyoyunde gogo oñuakonñ miine ruaru manji jojoko eyareega, injoji nonde kiñariñ fukeiñgo embimbiñgaiñ.* ²⁷ Misomber-ñañunñ babi moji noñ boyobe nuru joiserereñ maneru mariponñgo komeiñ ore so jaeiñ, injoji nonde kiñariñ fukeiñgo embimbiñgaiñ.*

²⁸ “Ñojoreone moji pi joroine baiñgo manega ine, injoji rone wakiru ñeku moneñine pi ba foreiñ ore so fukega me mata, ore fujine osoeru ñone mukuñ. ²⁹ Oñu so eru pi otuñine sariru pi ba foreiñgo ore sasanajine so pe teko bokeko omaine dimako ñijigo sosowo oi ñoneru funñgaru miku igosisi egu etenimij. ³⁰ Oñu eteru inji egu minimij, ‘Ñi oi funñgaru piine bayayonñ, oi bo foreiñgo ore so sananjaya.’ Ore so go Yesu boyobemij me mata, oi poretiñ osoeru mane mukuigonñ.” Oñu.

³¹ Yesuji buño oi jikigaru inji miya, “Oñuakonñ kiñ ñi koito moji kiñ moke mobemobe qurañ qaqa eku ‘Jigo qakimij,’ miku uruñu eiñ? Injoi pipa akonñ rosi so eteiñyonñ, bonieru murañjuine furu yabeme tumañgaru ñeku uñsowonñ buño inji mimane enimij, ‘Nonunde ñipu 10,000 gogobeneñ eko aribe rosipunonñunñ yonjo 20,000 gogobi. Ñi koitoyañunñi yonjo oga yaberu warebi ñone yaberu soine sananjgaru yabekimij me mata?’ ³² ‘So sananjgakimij,’ minimij ine, injoji rosi kiñ koitoji jorigo wareko oo akonñ minebobopu sore yabeme inoreo raru womo enimij ore buru mimane enimij. ³³ Oñuakonñ ñojoreone moji ya sosowo pe tega, oi mine ruaiñ, injoji nonde kiñariñ fukeiñgo embimbiñgaiñ. Ore eru noñ miineo rua nubi sagaiñ.” Oñu.

Seki anjiine tomiri oi ya omaine yobu.

Mat 5.13; Mak 9.50

³⁴ “Seki oi fiine fukegayonñ, anjiine bokeiñ ine, oi uruñu bobiangabeneñ moke anjiineke fukena? ³⁵ Yau omaine oi moreñ jijiineke fukeiñ ore qojugaru sonjonñ rua egobeneñyonñ, seki anjiine tomiri oi ya more so sagaiñ. Mata! Oi omaine moreñgo bokebeneñ rakaru omaine yobu peiñ. (Go oñuakonñ nonde kiñariñ fukeru botuineo ketigaru boke numij ine, ya omaine fukemij.) Moji kajeineke goga ine, injoji buño oi mane mukuine.” Oñu.

15

Lama jibugaya ore soso buño

Mat 18.12-14

¹ Takis eadu eku babunñ eru agiburañ ñijigo goine oi jinñoraraji Yesure Biñe buño maneñgo warebunñ.* ² Oñu warebunyonñ, Farisi eru Kadi buñore qaqaji yonjoji Yesure eru mañyanñunñ sembeako ñununñ-ñununñ buño inji mibunñ, “Ñi injoji agiburañ ñijigo ro yaberu yonjoke ñeku uqo noga.” ³ Oñu mibunñ ore Yesuji soso buño mo inji yajiya,

⁴ “Ñojoreone more lamapu 100 gokabi yonjoreone moji jibugaru tinñunñ rako rauineji uruñu eiñ? Injoi 99 oi moreñ buruineo boke yaberu raru moakonñ tinñunñ raya, ore eru baaru raru goku bofukeme tariiñ. ⁵ Bofukeru manjeri eru gbeoineo ruaru osigaru wareiñ. ⁶ Pigo wareru ogopuine eru goine bembonñgo gobunñ, oi onña yareko tumangabi inji yajiñ, ‘Lamane jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru ñonjo warebi noke jeri ekimij.’ ⁷ Nonji inji ñajibe maneniñ: Ore so agiburañ ñi moakonñi mañjine kerisieñ, inore eru Sombunñ kaeo jeribari soguine fukeiñ. Inijigo 99 yonjoyañunde jinoo posiine poretiñ fukeru mañyanñunñ kerisienimijgo so maneru gogobi, yonjore eru jeri onjuine so fukeiñ.” Oñu.

Moneñ koruñ jibugaya ore soso buño

⁸ “Oñuakonñ ñigo moji silwa moneñ koruñ 10 roru gome yonjoreone moakonñi rakaru jibugako uruñu eiñ? Injoi doi qureru yameñ keku pi ofañgaru baaiñ. Baaru goku bofukeme

* 14:26: Mat 10.37 * 14:27: Mat 10.38; 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23 * 15:1: Luk 5.29-30

tariinj. ⁹ Oi bofukeru njigo ogopuine eru njigo goine bembengo gogobi, oi onga yareko tumangabi inji yajiinj, 'Nonde silwa moner koruŋ moakonji jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru njogo warebi noke jeribari ekimij.' ¹⁰ Ore so nonji inji njajibe manenij: Agiburanj njijigo moji manjine kerisieme Anuture mimererengpu yonjoji injore eru jeribari ropekiine enimij." Onju.

Penarong njiji qapeqawaki gogu manjine kerisieya.

¹¹ Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, "Ŋi more madeyokaine yoyoka gobu. ¹² Gboineji mamaine inji ojija, 'Mamane, go moner mebogo boroingararu mobeine nareigon.' Onju ojiko mamayakunji yareyaine sosowo soyakungo boroingararu yateya. ¹³ Oi yateme made gboineji gio boboine yoyoka yokaomo goku mebo yaine sosowo oi qojugaru roru kantri mogobe raya. Oo raru injoyonunde anjigo kadi sogo njigo yonjoke kaner qoro onjuine qisiri gogo goku moner meboine boke foreya.

¹⁴ "Ya sosowo boke foreko roro soguine fukeru morenj sosowo oi sagaya. Injoji damanj oo funjaru obota fukeru basiqasi eru embimbingaya. ¹⁵ Embimbingaru kantri ore rauine moreo raru giore weu teme soreme injore kaner sago rakaru kaner sanjanyanjuy goya. ¹⁶ Oo gome kaner yonjoji sako koruŋ nobi njoneru 'Soine oi nobe beune sagana,' miyayon, injo onjuakonj moji so oteya.

¹⁷ "Onju goku manjine untome inji miya, 'Mamanere gio njijigo wamo afaine yonjoji gio babi furiine yareme uqo noku gaba yabeme gogobiyon, nonji yoo kitaqata eru roro goku komeinjgo ego. ¹⁸ Nonj pakereru mamanereo kirieru raru inji ojibemij, "Mama, nonj agiburanj baku oiji go eru Sombunj Rauine bunjonakunj qomukuru tinanjakunj bosembeabonj. ¹⁹ Ore eru goji moke nonde 'Madene,' mimij ore so, so fukego. Go soine minde kinanjqoqogo mo fukebemij."

²⁰ "Onju miku pakereru mamainereo raya. Raru pi bombengako mamaineji jojorigo aroo dimaku noneko wareko beuine jangame njoneru embonj eru sananjine akonj giningaru raru ubeineo keme rakako bibiine mudugaru 'Madene, ohowe ohowe!' miya. ²¹ Onju eyayon, madeineji ojija, 'Mamane, nonj agiburanj eku oiji go eru Sombunj Rauine bunjonakunj qomukuru tinanjakunj bosembeabonj. Ore eru goji moke nonde made, mimij ore so, so fukego.'

²² "Onju ojime mamaineji oo akonj kinanjqoqopuine inji yajiya, 'Njogo pipa mariku kuririineke mo roru wareru ke tenij. Resonjburessonj ubeineo keku basarigaru kufu komonj kufuineo ke tenij. ²³ Onjuakonj sago raru bulmakao yomaine jijjiineke mo ro wareru qaru rigabi noku jeribari ekimij. ²⁴ Madene yo komeinj eya, injoji moke gboreru warega. Injoji jibugame Anutuji moke bofukeme fukega.' Onju yajiko funjaru jeribari ebuŋ.

²⁵ "Jeribari ebuŋyon, kakaineji gioo goku kirieru pi bombengaru oo kiki kiranj keku boji baru jeriebuŋ, ore fonunjine maneya. ²⁶ Oi maneru kinanj made mo ongame wareko 'Oi urunjure egobi?' miku weu teya. ²⁷ Weu teko inji ojija, 'Gbogoji sakifuru kirieru wareme mamagoji oi moke ogaru kerongaru ore eru yajiko bulmakao yomaine jijjiineke qaku rigaru jeriegobi.'

²⁸ "Onju ojime manjine rigangame pigo ropeinjgo taki gaya. Taki gayayon, mamaineji oi maneru sakibe wakiru manjwomo buŋo waigoo miku bomirij gaya. ²⁹ Bomirij gayayon, injoji bokirieru inji ojija, 'Mamane, nonji gosa kokoine kinango qaku goku mimitigo damanj mogo so odureru gobonjonj, jibu goji damanj mogo nonij made mo ogopune yonjoke jeri ekimij ore so naremerj. ³⁰ So naremerjonj, madego yoji kadi sogo njigo yonjoke goku moner mebogo sibirigaru wapeko goji injore eru yajinde bulmakao yomaine jijjiineke qaku rigagobi.'

³¹ "Ojiko mamaineji inji bokirieru miya, 'Madene, go damanj so nakeke goege. Ore eru nakene biŋe sosowo oi gore biŋego onjuakonj fukega. ³² Onjuakonj fukegayon, gbogo yoji komeinj eyayon, moke gboreru kirieru warega. Injoji jibuga foreyayon, Anutuji oi moke bofukega. Ore eru munjambemj uqo jeribari ebenenj sagaga.'" Onju.

16

Mebo siŋaŋ eaduinekere soso buŋo

¹ Yesuji kinariŋpuine buŋo mo iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, “Ŋi tinabiŋeineke more mebo siŋaŋine mo goya. Goineji wareru ŋi tinabiŋeineke oi buŋo kiponŋ ojibuŋ, ‘Iŋoji gore monerŋ mebo ketotieru kosa bokeru goga.’ ²Oi maneru siŋaŋ oi miko wareko miteya, ‘Noŋ gore biŋe sembene mibi manego. Go nonde pi eru mebo moke siŋaŋ gamiŋ ore so, so fukege. Ore eru oi uruŋu siŋaŋ garu gokande, ore mimitaniŋ papia quraŋga nareigoŋ.’ ³Oŋu miko maŋineo iŋi manesuya, ‘Pi rauineji siŋaŋyayabe gione naago roko uruŋu enobo? Tobirine so sagaga ore moreŋ sikebemiŋgo embimbiŋgago eru rorogaru omaine karieru gobemiŋgo mimine manego. ‘Iŋoji siŋaŋyayabe gione naago roŋiŋ, nonŋi damaŋ oo uruŋu ebe goineji piyaŋuŋgo keporeru maŋgo enarenobuŋ? Aha! Kadi mo manesugo.’

⁵“Oŋu miku ŋiŋigo rauineji tife eyareya, oi sosowo iŋoyonje keporo yabeme warebuŋ. Fuŋfuŋgaineji wareko iŋo iŋi ojiya, ‘Raunere tife goreo wojimu pega?’ ⁶Oŋu weuko miya, ‘Oil dram 100 roboŋ.’ Oŋu miko iŋi bokirieya, ‘Go tife papiago roru yoo ŋeku pipa kerisieru 50 quraŋgande peine.’ ⁷Oŋu miku ŋi mo weu teya, ‘Eme go? Gore tife wojimu pega?’ Weume iŋi miya, ‘Wit flaua oi 21,000 kilogram roboŋ.’ Oŋu miko ojiya, ‘Go tife papiago roru oo 16,800 kilogram oŋu quraŋgande peine.’

⁸“Oŋu fukeko pi rauineji maneru mimifi buŋo iŋi miya, ‘Siŋaŋneji eadu paiineo ya eya, oi maŋgboronŋ fiine naduga.’” Ofoŋ Yesuji sundu oŋu miku jikigaru miya, “Qisirire eebobo boyobeegobi, yonŋore mamane-mukuyanŋuŋ oi ŋiŋigo goine muŋambe gogobi, oi eadu eyarenimiŋ ore so pegayoŋ, Anuture tatamago gogobi, yonŋore mamane-mukuyanŋuŋ oi ore yukuineo fukega.

⁹“Ore eru iŋi mibe maneniŋ: Goineji morende monerŋ meboji ŋiŋigo eadu yabeegobiyonŋ, ŋoŋoji oiji roru ogopuŋaŋuŋ bofuke yabeinebi. Oi bofuke yabebe morende yaji mataeiŋ, Anutuji damaŋ oo keporo ŋabeko gogo sanariŋnere kaeo roperu tatarine tomiri gonimiŋ.

¹⁰“Moji ya mendaine roru yameŋ keku poretiŋ siŋaŋ gaga, iŋoji ya soguine oŋuakonŋ poretiŋ siŋaŋ gaiŋ. Moji ya mendaine siŋaŋ garu bobojibu eega, iŋoji ya soguine oi oŋuakonŋ siŋaŋ gaiŋ ore mibeneŋ bobojibu eiŋ. ¹¹Morende monerŋ mebo meyaŋuŋgo ruabi oi poretiŋ so siŋaŋ gabi foriine so fukeya ine, moji ya biŋeine ropekiine foriine oi meyaŋuŋgo so ruaiŋ. ¹²Ŋoŋo goine yonŋore ya oi poretiŋ so siŋaŋ gabi foriine so fukeya ine, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mande biŋe foriine oi moji mo ŋarena?

¹³“Kiŋaŋqoqo moji ofoŋ yoyoka kiŋaŋ qayateiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Moji oŋu eiŋgo manega, iŋoji mo rosi eteru mo maŋineji jojoko eteiŋ. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemiriŋ eteiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋoji Anutu eru monerŋ mebo oi qodureru kiŋaŋ qa yateiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Borende maŋjo egu enimiŋ ore uŋsowon buŋo

Mat 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Mak 10.11-12

¹⁴ Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yonŋoji borende aŋi kokoine pe yareko gobuŋ ore Yesuji buŋo sosowo oi miya, oi maneru jiiŋotitiki ŋoneku igosisi etebuŋ. ¹⁵Igosisi etebi iŋi yajiya, “Farisi ŋoŋoji ŋiŋigo jiiŋoyanŋuŋgo posiine oŋuine yadunimiŋ ore joineke eegobiyonŋ, Anutuji maŋ-ŋaŋunde fuŋne mane muku forega. Ŋiŋigo jiiŋoyanŋuŋgo ya more manebi ropekiine fukega, oi Anutuji ŋoneko mamagiineke fukeega.

¹⁶“Qorumande fuŋne oi Mosesre Kadi buŋoo eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yonŋore Biŋe Quraŋgo quraŋgabi osegaru go wapebeneŋ Jonji fukeru foriine totoŋo barariŋga yareya. Damaŋ oone fuŋgaru buŋo oi misaueku Anuture qorumanŋo ropenimiŋ ore ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ romaŋgaegobeneŋ. Ŋiŋigo sosowoji janŋaŋbumbuŋ oderu yameŋ keku qorumanŋ ore maŋineo ropeiŋgo eegobi.* ¹⁷Sombuŋ morenŋi mata enimi ore so egobireyonŋ, Kadi buŋore quraŋ sipaine moakonŋ oi damaŋ mogo so yobu mataeiŋ. Oŋu.*

* 16:13: Mat 6.24 * 16:16: Mat 11.12-13 * 16:17: Mat 5.18

¹⁸ “Ŋi moji ŋonunjine bokeru ŋigo mo roinj, iŋoji jikiboti einj. Ŋi moji ŋigo ŋoeineji bokeya, oi roinj, iŋoji oŋuakoj jikiboti einj.” Oŋu.*

Ŋi tinabiŋeineke eru Lazarus

¹⁹ “Ŋi biŋeroroineke mo goya. Iŋoji kambaŋ mariku yojuŋ iruine boboroŋ kuririineke keru goku damaŋ so nojeri eru batiqatiine tomiri goya. ²⁰ Oŋu goyayoj, iŋore pi mendiine bembengoj ŋi wakiqoqoine mo tinaine Lazarus peku goya. Wi jokujji sakiine sagaku ŋeya. ²¹ Uqore komeme pi yukuo peku ŋirauinere uqo ŋeŋeone uqo kuŋganjine wakiko oi noinjgo maneya. Maneru eko qoro yoŋoji waperu wi jokuine abureru gobuŋ.

²² “Oŋu goku wakiqoqoine iŋoji komeya. Komeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋoji ogaru roperu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ kaeo ruabi Abrahamde keriringoj ŋeya. Ŋi biŋeroroineke iŋoji oŋuakoj komeko yaŋgabuj. ²³ Yaŋ gabi komere misonj kaeo rakame misiji jame joiserereŋ soguine maneru pime ropeko Lazarus Abrahamde keriringoj jorigoj aroo ŋeko ŋone yapeya. ²⁴ Ŋone yaperu jojoraku oŋgaku miya, ‘O mamane Abraham, beusembe mane nare. Noŋ misi borunji ja nuko yoo ŋerijetataŋ ropekiine maneru dimago. Ore eru go Lazarus sorende raru me tifeineji obuog igoru wareru namaŋne rau teko munanŋgaine.’

²⁵ “Oŋu miyayoj, Abrahamji bokirieya, ‘Madene, go yo manesunde raya. Goji morenjgo gogoj jeriineke gokande tariyayoj, Lazarusji morenjgo gogojine qapeqawaki eru goya. Oŋu goyayoj, damaŋ yoo bobomirij etebeneŋ ŋegayoj, goji joiserereŋ maneru ŋerijetataŋ paiine dimage. ²⁶ Oŋu gogobeneŋ eru jikigaru iŋi migo: Anutuji niŋo eru ŋoŋo botononjuŋgo boroinjgaru ruge rua sanaŋgako pega. Ore eru goineji ruge kigaru niŋoreone ŋoŋoreo wapekimiŋgo manenobuj, oi embimbiŋganimij. Oŋuakoj aribe aroo gogobi, ŋoŋoji oŋuakoj niŋoreo wapeiŋgo qunŋanimij.’ ²⁷ Oŋu miko iŋi ojiya, ‘Mamane, oŋu fukeko iŋi karie garego: Goji Lazarus sorende mamane pigo raij. ²⁸ Pi oo kakagbopune 5 gogobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoj misoj kae yoo wakiru joiserereŋ soguine egu manenimij. Ore eru minde raru kajeqouŋ buŋo yajiko manenimij.’

²⁹ “Oŋu karieyayoj, Abrahamji miya, ‘Mata! Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ ŋinjigo yoŋore Biŋe Quraj oi yoŋore biŋe pega. Buŋo oi kaje ruaru maneinebi!’ ³⁰ Oŋu miko iŋi miya, ‘O mama Abraham, oŋu matayoj, komekiine niŋoreone moji yoŋoreo rana ine, yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienobuj.’ ³¹ Miko Abrahamji iŋi ojiya, ‘Yoŋoji Moses eru kajeqouŋ ŋinjigo yoŋore buŋore kaje so ruagobi ine, oŋuakoj komekiine niŋoreone moji pakereŋ buŋo mina ine, yoŋoji jibu Anutu so manesiŋ ganobuj.’” Oŋu.

17

Agiburande yoyoj oi qomukuinebi.

Mat 18.6-7, 21-22; Mak 9.42

¹ Yesuji kijaŋiŋpuine buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Sembeneŋe babotikiji afaine fukeega. Moji babotiki sabareinjgo embimbiŋgaegayoj, mo moji goine yoyoj eyareme agiburaŋ enimij, iŋore eru onga rurugaku ‘Yeil’ onga jorago. Joiserereŋ ropekiineji iŋore paio ropeinj. ² Iŋoji ŋinjigo mendaine yoŋoreone mo suruyoj eteko agiburaŋ einj, ŋi iŋoji yobinj ropekiine bofukeinj. Anutuji yobinj ore goine uruŋu oteme soineo fukena? Karoŋaŋ oŋgiŋ ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

³ “Ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sisijaŋ eku goinebi. Ogogoj moji agiburaŋ ega, iŋo mibotinj eteijoj. Mibotinj etende mane sembeaku beusembe maneinj ine, go agiburaŋine boke teijoj.* ⁴ Una more maŋgo agiburaŋ 7 eku bosembea guru ateine 7 goreo kirieru iŋi miinj, ‘Ogone, noŋ agiburaŋ ego ore nakene mane sembeago.’ Oŋu miinj ine, go agiburaŋine oi boke teijoj.” Oŋu.

Mamanesinde fori oi usuŋineke.

Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23

⁵ Aposol yoŋoji Ofonj ojibuŋ, “Mamanesiŋnoŋuŋ jikigaru basanaŋgaigoj.” ⁶ Oŋu mibi Ofonj bokirieya, “Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde fori oi yojuŋ korunde so ena ine, ŋoŋoji soine

* 16:18: Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11 * 17:3: Mat 18.15

yojun yo* yoore inji mitiganobun, 'Go godugoke pariru pakere ru rinjaru koego rakaru gake sariru dima.' Onju miku manesinj gabi yo oiji bunonjanun renjanj." Onju.

Kinjanqoqo fiine oi urunju?

⁷ "Injoreone more gio njiji bulmakao roru gioo raru kiju poreme morenj bopogainj me lama sinjanjanun goinj. Goku pigo wapeko oo rauineji inji miko maneinj me mata, 'Go pigo waperu njeku uqogo no.' ⁸ Onju mata! Injoji inji miinj: 'Go obu rauku gake bobobianj eru ubure uqone rigaru narende nobeminj. Ore njadiineo gakere uqo rigaru noigonj.' ⁹ Onju mitiga teko gio njineji rauine miya ore so gioine ba foreko sagako sinjanineji ore eru mitej gainj me mata? Mata! ¹⁰ Injore funne oi onjakonj pega. Sinjanjanunji ya sosowo mitiga njareya, njono oi eforeru oo inji miniminj, 'Ninjo gio njinjigo omaine gogobenenj. Raunonunji yare miya, oi akonj baku waregobenenj ore mimitenj baakimijngo embimbijngagobenenj.'" Onju.

Yesuji inji 10 sakiyanunj bofosikeya.

¹¹ Yesuji Jerusalem sitio rainjore Galili eru Samaria prowins yoyoka yokore botugo kadi peya, oo raya. ¹² Kadio raru kae mogo ropeko inji 10 sakiyanunj waeineke yonjoji bofukeru njoneru jojorigo aroo dimabun. ¹³ Dimaku sananjine onja joraku mibun, "Sogunenonunj Yesu, go njonemaij enoreigonj!"

¹⁴ Onjaru mibi njone yaberu inji yajiko manebun, "Injono sorinj gio sinjan yonjoreo raru sakinjanunj yaduibeni." Onju yajiko renjaru kadio rabi sakiyanunji oo posikeru fiine fukeya.* ¹⁵ Fiine fukeyanonj, 10 yonjoreone moji sakiine posikeko njoneru kirieru wareru Anutu sananjine akonj ongak mitej gaya. ¹⁶ Mitej garu Yesure kufuo rakaru daberu dikanji keru 'Dange!' miya. Inji oi Samaria inji. Juda yonjoji Samaria prowinsre njinjigo yonjore manebi wawakiine fukeko gobun.

¹⁷ Dange miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, "Oi soine egeyonj, inji sosowo 10 njonjore sakiiji posike foreye me? Inji 9 yonjoji uro gogobi? ¹⁸ Inji kotuine goji gake akonj kirieru wareru Anutu mitej gageyonj, inji 9 yonjoji raru qouma eru ragobi." ¹⁹ Onju miku inji ojiko maneya, "Mamanesinjgoji bobianj guga. Ore ore soine pakere ru rainjonj." Onju.

Anuture qorumanj oi urunju fukeinj?

Mat 24.23-28, 37-41

²⁰ Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) yonjoji Yesu inji weu teru mibun, "Anuture qorumanj oi mo damanjgo fukeinj?" Mibi maneru bokirieru inji miya, "Anuture qorumanj injononunji njonekiminde so, so fukeinj. ²¹ Maneninj! Anuture qorumanj oi botunjanunjo manj-njanunjo fukeru pega. Ore eru oi yoo me aroo pega, onju miingoo embimbijngaegobenenj."

²² Yesuji kinjarinpuine inji yajiko manebun, "Jiki damanj mo ware fukeinj, oo Sombun eru morende Inji foriinere gio bobo una oone mo njonekiminde anj manenimijnyonj, oi moke njonenimijngo embimbijnganiminj. ²³ Damanj oo inji mibi maneniminj, 'Maneninj! Munanjqoqo Rauineji aroo goga. Maneninj! Injo yo fukega.' Onju onju mibi oi njoneinjoo oo pipa so rinjaru rainebe. ²⁴ Oi inji ore: Sombun eru morende Inji foriineji moke wareinj, damanj oi boborire so inji fukeinj: Oi qonikinj mobeone pipa boribori eru tamaeru aribe sagaru raga, inji ore so fukeinj. ²⁵ Jiki onju fukeinjyonj, rone njinjigo damanj yoo morenjgo gogobi, yonjoji inji oi yoberu njadi gabi joisererenj soguine maneinj.

²⁶ "Ronekonj Noare damanjgo njinjigoji gogoyanunj qaqosori paiineo goku sibirigabun, ore so Sombun eru morende Inji foriineji moke wareinde damanjgo onjakonj fukeinj.* ²⁷ Noare damanjgo uqo jebe ruaru obu sananjine noku njigo furiine ruabi ra wareme rorobaba ebut. Eebobo onju eba eku qaqosori gobi Noaji ogâ manjineo ropeya, una oo tariya. Tariko obu yoiko yasogoji wareru njinjigo jengoma pema yabeme obu noru komebut.*

²⁸ "Lot injore damanjgo onjakonj qaqosori gokabi onjakonj fukeya. Njinjigoji uqo jebe ruaru obu kosaine noku gio ke sariru sorinj piyanunj baku qomukuru uqo seki pi eru ya

* 17:6: Yesuji mulberi yo mo oduya. Yo oi yonun onjuine, korunje fobu korunje ore so nonoine 17:14: Lew 14.1-32 * 17:26: Jen 6.5-8 * 17:27: Jen 7.6-24

furiine banimij ore ruabi ya goine furiine baku goegobi.* ²⁹ Onju eba eku gokabiyon, Lot injoji Sodom kae bokeru rako una oo akon misi eru ko kombo misiineke oi kue onjuine qonikijgone wakiru injigo jengoma ja yabeko komebur. ³⁰ Jiki Sombur eru morende Iji foriineji moke fukeij, damar oo injijgoji onjuakon qaqosori eru goku sibiriganimij.

³¹ “Una oo kae jinoo goij, injoji mebo yaine roij ore pi manineo so ropeine me gioo raru goij, injoji onjuakon piineo so kirieru wareijon. ³² Lot nonujineji kirieru njadiineo piku komeru ko koyagar fukeya, oi manesuinebi. ³³ Moji gogoine batiqatiine tomiri injoyonunde sabareku injoyonunde anjigo goijgo manega, injore gogoji jibugainyon, moji gogoine nonde eru kisingaru bokeij, injoji gogo foriinere funje bofukeru senjijbangij goij.*

³⁴ “Nonji inji njajibe manenij; ubu oo inji yoyoka njeneo moko penimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokenimij. ³⁵ Onjuakon injigo yoyoka moko garaj pujeku njenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimij.” ³⁶ (Iji yoyoka uqo gioo gonimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokenimij.)

³⁷ Yesuji onju miko kinarijnupineji bokirieru weubur, “O Ofonj, oi uro fukeij?” Onju weubi inji yajiko manebur, “Joma komekiineji mogo oobe peko sonomej yonjoji oo poreru tumanjgaegobi, ore so fukeij.” Onju.

18

Kojeji yamenj keku karieko inji sogoji bapi gaya.

¹ “Injonj damarj so Anutu onga wosiru roroka so eru goinebi.” Yesuji onju miku ore soso burjoine inji yajiko manebur, ² “Taonj mogo burjo mimitari inji mo gaya. Injoi injigo yonjoji burjo miteniminde mimi so maneru injoyonunde anjigo goku Anutu miine egu odureij ore kokoi so maneya. ³ Taonj oo koje injigo mo gaya. Injoi jijiki burjo mimitari inji injoreo raru inji miku gaya, ‘Moji noke kekepari ega ore go bapi nunonj.’

⁴ “Onju miko damarj joroino oi maneru njadi gaku goyayonj, jiki manineo inji miya, ‘Nonji injigo yonjore burjonyonunde mimi so maneru nakene anjigo goku Anutu miine egu odureij ore kokoi so maneego. ⁵ Onju gogoyonj, koje yoji minenej damarj so enareku wareega ore tataki maneru soine bapi gabe burjoine tariij. So bapi ganobo ine, injoji kadi jijiki wareme egu tatakiine enareij.’”

⁶ Ofonji sundu oi ba foreru miya, “Mimitari inji kekesiineji burjo miya, ore eru kaje ruaru funjine manesuinebi. ⁷ Anutuji injigo injoyonunde rooseo yabeya, yonjoji ubu una bapi yabeij ore onga wosibi Anutuji yonjore burjo osoeru mitariko fiine fukenimij. Bapi njabeijngo miku keoma so eru damarj so keririkeko ropeij. Oi mata yobu! ⁸ Nonji inji njajibe manenij; Anutuji damarj so joroko burjonanjonj osoeru mitariko fiine fukenimij. Injigo fofokonj bapi njabeegayonj, oi jibu Sombur eru morende Iji foriineji kirieru wareru injigo osoe yabeij, damarj oo mamaneij foriine bofukeij me mata?” Onju.

Farisi eru takis roro yokore onjgawowosi

⁹ Injigo goineji yonjonyonunde manebi ropeko posiine poretij fukegobenej miku goine manebi wawakiine fukeya. Yesuji yonjo njone yaberu soso burjo mo inji yajiko manebur, ¹⁰ “Iji yoyokaji boji soringo roperu onga wosibu. Moji Farisi eru moji takis roro inji.

¹¹ “Farisi (Kadi burjore yamenjyamenj) injoji dimaku injoyone akon inji onga wosiya, ‘O Anutu, injigo goineji manyanjonj qosorieme kigaku boesau baegobi, nonj yonjo onjuine so gogo me takis roro aroo dimaga, nonj injore so onjuakonj so gogo. Ore eru dange migarego. ¹² Nonji sonda so ateine yoyoka uqore sowo goego. Nonji monej mebone sosowo boroingaru 10:gone moakonj Anuture biije ruaego.’

¹³ “Onju onga wosiyayonj, takis roro injoji guruine mogo dimaku Sombungo paibe piingonj mimi ore meineji jijoine komonj garu inji onga wosiya, ‘O Anutu, agiburanj inji nonj njonemaij enare.’ ¹⁴ Nonji inji njajibe manenij; Injoi Anuture jinoo posikeru piineo kiriyayonj, Farisi (Kadi burjore yamenjyamenj) injoji onju mata. Uri yonjoji yonjonyonunde

* 17:28: Jen 18.20–19.25

* 17:33: Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.25; Luk 9.24; Jon 12.25

marj ba ropenimij, Anutuji yonjo sosowo bawaki yabeinjyonj, moji injoyonjunde marjine ba wakiinj, Anutuji injo ba ropeinj.” Onju.*

Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.
Mat 19.13-15; Mak 10.13-16

¹⁵ Njinjigo goineji odumade memenda onjukonj oga yaberu Yesu meineji boua yabeinj ore injoreo wareburj. Wareburjonj, kinjarinj yonjoji oi honeru miqomuku eyareburj. ¹⁶ Onju eburjonj, Yesuji odumade yonjo kepore yabeko warebi inji miya, “Odumade mendaine oi soine boke yabebi nondeo wareninj. Anutuji njinjigo onjuine oi qorumanjine biije qa yareinj. Ore eru yonjo so kipe yabeinebi. ¹⁷ Nonji burjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Moji Anuture qorumanj oi odumade onjuine biije so qainj, injoji ore marjineo ropeinjgo embimbijainj.” Onju.

Yesuji inji tinabinjeineke more unjowonj bujo miya.
Mat 19.16-30; Mak 10.17-31

¹⁸ Sinjanbobbo inji moji Yesurew wareru inji weu teya, “Qaqaji fiine, nonji uruju eru gogo sananjnere biije fukenobo?”

¹⁹ Weu teko inji ojija, “Go nonde ‘Qaqaji fiine’, oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonji fiine fukega. Inji moji injo onjuine fiine so fukega. ²⁰ Go mimipanj bujo yo mane forege: ‘Boesau so eigonj. Mo so qande komeine. Ya kiarj so roigonj. Mo migoiga so eteigonj. Manjo mamago aranj ba yateeigonj.’”*

²¹ Onju miyayonj, sinjanjyayabe inji inji ojija, “Oi sosowo jeronjneone renjaru go wapebonj.” ²² Ojiko Yesuji maneru inji ojija, “Go ya moakonde embimbijgaga: Go raru mebogo sosowo furi banimij ore ruande monerj wareko boroinjgaru njinjigo wakijogoinne yareigonj. Onju ruande mebo yago soguine (juje borenj, milyon kina onjuine) oi Somburj kaeo pe gareinj. Onju eru nonj boyobe nuru wareigonj.” ²³ Onju ojijayonj, inji ojiji jaijonjonjke goya ore eru bujo oi maneru beusembe bofukeru jijnoinne posoeme mo bokeru raya.

²⁴ Beusembe bofukeko Yesuji oi honeru inji miya, “Ye! Njinjigo monerj meboyanjunke yonjoji Anuture qorumango ropeinjgo yobinjgaru qiqu enimij. ²⁵ Oi inji mitaningabemij: Joma soguine kamel oi burji kimbojineo soine so ropeinj. Ore so njinjigo tinabinjeyanjunke yonjoji Anuture qorumanj marjineo ropeinjgo yobinjgaru qunjanimij.”

²⁶ Bujo oi miya, yonjoji inji miburj, “Opononj! Njinjigo moji Sombunde biije fukena?” ²⁷ Onju mibi inji bokirieya, “Injinjigoji oi esoigaru embimbijgaru qunjaegobiyonj, Anutuji ya sosowo soine baega. Injiji ya mo eku einjo ore so embimbijgaru qunjaega.”

Yesure gio bobore furi

²⁸ Pitaji bujo oi maneru kirieru inji miya, “Mane, ninjiji pi kae morejnjonj bokeru go boyobe guru warebej.” ²⁹ Onju miko Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji burjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Moji Anuture qorumande eru ya mo bokeya, pi kae morejine, jonunj madeine, kaka gboine me manjo mamaine-oi boke yabeko ³⁰ Anutuji tifeine jikigaru odureru furiine bokirie teko oi morende gogoo roinj eru gogo jikiineo gogo sananjine tatariine tomiri raugaru goinj.”

Yesuji komeinere bujo miko yokaamo fukeya.
Mat 20.17-19; Mak 10.32-34

³¹ Yesuji kinjarinjjuine 12 yonjo kepore yabeme warebi inji yajiya, “Maneninj, ninjo Jerusalem ropekimij. Kajeqouj njinjigoji Somburj eru morende Inji forinere bujo sosowo qurangaburj, oi foriineke fuke foreinj. ³² Moji injo babae bateme kotu gawman yonjore meo rakainj. Yonjoji mipemirinj eru igosisi eteku bujo fofoine miteku tifegararu qanimij. ³³ Tifegararu qaku njonjoru jorujinekeji qotiboti qabi komeinj. Komeru una yokaamo fukeko komegone pakereinj.”

³⁴ Onju yajiyayonj, kinjarinj yonjoji bujo oi so yobu mane taningaburj. Bujo yajiya, oi sojnjonjgo peko oi so mane mukuburj. Onju.

* 18:14: Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11

* 18:20: Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

Yesuji ni jijokombi more jiŋo botigaya.

Mat 20.29-34; Mak 10.46-52

³⁵ Yesuji raru Jeriko kae bombenŋako ni jijokombi moji uqo moneŋ oteniminde karieru kadi qaŋaŋineo ŋeya. ³⁶ Ŋeko ŋiŋigo kubu sogo kadio odureru rabi fonuŋyaŋuŋ maneru “Wamo ya fukega?” miku weu yareya.

³⁷ Weu yareme inŋi mibuŋ, “Yesu, Nazaret ŋiji kadio wareru gadureiŋgo ega.”

³⁸ Mibi inŋi oŋgaya, “Yesu, Deiwidre osigida! Go ŋonemaiŋ enareigoŋ!”

³⁹ Oŋu oŋgako ŋiŋigo bonieru rabuŋ, yoŋoŋi buŋo mo ŋenonde qomuku tebuŋyoŋ, inŋoŋi yameŋ keku oŋga joŋoraya, “Deiwidre osigida! Go ŋonemaiŋ enare!”

⁴⁰ Oŋga joŋako Yesuji ode niniŋgaru inŋi mitigaya, “Inŋo meineo ogaru nondeo wareniŋ.” Mitigako ogaru bembenŋo wapebi inŋi weu teya,

⁴¹ “Ogone, go wamo ya egarebeminde manege?” Weu teko ojiya, “Ofonŋ! Noŋ jiiŋone moke piŋŋo manego.”

⁴² Ojiko Yesuji maneru inŋi ojiya, “Go jiŋo pi. Mamanesiŋgoŋi bobianŋ guga.”

⁴³ Oŋu ojiko oo akonŋ jiŋoŋine tiŋame poretiŋ piku Anutu miteŋ garu Yesu boyoberu ŋadiineo raya. Ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoŋi ya oi ŋoneru Anutu miteŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.

19

Zakiusji manŋe kerisieya.

¹ Yesu Jeriko taonŋo waperu petigaru rainŋo eya. ² Oo ni mo tinaine Zakius goya. Inŋoŋi ni tinabiŋeineke fukeru takis roro yoŋore minebobo goya. ³ Inŋoŋi Yesure kamasi ŋoneiŋgo anŋi maneyayoŋ, ni pomponŋine ore ŋiŋigo kubu botuyaŋuŋgo dimaku tiŋtiŋneku embimbiŋgaya. “Yesuji yo ware nodureiŋ,” mibi maneru ŋoneiŋgo giniŋgaru raru ŋiŋigo

yadureru Sikamore yo^{*} paiineo roperu ŋeya. ⁵ Ŋeko Yesuji oo roperu jiŋo pime ropeko ŋoneru inŋi ojiya, “Zakius, go pipa waki. Noŋ muŋambe gore pigo warebe moko ŋenomi.”

⁶ Oŋu miko pipa wakiru jerieru keporeme piineo rabu. ⁷ Rakabire ŋiŋigo sosowoŋi oi ŋoneru ŋunur-ŋunur eru inŋi mibuŋ, “Wamore eru agiburaniŋ ni oŋuŋine pigo roperu ŋega?”

⁸ Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Zakiusji ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo totogo pakereru dimaku Ofonŋ inŋi ojiya, “Ofonŋ mane, nonŋi tebemarone botuineo boroŋgaru mobeine ŋiŋigo wakiqoŋoŋine yoŋore yarebemiŋ eru uri yoŋore yareya mo so odureru eadu eru roboŋ, oi ateine 4 ore so jikigaru bokirie yarebemiŋ.”

⁹ Oŋu ojiko Yesuji inŋore fuŋnere inŋi miya, “Anutuŋi muŋambe pi yoore rauine munanŋ qoqo eteko qowiriega. Inŋoŋi oŋuakonŋ Abrahamde osigidapu yoŋore botugo goga.

¹⁰ Sombuŋ eru morende Inŋi foriŋeŋi ŋiŋigo jibugabuŋ, oi baaru munanŋ qa yareiŋ ore eru wakiya.” Oŋu.*

Moneŋ komonŋ 10 boroŋga yareya ore soso buŋo.

Mat 25.14-30

¹¹ Yesuji wareru Jerusalem siti bombenŋgaru buŋo miko ŋiŋigo oi manebuŋ, yoŋoŋi inŋi manesubuŋ, “Anutere qorumande foriji pipa fukeiŋ.” Oŋu manesubuŋ ore Yesuji soso buŋo mo inŋi miya,* ¹² “Inŋi biŋeroroŋe moji inŋi miya, ‘Noŋ kaene bokeru kantri mogo joriŋo rabe oŋi noŋ ni koito bapakare nubi goku kirieru warebemiŋ.’” ¹³ Oŋu moreŋ joriŋo rainŋo miku gio ŋipuiŋe 10 oŋga yareko warebi moneŋ komonŋ 10 boroŋga yareru inŋi yajiya, ‘Nonŋi raru goku jiki kirieru warebemiŋ. Inŋoŋi damanŋ botuineo moneŋ yoŋi rojiki-bajiki gio baku oi basaeinebi.’” ¹⁴ Oŋu miku rayayoŋ, kufufuŋpuineŋi rosi eteru inŋi mibuŋ, ‘Niŋo ni yoŋi noŋunde ni koito fukeru siŋanŋ nobeiŋ ore taki nobega.’ Oŋu miku kiŋanŋ ni goine sore yabeŋi ŋadiineo raru biŋe oi ojibuŋ.

¹⁵ “Oŋu ojibuŋyoŋ, jibu kantri raya, yoŋoŋi inŋo ni koito igodonŋabi inŋoyonunde prowinsgo moke kirieru wareya. Wareru gio ŋipuiŋe moneŋ komonŋ yareya, oi miko inŋore

* 19:4: Sikamore oi yombo oŋuŋine, koruŋine nonoŋine

* 19:10: Mat 18.11

* 19:11: Mat 25.14-30

jiŋo maio wapebuŋ. Moakoŋ moakoŋ yoŋoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku monerj basauebi wojimu fukeya, oi odubi ñoneiŋgo weu yareya. ¹⁶ Gio ñi boboniji jiŋo maiineo waperu miya, ‘Ofonj, nonji monerj komoŋgo basauebe jikigaru moke komoŋ 10 bofukeboŋ.’

¹⁷ “Oŋu miko iŋi ojiya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ñi fiine. Go ya mendaine roru oi yameŋ keku siŋaŋ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji taonj moreŋ 10 qodureru gore meo ruabe yoŋjore siŋaŋ goigoŋ.’” ¹⁸ Oŋu ojime gio ñi ogoineji jiŋo maiineo waperu iŋi ojiya, ‘Ofonj, nonji gore monerj komoŋgo basauebe jikigaru moke komoŋ 5 bofukeboŋ.’ ¹⁹ Oŋu ojiko iŋo oŋuakoŋ iŋi ojiya, ‘Oi fiine. Nonji taonj moreŋ 5 qodureru gore meo ruabe yoŋjore siŋaŋ goigoŋ.’

²⁰ “Moke moji waperu ojiya, ‘Ofonj ñone. Gore monerj komoŋgo yo. Oi kambanji komoŋ garu aimuŋ ruabe peya. ²¹ Goji ñi joineke fukege ore eru gore kokoi maneru gobonj. Go gake mebo ya rouŋgo so ruameŋ, oi jibu roinjo maneego. Go gake uqo koruŋine so sarinde fukeya, ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roinjo maneego.’

²² “Oŋu ojiko bokirieru iŋi miteya, ‘Go gio ñi sembene. Gogake buŋo mige, nonji ore so osoe gareru goine bokirie garebemij. Nonj ñi joineke fukego. Nake ya rouŋgo so ruaru oi roinjo maneego. Nake uqo koruŋine so sariru ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roinjo maneego. Oi soine maneru gomeŋ. ²³ Go fuŋnene oŋu maneru wamore monerj komoŋne oi monerj pigo so ruande sogueya. Oi rojiki-bajiki gioo ruanonj ine, oiji saueko nonji wareru tifeineke ronobo.’

²⁴ “Oŋu miteku ñi bembengo dimagobi, yoŋo iŋi yajiya, ‘Ñoŋo iŋore meone monerj komoŋine oi roru komoŋ 10 bofukeya, iŋo otenij.’” ²⁵ Yajime maneru iŋi ojibuŋ, ‘Ofonj, iŋore monerj komoŋ 10 oi pe forega.’ ²⁶ Oŋu ojibi bokirieru miya, ‘Nonji iŋi ñajibe manenij: Ñiŋijo ya pe yareko gioine baegobi, sosowo yoŋjore Anutuji oi jikiga yareko saueiŋyoŋ, more ya mendaine mo peko gioine so baega, Anutuji oi oŋuakoŋ yoogo rome omaine yobu goij.’* ²⁷ Oŋu migoyoŋ, ‘Rosipuneji nonj ñi koito fukeru siŋaŋ yabebemiŋgo taki yabeya, yoŋo oga yaberu warebi ñone yaberu mitigabe yabebi komenimij.’” Oŋu.

Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.

Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Jon 12.12-19

²⁸ Yesuji buŋo oi mifereru bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeiŋgo bonieru raya. ²⁹ Raru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka maŋfuŋyakunjo wareru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobi, oo roperu kiŋariŋyokaine yoyoka sore yapeya. Sore yapeiŋgo eru ³⁰ iŋi yasiya, “Kae jiŋo maiyakunjo ñega, ñoko oo rani. Raru oo roperu doŋgi madeine ninjinji kipebi dimaga, oi bofukeniimi. Doŋgi oi gariine, ñi moji paiineo so ñeŋeine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo wareni. ³¹ Piruebire moji ‘Oi wamore piruegobire?’ miku weu ñateme iŋi ojini, ‘Ofonjokunji ore eru embimbijaga.’”

³² Oŋu sore yapeme raru yasiya ore so bofukebu. ³³ Bofukeru doŋgi madeine pirueiŋgo ebire rauine yoŋoji yasibuŋ, “Hei! Doŋgi madeine oi wamore piruegobire?”

³⁴ Yasibi iŋi bokiriebu, “Ofonjokunji ore eru embimbijaga.” ³⁵ Oŋu bokirieru ogagaru Yesureo wareru marikuyaŋuŋ qomukuru doŋgi paiineo ramegaru mibi Yesuji roperu ñeya. ³⁶ Oŋu ñeku rako ñiŋijo kubu sogo yoŋoji araŋ baku kamban marikuyaŋuŋ qomukuru kadi sogoo ramegabuj.

³⁷ Ramegabi raru Jerusalem bombenjaru Oliwe yo tukure paganjo rakame kiŋariŋj kubu sosowoji fuŋgaru jerieru mosi qoqowirie sosowo usuŋ paiineo bako ñonebuŋ, ore eru buŋo soguine oŋgaku Anutu miteŋ garu ³⁸ iŋi miku oŋgabuj, “Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ. Kiŋ Ofonde tinao wareiŋ, Anutuji oi mifiaine. Womogo eru tinabiŋego miteŋ gabeneŋ Sombuj paibe ropega. Ohowe ohowe!”*

³⁹ Oŋu oŋgabi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) goineji ñiŋijo kubu botuyaŋunjo dimaku iŋi mitebuŋ, “Qaqaji, kiŋariŋpugo buŋo miyare.” ⁴⁰ Oŋu mitebi iŋi bokirieya, “Nonji iŋi ñajibe manenij: Yoŋoji niniŋ dimanobuj ine, ko yoŋoji jojaraku oŋganobuj.” Oŋu.

Yesuji Jerusalem sitire eru kuyoya.

* 19:26: Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18 * 19:38: Kiki 118.26

⁴¹ Yesuji Jerusalem bombengaru siti oi ñoneru kuyoya. ⁴² Kuyoru inji miya, “Ñogoreo womo uruñu fukena! Ñoño ore funjine una yoo mane mukubi saganayon, damañ yoo oi jijonjanun so tinaga ore eru soñsongo pega. ⁴³ Ore funjine oi inji: Damañ mo ware fukeinj, oo rosi yonjoji waperu sa sanañ qañqañineji siti yo baru roregaru mobemobe paibe yukube rande ruaru rubaru suronqoqo enarenimij. ⁴⁴ Anutuji mai enareku onga ñareko ñoño damañ qoruine oi so mane mukuru keta eru Anutu ñadi gaku jibu go wapegobi, ore eru rosi yonjoji ketoqototie ñarebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so dimainyon, siti yoji siñsan peinj. Yonjoji sorinj pinjanun ketotieru odumadepunjanun siti manjineo gogobi, yonjo yabe ima einj.” Onju.

Yesuji boji sorinj miko kubaine eya.

Mat 21.12-17; Mak 11.15-19; Jon 2.13-22

⁴⁵ Yesuji buño oi miforeru boji sorinde jokoron mango raru mebo furiine banimij ore ruabun, oi funjaru yobe yabeme wakibun. ⁴⁶ Yobe yaberu inji yajiya, “Aisaiji buño mo inji qurangame pega, ‘Nonde sorinj ongawowosi pinjanun fukeinj.’ Buño oi pegayon, ñoño oi kerisiebi suronqoqo yonore kouñ onjuine fukega.”*

⁴⁷ Yesuji damañ so boji sorinjo roperu Biñe buño qaji yareru goya. Onju goyayon, sorinj gio siñan eru Kadi buñore qaqañ yonjoji tumangaru kantri sorinj kaunsol yonjoke mimane eku inji mibun, “Ino uruñu mibeneñ qabi komena?”* ⁴⁸ Onju mibunyon, ñinjigo kubu soguine sosowo yonjoji injoke qakatoru Biñeine kaje ruaru maneebun. Ore eru “Noñun uruñu enobey?” miku kadi mo so bofukebun. Onju.

20

Minebobo yonjoji Yesu usunjinere weu tebun.

Mat 21.23-27; Mak 11.27-33

¹ Yesuji boji sorinjo roperu ñinjigo kubu qaji yareru Bobian Biñe mitaninnga yareru goya. Damañ mogo onju eko sorinj gio siñan eru Kadi buñore qaqañ yonjoji kantri minebobo goine yonjoke Yesure jijnomaio wapebun. ² Waperu inji weu tebun, “Go yoo ya bage, oi moji mitiga gareme baege? Ore usunjinere oi moji gareya? Oi minde maneki.”

³ Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji onjuakon weu ñarebe oi bokirieru najinij. ⁴ Jonji ñinjigo miti meso rau yareru goya, injoji ore usun oi urone roya? Sombun Rauineji oteya me moreñ rauineji otebun?”

⁵ Onju bokirie yareme botuyanunjo mimane eku inji mibun, “‘Usunineji Sombungone fukeya,’ onju mikimij ine, injoji inji miinj, ‘Onju fukeko yonjoji oi wamore so manesinj gabun? Oi so sagaga.’ ⁶ Kufufun sosowo yonjoji Jonde ‘Kajeqoun ñi fukega,’ miku oi sanañine manesinj garu gogobi. Ore eru ‘Moreñ ñinjigo yonjoreone fukeya,’ mikimij ine, yonjoji manjanun rigangame koji kenobenimij.” ⁷ Buño onju osoeru inji bokiriebun, “Usunineji urone fukeya, ninjo oi so manegobeneñ.”

⁸ Onju bokiriebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Onju fukeko nonji onjuakon ya yo baego ore usunine moji nareya, oi so ñajibemij.” Onju.

Wain niginj gio siñan sembene, yonjore soso buño

Mat 21.33-46; Mak 12.1-12

⁹ Yesuji funjaru ñinjigo soso buño inji yajiya, “Inji moji wain niginj gio keku sariya. Kesari eku gio siñan goine bofuke yaberu miko gioine baku forinere mobe yonjonye roru mobeine rauine otenimij ore meyanunjo ruaya. Meyanunjo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru damañ joroine goya.*

¹⁰ “Goku gome foriine gumunngaya ore damanjine (gosa 5) bombengako oo kijnanqoqoine mo soreme siñan yonjoreo raru wain gio forinere mobe otenimij ore miya. Mikoyon, gio siñan yonjoji oi kobinji qaku yobebi meine metariñ kirieya. ¹¹ Ore ñadiineo kijnan inji mo soreme rayayon, oi onjuakon kobinji qaku mimi qateru yobebi meine metariñ kirieya.

* 19:46: Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 * 19:47: Luk 21.37 * 20:9: Ais 5.1

¹² Kirieme gio rauineji kiŋaŋ ŋi mo moke soreme rame ateine yokaomo fukeyayoŋ, oi onjuakonj darijombuŋ qaku gio sa sakiineo igogabi rakaya.

¹³ “Onju ebi wain gio rauineji buŋo baaru miya, ‘Uruŋu enobo? Nakene yoro made sorebe rako iŋo ŋoneru araŋ ba tenimiŋ me uruŋu?’ ¹⁴ Onju miku madeine soreme rayayoŋ, wain gio siŋaŋ yoŋoŋi oi ŋoneru botuyaŋuŋgo iŋi mimane eku mibuŋ, ‘Iŋoji merofuinere rau fukeiŋ. Ayo, iŋo qabeneŋ komeko wain nigiriŋ gio yoŋi noŋunde biŋe fukeiŋ.’ ¹⁵ Onju miku igogabi gio sakiineo rakame qabi komeya. Wain gio rauineji oi maneru uruŋu eyareŋiŋ?

¹⁶ Iŋoji iŋoyoŋe wareru gio siŋaŋ oi ketotie yabeŋiŋ eru gio siŋaŋ gariine bofuke yaberu wain nigiriŋ gioine yoŋore meo ruaiŋiŋ.” Yesuji soso buŋo onju yajiko maneru mibuŋ, “Oi so sagaga. Kepieru (use)!” ¹⁷ Mibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji oi poretiŋ ŋone muku yaberu iŋi miya, “Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo oi iŋi pega,

‘Pi bobo yoŋoŋi ko otuŋ mo ŋadi gaku omaine bokebi ŋeya, oiji otuŋ sanariŋine fukeko bofukebuŋ.

Oiji kerigame piŋi ŋerikeru waki qaiŋ.’ Buŋo ore fuŋine oi uruŋu?*

¹⁸ Ore eru iŋi mibemiŋ: Moŋi otuŋ qoruine oo odetataŋgaru wakiru qaiŋ, oi sakiine ketiqotigaiŋyoŋ, aŋ otuŋ oiji pariru rondiŋgaru more paio waki qaiŋ, oi sosowo qan-jaŋbanjaŋgaiŋ.”

¹⁹ Yesuji onju miko Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoŋi buŋo ore fuŋine mane taniŋgaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Soso buŋo oi noŋunde miga.” Ore eru oi damaŋ oo akonj roru nigiriŋgaiŋgo manebuŋyoŋ, ŋiriŋgo kubu sogo yoŋore kokoi maneru embimbiŋgabun. Onju.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuŋ.

Mat 22.15-22; Mak 12.13-17

²⁰ Juda minebobo yoŋoŋi Yesure rubobo ebuŋ. Onju eku buŋoine mo mijibugame buŋore budunji poreme nigiriŋgaiŋgo eru ŋi goine sore yabeŋi iŋoreo warebuŋ. Kambanti eru gawana yoŋore meo ruaiŋgo maneru Biŋe buŋo fiine mimi kamasi eru weu teru buŋoinere kaje ruabuŋ.

²¹ Buru onju ruaru weu teru iŋi mibuŋ, “Qaqaji, niŋo gore fuŋne manegobeneŋ. Goŋi buŋo poretiŋ miku qaji noreege. Goŋi ŋiriŋgo goine so ŋone aŋi eyareru goine so sure yabeegyoŋ, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Onju eru Anuture kadi oi buŋo foriine boyoberu qaji noreege. ²² Ore eru niŋo Sisa-kiŋ koitore takis ruaru onju Mosesre Kadi buŋo ririkimiŋ me mata?*

²³ Onju mibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji sinefuru buruyaŋuŋ mane mukuru iŋi yajiya, ²⁴ “Soine silwa monenŋ mo nadubi ŋonebemiŋ. More sasako eru tina oi oo quraŋgabi pega?” “O, oi Sisa-kinde,” onju bokirieru mibuŋ.

²⁵ Mibi iŋi yajiya, “Onju fukeko ya Sisa-kinde sasakoke oi iŋore biŋe oteeinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke oi Anuture biŋe ruaineŋi.” ²⁶ Yesuji onju miya ore ŋiriŋgo kubu sogo yoŋore jiŋo maio buŋore budunji ruaiŋgo embimbiŋgaru buŋoinere waragaru buŋoyaŋuŋ mataeme dimabuŋ. Onju.

Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabuŋ.

Mat 22.23-33; Mak 12.18-27

²⁷ Sadusi qaqaŋi pati yoŋoŋi “Komebuŋ, yoŋoŋi so pakerenimiŋ,” miku gobuŋ. Yoŋoreone goineŋi Yesure jiŋomaio waperu iŋi weu teru ²⁸ mibuŋ, “Qaqaji, Mosesŋi iŋi mitiga noreme pega, ŋi mo ŋigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineŋi soine kojeine roru goku gbori bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goiŋ.*

²⁹ “Mane! Damaŋ mogo kakagbo 7 gobuŋ. Kakayaŋuŋ boboniŋi ŋigo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya. ³⁰ Komeko gboineŋi kojeine iŋo roya. ³¹ Ore ŋadio gboine moŋi ŋigo iŋo akonj roya. Onjuŋi onju kakagbo 7 sosowo yoŋoŋi ŋigo moakonj iŋo akonj roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebuŋ. ³² Kome forebi tatariine kojeyaŋuŋ iŋoji onjuakonj komeya.

³³ Goŋi ‘Komebuŋ, yoŋoŋi gboreru pakerenimiŋ,’ migeyoŋ, niŋo oi so manesiŋ gagobeneŋ.

* 20:17: Kiki 118.22 * 20:27: Apo 23.8 * 20:28: Dut 25.5

Mane, ɲi 7 sosowo yoŋo moko pakerenimiɲ ine, ɲigo moko akonɲ iɲo ɲonunɲaɲuɲ robi goya ore eru more ɲonunɲ fukena?"

³⁴ Oɲu mibi Yesuji iɲi bokiriewa, "Damaɲ yoo moreɲ yoo ɲiɲigo ɲoe ɲonunɲ fukeru goegobi. ³⁵ Goegobiyonɲ, ɲiɲigo maɲyaɲuɲ keriseibi Anutuɲi ɲoneru maneme sagako komegone pakoreru kae moreɲ fuɲine mo paibe roperu gonimiɲ, yoɲoji oo so rorobaba enimiɲ.

³⁶ "Ore fuɲine oi iɲi: Maɲkakerisie ɲiɲigo gboreru komegone pakerenimiɲ, yoɲoji Anuture odumadepu fukegobi. Yoɲoji Sombuɲ mimerereɲ oɲuine fukeru moke so komenimiɲyonɲ, tatariine tomiri go ropenimiɲ. ³⁷ Maneniɲ! Komebuɲ, yoɲoji gboreru pakareniminde buɲoine oi Mosesji oɲuakonɲ kitingaku miya. Qɲambu didiineo misi boruɲ fukeru so ja foreya, iɲoji oi ɲoneru sunduine quraɲgako oo buɲo iɲi pega, 'Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofoɲ, Aisakre Ofoɲ eru Jeikobre Ofoɲ eru waperu gogo.*' ³⁸ ɲaso funɲbodu yokaomo yoɲoji Anutuke goku sanaɲgaru ropenimiɲ. Sosowo sanaɲgaru gogobi, yoɲoji gogoyaɲuɲ Anuture gogobi. Ore eru Anutuɲi komekiine yoɲore Ofoɲ matayonɲ, gogo sanaɲine gogobi, yoɲore Ofoɲ fukega."

³⁹ Yesuji oɲu bokirieme Kadi buɲore qaqaɲi goineɲi bokirieru iɲi ojibuɲ, "Qaqaɲi, oi buɲo poretiɲ mige." ⁴⁰ Oɲu miku buɲo mo moke weu teiɲgo fogaturuɲ eru bokebuɲ. Oɲu.

Kristo iɲo kiɲ Deiwidre Ofoɲ eru osigida.

Mat 22.41-46; Mak 12.35-37

⁴¹ Yesuji buɲo mo iɲi yajiya, "Kristoji Kiɲ Deiwidre gari fukega, goineɲi buɲo oi uruɲure miegobi? ⁴² Deiwidɲi iɲoyoɲe buɲo iɲi mime Miti kiki Quraɲgo (Buk song, Psalm) pega, 'Anutuɲi dimaku nonde Ofoɲ iɲi ojiya, Goɲi wareru nonde me furoo ɲende*'

⁴³ nonji damaɲ botuineo rospigo oderu odema yaberu gbiɲ eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiɲ.

Damaɲ oi ware fukeiɲ ore so kuririquraɲgo yoo ɲeigonɲ.'

⁴⁴ Deiwidɲi oɲu miku tinaine 'Nonde Ofoɲ' miga. 'Ofoɲne' miku uruɲu eru iɲore osigida oɲuakonɲ fukena?" Oɲu.

Maɲkakerisiere sasaki gogore siɲaɲ bobo buɲo

Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 11.43

⁴⁵ Yesuji kiɲariɲpuine yoɲo buɲo iɲi yajiko ɲiɲigo kubu soguine sosowo oi manebuɲ, ⁴⁶ "Kadi buɲore qaqaɲi yoɲore eru sisinaɲ eku goinebi. Yoɲoji mariku joroine keru ra wareru yadunimiɲgo maneegobi. Narengareɲ kae jɲoo me kadio ɲiɲigo ɲone yabebi mijeri eyarenimiɲgo maneegobi. Oɲuakonɲ oɲgawowosi pigo miineo paibe ɲeniminde aɲi maneegobi eru jebego ɲeɲe bobonio minemine ɲenimiɲgo maneegobi. ⁴⁷ Yoɲoji koje yoɲore pi ya anda eru konɲgo eegobi eru tinabiɲeyaɲuɲ fukeiɲ ore oɲgawowosi joroine joroine oɲga wosiru omoyaɲuɲgo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuɲi buɲoyaɲuɲ mitariku geoine ropekiine bokirieme paiyaɲuɲgo ropeiɲ." Oɲu.

21

ɲigo koje moɲi pesiɲ foriine ruaya.

Mak 12.41-44

¹ Yesuji dimaku pime rako ɲiɲigo tinabiɲeyaɲuɲke yoɲoji pesiɲ-ɲaɲuɲ oi pesiɲ kata-pago ruabi rakaya. ² Ruabi rakame ɲigo koje wakiqoqoine moɲi wareru siqojɲo boboronɲ yoyoka ruame rakaya, oi oɲuakonɲ ɲoneya. ³ Oi ɲoneru iɲi miya, "Nonji buɲo foriine mo iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: Koje wakiqoqoine yoɲi pesiɲ ruaga, oi goine sosowo yadureru ruaga. ⁴ Ore fuɲine oi iɲi: Sosowo yoɲoji monerɲ soguine pe yareko mobeine akonɲ ruagobiyonɲ, ɲigo yoɲi pe tega ore so yaine sosowo rua foreru omaine yobu goiɲ." Oɲu.

Boɲi soriiɲ ketoqototie fukeiɲ.

Mat 24.1-2; Mak 13.1-2

* 20:37: Eks 3.6 * 20:42: Kiki 110.1

⁵ Jerusalem boji sorij oi ko ñone-anjiineke eru yaunjine yaunjine Anuture ruabun, oiji basarigabi kuririineke peya, kinarij goineji oi ñoneru mimane ebi Yesuji bunjo inji yajiya, “Pi yo ñonegobi, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peinyon, sijsarj sesuine akon peij.”

Surojjoqo eru kekesuesue fukeij.

Mat 24.3-14; Mak 13.3-13

⁷ Onju yajiko weu tebut, “Qaqaji, bunjo mige, ore foriine wamo damanjo fukeij eru fukeijgo eij, ore mogeinei urunju fukeij?”

⁸ Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Moji sinefuru eko tintun qaku ranimij ore sisinaj eku goinebi. Nijigo kokoiniji fukeru nonde tinao inji najinimij, ‘Nonji Kristo fukego,’ eru, ‘Daman oi bembengaga.’ Onju najinimijyon, ñoñoji yonore ñadio so rainebi. ⁹ Jigo oyowoino oyowoino fukeru ra wareko fonujine manenimijyon, gburugburu so ñabeine. Ya oi bonieru fukeij ore mimiine. Oi fukeijyon, morende damanji oo akon pipa so tariij.”

¹⁰ Onju yajiru jikigaru inji miko manebun, “Kantri moji kantri mo yabeij ore pakerenimij. Nijigo kubu moji kubu mo yonoke buru baku qoqo eijgo ore pakerenimij. ¹¹ Morejine morejine oo komej soguine soguine gber akon baku morej bokiriekko rakaeij. Onjuakon roroine roroine fukeru roperu peij. Jibe sanajine sanajine oi fukebi nijorara komeenimij. Qonikingo soi soguine jinofuru jinofuru ñoneru popureru kokoi maneenimij.” Onju.

Bobian Biñe ore rosi fukeij.

Mat 24.9-14; Mak 13.9-13

¹² “Ya sosowo oi fukeijyon, bonieru goineji ñoñoji man-ñanun kerisiebun ore eru ro ñaberu nigij ñaberu kekesuesue enjarenimij. Goineji pore ñaberu onjawowosi piyanunjo bunjo gionanun baku mitaribi witi piine piine oo rua ñabenimij. Goineji nonde tinare eru oga ñabebi kantrine kantrine yonore ñi koito eru gawana yonore jijo maio dimanimij. ¹³ Onju dimaku nonde fune soine kitingaku yajiinebi. ¹⁴ Bunjo koroineo rua ñabebi dimanimij, daman oo bunjo urunju minoben, ore manemeja bonieru so maneinebi. Bunjo oi man wombun-ñanunjo ruabi peine.*

¹⁵ “Oj inji ore migo: Nonji ñonoke dimaku mangboron ñareru minanun baafagabemij. Manafa akon gobi kisopunanun yonoreone moji mangboron oi qomukuru bunonnanun kepieru bawaki ñabeniminde embimbunjin. ¹⁶ Nonjo-ñanunde manjo mama, kaka gbo, tifeperu eru ogopunanun yonoji onjuakon sonjonburu enjarebi ñonoreone goine ñabebi komenimij. ¹⁷ Kantri sosowo yonoji nonde tinare eru rosi enjarebi gonimij.

¹⁸ “Onju gonimijyon, nonji manjo enjarebe qorunanunde siki moji so jibugain. ¹⁹ Nonjo yamerj keku sanangaru qij keru dimaku oiji gbin eru senjinbanjin gogo rauganimij.” Onju.

Jerusalem sitire ketoqototie mangigiineke

Mat 24.15-21; Mak 13.14-19

²⁰ “Jiki mamari kubu yonoji waperu Jerusalem siti roregaru rande ruanimij, ñoñoji oi ñoneru daman oo inji manesuibeni, ‘Siti qoruine ketoqototieniminde damanji ware fukega.’ ²¹ Daman oo Judia prowinsgo gonimij, ñoñoji use roperu tukuo rainebi. Sitio gonimij, ñoñoji siti bokenij. Siti sakiineo gonimij, ñoñoji sitio so rainebi.

²² “Oj inji ore migo: Biñe Qurango kajeqon bunjo qurangabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fukeij. Bunjo ore so Anutuji daman oo agiburan-ñanunde geo bokirieru painanunjo ruame ropeij.* ²³ Anutuji Israel kufufun agiburanñanunde eru manjine rigangame rosiine ñaduko morengo suronjoqoqo bibitatariine fukeij. Nijigo kuake eru odumade monggo yonoji daman oo urunju pipa ranobun? Ore eru ‘Yeil’ onga jojorago.

²⁴ “Ketoqototie oo nijigo goine yonjo jigore siqo sogoji keyabebi komenimij. Goine niginj kipe yaberu oga yabebi kantri sosowo yonore botugo ropenimij. Ropebi kotu kantri yonoji waperu

* 21:14: Luk 12.11-12 * 21:22: Hos 9.7

Jerusalem odepariru gonimij. Oñu gobi Anutuji damañyanñu moge ruame ñega, oiji ware fukeme bokenimij.” Oñu.

Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriineji fukeij.

Mat 24.29-31; Mak 13.24-27

²⁴ “Wegi eru ayon jiyoyakunji eru bobuñ oo soi furuine furuine fukeij. Koego siri qame fonuñ soguine fukeij ore eru morende kantri sosowo yonjoji ooriyañuñ mukuko koñkon maneru gonimij.* ²⁶ Oñu gokabi qonikinji itiringako ore yareyaine oi ñeñeyañuñ bokeru bojiqojibu ebi jibugaiñ. Ore eru moreñine moreñine oo yobinñ sembene yobu fukeij ore eru goku kokoi maneru mañyanñuñ gigako jiyobuburi enimij.

²⁷ “Damañ oo Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriine iñoji kuañ paio wareko ñonenimij. Usuñine soguineji gbuñgbanñineke totogo fukeko kuririquañine ñonenimij.* ²⁸ Oñu wareñyoy, ya oi fungaru fukeij, ñonjoji damañ oo Sombuñgo ropeniminde damañ-ñañuñji bembegaiñgo ore qoruñañuñ romaiñgaru mañ-ñañuñ qojugaru koimo dimainebi.” Oñu.

Wanjo yore soso buño

Mat 24.32-35; Mak 13.28-31

²⁹ Yesuji soso buño mo iñi yajiya, “Ñonjo wanjo eru yo goine oi ñone yaberu kamasiyañuñ maneinebi. ³⁰ Yo oi rekayañuñ posebi oi ñoneru ore funjine ñonjo-ñañe mane taniñgaru iñi miegobi, ‘Wegi damañ bombengaga.’ ³¹ Ñonjoji oñuakonñ buño migo, ore foriineji fukeko ñoneru mane taniñgaru funjine iñi minimij, ‘Anutu qorumande Ñi foriineji pipa bombengaru wareij.’

³² “Nonji buño foriine mo iñi ñajibe manenij: Ñijigo muñambe moreñgo gogobi, yonjoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yonjore gogo damañgo fukeij. ³³ Sombuñ moreñji mata enimiyon, nonde Biñe buñoji so mataeiñ.” Oñu.

Mañgari bokeru komiine egu gokimij.

Mat 24.42-44; Mak 13.33-37

³⁴⁻³⁵ “Damañ yasogo ore yobinji ñijigo sosowo moreñgo gonimij, yonjore paio oñu fukeru ropeij. Ore eru oiji ututuñ wareru bitinñ oñuine egu qama ñabeij. Ore eru moreñgo gogore manebuji paiñañuñgo ropeko jebe baru obu sanañine noku bojiqojibu eru mañ-ñañuñ egu yobinñaiñ ore sisinñaiñ eku goinebi.

³⁶ “Ore eru damañ so mañgari goku oñga wosigaru goinebi. Oñu gokabi usuñ ñareme ya sosowo oi fukeij, ore mañineone kamieru Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriñere jiyu maio koimo dimanimij.” Oñu.

³⁷ Damañ oo Yesuji una so boji soringo dimaku Biñe buño qaji yareme kae ubu eme bokeru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobeneñ, oo roperu peku goya.* ³⁸ Oñu goko ñijigo kubu sosowo yonjoji una so kae fufurere akonñ bojisorinjo roperu Biñeine miko maneinjo iñjoreo wareru gobuñ. Oñu.

22

Yesu qabeneñ komeij miku soñsoñburu babuñ.

Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

¹ Oñu gobuñyoy, poronñ yistine tomiri ore kombañ, tinaine Pasowa kombañ miegobeneñ, oi bombengaya** ² Bombengako oo sorinñ gio sinñaiñ eru Kadi buñjore qaqañi yonjoji ñijigo kubu yonjore kokoi manebuñ ore eru yonjonye akonñ tumañgaru “Uruñu ebeneñ qabi komena?” miku kadi baaru mimane ebuñ.

Judasji Yesu babae bateinjo mañmoakonñ eya.

Mat 26.14-16; Mak 14.10-11

³ Damañ oo Satanji Judasre mañgo rakaya. Judas iño Yesure kinñariñpu 12 yonjoreone mo. Kariot kaeone wareya ore tinaine mo Iskariot mibuñ. ⁴ Iñoji sorinñ gio sinñaiñ eru sorinde sa

* 21:25: Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.31; Bara 6.12-13 * 21:27: Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7 * 21:37: Luk 19.47 * 22:1: Pasowa oi noñunde buño ñone noberu embonñ eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 * 22:1: Eks 12.1-27

siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋoreo raru Yesu babae baru meyaŋuŋgo ruainde buŋo yajiya. ⁵Yoŋoji oi maneru “Ayo!” miku maŋyaŋunji fiame furiine moneŋ oteingoo ore buŋo kipebuŋ. ⁶Buŋo kipebi Judasji Yesu kamiine babae baru meyaŋuŋgo ruainde kadi baaru ŋone yoyoberu goya. Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋ yoŋoke Pasowa lama nobuŋ.

Mat 26.17-25; Mak 14.12-21; Jon 13.21-30

⁷Poronŋ yistine tomiri ore kombanŋ uua mogo Pasowa lama qaku rigaebuŋ, damanŋ oiji ware fukeya. ⁸Yesuji Pita eru Jon iŋi yasiru sore yapeya, “Ŋoko raru Pasowa lama bomogabire nokimiŋ.”

⁹Oŋu yasiru sore yapeme weu tebare, “Oi uro raru bomoganimi?”

¹⁰Weu tebare iŋi bokirieya, “Maneni, ŋoko sitio ropebire ŋi mo obu dero kukugaru wareko bofukeniimi. Bofukeru iŋo boyoberu raru pi ropeiŋ, oo ropeni. ¹¹Roperu pi rauine iŋi oŋini, ‘Qaqajiji gore miga: Ogo pigo uro? Niŋoji soine ore maŋineo wareru kiŋariŋpune yoŋoke Pasowa lama nokimiŋ?’ ¹²Oŋu oŋibire maneru pi paiineo paibe roperu maŋine soguine mo ŋatuŋi. Oo ŋeŋe ya bomogabi ŋega. Oi ŋatuko oo lama qaku rigani.”

¹³Oŋu miku sore yapeme raru Yesuji buŋo miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu. Oŋu.

Ofoŋke tebu tatariine nobuŋ.

Mat 26.26-30; Mak 14.22-26; Jon 13.21-30; 1 Kor 11.23-25

¹⁴Uqo damanŋineji wareko Yesuji aposolpuine yoŋoke uqo nokimiŋ ore wakiru ŋebuŋ. ¹⁵Ŋebi iŋi yajiya, “Nonji Pasowa lama yo ŋoŋoke nokimiŋ ore anŋi kokoine maneru gobonŋ. Uqo yo nobe tariko joiserereŋ manebemiŋ. Ore damanŋineji bembengaga. ¹⁶Oi bembengaga ore iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji Pasowa lama moreŋgo yoo jikigaru so nobemiŋ. Jiki uqo tebu yoore foriine fuŋine mo fukeiŋ, oi Anuture qorumaŋ maŋgo paibe nobemiŋ.”

¹⁷Oŋu yajiru wain popu roru mifiagaru iŋi miya, “Yo roru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe boroŋgaru noniŋ.

¹⁸Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonŋ wain niginde foriine yoo moke jikigaru so nobemiŋ. Moke nobemiŋ, oi Anuture qorumaŋ fuke foreko oo nobemiŋ.”

¹⁹Oŋu miku poronŋ roru mifiagaru baji yareru iŋi miya, “Yo nakene fune. Oi ŋoŋore eru ŋarego. Oi noku noŋ manesu nuinebi.” ²⁰Oi yareme nobi wain popu oŋuakonŋ roru iŋi miya, “Popu yo oi joŋofo buru gariinere popu fukega. Nonji munanŋ qa ŋarebemiŋ ore eru darine keseru komebemiŋ. Dari oiji Anuture joŋofo buru oi basanangaiŋ.*

²¹“Oŋu fukegayonŋ, maneniŋ, babae banuiŋ, iŋoji moko yoo uqo noku ŋegobeneŋ.*

²²Fofori, Anutuŋi mitigaya ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji moreŋ bokeru raiŋ. Raiŋyoŋ, babae bateiŋ, iŋore oŋga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Anutuŋi geoine ropekiine kerisieru oteiŋ.”

²³Oŋu miko kiŋariŋpuineji fuŋgaru botuyaŋuŋgo mi maneru weweu eku mibuŋ, “Niŋoreone moji babae batena?” Oŋu.

Kiŋariŋ yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo noigoi ebuŋ.

Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44

²⁴“Kiŋariŋ niŋoreone moji minebobo qoruine fukega?” oŋu mibi ore eru oŋuakonŋ botuyaŋuŋgo migobobo ebuŋ.* ²⁵Oŋu ebi Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yoŋore kiŋ koitoŋi ŋi ofonŋ oŋuine fukeru siŋaŋ yabeegobi. Yoŋore koito wakimiine muranŋanunji buŋo mitigaku kufufuŋyaŋuŋ botiŋ yabebi kiŋaŋ qa yareku ‘Ŋi fiine!’ miku miteŋ yabeegobi.* ²⁶Oŋu eegobiyonŋ, ŋoŋoji ore so, so einebi. Ŋoŋore botugo moji soguneŋaŋuŋ fukega, iŋoji wawakiine oŋuine fukeru goine. Mineboboine qoruineji kiŋaŋqoqo oŋuine fukeru goine.

²⁷“Moji ŋeku uqo noko moji uqo keku oteru ra wareega, yokoreone ropekiine oi moji? Fofori, ‘Ŋeku uqo noga, iŋoji ropekiine fukega.’ Oŋu ŋajiegobiyonŋ, nonji ŋoŋore botugo kiŋaŋqoqo oŋuine fukeru gogo.*

* 22:20: Jer 31.31-34 * 22:21: Kiki 41.9 * 22:24: Mat 18.1; Mak 9.34; Luk 9.46 * 22:25: Mat 20.25-27; Mak

10.42-44 * 22:27: Jon 13.12-15

²⁸ “Ōṅu gobe esoi nubi koṅkoṅ sombuineke ore maṅineo ropebe ḡoṅo jibu yameṅ keku noke qakatoru go wapegobi. ²⁹ Mamaneji mitiga nareme nonji iṅore qorumaṅ usuy paiineo siṅaṅ gaego. Ore eru nonji jikigaru mitiga ḡarebe ḡoṅo oṅuakoṅ usuy paiineo ḡiṅiṅo kiṅ oṅuine siṅaṅ yabeenimiṅ. ³⁰ Ore eru ḡoṅo soine nonde qorumaṅgo roperu uqo ḡeḡene roregaru ḡeku obu eru uqo noku gonimiṅ eru ḡi ofoṅ ḡeḡeo ḡeku Israel kufufuṅ kubu 12 yoṅore buṅo osoeru mitari yarenimiṅ.” Ōṅu.*

Pitaji Yesu muḡaiṅ ore oṅiya.

Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Jon 13.36-38

³¹ Yesuji miya, “O Saimon Saimon, mane! Kesari ḡiji wit kurumbu koruṅ juago ruaru tieko komoṅine roṅgaru wakiega, Satanji ore so ḡoṅoji wirieru iṅore meo wakinimiṅgo itiriṅgaru esoi eḡareṅgo yameṅ keku jauega. ³² Jauegayoṅ, gore mamanesinji ḡbaṅjiru egu mataeiṅ ore nonji gore oṅga wosiru goboy. Ore eru damaṅ mogo maṅgo moke kerisieru nondeo waremiṅ, oo maṅkeresie ogopugo kitiṅgaku basanaṅ yabeigoṅ.”

³³ Ōṅu miko Saimonji bokirैया, “Ofoy, nonji goke witi pigo ranimi ore eru moko komenimi ore jaueru gogo.”

³⁴ Ōṅu bokirैयाyoṅ, Yesuji oṅiya, “Pita, nonji iṅi ḡajibe mane: Qoquji muḡambe so oṅgame goji bonieru ‘Iṅo so manego,’ miku noṅ muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeiṅ.”

Kekere eru jigore siqo sogo oi akoy roru rainebi.

³⁵ Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine iṅi weu yareya, “Nonji ḡoṅo bonieru kekereṅaṅuṅ tomiri, monēṅ kopu kekereṅaṅuṅ tomiri, kufu komoṅ-ḡaṅuṅ tomiri oṅu sore ḡabebe rabuṅ, damaṅ oo ya more embimbiḡabuṅ me mata?” Weu yareme “Ya more so embimbiḡabeṅ,” oṅibuṅ.*

³⁶ Oṅibi iṅi jikigaru yajiya, “Rone oṅu ebuṅyoṅ, damaṅ yoo more kekere eru monēṅ kopu kekere pega, oi roru ruberu goigoṅ. Jigore siqo sogo oi more so pega, iṅoji marikuine furiine banimiṅ ore ruaru monēṅ bofukeru siqo oi furiine baigoṅ. ³⁷ Nonji ore eru iṅi ḡajibe maneniṅ: Anuture buṅoo nonde mibi pega, buṅo sosowo oi foriineke fuke foreiṅ. Ore damaṅji ware fukeiṅgo ega. Biṅe buṅo mo oi iṅi quraṅgabi pega, ‘Iṅoji sembene bobo yoṅore kubuo peine, mibuṅ.’ Ore eru migo: Buṅo ore foriine oi nondeo fuke foreiṅ.”*

³⁸ Ōṅu yajiko kiṅariṅpuineji oṅibuṅ, “Ofoy ḡone, jigore siqo sogo yoyoka yoo ḡegobire.” Ōṅu oṅibi “Oi sagaga,” miku bokirie yareya. Ōṅu.

Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo oṅga wosiya.

Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42

³⁹ Yesuji pi bokeru mosiine boyoberu Oliwe yo tukuo ropeko kiṅariṅpuineji ḡadiineo rabuṅ. ⁴⁰ Oo roperu iṅi yajiya, “Eesoigo egu waki ḡabeṅ ore oṅgawowosi gio baniṅ.”

⁴¹ Ōṅu yajiru boke yaberu ko bokebeneṅ raega, ore so raru dikanji keru oṅga wosiya. ⁴² Ōṅga wosiru iṅi miya, “Mamane, goji maṅ aṅigo manege ine, joisererende popu yoṅi nonde paio egu ropeiṅ ore oga nu. Oga numiṅ me mata, oi ḡakere maṅ aṅire so fukeine. Oi nonde aṅire so mata.” ⁴³ Ōṅu oṅga wosiko mimerereṅ moji Sombuṅgone fukeru basanaṅgaya. ⁴⁴ Basanaṅgako koṅkoṅ ropekiine maneru yameṅ keku maṅine qojugaru oṅga wosiya. Ōṅga wosiṅe foroine oi dari jeḡe oṅuine oderu moreṅgo wakiya.

⁴⁵ Ōṅga wosi foreru pakoreru kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoreo raya. Raru bofukeru ḡone yabeme beusembeji bawaki yabeko kubuṅ pebuṅ. ⁴⁶ Pebi yajiya, “Iṅoṅo wamore kubuṅ akoy pegobi? Pakoreru eesoigo egu waki ḡabeṅ ore oṅga wosiniṅ.” Ōṅu.

Yesu bamagaru roru kipebuṅ.

Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Jon 18.3-11

⁴⁷ Yesuji oṅu miku dimako oo akoy ḡi kubu wapebuṅ. Kiṅariṅpuine 12 yoṅoreone mo tinaine Judas iṅoji miine eyareku Yesureo waperu mi bibiine mudugaya. ⁴⁸ Mudugayayoṅ, Yesuji iṅi oṅiya, “Judas, go mi bibine mudugaru oṅuine oṅi Sombuṅ eru morende ḡi foriine babae ege me?”

* 22:30: Mat 19.28 * 22:35: Mat 10.9-10; Mak 6.8-9; Luk 9.3; 10.4 * 22:37: Ais 53.12

⁴⁹ Oᅅu fukeko goineji Yesu roregaru dimabuᅅ, yoᅅoji ya fukeiᅅgo eme oi ᅅoneru mibuᅅ, “Ofonᅅ, niᅅo jigore siqo sogoji yabekimiᅅ me?” ⁵⁰ Oᅅu miku yoᅅoreone moji sorinᅅ gio siᅅaᅅ qoruinere kiᅅaᅅqoqo qaku kaje furoine kemukume wakiya.

⁵¹ Wakiyayoᅅ, Yesuji kirieru “Oi boke!” miku kiᅅaᅅqoqore kaje kemukuya, oi yoᅅoko fiaya.

⁵² Fiame dimaku sorinᅅ gio siᅅaᅅpuyaruᅅ, sorinde sa siᅅaᅅ (sikiriti) qoruine eru kantrire minebobo yoᅅoji Yesu roinᅅgo wapebuᅅ, yoᅅo iᅅi yajiya, “Noᅅ suronᅅqoqo ᅅi matayoᅅ, jibu nonde oᅅu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu roru wapegobi. ⁵³ Nonji una so boji sorinᅅgo ᅅoᅅoke gobe ᅅoᅅoji meᅅaruᅅ sineru noᅅ so oga nubuᅅ. Oi matayoᅅ, muᅅambe yoo qisirire usunji gbiᅅ eru totogo fukeko ᅅoᅅore damanji ware fukega.” Oᅅu.*

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.

Mat 26.57-58, 69-75; Mak 14.53-54, 66-72; Jon 18.12-18, 25-27

⁵⁴ Oᅅu fukeko mamari ᅅi yoᅅoji Yesu roru kiperu ogagaru sorinᅅ gio siᅅaᅅ qoruinere pigo rabuᅅ. Rabi Pitaji ᅅadiyaᅅuᅅgo taitai yobe yabeku raya. ⁵⁵ Oo raru morumboᅅonᅅ pire sa maᅅineo rakaru kae jiᅅo botuineo misi rigaru moko ᅅebuᅅ. Pitaji oᅅuakoᅅ yoᅅore botugo ᅅeya. ⁵⁶ ᅅeko kiᅅaᅅqoqo ᅅigo moji Pitaji misi bembengo ᅅeko bibitatara eru iᅅi miya, “ᅅi yoᅅi yoᅅi oᅅuakoᅅ iᅅoke goya.”

⁵⁷ Oᅅu miyayoᅅ, Pitaji mugaru iᅅi ojiya, “ᅅigomeᅅ, nonji oi so manego.”

⁵⁸ Oᅅu ojiru ᅅeko so joroko ᅅi moji iᅅo ᅅoneru ojiya, “Go oᅅuakoᅅ yoᅅoreone mo fukege.” Oᅅu ojiyayoᅅ, Pitaji bokirieya, “Ogone, noᅅ mata.”

⁵⁹ Aua moakonde so tariko moji buᅅo oi moke yameᅅ keku miya, “ᅅi yoᅅi oᅅuakoᅅ fofori iᅅoke goya. Iᅅoji Galili ᅅi fukega.”

⁶⁰ Oᅅu miyayoᅅ, Pitaji bokirieya, “ᅅimeᅅ, buᅅo mige, nonji oi kikirangago.” Oᅅu bokirieru miku dimako oo akonᅅ qoquji oᅅgaya.

⁶¹ Oᅅgame Ofonji kirieru Pita piku ᅅoneko oo akonᅅ buᅅoine iᅅi miya, oi manesuya, “Go muᅅambe ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji oᅅgaiᅅ.” ⁶² Buᅅo oi manesuku beuine pougaᅅgo eko sakibe rakaru bobiqobiri eku kuyoya. Oᅅu.

Yesu mi igosisi etebuᅅ.

Mat 26.67-68; Mak 14.63-65

⁶³ Mamari ᅅi Yesu roru kipebuᅅ, yoᅅoji igosisi eteru dimaku kepiebuᅅ. ⁶⁴ Kepieru jiᅅo maiine komonᅅ garu weu tepe oᅅjibuᅅ, “Go kajeqouᅅ ᅅi fukege ore moji guga, iᅅore tina miigoᅅ!” ⁶⁵ Oᅅu miku kokoine oᅅga rurugaku igosisi eteku mi qopiebuᅅ. Oᅅu.

Sorinde minebobo yoᅅoji Yesure buᅅo gio babuᅅ.

Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Jon 18.19-24

⁶⁶ Miku qopieru gokabi kae fureme kantrire minebobo eru sorinᅅ gio siᅅaᅅ eru Kadi buᅅore qaqaji yoᅅoji tumangaru Yesu ogagaru Juda yoᅅore sorinᅅ kaunsol kubu yoᅅore jiᅅo maio ruabuᅅ.

⁶⁷ Oo ruabi oᅅjibuᅅ, “Goji Munanᅅqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, oi totogo misoguende manekimiᅅ.” Oᅅu oᅅjibi bokirieya, “Oi ᅅajinoboyoᅅ, oi so manesiᅅ ganimiᅅ. ⁶⁸ Me weu ᅅarenoboyoᅅ, oi so bokirie narenimiᅅ. ⁶⁹ Oᅅu manegoyoᅅ, damanᅅ yoo akonᅅ fuᅅgaru Sombuᅅ eru morende ᅅi foriine iᅅoji Anutu, usuᅅ Rauinere me furoineo ᅅeku goiᅅ.”

⁷⁰ Oᅅu bokirieme oo akonᅅ sosowo yoᅅoji iᅅi miku weubuᅅ, “Fofori, go Anuture made fukege me mata?” Oᅅu weu tebi iᅅi bokirie yareya, “Oi fukeinde buᅅo oi ᅅoᅅo-ᅅaᅅe migobi.” ⁷¹ Bokirie yareko mibuᅅ, “Iᅅoyoᅅe sakigo rua qaku komeinde kikitij buᅅoine iᅅoyoᅅunde miineji miko mane foregobeneᅅ. Ore eru goineji buᅅoine kitiᅅganimiᅅ ore wamore moke weu yarenobeᅅ?” Oᅅu.

23

Yesuji gawana Pailotre jiᅅo maio dimaya.

Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Jon 18.28-38

* 22:53: Luk 19.47; 21.37

¹ Oṅu miku kubu sosowo yoṅoji pakereru Yesu ogagaru raru gawana Pailotreo rabuṅ.
² Iṅoreo raru fuṅgaru sakiineo buṅo bapakareru iṅi mibuṅ, “Iṅi yoore fuṅne oi iṅi ṅoneru manebeg; Iṅoji ṅiṅigo bapakare yabeko bojiqojibu fukeko oyowo eegobi. Niṅo Sisa-kiṅ koitore takis so ruakimiy ore agi baega. Iṅoyonjere ‘Noṅ Munanṅoqo Rauine Kristo eru kiṅ fukego,’ oṅu miaga.”

³ Oṅu mibi Pailotji iṅi weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yoṅore kiṅ koitoyanṅu fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “Oṅi gake mige, oṅu.”

⁴ Pailotji sorinṅ gio siṅanṅ eru ṅiṅigo kubu yoṅo iṅi yajiya, “Nonji ṅi yoore baka mo so bofukego.”

⁵ Oṅu yajiko moke yameṅ keku bapakareru mibuṅ, “Iṅoji ṅiṅigo kubu bapakare yaberu Biṅe buṅoine Galili prowinsgo fuṅgaru qaji yareru moreṅ sagame wareru Judia prowins yo oṅuakoṅ oi misaueega.”

⁶ Oṅu mibi maneru weu yareru miya, “Iṅo Galili ṅi fukega me mata?” ⁷ Oṅu miko “Oṅu!” mibi maneru Herodji Galili eru prowins goine qodureru siṅanṅ yaberu damaṅ oo akonṅ Jerusalem sitio wareru goya, ore eru Pailotji miko Yesu Herodreo ogaru rabuṅ. Oṅu.

Yesuji kiṅ Herodre jiṅo maio dimaya.

⁸ Herodji Yesure binaṅ maneru damaṅ joroine ṅoneinṅo anji maneru goya ore eru iṅo ṅoneru maṅineji kokoine fiaya. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie mo bako ṅoneinṅo eru odigaru goya. ⁹ Ore eru weweu kokoine Yesu weu teya. Oṅu weu teyayonṅ, Yesuji mobeine mo so bokirieya.

¹⁰ Sorinṅ gio siṅanṅ eru Kadi buṅore qaqaṅi yoṅoji dimaku sakigo rua buṅo joineke mitebuṅ.
¹¹ Herodji mamari ṅipuiṅe yoṅoke Yesu bawaki ruaru mipemirinṅ eru igosisi etebuṅ. Oṅu eru mariku kuririineke mo ketebi dimako soreme moke gawana Pailotre jiṅo maio raya.
¹² Rone Pailot eru Herod yokoṅi rorosi nadunṅadunṅ eku gobuyonṅ damaṅ oo oogo fukebu. Oṅu.

Pailotji Yesu komeinṅ ore mitariya.

Mat 27.15-26; Mak 15.6-15; Jon 18.39-19.16

¹³ Yesuji wareko gawana Pailotji sorinṅ gio siṅanṅ eru siṅanṅyayabe ṅipuiṅe eru ṅiṅigo kubu kepore yabeme tumangabuṅ. ¹⁴ Tumangabi iṅi yajiya, “Iṅoṅo ṅi yo iṅi miku nondeo ogagaru waregobi, ‘Iṅoji ṅiṅigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko bobojibu eegobi.’ Maneninṅ! Iṅoṅo buṅo sakiineo ruagobi, nonji ore fuṅine yoṅore jiṅo maio osoeru iṅi bofukego: Iṅoṅo ṅi yoore sakiineo buṅo sosowo ruagobi, nonji ore bakaine mo so bofukego. ¹⁵ Herodji buṅo oṅuakoṅ miku soreme moke niṅoreo warega. Maneninṅ, iṅoji ya bakaineke mo so baya. Ore eru komere biṅe fukeinṅo embimbiniṅaiṅ. ¹⁶ Ore eru nonji mibe mamari ṅi yoṅoji ṅoṅoruṅi akonṅ qabi piruebe wakiinṅ.” ¹⁷ (Pailotji gosa so Pasowa jeri damaṅgo witi piineone ṅi moakonṅ pirue yabeeya.)

¹⁸ Oṅu yajiko sosowoṅi jojoraku oṅgaku mibuṅ, “Iṅo kepiaru (use)! Barabas pirueru noreigonṅ!” ¹⁹ Barabasi sitio oyowo baku gobuṅ, yoṅore siṅanṅ fukeru ṅi mo qame komeya, ore eru witi pigo ruabi ṅeya.

²⁰ Pailotji Yesu piruebeminṅ ore maneru buṅo moke miya. ²¹ Miyayonṅ, yoṅoji igogaru buṅo siaine bajiru oṅga jorabuṅ, “Mariponṅo qaniṅ! Iṅo mariponṅo qaniṅ!”

²² Oṅga jojorabi iṅoji buṅo ateine yokaomo iṅi yajiya, “Iṅoji wamo sembene baya? Nonji iṅore baka mo so bofukebe komere biṅe fukeinṅ ore so, so fukega. Oṅu fukeko nonji mibe mamari ṅi yoṅoji ṅoṅoruṅi akonṅ qabi piruebe wakiinṅ.”

²³ Oṅu yajiyayonṅ, yoṅoji jauba eku yameṅ keku jikigaru oṅga jojoraku oṅgabuṅ, ‘Yesu mariponṅo qabi komenonṅ.’ Oṅu oṅgaku Pailotre buṅo oi kepiebuṅ. ²⁴ Kepiebi Pailotji buṅoyanṅunde rurumanṅo raru buṅo yameṅ keku mibuṅ, ore foriine fukeinṅ ore mitariya. ²⁵ Mitariku “Barabas wakiinṅ!” miku yameṅ kebuṅ ore iṅo pirueko wakiya. Iṅo oyowo baku gobuṅ, yoṅore siṅanṅ fukeru ṅi mo qame komeya ore eru witi pigo ruabi ṅeya. Iṅo pirueko wakiyayonṅ, Yesu anjyanṅuṅ boyoberu eteniminṅ ore meyanṅunṅo ruaya. Oṅu.

Yesu mariponjo qabuj.

Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Jon 19.17-27

²⁶ Pailotji Yesu meyarunjo ruame ogagaru kadi yasogoo raru Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ni mo tinaine Saimon bofukebuj. Injoji gioone wapeme mitiga teku Yesure maripon roru injore gbeoo ruabi koboru boyoberu raya.

²⁷ Onju rako njijigo kubu soguine yonjoji doduru njadiineo boyoberu rabuj. Yonjore botugo njigo goineji onjuakon jingey keku kuyoku rabuj.

²⁸ Kuyoru rabi Yesuji kirieru none yaberu inji yajjiya, "O Jerusalem njigo, njonj nonde so kuyonij. Nonde matayon, njonj-njane eru odumadepunjanj yonjore kuyoinebi. ²⁹ Manenij! Jiki damanj mo wareko oo inji minimij, 'Njigo kufijine yonjo kiwaqawayanjke. Kua so eru odumade so robuj, yonjo kiwaqawayanjke fukegobi. Odumade moj yareru so qugabuj, yonjo kiwaqawayanjke.' ³⁰ Damanj oo njijigoji funjaru tuku Rauine yonjo inji karie yabenimij, 'Njonj tuku oi mibi pogaru painonjongo ropenimij.' Eme kuru Rauine oi inji karie yabenimij, 'Njonj kounjanjongo sumuj nobenij.*"

³¹ "Nonji Anuture yo gariine fukego eru nonde jibu inji enaregobi. Njonj yo komiine agiburanj-njanjke onjuine dimagobi. Ore eru Anutuji geoine bokirie njareme misiji ja njabeko joisererej ropekiine manenimij."

³² Sembene bobo yoyoka yoko onjuakon Yesuke moko yapeinjo ore oga yaperu rabuj.

³³ Raru morej tinaine Qorusia migobi, oo roperu Yesu mariponjo qabuj. Qaku sembene bobo yoyoka oi moko mo furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe onju yapebuj. ³⁴ Onju ebunyonj, Yesuji miya, "Mamane, yonjoji ya egobi, ore funjine so mane mukugobi ore agiburanjanj boke yare."

Qabi dimako Yesure saki komonjine qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so oi boroinjaru robuj.*

³⁵ Onju ruabi njijigo kubu yonjoji dimaku oi piku nonebuj. Njonebunjonj, Juda minebobo yonjoji onjuakon igosisi eteku inji mibuj, "Anutuji roosoeko Munanjqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega ine, goine bapi yaberu goya, injoji injoyonje babapi enoj.*"

³⁶ Mamari ni yonjoji onjuakon bunjo gogoukerekere miku igosisi eteku bembengo raru wain obu jajaineke igokuru garu ba roperu oteru* ³⁷ inji ojibuj, "Go Juda yonjore kinj koito fukege ine, soine gake babapi enoj."

³⁸ Qoruiineo paibe quranj mo inji quranjaru qabi dimaya, "Juda yonjore kinj koito yo."

³⁹ Surojqoqo ni yoyoka moko gbedi yapebi dimabu, yokoreone moji manjqoqo bunjo fofoine Yesu miteku inji ojiya, "Go Munanjqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, gake babapi eru niko onjuakon bapi nope."

⁴⁰ Onju ojijayonj, ogoineji miteku inji ojiya, "Go arambobogo tomiri. Go Anuture onjuakon kokoi so manege me? Yonjoji mitariku joisererej sogokonj norebi osigagobenej. ⁴¹ Niko ofofori sembene ebe ore geoine sonokunjo bokirie notebi joisererej manegobere. Oi manegoberey, ni yoji sembene mo so bako injo jibu sibirigagobi." ⁴² Onju miku ojiya, "Yesu, go qorumanjgore manjo ropemij, oo nonj manesu nuigonj."

⁴³ Ojiko inji ojiya, "Nonji bunjo foriine gajibe mane: Goji munjambe noke senjinjanjinj kaeo roperu goigonj." Onju.

Yesuji komeya.

Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Jon 19.28-30

⁴⁴ Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko wegij njijine gobureko qisiriji wakiru morej sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomo ore so eya. ⁴⁵ Damanj oo boji sorinj manjineo kambanj dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo pougaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.* ⁴⁶ Yesuji damanj oo sananjine ongaku inji miya, "Mamane, nonj iirune gore meo ruago." Onju miku nakafe tatarine poreru komeya.*

⁴⁷ Komeko ya fukeya, mamari sinjanji oi njoneru Anutu miterj garu inji miya, "Injoji ofofori ni posiene fukega."

* 23:30: Hos 10.8; Bara 6.16

* 23:34: Kiki 22.18

* 23:35: Kiki 22.7

* 23:36: Kiki 69.21

* 23:45: Eks

26.31-33 * 23:46: Kiki 31.5

⁴⁸ Ɔɔɔɔɔ kuba sosowo oi ɔɔɔɔɔɔ wareru tumangabuɔ, yooɔɔi ya oi fukeko ɔɔɔɔɔ buayanɔɔ pougako qoru bokero moakonɔ moakonɔ piyanɔɔɔ rabuɔ. ⁴⁹ Rabuɔɔɔɔ, ɔɔɔɔɔɔ, ɔɔɔɔɔɔ sosowo Yesu mane tebuɔ, yooɔɔi taitai dimaku oi piku ɔɔɔɔɔɔ. Ɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔɔɔi Yesu boyoberu Galilione warebuɔ, yooɔɔi oɔɔakonɔ dimaku oi ɔɔɔɔɔɔ. Oɔɔ.*

Yesure qoɔɔɔɔɔ yanɔɔɔɔɔ.

Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Jon 19.38-42

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Juda yooɔɔe taonɔ tinaine Arimatia oone ɔɔi fiine tinabiɔɔɔeɔeɔe tinaine Josef iɔɔɔi oɔɔakonɔ wareya. Iɔɔɔi Anuturo qorumande fori fukeɔɔɔ odigaru goya. Iɔɔɔi Juda yooɔɔe soriɔɔ kaunsol kubere minebobo goku Yesure buɔo mikiperu ebuɔ, ore manɔmoakonɔ so eya.

⁵² Iɔɔɔi Pailotreo raru Yesure qoɔɔɔɔɔ roinɔo weuya. ⁵³ Weuku roperu qoɔɔɔɔɔɔine maripongone bomukuru bawakiru kambanɔ yaganɔɔɔɔɔi komonɔ gaya. Komonɔ garu roru jioɔɔurungo raru ko kouɔ mo puɔeru qoɔɔɔɔɔɔ mo oo so ruabuɔ, oo Yesure qoɔɔɔɔɔɔ oi ruaya.

⁵⁴ Sabat kombanɔ ɔɔɔɔe yaine bomogabuɔ, (manɔɔɔo) ore wegi jioɔ rakainɔo eya.

⁵⁵ Rakainɔo eko ɔɔo Yesuke Galilione warebuɔ, yooɔɔi Josefre kufuineo jioɔɔurungo raru iɔɔɔi Yesure qoɔɔɔɔɔ roru ko kouɔo ruaya, oi ɔɔɔɔɔɔ. ⁵⁶ Oone kirieru pigo raru jinanɔ yojikou mumundoinene eru jioɔi koɔɔeɔeɔe Yesure qoɔɔɔɔɔɔineo rau teinɔo bomogabuɔ. Bomogabuɔɔɔ, Mosesji Kadi buɔoo Sabat kombande mitigako peya, oi boyoberu ɔɔɔɔmane eku mo ɔɔɔɔɔ. Oɔɔ.*

24

Yesuji komegone pakereya.

Mat 28.1-10; Mak 16.1-8; Jon 20.1-10

¹ Sabat kombanɔ ɔɔɔi tariko Sonda kae fufurere yobu ɔɔo yooɔɔi pakereru jooɔ jinanɔ mumundoinene bomogabuɔ, oi roru jioɔurungo rabuɔ. ² Raru moji jioɔurunde sironɔo ko yasogo igogako raya, oi ɔɔɔɔɔɔ. ³ Oi ɔɔɔɔɔ ko kounde manɔo ropebuɔɔɔɔ, Ofoɔ Yesure qoɔɔɔɔɔ so bofukebuɔ. ⁴ Ore eru manɔanɔɔ rope wakiko manere dimabi ɔɔi yoyoka marikuyakuɔ yaganɔɔine buruburuineke yokoɔi manɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ dimabire ɔɔe yapebuɔ.

⁵ Yoko ɔɔe yaperu waragaku morenɔo rakaru dunduɔ pebi iɔɔi yajibu, "Gariine sananɔo goga, iɔo uruɔɔe komiine yooɔe botugo baagobi?" ⁶ Iɔɔi yoo so pegayonɔ, gboreru pakereye. Galili prowinsgo goku buɔo yajioya, oi manesuinebi: ⁷ "Iɔɔi iɔɔi miya, 'Moji Sombuɔ eru morende ɔɔi foriine babae bateme gawman ɔɔi kekesuesueyanɔɔke yooɔe meo rako mariponɔo qabi komeru una yokaomo fukeko gboreru pakereɔ.'"

⁸ Oɔo mibire buɔoɔe oi mamayanɔɔɔɔɔ ropeme manesubuɔ. ⁹ Oɔo manesuku jioɔurungone kirieru wareru ya sosowo fukeya, ore biɔe buɔoɔe oi kinariɔ 11 eru goine sosowo oi yajibuɔ. ¹⁰ Buɔo oi yajibuɔ, yooɔ Maria Magdalane, Joana eru Maria Jeimsre manɔo eru ɔɔo goine yooɔe gobuɔ, yooɔi buɔo oi wareru aposol yajibuɔ.

¹¹ Biɔe buɔo oi yajibuɔɔɔ, oi manebi buɔo omaine fukeme oi so manesiɔ gabuɔ. ¹² So manesiɔ gabuɔɔɔ, Pitaji pakereru gininɔo jioɔurungo raru ko kounde manɔo pime rako kambanɔ yaganɔɔine komonɔ gabuɔ, oi akonɔ ɔɔe ɔɔe. Oi ɔɔɔɔɔ ya fukeya, oi iɔɔoɔe akonɔ manesuku waragaru pigo kirieya. Oɔo.

Kinariɔ yoyokaji Emaus kadio rabu.

Mak 16.12-13

¹³ Una oo akonɔ Yesure kinariɔɔ yooɔeone yoyokaji Jerusalem siti bokero kae tinaine Emaus sewen mail oo rainɔo rabu. ¹⁴ Kadio raru ya fukeya, oi sosowo yokoyoke akonɔ mimane ebu. ¹⁵ Oi mimane eku funɔine miku yobinɔo rabire Yesuji iɔɔoɔe manɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ropeme moko rabuɔ. ¹⁶ Rabuɔɔɔ, jioɔoyakuɔ kejiɔo iɔo so ɔɔe mukubu. ¹⁷ So ɔɔe mukubire iɔi yasiya, "Ɔo ko ɔɔoɔe akonɔ wamo buɔo kadio mimane eku waregobire?" Oɔo yasiko sorondonɔ eru beusembe jioɔ piku ɔɔɔɔɔ dimabu.

* 23:49: Luk 8.2-3 * 23:56: Eks 20.10; Dut 5.14 * 24:6: Mat 16.21; 17.22-23; 20.18-19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

¹⁸ Ɔneru dimaku yokoreone mo tinaine Kliopas in̄oji in̄i weu teya, “Pasowa kombango ya fukeya, oi Jerusalem in̄in̄igo sosowoji manegobi. Go moakonji kotu fukeru oi so manege me?”

¹⁹ Weu teko “Oi wamo ya?” miko maneru in̄i ojibu, “Nazaret ni Yesureo ya fukeya, oi. In̄oji kajeqouŋ ni goku Anutu eru in̄in̄igo sosowo yoŋore in̄in̄oo eebobo usun̄ineke baku buŋo sanan̄ine miku goya. ²⁰ Oŋu gome noŋunde sorin̄ giu sin̄an̄ eru sin̄an̄yayabe ni punoŋun̄ji in̄o ogagaru gawanare meo ruabi komein̄go mitariko maripon̄go qabi komeya. ²¹ In̄oji Isra-rael kufufuŋnoŋun̄ niŋin̄gone pirue nobeku duenoŋun̄ bainḡo odigaru origaru goben̄yoŋ, ‘Yei!’ In̄o qabi komeya. Ya oi fukeko go wapebener̄ muŋambe una yokaamo fukega.

²² “Oi so sagako muŋambe niŋoreone niŋo goineji buŋoji igodon̄ noberu waraga norebi gogobener̄. Yoŋoji kae fufure yobu in̄in̄orun̄go raru ²³ qon̄gbun̄ine so bofukeru kirieru in̄i migobi, ‘Niŋo Sombuŋ mimerer̄eŋ yoyoka qohon̄ iru niŋebener̄ yokoji ‘Yesuji gboreru goga,’ ’ mibi manegobener̄. ²⁴ Buŋo oi maneru ni niŋoke gogobi, yoŋoreone goineji in̄in̄orun̄go raru niŋo yoŋoji buŋo migobi, ore so peko niŋegobi. Yoŋ taine niŋegobiyon̄, in̄oyon̄e so niŋegobi.”

²⁵ Buŋo oi maneru in̄i yasiya, “Yei! Ɔŋo kajeqouŋ yoŋoji buŋo mibuŋ, oi sosowo wamore etan̄qatan̄ eru mujugaru tuturi goku so manesin̄ gagobi? ²⁶ Munan̄qoqo Rauine Kristoji joiserer̄eŋ on̄uine maneru in̄oyon̄unde kuririquran̄ man̄go ropein̄. Ore so quran̄gabi pega me mata?” ²⁷ Oŋu yasiru Moses eru kajeqouŋ niŋin̄igo sosowo yoŋoji buŋo mibuŋ, oone fuŋgaru in̄oyon̄unde buŋo sosowo quran̄gabi pega, ore fuŋine mitaninḡa yateya.

²⁸ Mitaninḡa yateru raru kaeo rain̄go miku rabu, oi bembengar̄u oo jikigar̄u rain̄go maneya. ²⁹ Oŋu maneyayon̄, yokoji yamer̄ keku in̄i ojibu, “Kae ubu eme weḡi in̄in̄oji rakain̄go ega. Ore eru soine nikoke niŋu peigon̄.” Oŋu ojibire yokoke pigo roperu niŋbuŋ. ³⁰ Niŋu yokoke uqo noin̄go ore eru poron̄ roru mifiagar̄u bajiku yatein̄go eko ya in̄i fukeya:

³¹ Oo akon̄ in̄in̄oyakun̄ji tin̄ako niŋone mukubire jibugame moke so niŋonebu. ³² Oŋu fukeko yokoyoke akon̄ in̄i mimane ebu, “Kadi yasogoo Biŋe Qurande buŋo miku fuŋine mitaninḡa noteya, daman̄ oo akon̄ man̄nokun̄go jo jaga ore so manegobere.”

³³ Oŋu miku oo akon̄ pakereru Jerusalem sitio kirieru roperu kiŋarin̄puine 11 eru ogopuyan̄un̄ yoŋoke tumanḡaru niŋbuŋ, oi bofuke yabebu. ³⁴ Bofuke yabebire in̄i yasibuŋ, “Ofon̄ji foriine pakereru Saimon fuke tega.”

³⁵ Oŋu yasibi yokoyoke kadio ya fukeya eru poron̄ bajiya, daman̄ oo man̄yakun̄ untoko mane mukubu, ore sunduine ba yarebu. Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋarin̄ qokoine fuke yareya.

Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

³⁶ Kiŋarin̄puine yoŋoji buŋo oi mimane eku niŋkabun̄ oo akon̄ Yesu in̄oyon̄e botuyan̄un̄go fukeru dimaku in̄i yajiya, “Ogopune, womoji niŋoke peine!”

³⁷ Oŋu yajime kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Gemo iiru niŋegobener̄,” on̄u manesubun̄. ³⁸ Oŋu manesubun̄yoŋ, in̄i yajiya, “Ɔŋo urun̄jure popureru mamane on̄uine man̄-ŋan̄un̄go fukega? ³⁹ Non̄ niŋe nake yoo gogo. Oi niŋo-ŋan̄ekor̄ kufu mene piku niŋoneru manenin̄. Gemo iiru yoŋo sia fuyan̄un̄ tomiri. Non̄ sia funeke dimabe niŋone nugobi. Ɔŋo yoŋo nuru niŋone muku nun̄in̄.”

⁴⁰ Oŋu yajiru me kufuine yaduya. ⁴¹ Yaduyayon̄, oi jeribariyan̄un̄ ore jibu so manesin̄ garu waragaru niŋkabi in̄i weuku yajiya, “Uqo mun̄an̄-ŋan̄un̄ mo yoo niŋega me mata?” ⁴² Oŋu weuku yajiko jemaen̄ rigakiine mobeine mo otebuŋ. ⁴³ Otebi roru noko niŋonebuŋ.

⁴⁴ Noko niŋonebi in̄i yajiya, “Non̄ niŋoke goku daman̄ oo buŋo niŋibe manebuŋ, ore foriine oi daman̄ yoo fukeko niŋegobi. Non̄ji in̄i miku gobon̄: Nonde buŋo oi Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ ni yoŋore Biŋe Qurand̄ eru Miti kiki (Owaowa kiki) buk man̄go quran̄gabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fuke forein̄.”

⁴⁵ Oŋu yajiru oo akon̄ Biŋe Qurande fuŋne mane mukunim̄in̄ ore man̄yan̄un̄ bouŋtoya. ⁴⁶ Bouŋtoru in̄i yajiya, “Buŋo in̄i quran̄gabi pega: Kristoji joiserer̄eŋ mane komeru una yokaamo fukeko komegone pakerein̄. ⁴⁷ Ore eru niŋoji Jerusalem sitio fuŋgaru Biŋe buŋo

nonde tinao mitaningaru kantri sosowo sagaru raru manjapakare eyareeinebi. Uri yonjo manjanun kerisienimin, Anutuji yonjore agiburan jureru bokein.

⁴⁸ “Bujo oi foriineke fukeya eru fukein, nonjo oi fukeko noneru kitingaku miku munan moge ore so dimainebi. ⁴⁹ Manenin! Mamaneji yanj hareinde bujo kipeya, nonji oi sorebe man-yanunjo rakain. Paibene usun ruabe painanunjo ropein. Nonjo siti yoo ore eru odigaru nkeku goinebi.” Onu.*

Yesuji Sombun kaeo ropeya.

Mat 16.19-20; Apo 1.9-11

⁵⁰ Yesuji bunjoine miforeru kinarinpuine oga yaberu raru Betani kae bembengo roperu oo meine romaengaru mifia yareya. ⁵¹ Mifia yareko oo akon Anutuji ogagame boke yaberu Sombunjo ropeya. ⁵² Ropeko jeri soguine maneru daberu ohoweine baku mitej garu Jerusalem kiriebu. ⁵³ Kirieru jijiki boji sorinjo goku Anutu mitej garu gobun. Onu.

* 24:49: Apo 1.4 * 24:50: Apo 1.9-11

Jon Bobian Biye Jonji qurangaya. Mimitani

Jonji inoyonunde tina Bobian Biye yoo totogo so qurangaya, inoyonunde inji miga, “Kijariŋ Yesu maŋineji manjoko eteya.” (19.26) Jonji manjoko maŋyaunde buŋo oi yameŋ keku miega. Jonji Bobian Biye yo oi ŋiŋigoji buŋo inji mane mukunimiy ore (20.31) qurangaya, “Yesu Kristo ino moreŋ ŋi akonj so goyayonj, fofori Anature Made eru Munanqoqo Rauine fukega. Ŋorjo oi manesiŋ garu oo gogo sananŋine bofukenimiy.” Yesuji ronekoŋ Mamainere bembengjo goku buŋo miine goya. (1.1) Onju goku moreŋ ŋi fukeru usunj sunsunŋine eru mamaneine oi soi mosi qoqowirie baku oiji yaduya. Oi yaduru qorumande fuŋne mitaniŋgame goineji maŋyaŋuŋ bokiriebi goineji jibu qoqomuku ebuŋ.

Yesuji inji fukega, miya: Munanqoqo Rauine (4.26), gogore uqo godu (6.35), Sombuŋ kae paibere biye (8.23), Anutu tatariine tomiri (8.58), morende tatama (9.5), mendi (10.7), lama siŋarj fiine (10.11), Anature Made (10.36), Ofoŋ eru Qaqaji (13.13), komegone papakarere Rau eru gogo sananŋinere Rau (11.25), kadi foriine, buŋo foriine eru gogo sananŋine (14.6), wain yo foriine (15.1), quraŋ qoruine fuŋfunŋaine eru tatariine A eru Z (Bara 1.8), Fuŋfunŋaine eru Tatariine (Bara 1.17) eru onju onju.

Yesuji kijariŋpuine fofori manji jojoko eyareru goya, kajeqouŋ buŋo tatariineji (Gaŋ 13-17) oi poretiŋ bataniŋgaga. Buŋo oi aŋiineke. Komegone pakareru Pita basanaŋ gainj ore inji weu teya: “Noŋ manji jojoko enarege me mata? Onju fukege, onju ogopune maŋgo eyare.”

Buk yooe mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:

Buŋo fuŋfunŋaine 1.1-18

Jon Mitimeso ŋi eru kijariŋpuine fuŋfunŋaine 1.19-51

Yesuji tumoqoqo gio baya 2.1-12.50

Tatariineo Jerusalem wareru goku komeya 13.1-19.42

Gboreru pakareru ogopuine fuke yareya 20.1-31

Galili wareru kijariŋpuine fuke yareya 21.1-25

Anature mibuŋo gogoineke.

¹ Fuŋfunŋaineo ronere ronekoŋgo mibuŋo goya. Injoji gogore fuŋne kitingaku miku pakareru goya. Buŋo miine injoji Anature keririŋgo go pakereya eru inoyonje Ofoŋ Anutu akonj fukega. ² Mibuŋo injoji fuŋfunŋaineo Anature keririŋgo goya. ³ Inore keririŋgo goku bapi gako ya sosowo fukeya. Ya mo so bapi gana, oi so fukena. ⁴ Mi buŋo injoji gogore fuŋqodu fukega. Inore gogo sananŋine oiji ŋiŋigo bataniŋ yabeme ŋoneru go pakerebuŋ. ⁵ Tatamaineji qisiri maŋgo fureegayonj, qisirigo gobuŋ, yonjoji tatamainere fuŋne oi so mane taniŋgaru go wapebuŋ. Onju.

⁶⁻⁷ Anutuji ŋiŋigo sosowo tatamaine manesiŋ ganimiy ore maneru kijariŋ ŋi tinaine Jon soreme fukeya. Fukeru wareru tatamainere fuŋne barariŋga yareru kitingaku miku goya.

⁸ Jon inoyonje tatama oi so fukeru goyayonj, injoji tatamainere fuŋne oi kitingaku miku goya.

⁹ Tatama foriine yobu injoji ŋiŋigo kae so bataniŋ nobeega, injoji morenjo fukeiŋgo eya.

¹⁰ Injoji fuŋfunŋaineo moreŋine moreŋine ore yareyaine sosowo oi maŋgo eyareko fukebuŋ. Fukebi inoyonje botuyaŋuŋgo go wapeyayonj, moreŋ ŋiŋigoji jibu oi so mane muku teru mo gobuŋ. ¹¹ Onju koŋkoŋ gokabi inoyonunde kae pigo wareme kufufuŋpuineji taki yabeme keta eru ŋadi gabuŋ. ¹² Onju ebuŋyonj, uri yonjo keporeru tinabiŋeine maneru manesiŋ gabuŋ, injoji sosowo yonore kadi bataniŋgame inji fukeya: Inoyonje maŋgo eku usunj yareme fufuke gariine fukeru Anature odumadepu fukebuŋ. ¹³ Anature maŋ arjiŋi maŋgo eyareko fukebuŋ. Moreŋ ŋiji aŋiine boyoberu ŋonunŋineke buŋo kipeme kua eru made roko fukega, yonjoji mosi onjuine oiji Anature odumadepu so fukebuŋ. Onju.

¹⁴ Mi buŋoine iŋoji ŋi saki fuineke fukeru botunoŋuŋgo roware eru goya. Oŋu goko kuririine piku ŋoneru gobey. Mamaineji Madeine moakonŋ iŋore kuririine sosowo ruaru mumuineo keteme fuŋine mo goga, iŋoji ore so touŋmoririineji maŋine puseko kuririquraŋineke fukeru damaŋ so buŋo foriine yobu miku goya.

¹⁵ Jonji ŋi ore fuŋine kitingaku iŋi oŋgaku miku goya, “Nonji more buŋo miku goboy, iŋoji oi fukega. Iŋi miku goboy: Nonde ŋadio ŋi mo wareiŋ, nonji so fukebe iŋoji ronekonŋ goya. Ore eru iŋore tinabiŋeji noŋ nadureru ropekiine fukega.” Jon Mitimeso ŋiji oŋu miku goya.

¹⁶ Yauŋmoririineji ŋi ore maŋine puseko kuririineke goya, iŋoji ore so mifia noreru goya. Mifiaine oi damaŋine damaŋine keseme sosowo niŋore paio ropeko gobey. ¹⁷ Mosesji Kadi buŋonoŋuŋ maŋgo eteko fukeyayoy, Yesu Kristoji buŋo foriine barariŋa noreru Anature yauŋmoriri maŋgo eteko totogo fukeya. ¹⁸ Moreŋ ŋi moji Anutu damaŋ mogo so ŋoneya. Madeine moakonji Mamainere beufuŋgo go waperu goya, iŋoji moreŋgo wakiru fuŋneine nodume manebeŋ. Oŋu.*

Jon Mitimeso ŋiji iŋoyoyunde fuŋne mitaniŋgaya.

Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18

¹⁹ Juda minebobo yoŋo sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru boji sorinde kiŋaŋqoqo goine Jerusalem sitione sore yabebi Jondeo warebuŋ. Wareru weu teru mibuŋ, “Go wamo ŋi fukege? Fuŋnego uruŋu?” Oŋu mikabi fuŋneine yaduru yajiya.

²⁰ Fuŋine so mugayayoy, totogo iŋi mifukeya, “Nonji Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukego.”

²¹ Oŋu mifukeme yameŋ keku weu tebuŋ, “Go ŋi mo fukege? Go Elaija fukege me mata?” Weu tebi “Mata!” miya. “Go kajeqouŋ ŋi mo fukege me mata?” Oŋu weukabi “Oŋu mata!” bokirieya.

²² Bokirieme weu tebuŋ, “Go mo fukege? Sore nobebi waregobeneŋ, yoŋo uruŋu bokirieru yajinobeŋ? Go gakere fuŋnego uruŋu mitaniŋgamiŋ?”

²³ Weubi iŋi yajiya,

“Kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji buŋo mo iŋi miya pega, ‘Noŋ mimerereŋ fukeru moreŋ buroineo goku iŋi oŋgaeego: Ofonji wareiŋ-oo!

Ore eru ŋoŋo bio maŋyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru kadiine boburoru bobianŋainebi.’ Noŋ ore kiŋaŋ mimerereŋ fukego.”

²⁴ ŋi sore yabebi Jondeo warebuŋ, yoŋo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) ŋi fukebuŋ.

²⁵ Yoŋoji moke iŋi miku weu tebuŋ, “Go Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukege eru Elaija me kajeqouŋ ŋi yoŋoreone mo so fukege, ore go wamore ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareege?”

²⁶ Weu tebi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Nonji obu omaineji rau ŋareegoyoy, ŋi mo ŋoŋo so mane mukugobi, iŋoji yoo botuŋaŋuŋgo dimaga. ²⁷ ŋi mo nonde ŋadio wareiŋgo miku goboy, iŋoji oi fukega. Iŋoji wareru noŋ nadureru sogunene fukeru goiŋ ore nonji iŋore bembengo raru kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komoŋinere nigiy pirueiŋgo embimbiŋgabemiŋ.” ²⁸ Jonji Jordan obu mobeineo kae tinaine Betani oo goku ŋiŋigo miti meso rau wareru goya. Ya oi oo fukeya. Oŋu.*

Jonji Yesure “Anature lama made,” miya.

²⁹ Oi fukeme kae fureme Jonji Yesu taitai wareko ŋoneru miya, “ŋonenin, ŋi oi Anature lama made. Iŋoji moreŋine moreŋine noŋunde agiburay keririkeko posikekimiŋ. ³⁰ Nonji more buŋo miku goboy, iŋoji oi fukega. Iŋi miku goboy: Nonde ŋadio ŋi mo wareiŋ, nonji so fukebe iŋoji ronekonŋ go wapeya. Ore eru iŋore tinabiŋeji noŋ nadureru ropekiine fukega. ³¹ Nonji oi rone so mane mukuboyoy, Anutuji fuŋine Israel ŋiŋigo niŋo barariŋa noreme manekimiŋgo manega. Oi maneru noŋ sore nume wareru miti meso rau ŋareego.”

³² Jonji oŋu miku munaŋ moge oŋuine dimaku kitingaku iŋi yajiya, “Moro Tiriineji Sombuŋgone wakiru kabu webo oŋuine iŋore qoruo waki keru ŋeko ŋoneboŋ. ³³ Nonji oi

* 1:18: Mat 3.1; Mak 1.4; Luk 3.1-2

* 1:28: Dut 18.15, 18; Mal 4.5 Ais 40.3

rone so mane mukuru gobonyon, moji njirigo miti meso rau yarebemij ore sore nuya, inoji inji najiya, 'Moro Tiriineji more qorugo waki keru njeko nonemij, inoji Moro Tiriine njirigo manyanjunga ruaku oiji miti rau yareij.' ³⁴Nonji oi njonebon ore eru fujine inji kitingaku migo, 'Inoji Anuture Made fukega.' " Oju.

Yesuji kinjarinpuine funfungaine onga yareya.

³⁵Oju yajime kae ubu eme Jonji moke obu qarajineo oo akonj rako kinjarinpuine yonoreone yoyoka njoke moko dimabu. ³⁶Dimabi Yesuji oo yadureru raya, oi poretij piku bibitatara eku miya, "Nji oi njoneni. Inoji Anuture lama made fukega."

³⁷Oju miko kinjarinj yoyoka yokoji bujo oi maneru Yesure njadio rabu. ³⁸Rabire Yesuji kerisieru njadiineo warebu, yoko njone yaperu inji weu yateya, "Njoko wamo baaru waregobire?" Oju maneru kerisieru ojibu, "Sogunenokun, go pi uro peku goge?" (Juda yonjoji 'Sogunenonun' bujo oi qaqajire miegobi.)

³⁹Oju ojibire bokirieya, "Njoko wareru njoneni!" Oju bokirieme wegijirinje kerisieme 4 kilok onju fukeya. Wegijirinje kerisieme oo moko roru pi uro peku goya, oi njonebu. Oi njoneru oo njoke gogu kae ubueinj eko bokeru warebu.

⁴⁰Jonji bujo miko kinjarinj yoyoka maneru Yesure njadio rabu, yokoreone more tina Andru, kakainere tina Saimon Pita. ⁴¹Andru inoji rone kakaine Saimon bofukeru inji ojime maneya, "Niko Munanqoqo Rauine bofukegobere." Munanqoqo Rauine oi Grik bujoo Kristo. ⁴²Oju miku kakaine roru Yesureo rabu. Rabire Yesuji Saimon poretij piku bibitatara eku miya, "Go Saimon, Jonde made fukegeyon, nonji tinago Sifas mibe peij." * Oju.

Yesuji Filip eru Natanael onga yateya.

⁴³Kae fureme Yesuji Galili prowinsgo rainjo raru kadio nj tinaine Filip bofukeru inji ojiya, "Go nonj boyobe nuru ware!" ⁴⁴Filipji Andru eru Pita yokoke kaeyanj moakonj. Taonyanj tinaine Betsaida.

⁴⁵Filipji nj tinaine Natanael bofukeru inji ojiya, "Mosesji nj more ore Kadi bujoo qurangame kajeqonj yonjoji jikigaru qurangabi pega, niho nj oi bofukegobenej. Nji oi tinaine Yesu, mamainere tina Josef, kaeine tinaine Nazaret."

⁴⁶Natanaelji oi maneru waragaru miya, "O Nazaret! Oi kae qandaine. Onjineo ya fiine mo fukeinj ore so mata." Oju miko Filipji ojiya, "Go wareru gake njone muku!"

⁴⁷Oju ojime maneru Yesureo wareru wapeko njoneru injore bujo inji miya, "Njoneni! Nji yo inoji Israel nj foriine fukega. Manjineo kiko ikoine tomiri."

⁴⁸Oju miko Natanaelji weu teru miya, "Go urunjeneji nonj mane muku nuge?" Oju miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, "Go fig yo[†] mumuineo njende njone tari gubonj. Rone njone tari gube Filipinj ore njadiineo njone guru onga gareya."

⁴⁹Oju ojime Natanaelji bokirieru ojiya, "O Sogunene, go fori Anuture Made fukege. Go Israel nihojore nj Ofoj goge."

⁵⁰Oju miko maneru Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, "Nonj rone inji migo, 'Go fig mumuineo njende njone guba.' Oju mifukego ore manesinj nuge. Anuture usunj yo njoneru manege, oi ya mendaine fukega. Foriine yasogo oi jiki njoneru maneru gomij."

⁵¹Oju ojiru jikigaru ojiya, "Nonji bujo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Jiki nonde kinjarinpu fukebi qohonj yadube pororo iiru inji njonenimij: Sombun mendiji angame Anuture mimererejpuji fukeru Sombun eru morende Nji Foriineo rope waki ebi njone yabenimij." Oju.*

2

Yesuji obu qowirieme wain fukeya.

* 1:42: Sifas oi Grik bujoo Pita, nonjunde bujoo ko koyaganj. † 1:48: Fig oi qoru onjine. Oi gjoyanjunga saribi korunj anjineke fukeme damanj kokoino nogu gogobi. * 1:51: Jen 28.12

¹ Yesuji Filip eru Natanael onga yateme una yokaomo tariko gobi moji roro qoqoturere suanjen jebe ruame tumanjabuñ. Oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo ebuñ. Yesure mañgoji oo moko raru ñebuñ. ² Yesu eru ñjore kinjarinpu yoño onjuakon furu yabebi jebeego moko ñebuñ. ³ Oo ñebi wain obuñi mataeme Yesure mañgoji madeine ojiya, “Yoñore wain obu mataega.”

⁴ Onju ojime ñji ojiya, “Mañgone, oi uruñu ebemij ore mige? Mitiga narege me? Nonde mosi qoqowirie bobo damanji so wareru fukeme gogo.”

⁵ Onju miko maneru kinjarqoqopuine ñji yajiya, “Ñjoji ya more mitiga ñjareñ, oi bio boyoberu einebi.”

⁶ Juda yoño munarqoqo ee eñ ore Kadi buñoyañuñ boyoberu meyañuñ jureru goegobi. Ore so pi oo gbakeñ yasogo 6 ñeya. Gbakeñ moakon moakon oi obu kinij 8 me 12 oo rakaru pusenobuñ ore so ñebuñ.

⁷ Yesuji oi ñjoreru ñji yajiya, “Ñjoño obu piuru wareru kesebi gbakeñ yo puseñ.” Onju miko maneru miya ore so ebuñ. ⁸ Gbakeñ oi pusebi ñji mitiga yareya, “Ñjoño obu paiine piuru roru raru jebe sinarj otenij.” Mitiga yareme roru rabuñ.

⁹ Piuru rabuñyoñ, sinanji obu qowirieru wain fukeya, oi noku anjiine maneru urone roru warebuñ, oi so mane taniñgaru popureya. Popurekoyon, kinjarqoqo obu piobuñ, yoñoji oi maneru mibi sinanji suanjen jebe rauine onga teme wareya. ¹⁰ Wareme ñji ojiya, “Suanjen damango sosowo yoñoji wain obu fiine oi rone roru wareru yareegobi oi noku bojiqojibu fukeru qoqo ebi wain obu anjiine tomiri oi jiki yareegobi. Goji wain obu fiine oi rone sabareku so yareru muñambe yo damarj odureru roru warege. Oi mosi furu mo ege.”

¹¹ Yesuji mosi qoqowirie funfunjaine yo oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo baya. Oi baku oo usuñine totogo bararinga yareya. Onju bararinga yareko kinjarinpuineji manesin gabuñ.

¹² Jebeego gobi tariko Yesure maño gbopu eru kinjarinpu yoñoji kaeyañungo Kaperneam rabuñ. Oo raru una goine jikigaru gobuñ. Onju.*

Yesuji boji sorij miko mokiine eya.

Mat 21.12-13; Mak 11.15-17; Luk 19.45-46

¹³ Damarj oo Juda ñjore ñjemaiñ kombarj damarjine bombengaya. Anutuji ronekonj ñjone noberu embonj eru nodureya,* ore jeriekimij ore ruabi Yesuji onjuakon kaeine bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya. ¹⁴ Sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoronj maño roperu ya ñji bofukeya: ñijigo bulmakao ñjiine, lama eru kabu webo oi furiine banimij ore ruabuñ eru goineji monerj narengareñ eñgo ore ñebuñ, oi ñjone yabeya.

¹⁵ Oi ñjone yaberu nininji repa mijeri oiji yaberu yabeya. Yaberu ñijigo oi sosowo qoyobe eyareru lama bulmakaoyañunke boji soringone yobe yabeya. Narengareñ ñijigo yoñore siqojijño kepieko wakiko teboyañuñ romaengaru keseme raya. ¹⁶ Kabu furiyañuñ banimij ore ebuñ, ñijigo oi ñji miyareya, “Ya oi roru useru sakibe ranij. Ñjoño nonde Mamare boji sorij yo wamore igokogabi bajiki pi onjuine fukega?”

¹⁷ Onju miyareme Biñe buño mo kinjarin yoñore mamaneño wapeme manesubuñ. Buño oi ñji qurañgabi pega, “Nonde manji gore sorij oi mokiine eñ ore yameñ kebe oo mañneji nouñarj yo onjuine jako manebu oo jibe bofukeego.”

¹⁸ Oi yobe yabeme Juda minebobo yoño kanegaru pakereru Yesureo waperu ñji weu tebuñ, “Go wamo mosi qoqowirie mo einde usuñgo ñjonebenerj saga nobeko qurañ onjuine ena?”

¹⁹ Onju weu tebi ñji bokirie yareya, “Ñjoñoji boji sorij yo ketotiebi morenggo wakiko nonji oi una yokaomo ore maño romaengaru babemij.”

²⁰ Bokirie yareko ñji ojibuñ, “Gosa 46 ore maño boji sorij yo baku goku baforebi dimaga eru goji oi una yokaomore maño uruñu eku romaengaru bapakarena?”

* 2:12: Mat 4.13 * 2:13: Anutuji ñijit oo Israel ñijigo ñjone noberu embonj eru nodureya, ore jeriine oi Webu buñoo Pasowa. Eksodus, Bobomuku 12.15

²¹ Oṅu ojibunṅoyor, Yesuji sorinde buṅo oi inṅoyorunde sakire soso miya. ²² Yesuji jiki komegone pakereme soso buṅo miya, oi damarṅ oo kinarinṅpuine yoṅore mamanesugo wapeko mane taniṅgabunṅ. Oi manesuku Yesuji buṅo miya, oi eru Biṅe buṅo quranṅgabunṅ, oi sosowo manesiṅ gabunṅ.*

Yesuji ṅinṅigo fuṅnenonṅunṅ mane forega.

²³ Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ṅonemaiṅ kombande damarṅgo goku mosi qoqowirie usunṅineke eya, oi ṅinṅigo kokoineiṅ ṅoneru tinaine manesiṅ garu iṅoreo fooregabunṅ. ²⁴ Fooregabunṅoyor, Yesuji ṅinṅigo sosowo yoṅore fuṅne mane miya foreya. Ore eru ṅinṅigo sosowo so manesiṅ yabe foreru buṅoyarṅunde yukuo so raru goya. ²⁵ ṅinṅigo marṅyarṅunṅgo buṅo ya peya, Yesu moji ṅinṅigo marṅyarṅunde fuṅne oi bararinṅgaru odu teiṅ ore so oṅu so fukeya. Inṅoyorṅe oi mane mukuya. Oṅu.

3

Yesuji Nikodemus marṅkekerisiere fuṅne qaji teya.

¹ Juda kufufunde sorinṅ kaunsol botuyanṅunṅgo minebobo ṅi mo tinaine Nikodemus goya. Inṅoji Farisi (Kadi buṅore yameṅyameṅ) kubuo dimaya. ² Inṅoji ubu mogo Yesureo waperu inṅi ojiya, “Sogunene, go mosi qoqowirie eege, oi ṅi moji Anutu inṅoke so dimako inṅoyorṅe akonṅ einṅo embimbiṅgaega. Ore eru go Anutuji marṅgo egareko qaqaji fukege, oṅu manegobenerṅ.”

³ Oṅu miko inṅi miku bokirie teya, “Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo inṅi mibe mane: Moji Anutureone fufuke gariine so fukeinṅ ine, inṅoji Anuture qorumarṅgo roperu ṅoneinṅ ore embimbiṅgaiṅ.”

⁴ Bokirie teko inṅi ojiya, “Moji ṅinṅigo qoruine fukeru gogu fufuke gariine oi urunṅu fukena? Inṅoji marṅgo beu marṅgo ropeme moke kuagaru roinṅo embimbiṅgaiṅ.”

⁵ Oṅu ojime inṅi bokirieya, “Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo inṅi mibe mane: Moji miti meso rau tebi Moro Tiriinei marṅineo rakame oo fufuke gariine so fukega ine, oṅuineiṅ Anuture qorumarṅ marṅgo ropeinṅgo embimbiṅgaiṅ. ⁶ Morende marṅgomama yoṅoreone odumade fukegobi, yoṅo morende odumade. Moro Tiriineiṅ dobegarṅ marṅgo eteko odumade fukegobi, yoṅo Sombunde odumade.

⁷ “Ore eru ṅoṅo fufuke gariine Anutureone so fukenimiṅ, oi so sagaga. Buṅo oi mibe ore eru so popureninṅ. ⁸ Gbinṅi inṅoyorṅere aṅigo kosa qame fonunṅine maneegeyoyor, oi urone qaku wareega eru uroobe qaku raega, goji ore fuṅine so mane taniṅgage. Moro Tiriineiṅ ṅinṅigo marṅgo eyareru fufuke gariine fukebuṅ, sosowo yoṅore fuṅne gbinṅ ore so fukega.”

⁹ Oṅu bokirieme Nikodemusji qinṅbuṅ qaku inṅi miya, “Oi urunṅu fukena?”

¹⁰ Oṅu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go Israel kufufunṅ qaji noreege eru jibu buṅo ore fuṅine so mane taniṅgage. Oi so sagaga. ¹¹ Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo inṅi mibe mane: Niṅoji urunṅu mane mukugobenerṅ, oi miku bararinṅga yareegobenerṅ eru urunṅu jinṅononṅunṅi ṅoneru manegobenerṅ, oi kitiṅgaku miegobenerṅ. Oṅu egobenerṅoyor, ṅoṅoji jibu Biṅe buṅononṅunṅ oi so maneru sabareegobi.

¹² “Morende ya jinṅoji ṅoṅoneine ore buṅo mibe maneru so manesiṅ nugobi ine, nonji Sombunde ya so ṅoṅoneine ore fuṅine ṅajibe oi urunṅu manesiṅ ganobunṅ? ¹³ Morende ṅi moji Sombunṅgo so ropeyayoyor, Sombunṅ eru morende ṅi foriineiṅ Sombunṅ kaeo go wakiru fuke taniṅgaya, inṅoji kirieru Sombunṅgo ropeinṅ.

¹⁴ “Anutuji Moses moreṅ buroineo mitigako kopa aenṅi kobenṅ sasakoine baku tokuo qakasigako dimaya, ore so Sombunṅ eru morende ṅi Foriine oi qakasigabi roperu dimaiṅ. ¹⁵ ṅinṅigo inṅo manesiṅ gagobi, yoṅoji sosowo gogo sananṅine bofukeru gonimiṅ ore eru paibe ropeinṅ.

¹⁶ “Ore fuṅine oi inṅi: ṅinṅigo oi manesiṅ gaegobi, yoṅoreone moji egu sibirigaiṅgo eru Anutuji moreṅ so jengoma manjoko enoreya. Nonṅunṅ sosowo qowirieru gogo sananṅinere biṅe fukekimiṅ ore eru Madeine moakonṅ yobu oi noreya. ¹⁷ ṅinṅigo moreṅ so go ragobenerṅ,

* 2:22: Eks 12.1-27 Kiki 69.9 Mat 26.61; 27.40; Mak 14.58; 15.29

Anutuji Madeine noḡunde buḡo mitariingḡo ore matayoḡ, Madeineji munan qa noreko kantri so qowirieru seḡḡiḡbanḡiḡ fukekiminḡ ore eru soreme moreḡḡo wakiya.

¹⁸ “ḡiḡḡo moji Madeine manesiḡ gaga, Anutuji inḡore buḡo mitarime so sibirigainḡ, moji Yesu so manesiḡ gaga, Anutuji inḡore buḡo mitarime goga. Anuture Made moakonde tina so manesiḡ gaga ore eru misi korure biḡe fukeinḡ. ¹⁹ Anutuji moreḡ ḡiḡḡo buḡononḡuḡ mitariega, ore fuḡine oi inḡi: Tatamaji moreḡḡo wakiru fukeyayoḡ, ḡiḡḡo eebobo sembene sembene eba eku gobuḡ. Oḡu goku Anuture tatamare taki yabeme maḡyaruḡ qisirire eeboboo kosa kiperu go wapebuḡ.

²⁰ “Sosowo eebobo sembene eegobi, yoḡoji Anuture tatamare taki yabeme ḡadi gae-gobi. Anutuji eeboboyaruḡ sembene sembene oi barariḡḡaru miyareme mimiyaruḡ egu maneniminḡ ore kokoi maneegobi. Oi maneru tatamainere maḡḡo so ropeegobi. ²¹ So ropeegobiyonḡ, moji buḡo foriine boyoberu goga, inḡoji soine tatamainere maḡḡo ropeinḡ. Anutuji boburogame eeboboine eba eku goya, ore eeboboine oiji totogo fukeinḡ ore manega.” Oḡu.*

Jon Mitimeso ḡiji Yesure fuḡne mifukeya.

²² Yesuji oḡu miforeru dimaku kiḡariḡpuine oga yaberu Jerusalem siti bokeru Judia prowinsre moreḡ ḡadio rabuḡ. Oo raru kiḡariḡpuine yoḡoke sonda goine jikigaru goku ḡiḡḡo miti meso rau yareru goya. ²³ Yesuji oḡu goyayoḡ, Jonji oḡuakoḡ moreḡ tinaine Salim ore bembḡḡo goya. Moreḡ tinaine Aion oo obu kokoine peko eme ḡiḡḡoḡi Jondeo waperu miti meso rau yareinḡḡo weu tebi aḡagaru rau yareru goya. ²⁴ Damaḡ oo Jon inḡo witi pigo so ruabuḡ ḡeya.

²⁵ Juda yoḡoji munan qaḡḡḡo ore meyaḡuḡ jureru gobuḡ. Ore eru Jonde kiḡariḡpu yoḡo Juda ḡi moke buḡo ore noigoi miku fuḡḡaru migobobo ebuḡ. ²⁶ Oḡu ebi yobinḡame Jondeo wareru inḡi ojibuḡ, “Sogunenonḡuḡ mane, ḡi Jordan obu mobeineo goke goko gake fuḡine kitiḡḡḡo minde, inḡoji ḡiḡḡo miti meso rau yareme kubu sogo inḡoreo raegobi.”

²⁷ Jonji oi maneru inḡi bokirैया, “Anutuji ḡi more ya mo Sombuḡḡone so rua tena ine, inḡoji oi raugainḡḡo embimbḡḡainḡ. ²⁸ Inḡoke goku inḡi mibonḡ, ‘Noḡ Munanḡḡo Rauine Kristo so fukegoyonḡ, Anutuji sore nume rone warego inḡoji ḡadineo wareinḡ.’ Nonji buḡo oi mibonḡ, ḡonḡo oi soine ḡonḡo-ḡaḡe kitiḡḡḡo miku goniminḡ ore so fukegobi. ²⁹ Ore soso eru inḡi mibeminḡ: Inḡi moji ḡiḡo biḡeineke fukeru ḡiḡo roinḡḡo jeri buḡo misaueku goga. Oḡu gome ḡi ogoineji bembḡḡḡo dimaku jeri buḡore maru maneru inḡore jengḡoma jerieega. Ore so nonji Yesure ogo fukeru inḡore jeriebe jeribari oiji muḡambe yo maḡne puseko gogo.

³⁰ Yesure tinabiḡeji sogueru saueme Jon nonde qitiwako sagainḡ.” Oḡu.*

Yesuji Sombuḡḡone wakiya ore fuḡine miya.

³¹ “Moji paibeone wakiya, inḡoji ḡiḡḡo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Moji moreḡḡo fukeru morende biḡe fukega eru moreḡḡo gogore buḡo miega. Sombuḡḡone wakiru wareya, inḡoji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. ³² Inḡoji ya ḡoneru mane mukuru goya, ore fuḡine miku kitiḡḡḡo munan moge oḡuine dimaga. Oḡu dimagayoḡ, kikitinḡ buḡoine oi ḡiḡḡo moji mo so maneru sabarega.

³³ “ḡiḡḡo moji kikitinḡ buḡoine maneru sabarega, inḡoji Anutu foriine yobu fukega ore buḡoine basanangame sanan qaḡḡanḡine fukeinḡ. ³⁴ Anutuji kiḡanḡ ḡiine soreme Moro Tiriine suronḡ paio matayoḡ, boakonḡ yobu oteega. Ore eru kiḡanḡ ḡiineji Anuture buḡo foriine oi barariḡḡaru miega. ³⁵ Mamaineji Madeine manji jojoko eteega ore eru ya sosowo biḡe qa teru meineo ruame pega.

³⁶ “ḡiḡḡo moji Madeine manesiḡ garu maḡine kerisiega, inḡoji moke qowirieru gogo sananḡinere biḡe fukega. Moji Madeinere buḡo so reḡgaega, Anuture yombenji inḡore paio roperu damaḡ so dimako gogo sananḡinere fuḡne oi so ḡone mukuru mo kosa goga.” Oḡu.*

* 3:21: Jare 21.9

* 3:30: Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20 Jon 1.20

* 3:36: Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22

4

Yesuji Samaria n̄igo moke būŋo mimane ebu.

¹ Yesuji n̄injigo ōŋu qaji yareme kīŋarīŋpuine fukebi miti meso rau yareru oo Jon Mitimeso n̄i odureru gbīŋ eku goya, būŋo oi Farisi (Kadi būŋore yameŋyameŋ) yōŋore kajego rakame manebūŋ. Yōŋoji oi manebūŋ, bīŋe oi mikabi saueru Ofonde kajego rakame maneya. ² Yesuji īŋoyoye n̄injigo so miti meso rau yareyayoy, īŋoji miko kīŋarīŋpuineji oi ba yarebūŋ. ³ Oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru kirieru moke Galili prowins oobe rabūŋ. ⁴ Kadi ōŋu raru Samaria prowinsgo roperu odureru rabūŋ.

⁵ Odureru raru Samaria prowinsre taoy mo tinaine Sikar oo ropeya. Sikar taoy oi Jeikobji moreŋ mobeine mo madeine Josef oteya, ore bembeygo pega. ⁶ Jeikobre obu wikīŋ joroine oi Sikar taoygo pega. Yesuji kadi wareya ore eru sakiine yobingame una yai fukeko obu wikīŋ oo roperu bembeygo wakiru n̄eya.

⁷ Obu wikīŋ bembeygo n̄eko Samaria n̄igo moji obu pioīŋ ore wareya. Wareme Yesuji ŋoneru īŋi ojiya, “Go soine obu narende nonobo.” ⁸ Damaŋ oo kīŋarīŋpuineji uqo furiine banimīŋ ore īŋo bokeru taoygo rabi yokoyoke akoy dimabu.

⁹ Juda n̄injigoji Samaria prowins sure yaberu yōŋoke arjibaŋi so gobūŋ eme pake moakoygo obu so piuru gobūŋ. Ore eru yokoyoke akoy dimabu oo n̄igo īŋoji īŋi ojiya, “Go Juda n̄i eme noy Samaria n̄igoyoy, urūŋu eru ‘Obu narende nonobo,’ miku weu narege?”

¹⁰ Yesuji wewu oi maneru īŋi kerisie teya, “Go Anutu yaun̄inere fūŋne mane mukunoy sagana. Moji ‘Obu narende nonobo,’ miku weu garega, īŋore fūŋne mane taniŋgaku ine, oi weu tende gogore obu garenoy.”

¹¹ Ōŋu ojime īŋi ojiya, “O sogunene, obu pioinde pake mo so n̄ega eru obu wikīŋ yoji joroine fukega. Ore eru gogore obure mige, oi urone bofukenoŋ? ¹² Apa n̄asonoyūŋ Jeikobji obu wikīŋine yo noreya. Īŋoji rone īŋoyoye eru īŋore n̄adio madepuineji yoo wareru obu piuru noku gobūŋ eru bulmakao kubuine kubuine obu yarebi noku gobūŋ. Go Jeikob odureru ropekiine fukeru n̄injigo obu bofuke yareīŋgo mige me?”

¹³ Ōŋu miko maneru Yesuji īŋi bokirieya, “N̄injigo sosowoji obu yo noru moke obu noinggo maneenimīŋ. ¹⁴ Ōŋu gonimīŋyoy, nonji more obu otebemīŋ, īŋoji oi noru damaŋ mogo obure moke so maneiy. Ōŋu matayoy, obu otenobo, oi īŋore mar̄go qowirieru gogore obu j̄iŋoine j̄iŋiine tomiri fukeko goīŋ. Igomuruŋgaru waperu gogo sanaŋine tatarine tomiri oi oteeīŋ.”

¹⁵ Ōŋu bokirieme n̄igoji miya, “O sogunene, go obu oi narende nobemīŋ. Oi noru damaŋine damaŋine moke obure maneru obu pioīŋ ore yoo kadi j̄iŋiki so odenoboy.”

¹⁶ Ōŋu miko īŋi mitiga teya, “Go raru n̄oego ogagaru yoo wareni.”

¹⁷ Ōŋu mitiga teya “Noy n̄oene tomiri,” miku bokirieya. Bokirieme īŋi ojiya, “Go ‘N̄oene tomiri,’ būŋo oi foriine mige. ¹⁸ Go rone n̄i 5 ro yaberu gokande ore muŋambe mo ronde n̄ega, īŋoji gore n̄oe so fukega. Būŋo mige, oi fofori yobu.”

¹⁹ N̄igoji oi maneru īŋi ojiya, “Sogunene, go kajeqoy n̄i fūŋine mo fukege. Nonji kamasigo ōŋu n̄one muku gugo. ²⁰ Nīŋore apa n̄asopuji tuku oduru yoo roperu dikanji keru oŋga wosigaru gobūŋyoy, Juda n̄oŋoji īŋi miegobi, ‘Samaria n̄oŋo Jerusalem sitio roperu boji soringgo daberu oŋga wosibi sagaīŋ.’”

²¹ Oi maneru Yesuji īŋi mitigaya, “O n̄igo, damaŋ mo wareru fukeīŋ, n̄oŋo damaŋ oo Mama ohoweine baku miteŋ ganimīŋ ore tuku yoo me Jerusalem oo so roperu gonimīŋ. Go būŋo oi manesīŋ gande sagaīŋ. ²² Samaria n̄oŋo Anuture fūŋne poretīŋ so mane mukuru jibu īŋore ohowe kosa baku miteŋ gaegobi. Munaŋqoqore fūŋne oi Juda nīŋore botugo toto fukeru pega. Ore eru Juda nīŋoji Anutunoyunde fūŋne mane mukugaru ohoweine baku miteŋ gabeneŋ sagaya.

²³ “Jibu damaŋ mo īŋi fukeīŋ: Damaŋ oo Moro Tiriineji n̄injigo bobururu dobe yaberu būŋo foriine boyoberu Mama ohoweine baku fofori miteŋ garu gonimīŋ. Mamanoyunji n̄injigo oŋuine baa yaberu bofukenīŋinde aŋi maneru goga. Damaŋ furuine oiji wareru fukeru muŋambe yoo pega. ²⁴ Anutuji Moro fukega. Ore eru Moro ore ohowe baku miteŋ

gaegobi, yonjoji Moro Tiriineji boburome dobe yabeko buɔo foriine boyoberu miteɔ garu goniminiɔ.”

²⁵ Yesuji oɔu mitigako ɔiɔoji ojiya, “Munanɔoɔo Rauine tinaine Kristo migobi, iɔoji fukeiɔ ore ega, oi manego. Iɔoji wareiɔ, daman oo buɔo sosowo barariɔga noreko ɔneru manekiminiɔ.”

²⁶ Yesuji buɔo oi maneru fuɔine iɔi barariɔga teya, “Goke yoo dimaku buɔo mi manegobere, nonji iɔo fukego.” Oɔu.*

Kiɔariɔ yonjo wareru yokoke jikigabuɔ.

²⁷ Fuɔine barariɔgako kiɔariɔ yonjo oo akon kirieru warebuɔ. Wareru ɔigoke buɔo mimane ebire, oi ɔneru waragabuɔyon, moji iɔi so weu teya, “Go uruɔure iɔoke buɔo buɔo egobire?” me “Go uruɔu egareiɔgo manege?” Oɔu weu teiɔgo manebuɔyon, sosowoji fogaturuɔ eku ɔebuɔ.

²⁸ Oɔu ɔebi ɔigoji obu pakeine bokero kirieru taonɔo raru ɔiɔigo iɔi yajime manebuɔ, ²⁹ “Maneniɔ! Nonji ɔi mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku gobon, ore fuɔine barariɔga nareru miko manego. Ore eru iɔoji Munanɔoɔo Rauine Kristo egu fukeiɔ. Bio ɔonjo-ɔaɔe wareru ɔi oi noneniɔ.” ³⁰ Buɔo oi maneru taon bokero doduru poreru Yesureo rabuɔ.

³¹ Kiɔariɔ yonjoji daman botuineo oo Yesu igodonɔgaru iɔi ojibuɔ, “Sogunenonɔu, uqo no.”

³² Oɔu ojibuɔyon, iɔi yajiya, “Nonji uqone fuɔine mo baru gogo, ɔonjoji ore fuɔine so mane mukugobi. Mata.”

³³ Oɔu yajime yonɔyonɔe weweu eku iɔi mibuɔ, “Moji uqo mo baru wareru otega me uruɔu?”

³⁴ Oɔu mibi iɔi yajiya, “Sore nume warebon, nonji iɔore mi reɔgaru gioine basarigaego, oiji nonde uqo fukega. ³⁵ Iɔonjoji buɔo iɔi egu minimiɔ, ‘Kaiɔ 4 tariko qondonkoko damanji qondiɔgaiɔ.’ Maneniɔ, nonji ore iɔi migo, maneru kaje ruaniɔ: Gio gaɔine gaɔine yonɔore foriji oje foreko qaku rorore damanji wareru fukega. Iɔonjo bio manɔanɔunde jiiɔoji kerisieme pibi rako oi ɔone mukuinebi. ³⁶ Goineji rone buɔo koruɔ qopogaru tieru gobi foriineji daman yoo fukeko goineji oi roru qodureru furiyaɔuɔu babi ɔiɔigoine ɔiɔigoine gogo sananɔinere biɔe fukeegobi. Oɔu fukeko foriine qaroro yonjo qopoga-titiere ɔiɔigo yonɔke tumanɔgaru moko jebe eku jerieru senɔiɔbanɔiɔineke manenimiɔ.

³⁷ ‘Moji koruɔ qopogaru tieme moji foriine qaku roga,’ buɔo oɔu miegobi, oi buɔo foriine. Oi Anuture gio bobore fuɔne barariɔgaga. ³⁸ Nonji ɔonjo sore ɔabebe gio fuɔine mogo ɔonjo-ɔaɔe ya koruɔ so saribuɔ, gio oo raru foriine qaku roniiɔ. Goineji rone sakiyaɔuɔu qaku gio baku gobi ɔonjoji yonɔore ɔadio raru gio babuɔ ore fori bofukeru qaku roenimiɔ. Nonji oɔu sore ɔabego.” Oɔu.

Samaria ɔiɔigo kokoineji manɔanɔuɔu kerisiebuɔ.

³⁹ Samaria ɔigoji buɔo iɔi kitiɔgaku miya, “Nonji ɔi mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku gobon, iɔoji ore fuɔine barariɔga nareru miko manego.” Oɔu miya ore eru Samaria ɔiɔigo kokoine Sikar taon oo manɔanɔuɔu kerisieru Yesu manesiɔ gabuɔ. ⁴⁰ Manesiɔ garu iɔoreo wareru yonɔke jikigaru goiɔ ore yameɔ keku weu tebi una yoyokare so jikigaru oo goya.

⁴¹ Oɔu goku buɔo miku goya ore eru kokoine Yesu manesiɔ garu jikigabi kubuyaɔuɔu sogueya. ⁴² Jikigaru ɔigo oi iɔi ojibuɔ, “Iɔi yoji fofori moreɔine moreɔine nonunde Munanɔoɔo Rau fukega. Niɔoji oi gore buɔore akon so jikigaru manesiɔ gagobeneyon, oi niɔononɔe kaje ruaru maneru mane mukugobeneyon.” Oɔu.

Yesuji mamari siɔan more made bobianɔaya.

⁴³ Yesuji Samaria goko una yoyoka tariko boke yaberu Galili prowinsgo raya. ⁴⁴ Yesu iɔononɔe daman mogo buɔo mo iɔi kitiɔgaku miya, “Kajeqouɔ ɔiɔigo moji iɔononunde kae morenɔgo goko iɔore so manebi ropeko araɔ so ba teegobi.”

⁴⁵ Oɔu miyaɔon, jibu daman oo iɔononɔere prowinsgo Galili wapeme oo oɔuakon goineji mijeri etebuɔ. Yonjoji ɔonemaiɔi kombaɔ ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesuji kombaɔ

*

damaŋgo mosi qoqowirie eya, oi sosowo ŋoneru manebun. Ore eru damaŋ oo soine keporebun.

⁴⁶ Galili prowins yoŋo keporebi kae tinaine Kana rone oo obu qowirieme wain fukeya, oo moke wareya. Taon tinaine Kaperneam oo kin koitore mamari siŋaŋ mo goya. Ijore madeji jibe bame peya.

⁴⁷ Peru komeiŋgo eya. Ore eru Yesuji Judia prowins bokeru Galili maŋineo wareya, iŋoji ore biŋe maneru Yesureo raru iŋi weu teya, “Go soine wareru madene bobianŋaigoŋ.”

⁴⁸ Weu teme iŋi ojiya, “Ŋoŋo noŋ mo so manesiŋ nunimiŋ ore oŋu so fukegobi, oi so sagaga. Nonji mosi qoqowirie soi ebe ŋoneku afagaru noŋ manesiŋ nuru maŋ-ŋaŋun bokirienimiŋ.”

⁴⁹ Oŋu ojiyayon, mamari siŋanji iŋi ojiya, “Sogunene, madeneji egu komeiŋ ore go pipa ware.”

⁵⁰ Oŋu ojime bokirie teya, “Madegoji fiaru goiŋ. Ore eru soine kirieru ra.” Oŋu kerisie teme iŋoji oi manesiŋ garu kirieru raya. ⁵¹ Kadio rako kinŋaŋqoqopuineji wareru bofukeru iŋi ojibun, “Madegoji fiaga.”

⁵² Oŋu ojibi weu yareru miya, “Mo damaŋgo fuŋgaru fiaga?” Oŋu miku ojibun, “Yanekon iŋande wan kilok oo saki joine bokeya.” ⁵³ Ojibi mamaneine iŋi fuke taniŋgaya: Aha! Yesuji “Madegoji fiaru goiŋ,” miya, aua oo akon fiaga. Buŋo oi mane taniŋgaru iŋo eru garikiŋpuine sosowo yoŋo maŋyaŋun kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabun.

⁵⁴ Yesuji Judia bokeru Galili prowins maŋgo wareru mosi qoqowirie mo yo eme ateine yoyoka fukeya. Oŋu.*

5

Yesuji Betesda jogun kora qaŋaŋgo ŋi mo bobianŋaya.

¹ Jiki damaŋ mogo Juda yoŋore kombaŋ yasogo mo qondingame Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeya. ² Jerusalem sitire sago mendi mo oi lama ŋoŋore peya. Ore bembengo jogun kora mo tinaine Hibru buŋoo Betesda mibun, oi peya. Ore qaŋaŋineo gbiŋ pi joroine yasogo 5 dimabun. ³ Gbiŋ pi 5 ore maŋgo jibe ŋiŋigo kubu yasogo peggobun. Goineji jiyoyayun kobeme ŋebun. Goineji me kufuyayun demba pebun. Goineji mobeyayun komekiine pebun.*

⁴ Damaŋ goineo Ofonde mimereren moji wakiru jogun korago odejaŋgako usuraŋgaeya. Obuji usuraŋgame damaŋ oo akon moji rone jogun korago rakaeko jibe oi me oi oiji bio fiaku goya. Ore eru odigaru ŋebun. ⁵ Oo ŋi mo gosa 38:re so jibe bame peku goya. ⁶ Oo peko Yesuji wape ŋoneru damaŋ joroine yobu jibe bame peku goya, oi maneru iŋi weu teya, “Go fiaŋ ore manege me mata?”

⁷ Weu teme iŋi bokirieya, “O Ofon, obuji usuraŋgako fonun eme ogone moji bio korago ro nuru rua nuna? Ogone oŋuine mo so goga. Nake raŋgo maneru esoigaru gobon, damaŋ oo akon goine yoŋoreone moji noŋ nadureru rakaegobi.”

⁸ Kerisie teko Yesuji ojiya, “Go bio pakoreru ramegaripepego roru ra.” ⁹ Oŋu ojime maneru oo akon fiaru ramegaripepego roru raya. Rayayon, ya oi Sabat kombaŋgo fukeya.

¹⁰ Ore eru Juda yoŋo ŋi fiaya, oi iŋi ojibun, “Muŋambe Sabat kombaŋ ega. Ore eru ramegaripepego roru koboru warende so sagaga.”

¹¹ Ojibi iŋi bokirieme manebun, “Oroine banuga, iŋoji iŋi mitari narega, ‘Go bio pakoreru ramegaripepego roru ra.’”

¹² Oi maneru iŋi weu tebun, “Ŋi moji gore ‘Ramegaripepego roru ra,’ miga?”

¹³ Weu tebiyon, Yesuji roru bame orogako ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji kekefon ebi yoŋore botugone kamieru raya. Ore eru moji oi eteya, oi so maneru koŋkon qaku dimaya.

* 4:54: Mat 13:57; Mak 6:4; Luk 4:24 Jon 2:23 Jon 2:1-11 * 5:3: Yoŋoji obu jogunŋo puseku usuraŋgain ore odigaru ŋegobun. Goineji buŋo oi ganj 3 ore tatarineo ruaru quraŋgobi.

¹⁴ Ore njadiine boji sorinj jokoronj manjo ropeko Yesuji oo bofukeru unjowonj buŋo inji ojiya, “Mane, go fiage. Ore eru sisibiri soweineke sembene mo egu fuke gareinj ore eru agiburanj moke so jikigaru eku goigonj.”

¹⁵ Ŋi fiaya, injoji Yesu njone mukuru raru Juda minebobo yonjo inji yajiya, “Ŋi bobianj nuya, injore tina Yesu.” ¹⁶ Oi maneru Yesuji Sabat kombanjo gio onjuine baya, Juda minebobo yonjo ore eru kekesuesue eteku gobuŋ. ¹⁷ Onju gobuŋyonj, Yesuji inji bokirie yareya, “Nonde Mamaji jijiki gio baega eru nonji onjuakonj oi baego.”

¹⁸ Onju bokirie yareru njinjigo Sabat kombande buŋo goine jikigaru ebi Yesuji oi eeboboi-neo kepieru yonjore jinoo agiburanj eya. Agiburanj oi jikigaru Anuture ‘Mamanel’ miku Anutu kamasi onjuine goga ore so fukeru injoyonje bofenjaya. Juda njinjigo yonjo ya yoyoka ore eru maneru jajabaeru yamenj keku Yesu qainjo misanangabuŋ. Onju.*

Gogo gboreinde usuŋ oi Yesureo pega.

¹⁹ Onju ebuŋyonj, Yesuji buŋo inji yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe maneninj: Madeji injoyonjunde mande eru ya mo so baegayonj, Mamaineji ya baega, Madeineji oi onjuakonj baega. Ore eru Mamaineji ya bame njoneega, injoji onjuakonj baega. ²⁰ Mamaineji Madeine manji jojoko eteru goku injoyonje gio baega, oi sosowo odu teega. Ore eru mosi qoqowirie njoneru gobuŋ, oi ya wawakiine. Ore foriine oi jiki yaduko njoneru meayanjuŋ tariko waragaru goniminj.

²¹ “Mo inji ore waraganiminj: Mamaji njinjigo komekiine wiwi yabeme gboreegobi. Madeineji ore so onjuakonj njinjigo komekiine uri yonjo gborenimingo manega, yonjo wiwi yabeme gboreegobi. ²² Onjuakonj Mamaji more buŋo so mitariegayonj, mimitari giore usuŋ sosowo oi inji ore Madeinere meo ruame pega:

²³ “Njinjo Mama aranj ba teegobi, ore so sosowoji Madeine aranj ba tenimingo manega. Mamaji Madeine soreya. Ore eru moji Madeine so aranj ba tega, injoji Mama onjuakonj aranj so ba tega. ²⁴ Ore eru nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe maneninj: Moji nonde Biŋe buŋo maneru nonj sore nuya, oi manesinj gaga ine, injoji gogo sananjinere biŋe fukega. Nonji buŋoine mitaribe misi korure biŋe so fukeinj. Kome sananjinere mobe bokeru ruge kigaru gogo sananjinere mobe ropuru go ropeinj.

²⁵ “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe maneninj: Damanj fuŋine mo wareinj, oi nonde eru ware forega. Damanj oo agiburanj baku manji komekiine fukegobi, yonjoi Anuture Madeji onjako buŋo maruine maneniminj. Oi maneru renjaniminj, yonjoi gboreru sananjaru goniminj. ²⁶ Oi inji ore: Mama injoyonje gogo sananjine kesosoega, ore so gogo gboreru sananjainde usuŋ oi Madeine oteme injoji onjuakonj njinjigo bogbore yabeega. ²⁷ Injoi Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi Foriine goga ore eru Mamaji njinjigo buŋoyanjuŋ mitariinde usuŋ onjuakonj injore meo ruame injore biŋe fukeya.

²⁸ “Nonji buŋo koruŋ migo, ore eru so popureninj. Damanj mo wareru fukeinj, oo sosowo jinorunjo pegobi, yonjo onjuakonj buŋo onjainj, oi maneniminj. ²⁹ Buŋoine oi maneru pakereru totogo fukebi eebobo fiine eku gobuŋ, yonjoi gogo sananjineo ropeniminyonj, eebobo sembene eku gobuŋ, nonji yonjore buŋo mitaribe kome sananjinere biŋe fukeniminj.

³⁰ Nonji nakene mande eru ya mo nake baiŋgo embimbijngaego. Nonj Mamare migone buŋo maneego, ore so njinjigo buŋoyanjuŋ mitari yareego. Nakene mande eru kosa so baegoyonj, sore nuya, injore buŋo boyobeego. Ore eru mimitari buŋone miego, oi soineo akonj fukeega.” Onju.*

Goineji Yesure fuŋne kitingaku mibuŋ.

³¹ “Nonji nakene fuŋne kitingaku minobo ine, buŋone oiji soine so sanangana. ³² Ogone moji nonde fuŋne kitingaku miega. Injoi nonde buŋo miega, oiji sananjaru foriineke fukega, oi manego. ³³ Injoni minebobo sore yabebi Jondeo warebi buŋo forinere so nonde fuŋne baranjaru mi kitingaya.

*

5:18: Neh 13.19; Jer 17.21

*

5:30: Dan 12.2

³⁴ “Mi kitingayayon, nonji moren njire kikitin bujo oi maneru so manebe ropega. So ropegayon, Jonde kikitin bujore miego, oi njono daman yoo qowiriebi Anutuji qorunjanun kipeingo ore eru miego. ³⁵ Jonji doi soguine fukeru fiine akonj mitaningayayon, njono daman joroine matayon, daman pomponjine injore tatamago kosa jerieniminde anj manebun.

³⁶ “Jonji nonde fuñne pomponjine njajiko manebunyon, moji oi kitingaku miega, injore bujaji Jonde kikitin bujo odurega. Nakene Mamaji gioine nareme babe foriine fukeega. Foriine oiji fuñne inji kitingaku bararinga yareega: Mamaji sore nume injore minebobo fukego. ³⁷ Mamaji sore nume wakibon, injaji fuñne kitingaku miku goya. Njono daman mogo injore bujo maru so manebi eru kamasiine so njonebun. ³⁸ Injaji mo soreme wakiya, njono inji so manesin gagobi. Ore eru injore bujaji njonjore manjo so pega.

³⁹ “Njono gogo sananjine fuñne oi Binje Qurango pe njarega, onju manesuku oi osegaru manj wombunyanunjo ruaru Sombunde binje fukekimin ore manegobi. Onju manegobiyon, quranjine quranjine sosowo yonjaji nonde fuñne kitingaku bararinga njareegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? ⁴⁰ Kikitin bujo kokoine pegayon, njono gogo sananjine binje qainjo ore nondeo wareingo useegobi.

⁴¹ “Morengo njingigo yonjo tinabiñe narebi soguein ore so odigago. Oi narebi manebe so ropeko gogo. ⁴² Onju gogoyon, njonjore fuñne oi inji pega, oi manego: Njono manjanun Anuturo mata yobu kiperu manji jojoko so eneku gogobi. ⁴³ Nonji Mamanere tina ongak warebe njono njadi nuegobiyon, moji injoyonjunde tina ongak warein, njono oi soine maneru sabareru kepore tenimin.

⁴⁴ “O njono-njane mimiten eru tinabiñjanun soguein ore manebi ropeega. Ropeegayon, morenfunj moakonji Anutu foriine fukega, injaji tinabiñe njarein ore yameñ so keegobi. Onju eru kuririnjannjke fukein ore so janjanjbumbunj oderu dimagobi. Ore eru urunju nonj manesin nunobun? Oi embimbijnaganobun.

⁴⁵ “Nonji njono ‘Mamare jinjo maio bujo koroineo rua njabebemin,’ onju egu manenimin. Njono Mosesre bujore oori eku Sombunj kaeo ropenimin ore odigaru gogobiyon, Anuturo jinjo maio ropebi Moses injoyonj Anuturo bujo koroineo rua njaberu bujo sakinjanunjo ruame mimiñjanun manenimin.

⁴⁶ “Oi inji ore: Mosesji nonde fuñne mitaningaru Binje Qurango qurangame pega. Ore eru Moses manesin ganobun ine, bio nonj manesin nunobun. ⁴⁷ Onjuyon, Mosesre quranj oi so manesin garu renngagobi ore nonde bujo oi urunju manesin ganobun? Oi qunqungaineke egu fukein.” Onju.*

6

Yesuji nji 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17

¹ Ore njadiineo Yesuji Galili obu jogun, tinaine mo Taiberias obu jogun oi petigaru aribe ropeya. ² Jibe njingigo bobian yabeko mosi qoqowirie fukeko njonebun ore eru njingigo kubu sogo jinjararaji Yesure njadio boyoberu warebun. ³ Yesuji kinjarinjpuine oga yaberu tukuo roperu njebun.

⁴ Daman oo Juda ninjore njonemajn komanji qondingaya.* ⁵ Yesuji jinjo pime rako njingigo kubu sogo jinjararaji injoreo wapebun, oi njone yaberu Filipre miya, “Ninjo uqo munjan urone furiine babenenj kubu sogo onjuine nogu gaba yabeme sagana?” ⁶ Ya injo eya, oi injoyonj maneyayon, bujo oi Filip eesoi eteku ojija.

⁷ Onju ojime inji bokirieya, “Uqo poronj giobobo 200:re furi (Kina4,000) oiji furiine baru boroinjgabi sosowo yonjaji mobeine akonj nokabi jibu so saga yabena.”

* 5:47: Jon 1.19-27; 3.27-30 Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 * 6:4: Anutuji ronekonj njone yaberu embonj eru yadureya, Juda yonjaji ore gosa so daman eru jerieegobi. Webu bujoo tinaine Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15

⁸ Oñu bokirieme kinariñpuine yonjoreone mo tinaine Andru, Saimon Pitare gboji inji ojjiya, ⁹ “Made mendaine mo yo oo ñega. Injoreo bali† poroñ 5 eru jembraeñ yoyoka ñegayonj, ñinjigo sausaueine onjuine oi so saga yabeñ.”

¹⁰ Oñu ojime Yesuji yajiya, “Injoro ñinjigo kubu yo miku boroñ yabeñ uqo nonimij ore wakiru ñenimij.” Moreñ oo kegbarñ numa kokoine peya. Ore eru ñi jareyanjñ 5,000 ore so yonjoji moreñgo wakiru ñebun.

¹¹ Wakiru ñebi Yesuji poroñ oi roru danje miku onga wosiru ñinjigo ñebun, oi boroñgaru yareya eme jembraeñ oi onjuakon boroñgaru anjyanjñ mibun ore so yareya. ¹² Boroñgaru yareme noku gaba yabeme Yesuji kinariñpuine inji yajiya, “Uqo mobeine egu sibirigainj ore oi roru qojuganiñ.” ¹³ Oñu yajime bali poroñ 5 oone noku mobeine bokebi ñeya, oi roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya.

¹⁴ Yesuji mosi qoqowirie onju bako ñinjigoji ñoneru waragaru mibun, “Kajeqonj ñi moreñgo fukeñ ore mibun, injoji fofori oi fukega.” ¹⁵ Oñu miku Yesure kokorianj keru kinj koitoyanjñ fukeñ ore manesubun. Manesuru wareru roregaru waragaru kinj koito igodonjainj ore eburn. Oñu ebi mane mukuru ñone yaberu takigame boke yaberu moke tukuo roperu injoyonje akonj goya. Oñu.

Yesuji obu jogunj paio ode ode raya.

Mat 14.22-33; Mak 6.45-52

¹⁶ Nobi tariko kae ubu eme Yesure kinariñpu yonjo obu jogunj qanjanineo rakabun.

¹⁷ Rakaru ogão roperu moreñ oi bokero obu jogunj petigaru aribe Kaperneam kae oobe rabun. Rabi ubu eko Yesuji jibu yonjoreo so fukeya. ¹⁸ Rabi gbijñ sananjine qame obu jogunji koronjineke kukugame roperu wakiya.

¹⁹ Roperu wakiko qaqaji qaku kitingaku 5 me 6 kilomita ore so rabi Yesuji obu jogunj paio ode ode ogã bembengo wareko ñoneru popureru kokoi manebun. ²⁰ Oñu manebi inji yajiya, “Nake warego. Kokoi so maneniñ.” ²¹ Oñu yajime Yesuji ogão ropeñ ore ojibi ropeya. Ropeko ogãyanjñi oo akonj pipa oga yaberu moreñ qanjanineo rainjo eburn, oo ropeburn. Oñu.

Ñinjigo yonjo Yesure piku baa bibieburn.

²² Oo ropebi kae fureme ñinjigo kubu sogo yonjo obu jogunj aribe jikigaru goku inji manesubun, “Yanekonj ogã moakonji ñeko ñonebeneñ Yesuji kinariñpuine yonjoke ogã oo so roperu rae. Yesu ruaru yonjonyanjonj rabun. Ogã furuine mo so ñoneburn. Ore eru Yesuji moke yo goga.”

²³ Oñu manesuku goineji inji mibun, “Ogã moakonjo rabunyonj, fofori, Taiberias taonjgone ogã goine wareburn. Ogã oi Ofonji poronde danje miku onga wosigako noku ñebun, moreñ ore bembengo warebi Yesuji ogã yonjoreone mogo roperu raya me urunju?” ²⁴ Ñinjigo kubu yonjoji onju miku Yesu eru kinariñpuine oo so bofuke yabeburn. Oñu ñone maneru onjuakonj ogão roperu Kaperneam taonjo raru Yesu baabun. Oñu.

Yesuji gogo sananjinere uqo fukega.

²⁵ Ñinjigoji Yesu baaru obu jogunj aribe ibe oobe bofukeru ñoneru inji ojibi maneya, “O Sogunenonjñ, go wamo damanjgo yoo warege?”

²⁶ Oñu ojibi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Injoro mosi qoqowirie babe ñoneburn ore eru nonj so baa nugobiyonj, uqo poroñ mifagabe noku gaba ñabeya, ore nonj boyobe nuru yo waregobi. ²⁷ Uqo mataeinj, oi bofukeniñ ore janjanbumbun so oderu gonimijyonj, mande uqo gogo sananj yareega, oi binje ganimij ore yamerj keku goinebi. Mama Anutuji mogeine Sombun eru morende Inj Foriine oteme usunijineji kefagame mande uqo yareme senjinbanjñ bofukeniñ. Oñu eru goku sananjgaru komeru jikigaru tatariine tomiri gonimij.”

²⁸ Oñu bokirie yareme inji weu teburn, “Anuture manj anj boyoberu eebobo kamasiine urunju ebeneñ sagana?”

† 6:9: Bali oi kurumbu, wit, out eru yagonj yonjore ogo mo.

²⁹ Weu tebi iñi bokirieya, “Anutuji ñi soreya, ñoño iño manesiñ gaku goinebi. Eebobo oiji Anuture mañ aji boyoberu fukeega.”

³⁰ Oñu bokirieme iñi weu tebuñ, “Oñu fukeme go moke wamo mosi qoqowiriego usuñineke mo bande ñoneru manesiñ gunobeñ? Go wamo ya mo Mosesji baya, ore so baku bamirñ me?” ³¹ Biñe Qurañ mo iñi qurañgabi pega, ‘Iñoji Sombuñgone uqo poroñ yareme nobuñ.’ Buño ore so noñunde apa ñaso yoñoji moreñ buroineo raru goku uqo tinaine ‘mana’ noku gobuñ eru go fuñnego Moses odureru uruñu bataniñganon?” ‡

³² Weu tebi Yesuji iñi yajiya, “Ñoño ore fuñine soine so mane mukugobi. Nonji buño foriine yobu mo iñi ñajibe maneniñ: Mosesji mosi qoqowirie Rauine so fukeya. Iñoji uqo poroñ oi Sombuñgone so yareme nobuñyoñ, nakene Mamaneji Sombuñgone poroñ foriine yobu oi ñareega.” ³³ Anuture uqo poroñ oi Sombuñgone wakiru fukeru moreñ so ñiñigo gogo sanajine ñareega.”

³⁴ Oñu yajime iñi mibi maneya, “O Ofon, go damañ so uqo poroñ oi norende noku gokimiñ.”

³⁵ Yesuji oi maneru iñi yajiya, “Nonji gogo sanajinere uqo fukego. Moji nondeo warega, iñoji noku gaba gabeme uqore damañ mogo so komeiñ. Moji noñ manesiñ nuega, iñoji obure so maneñ. ³⁶ Oñu eme ñoño noñ ñone taniñ nugobiyon, jibu so manesiñ nugobi. Oi mibe manegobi. ³⁷ Eme jibu Mamaji ñiñigo goine nareega, yoñoji sosowo nondeo warenimiñ. Moji nondeo wareiñ, nonji oi so yobebemiñ.

³⁸ “Nonji Sombuñgone wakiru nakene anjo ya kosa eba eku gobemiñ ore so fukeboñ. Oñu mata. Sore nuya, iñore mañ aji boyoberu gio baku gobemiñ ore wakiboñ.

³⁹ “Sore nuya, iñore mañ aji oi iñi pega: Iñoji ñiñigo nonde meo rua yabeme gogobi, nonji yoño sosowo maño eyareku gobe yoñoreone moji mo so jibugaru sibirigaiñ. So sibirigabi nonji yoño damañ yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebemiñ.

⁴⁰ “Mamanere mañ aji iñi pega: Goineji Madeine ñoneru manesiñ gagobi, yoñoji sosowo damañ yoo qowirieru gogo sanajine biñe gaku gonimiñ. Oñu goku komebi nonji yoño damañ yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebemiñ.”

⁴¹ Yesuji oñu yajiru buño koruñ mo iñi miya, “Nonji gogore uqo foriine fukeru Sombuñgone wakiru fukeboñ.” Oñu miya ore eru Juda minebobo yoñoji mane sembeaku mañyañunji ñunuy-ñunuy miku mitebuñ. ⁴² Miku mitebuñ, “Ñi yo Yesu, Josefne made. Iñore mañgomama yoko soine mane yapegobeneryoñ, uruñu ‘Sombuñgone wakiru fukeboñ,’ miga?”

⁴³ Oñu mibi maneru iñi bokirieya, “Mañ-ñañunji so ñunuy-ñunuy miku minareniñ.

⁴⁴ Mama noñ sore nuya, iñoji ñiñigo so furu yabega ine, yoñoreone moji nondeo wareiño embimbiñgaiñ. Keforeme warena ine, nonji iño damañ yasogoo wiwi garu bogborebemiñ.

⁴⁵ “Kajeqouñ yoñore Biñe Qurañgo buño mo iñi qurañgabi pega, ‘Anutuji oi sosowo qaji yareme manenimiñ.’ Mamaji ñiñigo qaji yareme buño maneru mañ wombunyañuñgo ruaru gogobi, yoñoji sosowo nondeo warenimiñ. ⁴⁶ Ñiñigo moji Mama so ñoneru goga. Mamareone wakiya, iño moakonji oi ñoneru goga. ⁴⁷ Nonji buño foriine yobu mo iñi ñajibe maneniñ: Moji noñ manesiñ nuga, iñoji gogo sanajine biñe gaku go ropeiñ.

⁴⁸ “Nonji gogo sanajinere uqo foriine fukego. ⁴⁹ Maneniñ! Ñoñore apa ñasopuji moreñ buroineo raru goku uqo tinaine mana noku gobuñyoñ, jibu komeru goregabuñ. ⁵⁰ Yoñoji komebuñyoñ, uqo poroñ damañ yoo Sombuñgone wakiru goga, moji oi noku goku kome sanajine so komeiñ.

⁵¹ “Uqo poroñ gogoiñeke Sombuñgone wakiya, oi nonji fukego. Moji uqo oi noku goiñ, iñoji tatariine tomiri sanañgaru goiñ. Uqo oteru gobemiñ, oi nonde fu. Moreñine moreñine yoño sanañgaru gonimiñ ore oi rua yarebemiñ.”

⁵² Yesuji oñu bokirieya Juda minebobo yoño botuyañuñgo manjogo miku weweu eku mibuñ, “Ye! Ñi yo iñoji uruñu eru fuine noreko nonobeñ?”

‡ 631: Moreñ buroineo Anutuji kae fufure so kae fufurere ya mobeine yaganine eru afaine moñ paora ore so ruame moreño peko ñoneru sakibe kae jijoó raru roru qodureru akoyañuñgo wareru poroñ wiriine baku nogobuñ. Eks 16.13-36

⁵³ Oi maneru mibi iñi yajiya, “Nonji buño foriine yobu mo iñi ñajibe manenir: Ñoño Sombuñ eru morende Ñi Foriinere dari eru fu so nonimiriñ ine, gogo sananjine oiji ñoñoore mañgo so peir. ⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Nonde dariji obu foriine fukega eru nonde fuji uqo foriine fukega. Ore eru moji nonde dari fu noega, iñoji qowirieru gogo sananjinere biñe fukeru go ropeir. Oñu goku komeme nonji iño damañ yasogoo wiwigaku bogborebemiñ.

⁵⁶ “Moji nonde dari fune noega, iñoji noke qakatoru dimaega eru nonji iñoke dimaego. ⁵⁷ Mamaji Gogo Rauine fukeru sore nume godune fukeru mañgo enareko sananjaru gogo. Oñuakonj moji noñ noku nareega, nonji oñuakonj iñoere godu fukeru mañgo etebe soine sananjaru goir. ⁵⁸ Uqo foriine Sombungone wakiya, oi nonji fukego. Ñoñoore apa ñasopuji Anuture uqo noku goku komebuñyoñ, damañ yoo ñoñooreone moji poroñ yo noku goir, iñoji tatarine tomiri sananjaru goir.”

⁵⁹ Yesuji Kaperneam taonde oñgawowosi pigo dimaku buño oi miku qaji yareya. Oñu.*

Kiñariñ kokoineji mañyañuñ sembeame Yesu bokebuñ.

⁶⁰ Yesure kiñariñpu yoñooreone kokoineji buño oi maneru mibuñ, “Buño miga, oiji buño koruñ yobiriñeke fukega. Oi manebeneñ mañnoñunji yobiriñgaru sembea forega. Ore eru oi moke maneñgo taki nobega ore oi bokekimiñ.”

⁶¹ Kiñariñ yoño Yesure buñoore mane sembeaku mañyañuñgo ñunuñ-ñunuñ miku mitebi Yesuji oi mañineji maneru iñi miko manebuñ, “Buño migo, oi mane sembeagobi me mata? ⁶² Buño ore mane sembeagobi ine, jiki uruñu fukena? Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriineji rone moreñ go wapeya, paibe moke kirieru ropeko ñonenimiñ ine, damañ oo uruñu manenimiñ?”

⁶³ “Moro Tiriine iñoji ñiñigo bogbore yabeega. Ñoño moreñ ñigoreone fukeru fuñañuñke fukegobiyon, fufuke gariine so fukeru ñoño-ñañunde usurgo mo qowirieru Sombunde biñe so fukegobi. Oi mata yobu. Moro Tiriineji gogo sananjine ñarega, nonji buño koruñ oi mitaningabe maneru gobuñ. ⁶⁴ Oñu maneru gobuñyoñ, ñoñooreone goineji jibu noñ so manesiñ nuru gogobi.” Uri yoñoji so manesiñ gabuñ eru moji jiki babae bateir, Yesuji oi fuñfuñgaineone maneru wapeya. Ore eru buño oñu miya.

⁶⁵ Oñu miku jikigaru miya, “Ore eru nonji iñi ñajibe manenir: Nonde Mamaji ñiñigo mo so dobe gain ine, iñoji nondeo wareir ore embimbirgair.”

⁶⁶ Buño ore eru kiñariñ yoñooreone kokoineji tatakí eru ruruine fukeru bokeru iñoke so jikigaru ra warebuñ. ⁶⁷ Ore eru Yesuji kiñariñ 12 yoño iñi yajiya, “Ñoñoji oñuakonj boke nuru raingo manegobi me mata?”

⁶⁸ Oñu miko Saimon Pitaji bokiriera, “O Ofon, niño moreo ranoben? Gogo sananjinere Biñe buño oi goro pega. ⁶⁹ Goji Anutire ñi gbagbataeñine fukege, niño oi manesiñ garu mane taniñgaru gogobeneñ.”

⁷⁰ Oñu bokirieme Yesuji maneru yajiya, “Nonji ñi 12 ñoño roosoe ñabebe eru ñoñooreone moji sembenere qoru fukega.” ⁷¹ Judas Saimon Iskariotre made iñoji kiñariñ 12 yoñoore botugo goku jiki babae bateya. Yesuji buño oi iñoere maneru yajiya. Oñu.*

7

Yesuji gbopuine yoñoke buño mimane ebuñ.

¹ Juda minebobo yoñoji Yesu qaiñgo ore yameñ kebuñ ore Judia prowins mañineo ra wareñgo takigaya. Ore eru Judia bokeru Galili prowins mañineo raru roregaru goku kaiñ goine tariya. ² Oi tariko Juda yoñoore kombañ mo tinaine reka-ako ore damañji qondingaya.*

³ Ore eru Yesure gbopuji iñi ojibuñ, “Go yo goku mosi qoqowirie eege, oi kiñariñpugoji oñuakonj ñone mukunimiñ ore go bio moreñ yo bokeru Judia rande sagair. ⁴ Moji iñoñoore

* 6:59: Eks 16.4, 15; Kiki 78.24 Ais 54.13 * 6:71: Mat 16.16; Mak 8.29; Luk 9.20 * 7:2: Reka-ako oi iñi: Wain gyoñañuñgo raru yo rekaine roru ako baku oo peku una 8 jerieru kombañ ñeku gobuñ. Una tatarineo jeri ropekiine ebuñ. Ronekoñ moreñ buroineo gosa 40 ore so kambañ akoyañuñgo pe wareru gobuñ, oi manesuku jeriebuñ. Lew 23.33-36, 39-43; Dut 16.13-15

totogo fukeiŋ ore maneega, iŋoji ya mo soŋsoŋgo so baega. Mosi qoqowirie oŋuine eege ore go ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine yoŋore jiŋoo raru fukeru fuŋnego barariŋga yareigoŋ.”
⁵Gbopuineji so manesiŋ gaku mo gobuŋ ore eru oŋu kosa oji buŋ.

⁶Oŋu oji bi iŋi yajiya, “Nonji mande gio totogo babeminde damanji so wareru fukeme gogoyŋ, ŋoŋore damanji jijiki ranimiŋ ore so pega. ⁷Moreŋ ŋiŋigoji rosi eŋareiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobiyoŋ, nonji yoŋore eebobo sembene barariŋga ŋareru kitiŋgaku mibe manegobi ore noŋ rosi enareegobi. ⁸Rabeminde damanji so wareru fukega. Ore eru nonji jeri kombanŋ yoo so ropebemiŋ. Nonji pigo ŋebe ŋoŋoji soine raru roperu jerieinebi.”
⁹Buŋo oŋu yajiru Galili prowins maŋineo jikigaru goya. Oŋu.*

Yesuji reka-ako jeriineo goya.

¹⁰Yesure gbopuji reka-ako kombanŋ ore rabuŋyoŋ, iŋoyoye pigo ŋeku jiki totogo matayoŋ, sumuŋgaru raru Jerusalem ropeya. ¹¹Juda yoŋore minebobopuji jeri damango Yesure jiŋo baaru weweu eku iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi oi uro ŋega?”

¹²Ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo Yesure saŋu buŋo kokoine mibuŋ. Goineji “Ŋi oi fiine yobu,” mibuŋyoŋ, goineji iŋi mibuŋ, “Mata! Iŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo bojiqojibu eyareko witiŋjibu fukeegobi.” ¹³Oŋu oŋu kosa mibuŋyoŋ, Juda minebobo yoŋore kokoi maneru gobuŋ ore moji iŋore buŋo totogo so miya. Oŋu.

Yesuji iŋoyoyere fuŋne ŋiŋigo qaji yareya.

¹⁴Kombanŋ jeri botuineo gobi Yesuji boji sorin jokoroŋ maŋgo roperu fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo qaji yareya. ¹⁵Qaji yareme Juda yoŋoji waragaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi yo mamane koro maŋgo so roperu jibu Biŋe Qurande fuŋne uruŋu mane sarigaga?” Oŋu miku waragabuŋ.

¹⁶Waragabi iŋi yajime manebuŋ, “Mamane Biŋe miego, nonji ore Rau so fukego. Nake matayoŋ, sore nuya, nonji iŋore mamane roru wareru miego. ¹⁷Ŋiŋigo moji Anuture maŋ aŋi boyoberu eba eiŋgo manega, iŋoji mamane buŋo mibe ore Rau moji fukega, oi mane mukuiŋ. Anutuŋi Biŋeine nonde maŋgo ruame fukega me nakene mande eru buŋo kosa miego?”

¹⁸“Moji iŋoyoyunde manji manesuku buŋo miega, iŋoji iŋoyoye tinabiŋeineke fukeiŋ ore manega. Oŋu manegayoŋ, sosore ŋi mo rauineji biŋeroroineke fukeiŋgo yameŋ kega, iŋoji minebobo foriine yobu kikoine tomiri fukega. ¹⁹Mosesji Kadi buŋo rua yareya oi pega me mata? Oi pegayoŋ, ŋoŋoreone moji oi so reŋgaru boyobeega. Ŋoyo wamore yameŋ keku noŋ nuŋgo manesugobi?”

²⁰Oŋu yajime maneru ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji iŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Gemokakuji gonde maŋgo rakaru dimaga. Moji yameŋ keku go guiŋgo manesuga?”

²¹Oŋu bokiriebi yajime manebuŋ, “Nonji mosi qoqowirie moakoŋ babe ŋoŋo sosowo popureru qiqu qagobi. ²²Mosesji sakiŋaŋuŋgo Anuture moge ketigaiŋ ore mitiga ŋareya, o Mosesji oi rone so mitigayayoŋ, apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋoji oi fuŋgaru baku gobi mosi oi niŋoreo wareme Sabat kombanŋgo oŋuakoŋ ŋi sakiyaŋuŋ ketigaegobi.

²³“Noŋuŋ Mosesre Kadi buŋo kigabeneŋ agiburaŋ egu fukeiŋ ore sananine manegobeneŋ. Oi manegobeneŋyoŋ, buŋo oi qougaru Sabat kombanŋgo oŋuakoŋ ŋi sakiyaŋuŋ ketigaru jibu ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe so miku naduŋgadunŋ eru keoma gogobi. Oŋu gogobiyoŋ, nonji ŋi jumuine Sabat kombanŋgo bobianŋ gabonŋ, ore wamore noŋ kane nuru minaregobi?”

²⁴Ŋoyo ŋiŋigo sakiyaŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ ŋoneru oŋuine oo mobeine sowo osoeru buŋo kosa mitariegobi, oi bokeinebi. Oi bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ mane osoeru buŋo foriine akon mitariinebi.” Oŋu.*

Yesuji Munarjooqo Rauine fukega me mata?

²⁵Jerusalem rauine yoŋoreone goineji iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi yameŋ keku qaiŋgo manesugobi, iŋoji oi me? ²⁶Ŋonenin, iŋoji ŋiŋigo jiŋoyanŋuŋgo totogo buŋo miko so mitebi. Ore eru ŋi yo iŋoji Munarjooqo Rauine Kristo fukega, buŋo oi foriine siŋaŋyayabe ŋi yoŋore kajego rakame manegobi me mata? ²⁷Munarjooqo Rauine Kristoji wareiŋ ore miku waperu gobuŋ,

*

7:9; Lew 23.34; Dut 16.13

*

7:24; Jen 17.10; Lew 12.3 Jon 5.9

injoji 'Urone fukein, oi moji mo so manein,' migobiyon, ni yoji urone fukeya, oi soine manegobenej."

²⁸ Onu mimane ebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron mango dimaku maruine bofengaru qaji yareru bujo inji miya, "Injo nonde inji migobi, 'Ni oi maneru kaeine urone oi soine manegobenej.' Nakene usuj paio so fukeru dimago. Sore nuya, injoji sosore Rau foriine fukeme oi so mane mukuru gogobi. ²⁹ Injoji sore nume injoreone wakibon ore oi soine manego."

³⁰ Onu miko oi roru niginngaingo manebunyon, damanineji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji sakiineo so roya. ³¹ Onu manebunyon, ninjigo kubu sogo yonjoreone kokoineji manesin gaku inji mibun, "Kristoji warein, injoji ni yo odureru mosi qoqowirie eku goin me uruju? Onu kamasi fukega." Onu.

Yesu roru niginnganimin ore mendi sinaj sore yabebi warebun.

³² Ninjigo kubu yono Yesure onu noigo miku migobobo ebur, oi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yono manebun. Oi maneru sorin gio sinaj yonjoke dimaku sa sinaj (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi roru niginngaingo warebun. ³³ Warebi Yesuji inji miya, "Nonji yonjoke daman pomponine jikigaru gobemin. Oi goku boke naberu sore nume wakibe injoreo kirieru ropebemin. ³⁴ Ropebe baa nuku goniminyon, nonj so bofuke nonimij. Nonji moren gobemin, injo oo wareingo embimbanganimin."

³⁵ Onu miko Juda minebobo yonjoji botuyajungo inji mimane ebur, " 'Ninjo bofukeinjo embimbngakimin,' miga. Ore eru uro ropeinjo miga? Juda ninjigo goine roingaru kantri goineo raru Grik yonjore botugo gobun, yonjoreo raru Grik ninjigo qaji yareingo maneru miga me? ³⁶ Bujo inji miga, 'Baa nuku goniminyon, nonj so bofuke nunimij,' eru bujo mo inji miga, 'Nonji kae gobemin, injo oo wareingo embimbanganimin.' Bujo yoyoka yokore funje uruju?"

Gogo sanajinere obuji jinjoine tinjaru wapein.

³⁷ Onu mi manebunyon, komban jeriebun, ore una tatariine sogo oo wareru fukeme Yesuji dimaku sanajine yobu ongaku inji miya, "Moji obure manega, injoji nondeo wareru noine. ³⁸ Binje Quranjo bujo mo inji qurangabi pega, 'Moji nonj manesin nuga, injore mangone gogo sanajinere obuji tinjaru buruburu wapeein.' " ³⁹ Onu miyayon, bujo oi Moro Tiriinere soso baku inji miya, "Uri yonjoji nonj manesin nugobi, yonjoji Moro Tiriine binje baku gonimij." Anutuji Yesu morenjo goya ore so Sombunde kuririquaraj so oteme goya. Ore eru Moro Tiriine so soreme wakiru manjajungo rakame mo gobun. Onu.*

Injigo botuyajungo rorojin fukeme gobun.

⁴⁰ Yesuji onu miko ninjigo kubu sogo yonjoreone goineji bujo oi maneru inji mibun, "Ni yo injoji foriine kajeqon ni fukein ore mibun, oi fukega."

⁴¹ Goineji mibun, "Injoji Munarqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega." Onu mibunyon, goineji kepiaru mibun, "Kristoji uruju Galili prowinsgone warena? Oi so sagaga. ⁴² Binje Quranji inji miga, 'Kinj Deiwidji Judia prowinsre taon mendaine Betlehem oo goya, Kristoji oone fukeru Deiwidre osigidapu yonjoreone mo fukein.' " ⁴³ Onu onu kosa mibi ninjigo kubu yonjoji Yesure eru pougaru roingabun. ⁴⁴ Yonjoreone goineji roru niginngaingo manebunyon, moji sakiineo so roya. Onu.*

Juda sinaj yonjoji Yesu so manesin gabun.

⁴⁵ Boji sorinde sa sinaj (sikiriti) yonjoji kirieru sorin gio sinaj eru Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoreo warebi inji miyarebun, "Injo wamore injo so roru waregobi?"

⁴⁶ Mi yarebi inji bokiriebun, "Ni injoji bujo miega, moji daman mogo bujo kamasiine onu so miya."

⁴⁷ Onu bokiriebi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji weu yarebun, "Injo onjakon bojiqojibu banareko gogobi me? ⁴⁸ Sinajyayabe ni ninjoreone moji injo so manesin gaya. Eme Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) ninjoreone moji mo manjine injore obe kerisieya me

* 7:39: Lew 23.36 Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8

* 7:44: 2 Sml 7.12; Mai 5.2

mata? ⁴⁹Ōṅu mata yobuyon, ṅiṅigo kubu sogo Mosesre Kadi buṅo so mane mukuru Yesure buṅo maneru yaura buṅo kosa miegobi, yonjore buṅo rerekaine oi bokekimiṅ! Anutuṅi yonjo qaiso yabeme sibiriganimiṅ.”

⁵⁰Ōṅu miyarebi ṅi tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo wareme uṅsowon buṅo oteya, iṅoji oṅuakon yonjoreone mo fukeru botuyanjungo ṅeku iṅi yajiya, ⁵¹“ṅi moji agiburan eya, oi so weubeneṅ miko maneru jibu osoebeneṅ sagaga me mata? So osoeru buṅoine omaine kosa mitarikimiṅ ine, noṅuṅ Kadi buṅononṅuṅ qakimiṅ me? Oi so sagaiṅ.”

⁵²Ōṅu miko maneru iṅi bokirie tebuṅ, “Goji oṅuakon Yesu oṅuine kerisieru Galili qanda ṅi fukege me? Galili prowingsgone kajeqoun ṅi mo so fukeiṅ, oi manegobeneṅ. Ōṅu oi gake Biṅe Quray oseru fuṅine baaru mane mukuṅiṅ.” ⁵³Ōṅu migobobo eku pougaru roingaru piyanjungo rabuṅ. Ōṅu.*

8

ṅigo moji boesau eko bofukebuṅ.

¹Piyanjungo rabuṅyon, Yesuji raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropeya. ²Roperu peku kae fureme kaere akonj moke kirieru boji soringo ropeme ṅiṅigo kubu sosowo wareru roregabi wakiru ṅeku qaji yareya.

³Qaji yareme Kadi buṅore qaqaṅi eru Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) yonjoṅi ṅigo mo ogaru iṅoreo warebuṅ. ṅigo iṅoji boesau bame ore roru kipebuṅ, oi ogaru kubu jinyonanjungo ruabuṅ. ⁴Jinyonanjungo ruaru Yesure mibuṅ, “Qaqaji, ṅigo yo iṅoji jikiboti eba eme oo akonj bofukeru roru waregobeneṅ. ⁵Mosesre Kadi buṅoo ṅigo oṅuine oi koji bokeru qabeneṅ komeiṅ ore mitiga noreme pega. Ōṅu pegayonj, goji iṅore uruṅu mimiṅ?”

⁶Ōṅu miku oo gbedigaru Yesu buṅore budungo furugabeneṅ embimbiṅgame fuṅine bofukeru buṅo korogo ruaru qaingore mibuṅ. Ōṅu mibi daberu wakiru meineiṅi quranj mo moreṅgo quranṅaya.

⁷Quranṅayayonj, jikigaru yamenj keku weu tebi qo kirangaru pakereru poretiṅ dimaku iṅi yajime manebuṅ, “ṅonjoreone moji agiburanj mo so eku goga, iṅoji soine ko funfunṅaine roru bokeru qaine.” ⁸Ōṅu yajime manebi moke daberu wakiru quranj moke moreṅgo quranṅaya.

⁹Yesuji buṅo miya, oiji ro yaberu kipe yabeme yonjonyunde agiburanj mimiineke ebuṅ, oi Anutuṅi yaduru yonjonyunde manji kitiṅgaku miko fonunyanṅuṅ mataeaya. Oiji mataeme buṅo bokeku dimabi qoruyanṅuṅi rone boke yaberu rako iṅore muranji ṅadiineo rako goine moakonj moakonj yonjoṅi mimiganṅanṅ eku sosowo ra forebuṅ. Tatarineṅi rako Yesuji tinti quranṅaru ṅeko ṅigoṅi iṅoyonj akonj iṅoke dimaya. ¹⁰Yesuji qokiranṅaru pakereru poretiṅ dimaku ṅigo oi ṅoneru iṅi ojiya, “ṅigo, go buṅo koroino rua guiṅ ore migobi, yonjoṅi urobe gake nake ragobi? Yonjoreone moji dimaku go komeminda buṅo so mitariga me?”

¹¹Ojiko maneru bokiriera, “O Ofonj, moji so mitari narega.” Ōṅu bokirieme ojiya, “Nonji oṅuakonj go so mitariru garego. Go muṅambe yo funṅaru agiburanj moke so baku goiṅonj.” Ōṅu.*

Moreṅ so noṅunde tatama oi Yesu.

¹²Yesuji buṅo moke jikigaru iṅi yajime manebuṅ, “Nonji ṅiṅigo moreṅine moreṅine ṅe ragobi, yonjore tatama fukego. Moji noṅ boyobe nuru wareiṅ, iṅoji qisirigo tiṅtuṅ so qaku goiṅyonj, gogo sananṅinere tatama ore maṅgo goiṅ.”

¹³Ōṅu yajime Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) yonjoṅi iṅi ojibuṅ, “Gake akonj fuṅnego kitiṅgaku mitaniṅgaega, oṅuine oi so sagaga. Mata.”

¹⁴Ōṅu ojibi iṅi yajiya, “Nonji urone wakiru warebonj eru uro raru ropebemiṅ, oi mane forego. Ore eru nakene fuṅne kitiṅgaku mitaniṅgaego, buṅo oi soine sagaga. Oi sagagayonj, ṅonjo nonde fuṅne oi fofori so mane mukugobi. ¹⁵ṅonjoṅi ṅiṅigo sakiyanṅuṅ oi

* 7:53: Jon 3.1-2

* 8:11: Lew 20.10; Dut 22.22-24

akon̄ ḡoneru on̄uine oiji mobeine sowo osoe yaberu bur̄oyan̄uḡ kosa mitarigobiyon̄, non̄ji ḡin̄jigo more buḡo so mitariego.

¹⁶“Non̄j nakekon̄ so gogoyon̄, Mama sore nume warebon̄, iḡoji noke dimaku gogobere. Ore eru more buḡo mitarinobo ine, oi poretin̄ akon̄ osoeru soineo mitarinobo. ¹⁷Yoyokaji buḡo mo maḡmoakon̄ eru kitingaku mibire sanan̄gaega. Buḡo oi ḡon̄ore Kadi buḡoo on̄uakon̄ quran̄gabi pega.

¹⁸“Non̄ji nakene fuḡne kitingaku miego eru Mama sore nuya, iḡoji on̄uakon̄ nonde fuḡne kitingaku miega. Ore eru yoyoka fukegobere oo soine sanan̄garu saga forega.”

¹⁹Yesuji on̄u miko maneru iḡi weu tebuḡ, “Gore Mama uro goga?” Weu tebi bokirieya, “ḡon̄jo non̄j eru Mamane nikore fuḡne so maneru gogobi. ḡon̄jo nonde fuḡne mane mukunimij ine, nonde Mama on̄uakon̄ mane mukunimij.”

²⁰Yesuji boji sorinde pesin̄ ḡeḡe bemben̄go dimaku ḡin̄jigo qaji yareru buḡo oi miya. Oi miyayon̄, daman̄ineji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji oi so roru kipeya. On̄u.*

“Uro ropebemij, ḡon̄jo oo ropein̄go embimb̄inganimij.”

²¹Yesuji buḡo mo iḡi jikigaru yajiya, “Non̄ji boke ḡaberu raru gobe ḡon̄jo non̄j baa nuru gonimij eru agibur̄an̄ ebuḡ, oo qakatoru dimaku kome sanan̄ine komenimij. Ore eru uro ropebemij, ḡon̄jo oo ropein̄go embimb̄inganimij.”

²²Juda minebobo yon̄jo oi maneru mibuḡ, “Iḡi miga, ‘Uro ropebemij, ḡon̄jo oo ropein̄go embimb̄inganimij.’ Buḡo oi urun̄u? Ube qoqo ebemin̄go miga me?”

²³On̄u mibi yajiya, “ḡon̄jo moreḡ yooore rau fukeru gogobiyon̄, non̄ji kae moreḡ paibere biḡe fukego. ḡon̄joji moreḡgo fukeru moreḡ yooore biḡe fukeru gogobiyon̄, non̄ji ronekon̄ moreḡ yoo so fukebon̄. ²⁴So fukeru gogore fuḡne daman̄ so go wapebon̄, non̄ji oi fukego. Nonde on̄u so manesin̄ gagobi ine, agibur̄an̄ ebuḡ, oi so bokeru oo qakatoru dimaku kome sanan̄ine komenimij. Fuḡine ore eru iḡi ḡajibe manegobi, ‘ḡon̄jo agibur̄an̄ ebuḡ, oo qakatoru dimaku kome sanan̄ine komenimij.’ Buḡo oi fofori.”

²⁵Buḡo oi maneru iḡi weu tebuḡ, “Go mo fukege?” Weu tekabi bokirieya, “Fuḡnene bararin̄ga ḡarebe mane foregobi, non̄ji oi fukego. ²⁶Non̄ji ḡon̄ore buḡo kokoine soine jikigaru minobo eru agibur̄an̄ kokoine ebuḡ, ore buḡo soine mitarinoboyon̄, sore nuya, iḡoji nonde sosore Rau foriine fukega. Iḡoji buḡo miko iḡoreone maneru waperu gogo, non̄ji buḡo oi tootogo mibe moreḡine moreḡine yon̄joji maneenimij.”

²⁷On̄u bokirieya, Mamare buḡo jikigaru miya, yon̄joji oi so mane tanin̄gabun̄. ²⁸Yesuji jikigaru iḡi yajiya, “Non̄ji gogore fuḡne daman̄ so go wapebon̄, oi fukego. Ore fuḡine oi jiki soine mane tanin̄ganimij. Non̄ji ya mo nakene usun̄go me nakene mande eru so baegoyon̄, Mamaneji buḡo qaji nareku goya, ore so buḡo mine yo miego. Buḡo korun̄ yoyoka ore fuḡine oi jiki mane mukunimij. ḡon̄jo Sombun̄ eru morende ḡi Foriine qakasigabi paibe roperu komein̄, daman̄ oo oi soine mane tanin̄ganimij.

²⁹“Sore nuya, iḡoji noke moko gogobere. Eebobo mo saga teega, non̄ji jijiki oi eego. Ore iḡoji so boke nuko nakekon̄ so gogo.”

³⁰Buḡo on̄u miya ore eru ḡin̄jigo kokoineji maḡyan̄uḡ kerisieru Yesu manesin̄ gabun̄. On̄u.

Abrahamde osigidapu ikoine eru Yesu.

³¹Yesuji Juda ḡin̄jigo goineji manesin̄ gabun̄, yon̄ore buḡo iḡi yajiya, “Nonde Biḡe bur̄ojji maḡ-ḡan̄uḡo rakame oo qakatoru mosiine qaku dimagobi ine, fofori nonde kin̄ariḡpu fukegobi. ³²On̄u goku buḡo foriinere fuḡne mane mukubi Biḡe buḡo foriineji ḡon̄jo sembeneran̄unde nigingone pirue ḡareme posiine (fri) fukeru gonimij.”

³³On̄u miko maneru bokirieru iḡi mibuḡ, “Niḡo Abrahamde osigidapu goku kufufun̄ ran̄ḡban̄ine fukegobener̄. Ore eru ḡi moji nigin̄ kipe nobeme gogobener̄ ore mige, oi mata. Niḡo daman̄ mogo wakiqoḡoine on̄uine so fukeru goben̄. Eme go urun̄u eru iḡi mige, ‘Nigingone pirue yareme posiine fukeru gonimij?’ Buḡo oi so sagaga.”

* 8:20: Mat 5.14; Jon 9.5 Jon 5.31 Dut 19.15

³⁴ Oŋu mibi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ; Agiburaj bagobi, sosowo yoŋoji agiburande kiŋaŋqoqo omaine furinjanuŋ tomiri gobi ore niginji kariŋ ŋabeega. ³⁵ Kariŋ ŋabeegayoŋ, kiŋaŋqoqoji rauinere pi mango damaŋ so so go ropeiŋ. Injoyoŋunde Madeji soine piineo damaŋ tatariine tomiri goiŋ.

³⁶ “Madeineji sembenere niŋiŋgone pirue yareme posikeniŋiŋ ine, yoŋoji fofori niginji kipeine tomiri posiine (fri) fukeru gonimiŋ. ³⁷ Ŋoŋo Abrahamde osigidapu gobuŋ, manegoyoŋ, sembeneji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kejiŋgaga ore nonde Biŋe buŋoji qofosi ŋaberu peperu wakiega. Fuŋine ore yameŋ keku noŋ nuŋiŋgo manegobi. ³⁸ Nonji Mamanere keririŋgo goku ya ŋoneru go wapeboŋ, ore buŋoine miego. Ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ mamaŋaŋuŋji buŋo yajiya, ore so eegobi.”

³⁹ Yesuji oŋu bokirie yareme inji mibi maneya, “Abrahamji noŋunde apa ŋaso fukega.” Oŋu mibi maneru miya, “Ŋoŋo Abrahamde osigidapu fukenimiŋ ine, injore eebobo yobebi sagana. ⁴⁰ Ore kamaŋi inji fukega: Nonji Anuture migone buŋo maneru ore so buŋo foriine yobu oi mibe maneegobi. Damaŋ yoo ŋoŋo yameŋ keku ŋi noŋ nuŋiŋgo manegobiyoŋ, Abrahamji ore so oŋu so eya. ⁴¹ Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mamapu yoŋore eebobo oŋuakoŋ boyoberu gogobi.” Oŋu miko ojibuŋ, “Boesau kadio fukeru mamaŋoŋuŋ tomiri (begu made) so fukegobeneŋyoŋ, Mamaŋoŋuŋke gogobeneŋ. Anutu injoyoŋe moakonji mama enorega.” Oŋu.*

“Ŋoŋo Sembene Rauinere biŋe fukegobi,” miya.

⁴² Yesuji inji yajiya, “Anutuji injoyoŋe mama eŋarena ine, nonji injoreone wakiru fukeboŋ ore soine noŋ manji jojoko enareniŋiŋ. Nakene usunji maŋgo eŋareŋ so fukeboŋyoŋ, Anutuji sore nume wakiru gogo. ⁴³ Buŋo miego, oi wamore mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore yobiŋgaegobi? Nonde buŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ sike igoroŋiŋ ore eru oi mane mukuiŋgo useru taki ŋabeega. Ore eru oi mane taniŋgaiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobi?

⁴⁴ “Ŋoŋo mamaŋaŋuŋ Sembene Rauinere biŋe fukegobi. Aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋineji mamaŋaŋunde aŋi sembene yobenimiŋ ore pega. Injoji fuŋfuŋgaŋeone ŋiŋiŋgo yayabe ŋi fukeru go waperu goga. Buŋo foriineji maŋineo so pega ore eru buŋo foriine odureru jijiŋbu dimaga. Iko mimi ŋi fukeru iko mimire qoru fukega ore iko miega, oi injoyoŋunde mande eru miega.

⁴⁵ “Injoji iko miegayoŋ, nonji buŋo foriine miego, ŋoŋo ore noŋ so manesiŋ nuegobi.

⁴⁶ Ŋoŋo sosowoŋi nonde fuŋne inji bataniŋgaŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi: Injoji agiburaj eku buŋoineke goga. Fuŋne oi baagobiyoŋ, nonji buŋo foriine miego, oi wamore so manesiŋ nugobi?

⁴⁷ “Moj i Anuture biŋe fukega, injoji Anuture buŋo kaje ruaru maneega. Ŋoŋo Anuture biŋe so fukegobi ore eru buŋo oi so mane taniŋgaegobi.” Oŋu.

Yesuji injoyoŋunde uruŋu mifukeya?

⁴⁸ Yesuji Juda ŋiŋiŋgo yoŋore fuŋne barariŋga yareko mobeine kerisieru inji ojibuŋ, “Go Samaria prowinsre jijiŋbu ŋi fukende gemoji maŋgoo rakame goge. Oŋu mibeneŋ sagaga me iko egobeneŋ, oi soine gake minde manekimiŋ.”

⁴⁹ Oŋu ojibi inji bokirieya, “Gemoji maŋneo so rakame gogo. Noŋ Mamane akoŋ araŋ ba teku gobe ŋoŋoji jibu noŋ mimi bofuke nareegobi. ⁵⁰ Oŋu eegobiyoŋ, nake tinabiŋeneke fukeiŋgo ore janjaŋbumbuŋ so odeego. Moakonji oŋu fukeiŋ ore jiŋgo qaku goga. Ŋi injoji moakoŋ osoe nuru ‘Go sagage,’ miku mitari nareega. ⁵¹ Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji nonde Biŋe buŋo reŋgaru boyobeega, injoji damaŋ mogo kome sanaŋinere biŋe so fukeiŋ.”

⁵² Oŋu bokirieme Juda minebobo yoŋoji Yesu inji mibi maneya, “Abraham eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋiŋgo yoŋoji komebuŋ eru goji jibu inji minde jijiŋbu fukega, ‘Moj i nonde Biŋe buŋone reŋgaru boyobeega, injoji damaŋ mogo kome sanaŋinere biŋe so fukeiŋ.’ Oŋu mige ore go gemo moji maŋgoo rakame goge. Oi muŋambe yo soine mane taniŋgagobeneŋ. ⁵³ Niŋore

* 8:41: Mat 3.9; Luk 3.8

ɲaso Abraham komeya, goji iɲo odureru iɲore sogune fukege me? Kajeqouɲ yonɲoɲi onɲuakon komebuɲ. Go gakere manende ropeko ‘Soguine moji fukego?’ miku manege?”

⁵⁴ Onɲu mibi maneru iɲi bokirieya, “Nakenere manebe ropeko Anuture kuriri oi nake rauganobo ine, tinabinene oi yau onɲuine fukena. Mamaneji iɲoyonunde kuririine nareya ore eru tinabineneke fukeru gogo. Iɲonɲoɲi iɲore ‘Ninore ɲaso Anutu fukega,’ migobi. ⁵⁵ Iɲonɲoɲi fuɲine oi soine so mane mukuegobiyon, nonɲi oi soine manego. ‘Oi so manego,’ minobo ine, ɲonɲo onɲuine eadu ɲi fukeno. Nonɲ ɲi onɲuine so fukegoyon, oi soine manego eru iɲore buɲo reɲgaego. ⁵⁶ Iɲonɲore ɲaso Abrahamji nonɲ moreɲgo wakiru gobemiɲ ore odigaru damaɲ oi ɲoneiɲgo maɲ jeri maneru goya. Damaɲ yoo Sombuɲgo goku sananɲaya nonɲi fukebe nonde damaɲ oi ɲoneru ore jerieya.”

⁵⁷ Onɲu bokiriera Juda minebobo yonɲoɲi iɲi mibi maneya, “Gosago 50 so odureru ore rurumango goge eru ‘Abraham ɲonebor,’ minde so sagaga.”

⁵⁸ Oi maneru yajiya, “Nonɲi buɲo fortiine yobu mo iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: Abrahamji so fukeko nonɲi damaɲ oo gobonɲ.”

⁵⁹ Onɲu miko maneru koji bokeru qaɲgo ore ko amegaru robuɲyon, Yesuji sumuɲgaru boji sorinde dobu bokeru kamieru raya. Onɲu.

9

Yesuji ɲi ɲiɲokombi mo bobiɲɲaya.

¹ Yesuji jikigaru kadi raru ɲi mo mangoinere beu mangone ɲiɲokombi fukeya, iɲo ɲoneya. ² Iɲo ɲoneme kiɲariɲpuineji weu teru mibuɲ, “Sogunenonɲuɲ, iɲoɲi more agiburande eru eru ɲiɲokombi onɲu fukeya? Iɲoyonunde agiburande eru me mangomamaine yokore agiburande eru?”

³ Mibi iɲi bokiriera, “Iɲoyonɲe agiburaɲ mo so eko mango mamaneji agiburaɲ so ebuyon, Anuture usunɲi iɲore gogoo totogo fukeiɲ ore onɲu fukeya. ⁴ Wegi fureru pega ore so sore nuya, iɲore gio gberɲ akon baku gokimiɲ. Kae ubu eiɲ, oo sosowo gio bakimiɲ ore embimɲgakimiɲ. ⁵ Nonɲi moreɲgo gobemiɲ ore so moreɲine moreɲine ɲonɲore tatama fukeru tamaeru gobemiɲ.”

⁶ Onɲu miku moreɲgo tifagame rakame afe kerisieru ɲi ɲiɲokombire ɲiɲoo rau teya. ⁷ Rau teru iɲi mitigaya, “Go Siloam obu joguɲineo raru ɲiɲogo jureigonɲ.” (Siloam tina oi nonɲunde buɲoo Sosore ɲi.) Onɲu mitigako raru ɲiɲoɲine jureko tiɲame pime taniɲgako kirieru piineo wareya.

⁸ Onɲu wareme ogopuine bembengo gobuɲ eru goineji rone uqo yare karie yareru gome ɲonebuɲ, yonɲoɲi oi ɲoneru mibuɲ, “Iɲokombi ɲi uqore kariere ɲeku goya, ɲi iɲoɲi me?”

⁹ Goineji mibuɲ, “Iɲi oi iɲo.” Goineji mibuɲ, “Mata, kamasine iɲo onɲuine fukegayon, iɲoɲi mata.” Onɲu akon onɲu mibi iɲoyonɲe miya, “Nonɲi oi fukego.”

¹⁰ Onɲu miko iɲi weubuɲ, “Iɲiɲogo uruɲu eru piɲe?”

¹¹ Weubi iɲi kerisieru yajiya, “Iɲi tinaine Yesu onɲaegobi, iɲoɲi tifagame moreɲ boboronɲo rakame kerisieru ɲiɲoneo rau teru mitigaku iɲi miya, ‘Go Siloam obu joguɲo raru ɲiɲogo jureigonɲ.’ Onɲu miko obu oo raru ɲiɲone jurebe tiɲame pibe taniɲgaya.”

¹² Onɲu bokirie yareme iɲi weubuɲ, “Iɲi oi uro goga?” Weu tebi “So manego,” miya. Onɲu.*

Farisi yonɲo ɲiɲoɲine piya ore weweu ebuɲ.

¹³ Iɲi ɲiɲokombi goya, iɲoɲi “So manego,” miko ɲiɲiɲoɲi iɲo ogagaru Farisi (Kadi buɲore yameɲyameɲ) yonɲoreo rabuɲ. ¹⁴ Yesuji tifaine moreɲ boboronɲo kerisieru ɲiɲoɲineo rau teru botigaya, oi Sabat kombaɲ damaɲgo eya. ¹⁵ Ore eru Farisi yonɲo onɲuakon iɲi weu tebuɲ, “Iɲiɲogo uruɲu eme piɲe?” Weu tebi iɲi bokirie yareya, “Iɲi oiji tifaineji moreɲ boboronɲo kerisieru ɲiɲoneo rau teme raru ɲiɲo maine jureru ɲiɲone pibe taniɲgaga.”

¹⁶ Onɲu bokirie yareme Farisi yonɲoreone goineji mibuɲ, “Iɲi oiji Sabat kombaɲ qomukuga, ore eru iɲo Anuture ɲi so fukega.” Goineji mibuɲ, “Onɲu mata! Iɲi kekesine moji uruɲu eru mosi qoqowirie onɲuine eiɲgo sananɲana?” Onɲu onɲu miku yonɲoyonɲe pougaru roinɲabuɲ.

*

¹⁷ Oṅu roinḡaru ṅi jḡokombi iḡoreo moke kirieru wareru mibuṅ, “Jiḡogo botigaya, iḡore uruṅu mimiḡ?” Oṅu mibi “Kajeḡouṅ ṅi fukeḡa,” miya.

¹⁸ Oṅu miko jḡoḡine fofori kobeme tiḡame ḡoneya, Juda minebobo yoḡoji oi so manesiḡ gabuṅ. So manesiḡ garu maḡyoka dimaku mangomamaine furu yapebi warebu. ¹⁹ Warebire iḡi weu yatebuṅ, “Ḳi yo ḡokore made me mata? ‘Jiḡokombi fukeḡa,’ migob-ireyoṅ, uruṅu eri muḡambe yo jḡoḡine piku ḡoneḡa?”

²⁰ Weu yatebi iḡi bokiriebire, “Ḳi yo nikore made fukeḡa eru jḡokombi fukeḡa, oi soine manegobere. ²¹ Oi manegobereyoṅ, uruṅu eru muḡambe yo jḡoḡine piku ḡoneḡa, oi so manegobere. Moji jḡoḡine botigame ḡoneḡa, niko oṅuakoḡ so manegobere. Koko mata, sogueru iḡoyoye goku mamane-mukuineke fukeḡa. Ore eru iḡoyoyune weu tebi fuḡneine soine miḡiḡ.”

²² Juda minebobo yoḡore kokoi maneru oṅu yajibu. Yoḡoji botuyaruḡo buḡo iḡi kiperu maḡmoakoḡ eru dimabuṅ, “Moj i ‘Yesu Munaruḡoḡo Rauine Kristo fukeḡa,’ oṅu miku fukeiḡ ine, iḡo oḡḡawowosi pi kubu sogoone yobekimiḡ.” ²³ Buḡo ore eru iḡi yajibu, “Koko mata, iḡo maḡkajeineke. Ore eru iḡoyoyene weu teniḡ.”

²⁴ Ore eru ḡi jḡokombi goya, oi moke keforebi wareme iḡi mibi maneya, “Ḳi oi agiburuḡ ḡi fukeḡa, oi manegobeneḡ. Ore eru Anuture tinabiḡe miteḡ gande kuririineke fukeko sagaiḡ.”

²⁵ Oi maneru iḡi bokiriera, “Agiburuḡ ḡi fukeḡa me mata, nonji oi so manego. Moakoḡ iḡi oi manego: Nonji jḡokombi goboyoyḡ, muḡambe yoo soine piku ḡoneḡo.”

²⁶ Oṅu bokirieme iḡi weu tebuṅ, “Wamo ya egareḡa? Jiḡogo uruṅu botigae?”

²⁷ Weu tebi iḡi bokirie yareya, “Nonji bokirie yareḡoyoyḡ, ḡoḡoji buḡo migo, oi so manegobi. Wamore oi fori hosi moke mibe maneḡḡo yamenḡ keḡobi? Ḳoḡo oṅuakoḡ iḡore kiḡariḡpu fukekimiḡ ore manegobi me mata?”

²⁸ Oṅu bokirie yareme igosisi eteru maḡḡoḡo buḡo fofoine iḡi mitebuṅ, “Go iḡore kiḡariḡ fukeḡeyoyḡ, niḡo Mosesre kiḡariḡpu gogobeneḡ. ²⁹ Anutuḡi Moses Biḡe buḡo oteya manegobeneḡyoṅ, ḡi oiji oone me oone fukeḡa, oi so manegobeneḡ.”

³⁰ Oṅu mibi buḡo iḡi yajiya, “Ḳoḡo urone fukeḡa, ḡoḡo ore oṅuakoḡ koḡkoḡ eru qiqi qagobi ore maneru waragago. Fofori waragagoyoyḡ, jibu nonde jḡo botigame soine piku ḡoneḡo. ³¹ Jiḡoḡo kekesiine yoḡoji Anutu oḡḡa wosiḡabi so mane yareḡa, oi manegobeneḡ. Oi manegobeneḡyoṅ, moji Anutu aruḡ ba teku maḡ aḡiine boyobeḡeḡa, iḡore oḡḡawowosi kaje ruaru maneḡa. ³² Mo jḡokombi fukeko moji wareru jḡoḡine botigaya, sundu oḡuine oi ronekoḡ so maneru gobeyḡ. Sombuḡ moreḡji fukebu, damaḡ oone fuḡḡaru waperu muḡambe gogobeneḡ, oo sundu oḡuine mo so maneḡe. ³³ Anutureone so warena ine, iḡoji ya oḡuine eiḡḡo embimbiḡḡana.”

³⁴ Oṅu miko maneru iḡi mitebuṅ, “Maḡgomamagoji agiburuḡke gokabire go agiburuḡ sosowo oke fukeru soguende eru goji muḡambe niḡo qaji noreḡḡo maneḡe. Oi so sagaga.” Oṅu miteku yobebi sakibe wakiya. Oṅu.

Mande jḡoḡi kobeko roḡo-wareḡo eru gogo.

³⁵ Yobebi sakibe wakiya, buḡo oiji Yesure kajeo rakame maneru ḡi oi bofukeru iḡi ojiya, “Go Anutu Madeine manesiḡ gage me mata?”

³⁶ Oṅu ojime iḡi bokirieru weuya, “O Sogunene, ḡi oi moji? Oi minde maneru oi soine manesiḡ gabemiḡ.”

³⁷ Bokirieme iḡi mitiga teya, “Go yoo piku ḡone nu. Goke buḡo migo, ḡi oi nonji ego.”

³⁸ Oi maneru miya, “O Ofoḡ, noḡ manesiḡ guḡo.” Oṅu miku daberu oḡḡa wosi teya.

³⁹ Yesuji miya, “Nonji ḡiḡoḡo osoeru buḡoyaruḡ mitaribemiḡ ore eru wakiru moreḡḡo fukeboḡ. Nonde eru goineji jḡokombi fukeḡobi, yoḡore jḡo tiḡame soine piku ḡone mukunimiḡ. Goine jḡoyaruḡ fiine gobuḡ, yoḡoji nonde eru jḡokombi fukeru gonimiḡ.”

⁴⁰ Oṅu miko Farisi goineji bembeyḡo oo dimaku buḡo oi maneru iḡi weubuṅ, “Wae! Niḡo oṅuakoḡ jḡokombi ḡi fukeḡobeneḡ me? Niḡore mige me?”

⁴¹ Oṅu weubi inṅi yajiya, “Ṇṅoṅo ‘Jiṅkokombi fukegobeneṅ,’ minimirṅ ine, agiburaneṅ so pe ṅarenayoneṅ, damaneṅ yoo ‘Soine ṅone mukugobeneṅ,’ oṅu miegobi ore eru agiburaneṅ-ṅaṅunṅi pe rope ṅareineṅ.” Oṅu.

10

Lama eru siṅaṅyaṅuṅ fiine.

¹ Yesuji siṅaṅ bobo buṅo inṅi miya, “Nonṅi buṅo foriine yobu mo inṅi ṅajibe manenineṅ: Goineṅi lama jokoroṅ maṅineo ropeineṅ ore mendigo matayoneṅ, sa kigaru rakagobi, yoṅoji suroneṅqoṅo eru kianeṅ bobo ṅiṅigo fukegobi. ² Moṅi mendigo ropega, inṅoṅi lama yoṅore siṅaṅ fukega. ³ Inṅoṅi wapeme mendi siṅaṅineṅi oi ṅoneru mendi ro teko wakiru oṅgame lama yoṅoji buṅo maruine soine mane mukuegobi. Siṅaṅyaṅunṅi inṅoyoneṅunde lamapu oga yaberu tinayaṅuṅ oṅgaku oga yabeme jokoroṅyaṅuṅ bokeru soine sakibe raegobi.

⁴ “Inṅoyoneṅunde lamapu sosowo oga yabeme jokoroṅyaṅuṅ bokeru sakibe rabi inṅoṅi mineboboyaṅuṅ fukeru rone rako buṅo maruine mane mukugobi ore ṅadiineo boyoberu raegobi. ⁵ Yoṅoyaṅunde siṅaṅ soine boyobeegobiyoneṅ, kotu moṅi wareru oṅgako oi so yobu boyobenimineṅ. Kotu yoṅore buṅo maru so mane mukugobi ore bio ruruine eru inṅore kokoi useru roinṅanimineṅ.”

⁶ Yesuji buṅo sumuṅine oi yajiyayoneṅ, buṅo ore fuṅine so mane taniṅgaru qiqu qabuṅ. Oṅu.

Yesuji lama siṅaṅ fiine fukega.

⁷ Qiqu qabi jikigaru yoṅore inṅi miya, “Nonṅi buṅo foriine yobu mo inṅi ṅajibe manenineṅ: Nonṅi lama jokoronde mendi fukego. ⁸ Nonde ṅadio kubu siṅaṅ sosowo rone warebuṅ, yoṅoji suroneṅqoṅo eru kianeṅ bobo ṅiṅigo fukebuṅ. Oṅu fukebuṅ ore lama yoṅoji oi so mane muku yaberu gobuṅ.

⁹ “Nonṅi moakoṅ lama jokoronde mendi fukego. Uri yoṅoji Anutuke sanaṅgaru gokimineṅ ore miku noke qakatoru gobuṅ, nonṅi munaṅ qa yarebe qowirienimineṅ. Oṅu fukeru lama jokoroṅ maṅgo rope wakiru sakibe raru uṅo kaeine moririineke bofukeenimineṅ. ¹⁰ Kianeṅ bobo yoṅoji wamore wareegobi? Yoṅoji kianeṅ roku noberu sibiri nobeṅgo ore wareegobi. Ya furuine baiṅ ore mata. Nonṅi oṅuine so fukego. Nonṅi ṅoṅo gogo sanaṅine bofukeru seṅṅinṅaṅṅinṅ gonimineṅ ore eru wareru gogo.

¹¹ “Nonṅi lama siṅaṅ fiine fukego. Lama siṅaṅ fiineṅi lamapuine yoṅore eru gogoine kisiṅga yareineṅ. ¹² Moṅi lama rauine so fukeru furiine banimineṅ ore akoṅ wareru jibu siṅaṅ yabeega, inṅo inṅi: Qoro rigaṅineṅi wareko ṅoneru lama boke yaberu totieru rako gomeṅ qoro rigaṅineṅi lama qomijie yaberu ki yabe boroneṅ yabeineṅ. ¹³ Inṅoṅi sakibeone wareru furi rorore akoṅ ‘Lama siṅaṅ yabebeminṅ,’ oi miineṅi miku lama yoṅore manemeṅa so eru keta paio jibu goku kamieru rainṅ.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Nonṅi lama siṅaṅ fiine fukego. Mamaneṅi nonṅ mane nuko nonṅi Mamane maneru gogo. Ore so nonṅi nakene lamapu mane yabebe yoṅoji nonṅ mane nuegobi. Nonṅi oṅgone lamapune ṅoṅore ruaru kisiṅgaru bokebeminṅ. ¹⁶ Nonde lama kubu goine oi oṅuakoṅ fukeru gonimineṅ. Yoṅoji lama jokoroṅ yoore rau so gogobiyoneṅ, jibu nonde buṅo maru maneenimineṅ. Nonṅi yoṅo oṅuakoṅ oga yabebe ore so raru wareenimineṅ. Jiki kubuine kubuine yoṅoji qodureru kubu sogo moakoṅ fukebi siṅaṅ moakonṅi siṅaṅ yabeme gonimineṅ.

¹⁷ “Mamaṅi inṅi ore eru nonṅ manṅi jojoko enareega: Nonṅi gogone bokeru moke gboreru go ropebeminṅ. Oi Mamare jiṅoo sagaga. ¹⁸ Gogone moṅi so oga nuiṅyoṅ, oi nake kisiṅgaru bokebeminṅ. Mamaneṅi mitiga nareme nake gogone kisiṅgaru bokebeminṅ eru ore ṅadiineo moke gboreru go ropebeminṅ. Usuṅ oṅuine oi nondeo pega.”

¹⁹ Yesuji buṅo oi miya ore eru Juda minebobo yoṅore botugo noigoi moke fukeya. ²⁰ Yoṅoreone kokoineṅi inṅi mibuṅ, “Gemoṅi maṅineo rakame goku witijibu ega. Niṅo wamore buṅoine manenobeṅ? Bio bokeinebeneṅ.”

²¹ Goineji mibi, “Buḡo oḡuine oi bapeboriḡ ḡire buḡo oḡuine mata. Gemoji jiriḡokombi ḡiriḡigo yoḡore jiriḡo uruḡu botigana?” Oḡu mimane ebuḡ.*

Juda minebobo yoḡoji Yesu ḡadi gabuḡ.

²² Ronekoḡ boji soririḡ keririkeru mendiine robuḡ. Oi gosa so manesuku kombande jeriekimiḡ ore* Jerusalem tumangabuḡ. Damaḡ oo ware fukeme kueyoiko damaḡ munanḡinere maḡgo gobuḡ.

²³ Yesuji boji sorinde jokoroḡ maḡgo kiḡ Solomonde kae jiriḡo saraḡineke mibuḡ, oo raru roregaya. ²⁴ Raru roregaru Juda minebobo yoḡoji wareru roregaru iḡi weu tebuḡ, “Fuḡnego kemagande damaḡ wojimu jikigaru odigakimiḡ ore manege? Go Munanḡoqoḡ Rauine fukege me mata, oi toḡotoḡ minde manekimiḡ.”

²⁵ Oḡu miku weu tebi Yesuji iḡi bokirie yareya, “Noḡ mibe manebuḡyoḡ, ḡoḡo nonde buḡo oi so manesiḡ gaḡobi. Nonji Mamanere tinao mosi qoqowirie eego, oiji fuḡnene barariḡgaru kitiḡgaku ḡaduēga. ²⁶ Oi kitiḡgaku ḡaduēgayoḡ, ḡoḡo nonde lama kubu maḡineo so goḡobi ore eru buḡone so manesiḡ gaḡobi.”

²⁷ “Nonji lamapune mane yabebe yoḡoji oḡuakoḡ nonde buḡo maru maneru noḡ boyobe nueḡobi. ²⁸ Nonji gogo saraḡine yarebe qowirieru damaḡ mogo so yobu sibiriganimiḡ. Moji mo oi nonde meone so poreru ketotie yabeḡi. ²⁹ Nonde Mamaji yoḡo nonde meo rua yabeya, iḡoji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru sosowoḡi yoḡo nonde Mamare meone poreru ketotie yabenimiḡ ore embimbiḡganimiḡ. ³⁰ Noḡ eru Mama nikoḡi moakoḡ fukeru goḡobere.”

³¹ Yesuji oḡu miko Juda minebobo yoḡo moke moreḡgone ko amegaru oiji bokero qaḡngo ebuḡ. ³² Oḡu ebuḡyoḡ, iḡi miyareya, “Mamaji maḡgo enareko mosi qoqowirie yasogo kokoine eba ebe ḡonebuḡ, yoḡoreone wamo ya more manesuku noḡ koji bokero nuiḡgo manegobi?”

³³ Mi yareko Juda yoḡoji kerisieru mibuḡ, “Niḡoji mosi qoqowirie soguine emeḡ ore eru so koji bokero ḡuiḡgo egobeneḡyoḡ, Anutu igosisi etege ore geo egarekimiḡ. Go moreḡ ḡi ore sakigo mo ba ropeku Anutu oḡuine fukeḡi ore miḡe.”

³⁴ Oḡu mibi Yesuji bokirie yareya, “Biḡe Qurangḡo Kadi buḡo mo iḡi quraḡgame pega, ‘Anutu nonji mibe: Iḡoḡo nonde apa ḡasopu fukeḡobi.’ ³⁵ Biḡe Qurande buḡo oi so jaḡgaru mataeḡyoḡ, sanaḡ qaḡqaḡine peiḡ. Ore eru Anutuḡi buḡoḡine ruame wareru ḡiriḡigo biḡeḡaḡuḡ fukeya, Anutuḡi yoḡore tina ‘apa ḡasopune’ oḡu miyareya. ³⁶ Iḡiḡigo omaine oḡu miyareyayoḡ, Mamaji ḡi bagbagbagaru soreme moreḡgo wakiya, ḡoḡoji uruḡu eku iḡore iḡi miḡobi, ‘Go Anutu igosisi eteku goge.’ Nonji ‘Anuture made fukego,’ buḡo oḡu mibe ḡoḡoji wamore oi manebi so sagaga? Iḡoḡo Anuture Biḡe buḡo oi qaḡobi me?”

³⁷ “Gio baego, oi ḡonebi Mamanere eebobore so, so fukeega ine, ḡoḡo so manesiḡ nuniḡ. ³⁸ Mamanere eebobore so eba eku gogo ine, fuḡnene oḡuine ḡoneru manesiḡ nuinebi. Oi buḡonere eru so manesiḡ ganobuḡ ine, mosi qoqowirienere eru jibu manesiḡ nuinebi. Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga eru nonji Mamake qakatoru dimago, ḡoḡo ore fuḡine mane muku sariganimiḡ ore yo miḡo.”

³⁹ Yesuji oḡu miko moke roru niḡiḡaiḡgo manebuḡyoḡ, me yukuyaḡuḡgo qopogaru wakiru raya.

⁴⁰ Boke yaberu Jordan obu fusiine petigaru moke aribe raru Jonji rone miti meso rau yareru goya, oo roperu damaḡ goine jikigaru oo goya. ⁴¹ Oo goko ḡiriḡigo kokoineḡi iḡoreo wareru ḡoneru iḡi mibuḡ, “Jonji mosi qoqowirie moakoḡ mo so eyayoḡ, buḡo sosowo ḡi yo ore miya, oi buḡo foriine miku goya.” ⁴² Warebuḡ, yoḡoreone kokoineḡi maḡyaḡuḡ kerisieru manesiḡ gabuḡ. Oḡu.*

* 10:21: Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22 * 10:22: Kombaḡ tinaine Hanuka oi Disemba 25 fuḡgaru una 8 ore so ḡeku jeriebuḡ.

Pi sosowoḡi doi qurebi tamaeko yo rekaine qodureru kiki keku jeri ebuḡ. * 10:42: Lew 24.16 Kiki 82.6 Jon 1.28

11

Yesure ogo Lazarusji komeya.

¹ Betani taongone ŋi mo tinaine Lazarus iŋoji jibe bame peya. Maria eru Marta kakagbo yokoji Betani taon oo gobu. ² Maria iŋoji Ofoŋ obu koufiinekeji rauteru qoru sikiineji kufuine bokereŋgaya. Lazarus jibe bame peya, oi iŋore seŋ. ³ Lazarusji jibe bame peko seŋyokaineji biŋe buŋo iŋi ruabire Yesureo raya, “Ofoŋ mane, yoro ogogoji jibe bame pega.”

⁴ Biŋe oi rayayon, Yesuji oi maneru iŋi miya, “Jibe oiji ŋi ogone komeiŋ ore eru so fuke teya pega. Ore eru matayon, Anutu Madeineji oi bobiangako ŋiŋigoji fuŋine oi ŋone mukuru Anutu miteri gabi tinabiŋeineji taniŋgaru saume Sombunde kuririke fukeiŋ. Jibe oi ore eru fuke teya.”

⁵ Yesuji Marta, iŋore gbo eru seŋyakun Lazarus yoŋore maŋine peme goya. ⁶ Oŋu goyayon, jibu jibeinere biŋe maneru moreŋ goya, oo akon una yoyoka jikigaru goya. ⁷ Oi gome daman oi tariko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore iŋi yajiya, “Noŋun Judia prowinsgo kirieru rakimiŋ.”

⁸ Oŋu miko bokiriebuŋ, “Sogunenonun, Juda yoŋoji yunekon yameŋ keku koji bokeru guiŋgo ebuŋ. Ore eru moke Judia kirieru raiŋ ore mige, oi so sagaga.”

⁹ Oŋu bokiriebi Yesuji buŋo iŋi miya, “Unare aua 12 pegobi, moji ore tatamaineo kadi raiŋ, oi ya moji qaku qasibiri so eteiŋ. Morende tatamaji tamae neko soine ŋoneru raiŋ. ¹⁰ Soine raiŋyon, moji doiine so pe teko kae ubu eko roigo-wareigo warepipu raiŋ, iŋoji raru qaku qasibiri eiŋ.” ¹¹ Buŋo oi miku iŋi yajiya, “Ogononun Lazarusji kuban pegayon, nonji raru kubanzone wiwigabe pakereiŋ.”

¹² Buŋo oi maneru iŋi mibi maneya, “Ofoŋ, fofori kuban pega ine, soine peku fiariŋ.”

¹³ Yesuji Lazarus komeya ore buŋo keroriine miyayon, kiŋariŋ yoŋoji “Kuban pega,” miya, ore eru mane bibieru buŋo fuŋine so mane mukubuŋ. ¹⁴ So mane mukubi ore Yesuji totogo mifukeku miya, “Lazarusji komeru pega. ¹⁵ Nonji iŋoke so gokabe komeya ore eru nonji raru bogborebe pakereko ŋonebi mamesiŋ-ŋaŋunji sananŋaiŋ. Oŋu fukeme ŋonore jerieru seŋgiŋbanŋiŋineke maneru migo. ŋoŋo pakerebi iŋoreo rainebeneŋ.”

¹⁶ Oŋu mifukeme Tomas tinaine mo Gboghodo mibuŋ, iŋoji kiŋariŋ ogopuine yoŋo iŋi yajiya, “Noŋun soine moko oo rainebeneŋ. Raru iŋoke komekimin.” Oŋu.*

Gogo Rauineji seŋyokaine maŋyakun bomunanŋaya.

¹⁷ Lazarusji komeru una 4 jiŋorunŋo peme tariko Yesuji wapeko biŋeine oŋu mibi maneya. ¹⁸ Betani taon oi Jerusalem siti bokero 3 kilomita rainere so maŋfunŋo peya. ¹⁹ Ore eru Juda ŋiŋigo kokoineji Marta Maria seŋyakun komeya ore “Songun ŋone yapekimin,” miku wareru ŋebuŋ.

²⁰ ŋebi Martaji “Yesu warega,” mibi maneru pi bokero kadio raru bofukeyayon, Mariaji pigo ŋeya. ²¹ Kadio bofukeru iŋi ojiya, “Ofoŋ, go yoo gonon ine, seŋneji so komena. ²² So komenayon, goji daman yoo oŋuakon Anuturu ya more onga wosimiŋ ine, oi sosowo soine maneru gareko bofukemiŋ, oŋu manego.”

²³ Buŋo oi maneru Yesuji ojiya, “Gore seni gboreru pakereiŋ.”

²⁴ Oi maneru Martaji miya, “Morende daman tatariineo komekiine yoŋoji pakerenimiŋ, iŋoji daman yasogo oo gboreru pakereiŋ, oi mane mukugo.”

²⁵ Oŋu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Komegone papakare Rau oi nonji fukego. Nake Gogo sananjinere Rau fukego. Ore eru moji non manesiŋ nuga, iŋoji komeiŋyon, jibu jikigaru goku sananŋaru goiŋ. ²⁶ Moji mo morenŋgo goku manesiŋ nuiŋ ine, iŋoji daman mogo kome sananŋine so komeiŋ. Mata. Buŋo oi manesiŋ gage me mata?”

²⁷ Martaji buŋo oi maneru miya, “O Ofoŋ, oi manesiŋ gago. Goji Anuturu Made fukege. Munanŋoŋo Rauine Kristo morenŋgo fukeiŋ ore mibuŋ, goji iŋo fukege. Oŋu manesiŋ gago.” Oŋu.

Yesuji kuyome jiŋo kuineji wakiya.

*

²⁸ Martaji buḅo oḅu miku piineo kirieru raru qoine Mariare kamiine mime qaqarjineo wareme ojija, “Qaqajiji wareru kadio dimaku gore aroo raru ḅonemiḅ ore miga.”

²⁹ Oḅu miko Mariaji buḅo oi maneru oo akonḅ oi bokero Yesureo raya. ³⁰ Rayayonḅ, Yesuji pi kae jirḅoo so wapeme aroo Martaji kadi yasogoo bofukeru ḅoneya, oo akonḅ dimaya. ³¹ Juda ḅinḅigo yoḅoji Mariake pi maḅineo Mariare maḅ bomunangainḅ ore ḅekabi Mariaji pipa pakero sakibe wakiru rame ḅoneru iḅi manesuku mibuḅ, “Iḅoji jirḅorunḅo raru kuyoinḅ.” Oḅu miku iḅore ḅadio boyoberu rabuḅ.

³² Mariaji raru Yesu dimaya oo rope ḅoneru kufuineo daberu wakiru iḅi ojija, “O Ofoḅ, goji yoo gononḅ ine, seḅneji so komena.”

³³ Oḅu miku jojoraku onḅaku kuyome Juda ḅinḅigo iḅoke wareru kitingaku moko kuyobuḅ, Yesuji oi ḅoneru beu jajamaine mokiamе jirḅoine buburiko me kufuine gburugburu qaya. ³⁴ Gburugburu qame weu yareya, “Iḅo uro ruabi pega?” Weu yareme mibi maneya, “Ofoḅ, yoo wareru ḅone!”

³⁵ Oḅu mibi Yesuji kuyoya. ³⁶ Kuyome Juda ḅinḅigo yoḅoji ḅoneru mibuḅ, “Yei! Ogoinere aḅi kokoine pe teko goega.”

³⁷ Oḅu mibuḅyonḅ, goineji buḅo oi qaku iḅi mibuḅ, “Jirḅokombi ḅinḅigo jirḅoyanḅ botigaru goya ine, soine Lazarus miko so komena me?” Oḅu.

Yesuji Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakereya.

³⁸ Oḅu kosa mibi Yesure beu jajamaine moke mokiamе jirḅoine buburiko jirḅorunḅo raya. Jirḅorunḅo raru ya iḅi ḅoneya: Ko kimbonḅ pujeru qonḅbuḅine ore mango ruaru mendiine ko yasogoji kejiḅabi ḅeya. ³⁹ Oi ḅoneru iḅi miya, “ḅonḅo ko qoririkebi raine.” Oḅu miko ḅi komeya ore seḅ Marta iḅoji iḅi ojija, “O Ofoḅne, una 4 peya ore kouineke fukega.”

⁴⁰ Yesuji oi maneru Martare iḅi miya, “Go manesiḅ nunonḅ ine, Anuture usunḅi kuririineke fukeko ḅonenonḅ. Rone buḅo oḅu gajibonḅ me mata?”

⁴¹ Oḅu miko ko qoririkebi rako Yesuji paibe pime ropeko iḅi miya, “Mama, go onḅawowosine manege ore eru ‘Beufii fiine!’ migarego. ⁴² Go damanḅ so onḅawowosine maneega, manegoyonḅ, goji sore nunde moreḅo wakibonḅ, ḅinḅigo kubu sogo rore nuru yoo dimagobi, yoḅoji oi maneru manesiḅ ganimiḅ ore eru buḅo yo migo.”

⁴³ Oḅu miku maruine romaḅinḅaru sananḅine onḅaku iḅi miya, “Lazarus, go pakero ware!” ⁴⁴ Oḅu onḅame ḅi komiine iḅoji gboreru pakero wareya. Me kufuine kambanḅ mobeine yaganḅineji komonḅaru jirḅo maḅine kambanḅ diḅinḅineji poporingaru kipebi peya. Peko pakero kambanḅ paiopao wareya. Oḅu wareme Yesuji miya, “ḅonḅo kambanḅ ropuine pirubei soine raine.” Oḅu.

Juda siḅanḅ yoḅoji Yesu komeiḅ ore soḅonḅburu babuḅ.

Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2

⁴⁵ Juda ḅinḅigo Mariareo waperu Yesuji ya eko ḅonebuḅ, yoḅoreone kokoineji manḅanḅ kerisieru Yesu manesiḅ gabuḅ. ⁴⁶ Manesiḅ gabuḅyonḅ, goineji Farisi (Kadi buḅore yamenḅamenḅ) yoḅoreo raru Yesuji ya eya, ore sundu yajibuḅ.

⁴⁷ Sundu oi yajibi sorinḅ gio siḅanḅ eru Farisi yoḅoji sorinḅ kaunsol minebobo kepore yabebi tumangabi iḅi mibuḅ, “ḅi iḅoji mosi qoqowirie usuḅineke sauesaeine eega ore iḅo uruḅu etebeneḅ sagana? ⁴⁸ Eibieku ya mo so etebeneḅ jikigaru oḅu eru goinḅ ine, ḅinḅigo sosowo iḅo manesiḅ ganobuḅ. Oḅu ebi Rom gawman yoḅore maḅ riganḅgame wareru niḅononḅunde boji sorinḅ eru ḅinḅigo kubu sogo yo nowo ro norebi omaine yobu egu gokimiḅ.”

⁴⁹ Oḅu miku ḅekabi yoḅoreone mo tinaine Kaiafas iḅoji gosa oo sorinḅ gio siḅanḅ qoruine fukeru gio oi baku goya. Iḅoji pakero kajeqouḅ buḅo iḅi yajiya, “ḅonḅo maḅ mamananḅunde kimbonḅ oḅuakonḅ so tinḅaga. ⁵⁰ ḅonḅo buḅo yo soine so osoegobi: Niḅo ḅinḅigo kubu soguine sosowo sibirigabeneḅ yobiḅ yasogo yobu egu fukeiḅ. Ore eru ḅi moakonḅi Juda kubu soguine niḅore ikogonḅuḅ eru duenonḅuḅ komeko sagaiḅ.”

⁵¹ Iḅoji buḅo oi iḅoyonḅunde marugo so fukeko miyayonḅ, gosa oo sorinḅ gio siḅanḅ qoruine goya ore eru iḅoyonḅ buḅore fuḅne so maneru kajeqouḅ buḅo miya, “Yesuji ḅinḅigo kubu soguine niḅore eru komeko sagaiḅ.” Buḅo oi forine miya. ⁵² Juda ḅinḅigo kubu soguine

niḡore akonj so komeyayonj, Anutüre maḡkekerisie kufufunḡ moreḡ so roinḡaru gogobenerj, nonḡuḡ onḡuakonḡ qodure nobeko maḡkekerisie kubu moakonḡ fukeru gokiminḡ ore komeya. Komeinde buḡo oi bonieru miya.

⁵³ Una oo akonḡ funḡaru minebobo yoḡoji tumarḡaru onḡu mimane eku Yesu komeinde buḡo misanarḡaru buruine ruabunḡ. ⁵⁴ Ore eru Yesuji jikigaru Juda yoḡore botugo totogo so roware eru goya. Onḡu matayonḡ, boke yaberu moreḡ buroinere qararḡo raya. Oo raru taonḡ tinaine Efraim oo roperu kinjarinḡpuine yoḡoke yoḡoyoḡe akonḡ gobunḡ.

⁵⁵ Juda niḡore ḡonemairḡ kombanji qondinḡgaya.* Ore eru Juda ḡinḡigo kokoineji kae so piyanḡunḡ bokeru Anutuji keririke yabeinḡo maneru Jerusalem sitio ropebunḡ. ⁵⁶ Yesu baaru goku boji sorinde jokoronḡ maḡgo dimaku mimane eku inḡi weweu ebunḡ, “Yesuji jeri kombanḡ ore yoo warena me mata? Uruḡu manegobi?”

⁵⁷ Onḡu weweu ebunḡyonḡ, sorinḡ gio sinḡarḡ eru Farisi yoḡoji mimiti buḡo inḡi ruabi saueya, “Moji Yesure neḡe pepe ḡoneru maneinḡ, inḡoji niḡoreo wareru binḡeine mime maneru ra roru kipekiminḡ.” Onḡu.

12

Mariaji Yesu obu junjinanḡ kouinekeji rau teya.

Mat 26.6-13; Mak 14.3-9

¹ Anutuji ronekonḡ ḡone noberu embonḡ eru nodureya, ore ḡonemairḡ kombanji bemberḡ-ḡaru una 6 tariko oiji wareru fukeinḡo eya. Yesuji damarḡ oo kae tinaine Betani oo raya. Rone ḡi tinaine Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakreru goya, inḡore piḡo ropeya. ² Oo ropeme Yesu ararḡ bateinḡo ore pi mogo uqo rigaru bomogabunḡ. Martaji rigaru ruabomo eri keku yareyayonḡ, ḡi Yesuke moko ḡeku uqo nobunḡ, Lazarusji yoḡore botugo ḡeya.

³ Onḡu ḡebi Mariaji jiji sogo mo yobinḡine 500 gram oi roru Yesureo wareya. Wareme oi obu kouineke foriine tinaine nad furiine ropekiine sogo oiji pupuseine. Inḡoji oi roru wareru dikanji keru Yesure kufuo keseru rauteru qoru sikiineji bokereḡgame kereḡgaya. Onḡu fukeme pi marḡo ḡebunḡ, oi obure kouji isirigaru sagaru peko manebunḡ.

⁴ Onḡu fukeko Yesure kinjarinḡ yoḡoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot, jiki Yesu babae baya, ḡi inḡoji qomuku teku inḡi miya, ⁵ “Obu kouineke oi wamore furiine baniminḡ ore so ruaga? Yei, mamagore sia! Oi ruana ine, ḡiobobo 300:re furi (Kina 6,000) ore so kitigana. Oi ḡinḡigo wakiqoqoine yarebi sagana.” ⁶ Onḡu miyayonḡ, buḡo oi ḡinḡigo wakiqoqoine yoḡore manebu eya ore eru so miya. Yoḡore eru matayonḡ, kianḡ bobo ḡi goku qoqodure moneḡ kekereyanḡunḡ sinḡarḡ gaku moneḡ ruabi rakame oone mobeine inḡoyoḡunde roru goya. Inḡo ore eru oi miya.

⁷ Onḡu miko Yesuji yajiya, “ḡoḡo ḡigo yo so miteninḡ. Nonji komebe yanḡa nuniminde damarḡ bembengaga ore soine sakine obu kouinekeji rau narega. ⁸ ḡinḡigo wakiqoqoine yoḡo damarḡ so botunḡarḡunḡo gogobiyonḡ, nonji ḡoḡoke damarḡine damarḡine so gobeminḡ.” Onḡu.*

Lazarus qaninde buḡo kiperu soḡsoḡburu ruabunḡ.

⁹ Yesuji Betani kaeo goya, oi Juda ḡinḡigo kubu kokoineji maneru oo warebunḡ. Yesure akonḡ so warebunḡyonḡ, Lazarus komegone bogboreme pakereya, oi moko ḡoneinḡo ore mobemobe oone poreru wapebunḡ. ¹⁰ Onḡu wapebunḡyonḡ, sorinḡ gio sinḡarḡ yoḡoji “Lazarus onḡuakonḡ qabenerḡ komeinḡ,” miku buḡo kipebunḡ. ¹¹ Juda ḡinḡigo kokoineji Lazarusre eru Betani raru marḡyanḡunḡ kerisieru Yesu manesinḡ gabunḡ. Ore eru buḡo onḡu kipebunḡ. Onḡu.

Yesu Jerusalem ropeme ofa ketebunḡ.

Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40

¹² Onḡu ketebi peku pakreru oo ḡinḡigo kubu sogoji ḡonemairḡ kombanḡ ore Jerusalem sitio waperu gobunḡ, yoḡoji binḡe buḡo inḡi manebunḡ, “Yesuji Jerusalem wareinḡo kadio warega.”

* 11:55: Kombanḡ tinaine Webo buḡoo Pasowa migobi. Anutuji ronekonḡ Israel ḡinḡigo ḡone noberu embonḡ eru nodureya, ore eru gosa so damarḡ ruaru jerieebunḡ. Eksodus 12.15 * 12:8: Luk 7.37-38; Dut 15.11

¹³ Buño oñu maneru tupe meine rekaineke roru kadio bofukeru ñoneiñ ore raru iñi miku oñgabun,

“Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu miteñ gagobeneñ. Ofonde tinao warega, Anutuji oi mifiagaine! Israel niñore Kiñ Koitononñuñ ohowe ohowe!”

¹⁴ Yesuji dongi mendaine mo bofukeru ore paio roperu ñeya. Oi kajeqouñ buño mo iñi qurangabi pega ore so fukeya,

¹⁵ “O Jerusalem ñiñigo Zaion tuku roregaru ñegobi, ñoño maneniñ, ñoñore Kiñ Koitonanñunji wareiñ.

Dongi madeinere paio ñeku wareiñ. Ore eru kokoñanñun so maneinebi.”

¹⁶ Yesure kiñariñpuji ya fukeya, ore funine rone so mane mukubunñon, jiki soine mane taniñgabun. Yesuji Sombunño roperu kuririquraneke goya, buño oi damanñ oo manesuku iñi mibun, “Aha! Buño oi Yesure qurangabi pega eru ñiñigoji buño ore so etebunñ foriineke fukeya.”

¹⁷ ñiñigo Yesuke Betani gobun, yoñoji munanñ moge oñuine dimaku biñeine misauebun. Yesuji Lazarus oñga teme komegone gboreru pakereu niñorunde ko kouñ bokere wapeme ñiñigo kubuji ñonebun, yoñoji Yesure funne kitiñgaku miku mitaniñgabi. ¹⁸ Yesuji mosi qoqowirie oi baya, buño oi manebun ore eru ñiñigo kubu sogoji doduru keporeiñ ore rabun.

¹⁹ Oñu rakabi Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenñyamenñ) yoñoji yoñoyoñe akonñ mimane eku iñi mibun, “Maneniñ. Moreñine moreñine ñiñigo yoño dodu poreru iñore ñadio raegobi eru niño buño gio oi akonñ baku bibiebeneñ foriine mo so fukega.” Oñu.*

Grik ñiñigo goineji Yesu baabun.

²⁰ Juda ñiñigo ñonemaiñ kombanñ ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Anutu ohoweine baku miteñ gabun, yoñore botugo Grik ñiñigo goine moko gobun. ²¹ Yoñoji kiñariñ tinaine Filip iñoreo warebun. Filipji Galili prowinsre taonñ tinaine Betsaida ore ñi goya. Grik yoñoji iñoreo wareru weuku iñi ojibi maneya, “Sogunenonñun, niño aninoñunño Yesu ñoneiñgo manegobeneñ.”

²² Oñu ojibi maneru Andrureo raru buño oi ojiya. Miko maneru moko raru Yesu mibire maneya. ²³ Buño oi maneru kerisieru iñi miya, “Sombunde kuririquranji Sombunñ eru morende ñi Foriine iñoreo moke fuke mukume taniñgaiñ, ore damanji bembengaga.

²⁴ Nonji komenere soso buño foriine yobu mo iñi ñajibe maneniñ: Yagonñ korunñ moreñgo so rakaru pougaiñ ine, omaine oñuakonñ peiñ. Oñu omaine peiñyonñ, rakaru pougaiñ ine, bobuineji pougaru erionñbarionñ wapeko foriine kokoine fukeiñ.

²⁵ “Ore so uri yoñoji gogoyanñun yoñoyanñunde sabareku yoñoyanñunde anñigo batiqatiine tomiri goinde anñi maneega, yoñore gogoji jibugaiñ. Oñu jibugaiñyonñ, moji mo iñoyonñunde gogo ñiñira ruaru noñ miineo rua nuñiñ, iñoji gogo foriine erionñbarionñke bofukeru tatariine tomiri sanangaru go ropeiñ. ²⁶ Moji noñ kiñanñ qanareiñgo miga, iñoji bio noñ boyobe nuru goko sagaiñ. Kiñanñ qaega, noñ roware eru gobemiñ, oo oñuakonñ noke goiñ. Moji noke goku kiñanñ qanareega, Mamaji iño aranñ baneko goiñ.” Oñu.*

Yesuji komeru gboreinde buño keroriine miya.

²⁷ Yesuji miya, “Beune muñambe yo waperu kejigame beune wapeko gogo. Bio urunñ minobo? Buño baago. O Mama, go soine koñkoñ aua damanñ yoone bomuku nu. Jibu iñi ore oñu so oñga wosigabemiñ: Aua yoore joiserereñ oi maneku kariere osigabemiñ ore eru gogake paineo ruage. ²⁸ O Mama, go gakere kuririquranñ nareku tinabiñego bosogueiñgo.” Oñu oñga wosigako Sombunñgone buño iñi fukeya, “Nonji kuririquranñe gareku oo tinabiñene bosogueba eru jikigaru bosoguebe saueru rainñ.”

²⁹ Buño oi fukeko ñiñigo kubu dimabi yoñoji oi maneru mibun, “Bobori parandanñ oñ-gaga.” Goineji mibun, “Sombunñ mimerereñ moji iño buño ojime fonunñine manegobeneñ.”

* 12:19: Kiki 118.25, 26; Zek 9.9 * 12:26: Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33

³⁰ Oṅu oṅu mikabi iṅi yajiya, “Fonur oi nonde eru so fukegayoṅ, oi ṅoṅore eru fukega. ³¹ Damaṅ yoo moreṅine moreṅine ṅiṅigo eebobo sembene boyobeegobi, yoṅore osoo damanji mai yabega. Anutuji yoṅore buṅo mitariru geoine bokirie yareme paiyaṅuṅgo ropeiṅgo ega. Damaṅ yoo Anutuji Sembenere Nemu moreṅ so siṅaṅ yabeega, oi yobeme sakiineo wakiṅ ega. ³² Iṅoji wakiṅyoṅ, nonde iṅi fukeiṅ: ṅiṅigoji moreṅgone ro nuru sowoo qakasi nubi roperu dimabe kadi fukeko ṅiṅigo moreṅ so furu yabebe doduru nondeo wareru kubu baku dimanimiṅ.” ³³ Oi kome uruṅune komeiṅ, ore buṅo keroriine oṅu yajime manebuṅ.

³⁴ ṅiṅigo kubu yoṅoji oi maneru iṅi ojibuṅ, “Niṅo Kadi buṅo oseru iṅi manegobener, ‘Kristoji so komeru tatariine tomiri go roperu goiṅ.’ Goji wamore iṅi nojige, ‘Sombuṅ eru morende ṅi Foriine moreṅgone roku bopengabi sowoo roperu dimaiṅ.’ Sombuṅ eru morende ṅi Foriine oi moji?”

³⁵ Oi maneru bokirie yareya, “Tatamaji damaṅ pompoṅine moke botuṅaṅuṅgo fureru goiṅ. Qisiriji painaṅuṅgo roperu kema ṅabeme ore biṅe egu fukenimiṅ ore tatamaineo roware eru goinebi. Tatamaji pe ṅareṅ ore so tatamaineo goinebi. Moji qisirigo qaṅgoqasa raru wareega, uro ropeiṅ, oi so manega. ³⁶ Ore eru tatamaineji damaṅ wojimu ṅoṅoke goiṅ, damaṅ oo oi manji mane sabareku goinebi. Tatamare kufufuṅ fukeru ṅonimiṅ ore tatamaine oi manesiṅ garu goinebi.” Yesuji buṅo oṅu miku boke yaberu sumuṅgaru raya. Oṅu.*

Juda sogune yoṅore maṅsanaji so wirieya.

³⁷ Yesuji mosi qoqowirie kokoine baku gome Juda siṅaṅ yoṅoji oi jiyoyajuṅji noṅe-buṅyoṅ, jibu oi so manesiṅ gaku keoma gobuṅ. ³⁸ Oṅu gobi kajeqouṅ ṅi Aisaiare buṅo mo oi foriineke fukeya. Iṅoji buṅo oi iṅi quraṅgame pega, “O Fonṅ, niṅoji Biṅe buṅo mitaniṅgaru maṅyaṅuṅ bapakare yabeegobeneryoṅ, moji oi manesiṅ gana?

Ofonji usuṅine oi more baraiṅgame mane taniṅgaiṅ?”

³⁹ Munaiṅqoqo Rauine manesiṅ gaiṅ ore yobiṅgaru embimbiṅgabuṅ, Aisaiaji ore fuṅine maneru buṅo mo ronekoṅ iṅi miku quraṅgame pega,

⁴⁰ “Yoṅoyaṅunde jiyoji ya ṅoneru fuṅine egu ṅone mukunimiṅ me maṅyaṅuṅji buṅo fuṅine egu mane taniṅanimiṅ. Oi mane taniṅgaru maṅyaṅuṅ egu kerisienimiṅ. Maṅyaṅuṅ kerisiebi egu bobiaṅ yabeiṅ. Iṅoji oṅu egu fukeiṅ ore ṅiṅigo jiyoyajuṅ bokoberu maṅyaṅuṅ kejiṅgame gogobi.”

⁴¹ Yesuji Sombunde kuririquraṅgo fureru gome Aisaiaji oṅu ṅoneru fuṅine mitaniṅgaru buṅo oi miya.

⁴² Minebobo eru siṅaṅyayabe ṅi yoṅoreone kokoineji oṅuakoṅ Yesu manesiṅ gabuṅyoṅ, Farisi (Kadi buṅore yameṅyameṅ) yoṅoji oṅgawowosi pi kubuone egu yobe yabeiṅ ore oi totogo so mifukebi. ⁴³ ṅiṅigoji miteṅ yabenimiṅ ore yameṅ kebuṅyoṅ, Anutuji miteṅ yabeiṅ ore oi qaqosori ebuṅ. Oṅu.*

Yesure buṅoji ṅiṅigo osoeru buṅonoṅuṅ mitariṅ.

⁴⁴ Goineji oṅu ebuṅyoṅ, Yesuji oṅgaku iṅi miya, “Moji manesiṅ nuga, iṅoji noṅ akoṅ so manesiṅ nugayoṅ, moji sore nuya, oi oṅuakoṅ manesiṅ gaga. ⁴⁵ Moji noṅ ṅone nuru sore nuya, oi oṅuakoṅ ṅoneega. ⁴⁶ ṅiṅigo mo noṅ manesiṅ nuga, iṅoji qisirigo qakatoru egu goiṅ. Ore eru nonji wakiru fukeru moreṅine moreṅine ṅoṅore tatama fukeru gogo.

⁴⁷ “Nonji wakiru fukeru moreṅine moreṅine ṅoṅore buṅo mitaribemiṅ ore eru so wakiboṅyoṅ, ṅiṅigo moreṅ so muṅaṅ qa yarebe damaṅ yoo qowirieru Sombunde biṅe fukenimiṅ ore eru wakiru gogo. Ore eru ṅiṅigo nonde Biṅe buṅo maneru so reṅgaru boyobeegobi ine, nonji yoṅore buṅo so mitaribemiṅ. ⁴⁸ Uri yoṅoji mipemiriṅ enareku Biṅe buṅone so maneru sabaregobi, yoṅore mimitariṅi iṅi fukeiṅ: Nonji Biṅe buṅo mibe manebuṅ, buṅo oiji damaṅ yasogoo buṅoyaṅuṅ mitarime joiserereṅ ore so manenimiṅ.

* 12:36: Kiki 110.4; Ais 9.7; Eze 37.25; Dan 7.14

* 12:43: Ais 53.1; 6.10

⁴⁹ “Fuḡine inḡi ore oḡu fukeiḡ: Nonḡi Biḡe buḡo miku goborḡ, oi buḡo omaine matayorḡ, oi nakene aḡigone so fukeko miku go wapeborḡ. Oḡu matayorḡ, Mama sore nuya, oi iḡoyorḡe mibuḡo uruḡu mibemiḡ, ore mitiga nareme miku go wapego. ⁵⁰ Mamare mimiti oiji ḡorḡo gogo sanarḡineo rua ḡabeega, oi manego. Ore eru Mamaneḡi oi mibemiḡ ore mitiga nareya, norḡ ore so Biḡe buḡo miego.” Oḡu.

13

Yesuji kiḡariḡ yorḡore kufu jureya.

¹ ḡonemaiḡ kombanḡi* qonidingame Yesuji fuḡine inḡi mane mukuya, ‘Moreḡ bokeru Mamaneoropebeminde damanḡi bemberḡgaga.’ Oḡu mane mukuku iḡoyorḡunde ogopu moreḡgo gobuḡ, oi maḡineḡi maḡjoko eyareru goku tatariine oo oḡuakorḡ maḡjokoine oi yaduya.

² Komeinde damanḡi wareru fukeiḡgo eru damarḡ mogo ubure uqo nonimiḡ ore tumarḡ-garu moko ḡekabi ya inḡi fukeya: Saimon Iskariotre made tinaine Judas oi Satanḡi sakiorḡga foreya. Yesu babae eteinde buḡo oi sanḡu qame maḡineo rakame maneru ḡeya. ³ Yesuji iḡoyorḡunde fuḡne oi inḡi mane mukuya, ‘Mamaḡi ya sosowore usuḡ oi nonde meo ruame Anutureone wakiru goku moke iḡoreo ropeiḡ ego.’

⁴ Fuḡine oḡu mane mukuru uqo noku ḡebunḡone pakereru marikuine kemukuru giore kambarḡ mobeine mo roru ombuineo qukarieru kipeya. ⁵ Oi kiperu obu juago kesieko rakame fuḡgaru kiḡariḡpuine yorḡore kufu jureya. Jure foreru kereḡ mobeine (sakikeketi) ombuineo qukarieru kipeya, oiji kufuyaḡuḡ bokerenḡgaya. ⁶ Jureru raru Saimon Pitare kufuo wapeko inḡi oḡiya, “O Oforḡ go kiḡarḡqoqo wakiqoqoine mata. Goḡi nonde kufu jurende so sagaiḡ.”

⁷ Oḡu miko maneru inḡi bokirieya, “Ya muḡambe yo ego, goḡi ore fuḡine damarḡ yoo so mane mukugeyorḡ, jikiineo oi soine mane taniḡgaru gomiiḡ.”

⁸ Bokirieme inḡi yameḡ keku miya, “Go nonde kufu damarḡ mogo so yobu juremiḡ.” Oḡu miko inḡi oḡiya, “Nonḡi go so jure garebemiḡ ine, go nonde kiḡariḡ jikigaru goiḡgo embimbḡgamiḡ.”

⁹ Oḡu ojime Saimon Pitaji bio popureru bokirieya, “Oforḡ, ore eru go kufune akorḡ matayorḡ, mene eru qorune oi moko jure.”

¹⁰ Oḡu bokirieme inḡi oḡiya, “Moḡi obu rauku wareko kufuine oḡuakorḡ jurebenerḡ wonuḡine tomiri qarḡkisiekiine fukeiḡ. ḡorḡo sosowo gbagbataeḡine fuke foregobiyorḡ, moakonḡi gbagbataeḡine so fukega.” ¹¹ Moḡi babae bateiḡgo eya, Yesuji oi maneru ore eru inḡi miya, “ḡorḡo sosowo gbagbataeḡine so fukegobi.”

¹² Kufuyaḡuḡ jure foreru marikuine moke keru wakiru ḡeko uqo nobi inḡi weu yareru miya, “Nonḡi ya eḡarego, ḡorḡo ore fuḡine mane taniḡgagobi me mata? ¹³ ḡorḡo nonde ‘Qaqaji!’ eru ‘Oforḡ!’ oḡu minareegobi eru nonḡi oi foriine fukego. Ore eru oi soineo miegobi. ¹⁴ Nonḡi ḡorḡore Oforḡ Qaqaji fukeru kiḡarḡqoqo wakiqoqoinere mosi eba eku kufuḡarḡuḡ jurego ine, ḡorḡoḡi oḡuakorḡ baba waki eku kiḡarḡqoqo fukeru kufuḡarḡuḡ jujure eku gobi sagaiḡ. Oi ḡorḡore gio.

¹⁵ “Nonḡi baku ḡadugo, ḡorḡo ore so kitiḡgaku kiḡarḡ qoqo eku goinebi. Oḡu gokimiḡ ore mosi nonḡi muḡambe ḡadube ḡonegobi. Oi manesuku ore kamasi boyobebi sagaiḡ.

¹⁶ Nonḡi buḡo foriine yobu mo inḡi ḡajiḡe maneniḡ: Kiḡarḡqoqoḡi wakiqoqoine fukeko rauineḡi ropekiine fukega. Kiḡariḡiḡi qaqajiine odureru ropekiine fukeiḡgo embimbḡgaiḡ. Oḡuakorḡ ḡi oforḡ moḡi mimerereḡine soreme kiḡarḡ raru gio baega, iḡoḡi oforḡinere yukuineo goga. ¹⁷ ḡorḡo buḡo koruḡ oi muḡambe mane mukugobi. Ore eru sakibobo bokeru ogopuḡarḡuḡ yorḡore mea yukuo raru gonimiḡ ine, nonḡi ḡorḡore ‘Oi kiwaqawaineke!’ mibemiḡ.” Oḡu.*

* 13:1: Anutuḡi ronekorḡ Israel ḡiḡigo ḡone noberu emborḡ eru nodureya, kombanḡ ore tina Webo buḡoo Pasowa migobi.

Eksodus 12.15 * 13:17: Luk 22.27 Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 15.20

Moji babae bateinde buyo bonieru miya.

Mat 26.20-25; Mak 14.17-21; Luk 22.21-23

¹⁸ “Buyo migo, oi ŋoŋo sosowo so ro ŋabega. Nonji mo roosoeru oga yabebon, yoŋore fuŋne oi soine mane mukugo. Oŋu gogoyon, Biŋe Quraŋ mo oiji foriineke fukeko sagaiŋ. Buyo oi iŋi, ‘Moji noke uqo moko nogobere, iŋoji midobodo eku gbakuineji odepie nuru nuinŋo jauega.’ †

¹⁹ “Nonj foriine jiki fukeiŋ ore buyoine rone migo. Ore eru foriine fukeiŋ, ŋoŋo damar oo nonde fuŋne mane taniŋgaru iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Aha! Gogore fuŋne damar so go waperu goya, iŋoji oi fukega.’ Oŋu miku manesiŋ nunimiŋ ore nonji buyo oi bonieru totodo mibe manebi.

²⁰ “Nonji buyo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji ŋiŋigo mo sorebe gio baiŋgo ore wareko moji oi keparega, iŋoji nonj oŋuakonj kepare nuiŋ. Oŋuakonj nonj kepare nuga, iŋoji moji sore nuya, oi oŋuakonj kepare teiŋ.”

²¹ Yesuji buyo oŋu miku beuine waperu kebojiru pougaiŋ ore eru buyo barariŋgaru iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buyo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: ŋoŋoreone moji nonj babae banuiŋ.”

²² Oŋu yajime kiŋariŋpuineji yoŋoyonje qipupiware piku bibitatara ŋoŋone eku bubu iŋi manesubuŋ, “Oi more miga?” Oŋu manesuku maŋyoka koŋkoŋ ŋebun. ²³ Koŋkoŋ ŋeku uqo nokabi Yesure wombunj kiŋariŋi iŋore keririŋgo ŋeya. ²⁴ Iŋoji ŋeko Saimon Pitaji qoruineji akonj kiŋariŋ oi soso eteku iŋi ojime maneya, “Buyo oi more miga, oi weu teru minde manebemiŋ.”

²⁵ Oŋu ojime maneru fooreku Yesure omoineo kitingaku iŋi weuya, “Ofon, ŋi oi moji?”

²⁶ Oŋu weume bokirie teya, “Poronj mobeine sigo igokurugaru mo otebemiŋ, iŋoji oi.” Kerisieru poronj mobeine roru sigo igokurugaru Judas oteya. Judasre mama tinaine Saimon Iskariot. ²⁷ Poronj mobeine oi oteme Satanji oo akonj Judasre maŋgo rakaya. Ore eru Yesuji oi mitiga teku iŋi ojiya, “Ya bamiŋ, oi pipa baiŋon.” ²⁸ Buyo oŋu ojiyayonj, oi wamore ojiya, oi kiŋariŋ goineji moko ŋeku uqo nobun, yoŋoreone moji mo so mane taniŋgaya. ²⁹ Kiŋariŋ goineji ore eru iŋi manesubun, “Judasji moneŋ kekerere siŋaŋ goya, ore eru kombanj damarŋo ya embimbiŋgakiŋiŋ, oi furiine bainde sorega me ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine moneŋ ya mo yareiŋ ore miga.”

³⁰ Judasji buyo oi soine mane taniŋgaru poronj mobeine oi roru oo akonj bokeru sakibe rako ubu eya. Oŋu.*

Yesuji mimipar buyo gariine mitigaya.

³¹ Judasji bokeru sakibe rako Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Muŋambe yo Anutuji kuririine Sombun eru morende ŋi Foriine ete foreme iŋoji Anuture tinabiŋe bosogueme taniŋgaga. ³² Iŋoji Anuture tinabiŋe bosoguere Anutuke qakatoga ore Anutuji oŋuakonj iŋore tinabiŋe bosogueiŋ. Oi damar so joroko bosoguere kuririquraŋineji fukeko go ropeiŋ.

³³ “O kokopune, nonji damar pomponjine moke ŋoŋoke gobemiŋ. Oi goku boke ŋabebe jiki baa nuru gonimiŋ. Juda yoŋore iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, ‘Nonj kae rabemiŋ, ŋoŋo oo wareiŋgo embimbiŋganiŋiŋ.’ Buyo oi akonj muŋambe yo ŋoŋore oŋuakonj migo.

³⁴ “Nonji mimipar buyo gariine mitiga yarego: ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋunji jojoko eku goinebi. Nonji manjoko enareru gobonj, ŋoŋo ore so jojoko eku goinebi. ³⁵ Botuŋaŋunjo maŋ-ŋaŋunji jojoko nadunjadunj eru gonimiŋ ine, ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋo ŋone ŋaberu fuŋneŋaŋunj mane mukuru iŋi miku gonimiŋ, ‘Aha! Oi Yesure kiŋariŋpuine fukegobi.’” Oŋu.*

Pitaji Yesu mugainde buyo bonieru miya.

Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34

† 13:18: Gbakuineji odepie nuru nuinŋo jauega, buyo oi Israel yoŋore soso buyo mo. Fuŋine iŋi: Iŋo maŋineji qopie nuga. * 13:30: Kiki 41.9 Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16 * 13:35: Jon 7.34 Jon 15.12, 17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5

³⁶ Saimon Pitaji Yesu inji weu teya, “Ofonj, go uro raminj?” Weu teme bokirieya, “Nonj uro rabeminj, goji oo boyobe nuru wareinggo embimbijgaminj. Damanj yoo embimbijgaminjyoy, jiki oi soine boyobe nuru wareminj.”

³⁷ Bokirieme inji weu teya, “Ofonj, nonj wamore damanj yoo go boyobe guru wareinggo embimbijgabeminj? Nonji gogone gore eru kisingaru bokebeminj.”

³⁸ Weume inji bokirieya, “Goji fofori gogogo nonde eru kisingaru bokeminggo mige me? Bujoj oi migoji akonj mige. Nonji bujoj foriine yobu mo inji gajibe mane: Mujambe qoquji onjgaininggo bombengako goji damanj oo muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeinj.” Onju.

14

Yesuji kinjarinjpuine bobomirinj bayareya.

¹ “Manj-ɲarunji manebu paio beusembe so maneru goinebi. Anutu manesinj gainebi eru nonj onjuakonj manesinj nuru goinebi. ² Nonde Mamare kae qoruineo pi manjine boakonj pega. Oi so pena ine, ɲonjore bujoj inji minobo: Nonji oo roperu ɲonjore ɲeje pi baku bobiangabeminj.

³ “Nonji bonieru raru roperu ɲonjore ɲeje pi baku bobiangabeminjyoy, nonji kae gobeminj, ɲonjoi onjuakonj noke oo moko goniminde arji manego. Ore eru nonji moke kirieru wareru oga yabebe paibe ropeniminj. ⁴ Nonji kae urobe rabeminj, ɲonjoi ore fuɲine mane muku foregobi.” Onju.

Mamareo rarainere kadi oi Yesu.

⁵ Yesuji onju yajime kinjarinj tinaine Tomas injoji inji miya, “O Ofonj, go kae uri raminj, niɲoji oi so manegobenej. Ore eru ore fuɲine oi uruɲu mane mukuganobenej?”

⁶ Oi maneru inji ojija, “Nonji Kadi fukego. Nonji Bujoj foriine eru Gogo sanarjine fukego. Moji Mamareo ropeinggo maneru nondeo wareinj ine, injoji kadi bofukeinj. Kadi furuine mo so pega. ⁷ ɲonjoi nonj fofori mane muku nunobuj ine, nakene Mama onjuakonj mane mukunobuj. ɲonjoi damanj yoo fuɲgaru nonde Mama ɲoneru mane foregobi.”

⁸ Onju miko Filipji inji ojime maneya, “O Ofonj, go Mama nodunde niɲoji oi piku ɲonebenej saga nobeinj.”

⁹ Oi maneru Yesuji ojime maneya, “O Filip, nonj damanj joroine yobu ɲonjoke gberj akonj gobe ɲone nuru jibu fuɲne so mane mukuge me? Moji nonj ɲone muku nuya, injoji Mamane onjuakonj ɲone mukuru goga. Ore eru go uruɲu eru Mama nodunde ɲonekiminde mige?”

¹⁰ “Nonji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga, oi manesinj gage me mata? Bujoj Biɲe mibe maneegobi, nonji bujoj oi nakene mangone so roru miego. Matal Gio baego, oi onjuakonj Mamaneji noke qakatoru dimaga, injoji mango enareko foriine fukeega. Ore eru gio baego, oi injore gio baego.

¹¹ “Nonji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga. ɲonjoi onju manesinj nuinebi. Bujoj oi mineji mibe maneru so manesinj nunobuj ine, oi mosi qoqowiriene ɲonegobi ore eru manesinj nuinebi. ¹² Nonji bujoj foriine yobu mo inji ɲajibe maneninj: Uri yonjoi nonj manesinj nugobi, yonjoi onjuakonj nonj mosi qoqowirie ba gobe, oi akonj baeniminj. Onjuakonj baeniminj eru damanj goineo nonji babe, ore soine odureru oi baeniminj. Nonji Mamareo roperu gobeminj ore eru mosi qoqowirie ropekiine sogo babi fukeniminj.

¹³ “Mamaneji nonde eru tinabiɲeineke fukeinj ore manego. Ore eru ɲonjoi nonde tinajo wamo yare onjga wosiniminj, nonji oi ebeminj. Onju ebe oo Mamanere tinabiɲe mibi sogueej. ¹⁴ ɲonjoi ya more ore nonde tinajo onjga wosiru weu nareniminj ine, nonji oi ebeminj. ¹⁵ ɲonjoi nonj manj-ɲarunji jojoko enareegobi ine, nonde mimipanj bujoj reɲgaru boyoberu goinebi.” Onju.

Yesuji Moro Tiriine soreinggo mikipeya.

¹⁶ “Nonji Mama onjga wosi etebe injoji mango uje Rauine mo ɲareme wakiru nonde tife tatarine tomiri ɲonjoke go ropeinj. ¹⁷ Mango uje Rauine oi Moro Tiriine. Injoi bujoj foriinere Rau fukega. Marjanuj so kerisiebuɲ, yonjoi oi so ɲone mukuru so manegobi.

Ore eru yonjoji oi kepore teru sabareinggo embimbingaegobiyon, Moro injoji honjoke goga eru jiki man-ghanungo rakaru honjoke dimain. Ore eru oi kotu matayon, oi soine mane mukugobi.

¹⁸ “Nonji boke habebe begu made onjuine so fukeru gonimij. Nonj honjore kirieru warebemij. ¹⁹ Daman pomponjine tariko morej ninjigo omaine yonjoji nonj moke so gone nuru gonimij. Yonjoji matayon, man-ghanung kerisiebu, honjoji nonj soine gone nuenimij. Nonji sanangaru gogo ore honjoji onuakonj gboreru sanangaru gonimij. ²⁰ Mama, nonj eru honj, nonj moakonj fukeru gogobenej. Nonji Mamaneke qakatoru dimabe honjoji noke qakatoru dimakabi nonji honjoke qakatoru dimago. Ore fujine oi Moro Tiriineji man-ghanungo rakainde daman oo soine mane tanianganimij.

²¹ “Moji nonde mimipanj bujo sosowo maneru sabareku renjaega, injoji manjineji nonj manjoko enareega. Moji nonj manjoko enareko nonde Mamaji oi manjoko eteega eru nonji oi manjoko eteego. Nonji oi manjoko eteru fujnene bararinggabe mane mukuj.”

²² Yesuji onj miko Judas Iskariote jinja Judas injoji inji ojija, “Ofon, go uruju eru fujnego ninjo akonj bararinga noremij eru ninjigo manyanjung so kerisiebu, yonjore oi kesonj yabeinggo mige?”

²³ Onj ojime inji bokirie teya, “Moji manjineji manjoko enareega ine, injoji nonde Binje bujo renjaru boyoberu goinj. Onj gome Mamaneji oi manjoko eteko Mamake nikoji injore manjo rakaru daman so injoke moko gokimij. ²⁴ Moji nonj manjineji so manji jojoko enareega ine, oi nonde Binje bujo so renjaru boyoberu goinj. Bujo mibe maneegobi, oi nakene Binje matayon, Mama sore nuya, injoji oi nareme miego.

²⁵ “Nonji bujo sosowo oi honjoke daman so gobonj, daman oo qaji hareru gobonj. ²⁶ Onj gobonyonj, Mamaji Moro Tiriine nonde tinao soreme wakiru manjo uje Raunanjung fukeinj getire hareej. Injoji bujo sosowo qaji hareru nonji unjowonj bujo sosowo harebe, oi egu niga hareej ore kegbore hareej.

²⁷ “Nonji womo harego. Nakene womo yobu fuj mo oi ruabe man-ghanungo peine. Morengo ninjigo yonjoji womo qoqo eegobi, nonji ore kamasi onjuine so qa hareegoyonj, oi odureru womo fuj mo hareebemij. Ore eru man-ghanunji beusembe paio kokoinanjung so maneru goinebi.

²⁸ “Nonji bujo inji hajibe manenij, ‘Nonji boke haberu roperu goku moke honjore kirieru warebemij.’ Honjoji man-ghanunji nonj fofori manjoko enarenobuj ine, bujo migo, ore eru soine jerenimij. Mamaji nonde sogune fukega. Ore eru nonj ‘Mamanero ropebemij,’ migo, honjoji oi maneru soine manjeri bofukebi sagana. ²⁹ Bujo mujambe yo mikabe manegobi, ore foriine jiki fukeinj. Foriine fukeinj, honjoji daman oo oi soine manesuku manesij ganimij. Ore eru oi bonieru hajibe manegobi.

³⁰ “Damanne bembengaga ore honjoke bujo kokoine moke miingo so manego. Sembene Nemuji morej so sinanj yabeega, injoji bio wareinggo jauega. Injore tobiriji gbij so enareku kemareej. Nonde fujne oi injoji mitigainj ore so, so pega. ³¹ So pegayonj, nonji Mama manjoko eteego ore ya sosowo bujo mitiga nareega ore so baego. Morej ninjigoji nonde fujne oi miku qaji harebi mane tanianganiminde manego. Ore eru bio bokeru pakereru warebi raki.” Onj.

15

Yesuji wain yo fujgoduine, nonj tiejine fukegobenej.

¹ Yesuji kinanjpuine oi inji jajija, “Nonji wain yo foriine fukebe nonde Mamaji wain giore rau fukega. ² Nonji yo onjuine kiri tiejneke fukego. Yo tiejine sosowo forijanjung so bofukeru aputa fukegobi, Mamaneji oi ketigaru boke yabeinj. Yo tiejine sosowo nondeo nebi forijanjung fukeru deegobi, Mamaneji oi ke keririke yabeinj. Eebobore foriine sogueru dekungaru boakonj fukenimij ore boposike yabeinj.

³ “Honj Binje bujo hajibe ojiji bofosike yaberu ke keririke yabeme gbagbataejine fukeru gogobi. ⁴ Ore eru honjoji noke qakatoru dimainebe. Onj dimabi nonji honjoke dimabemij. Wain tiejine moji yo botuineo so neku mukuru wakiga ine, oi injoyonj manjo ee eku

foriine fukeiᅅgo embimbiᅅgaiᅅ. Ore so ᅅoᅅoji oᅅuakoᅅ noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, ᅅoᅅo-ᅅaᅅe akon eebobore fori mo bofukeniᅅiᅅgo embimbiᅅganimiᅅ.

⁵“Nonᅅ wain yo fukekabe ᅅoᅅoji ore tieᅅine fukegobi. ᅅoᅅo boke nuru ᅅoᅅo-ᅅaᅅe akon dimaku ya mo baniminde embimbiᅅganimiᅅ. Ore eru moᅅi noke qakatoru dimako nonᅅi iᅅoke qakatoru dimabe iᅅoji eebobore fori mokemoke yobu bofukeru goiᅅ. ⁶Uri yoᅅoji noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, wain yo rauineᅅi oi yo tieᅅ oᅅuine keti yaberu bokeme sakibe ranimiᅅ. Raru qaᅅibi roru qodureru misigo bokeme rakaru janimiᅅ.

⁷“Yoᅅoji janimiᅅyoᅅ, aribe ᅅoᅅo noke qakatoru dimainebi. Oᅅu dimabi nonde Biᅅe buᅅoji ᅅoᅅore maᅅgo qakatoru dimaga ine, ᅅoᅅoji oi me oi biᅅe qoqo ekiminde manegobi, oi Mama oᅅga wosi tebi ᅅareiᅅ. ⁸ᅅoᅅoji nonde kiᅅariᅅpu fukeru dimakabi eeboboᅅaᅅunde fori mokemoke yobu fukeru wakiru ᅅekabi gonimiᅅ. Oᅅu eba eku gonimiᅅ ore Mamanere tinaji kuririineke fukeru peiᅅ. ⁹Mamaneᅅi noᅅ manᅅi joᅅoko enareku goya, nonᅅi ore so oᅅuakoᅅ manᅅi joᅅoko eyareru goboiᅅ. ᅅoᅅo nonde manᅅoko maᅅgo dimainebi. ¹⁰Nonᅅi Mamanere mimipaᅅ buᅅo reᅅgaru go waperu iᅅore manᅅoko maᅅgo dimago. Ore so ᅅoᅅo nonde mimipaᅅ buᅅo roru reᅅgaru gonimiᅅ ine, soine nonde manᅅoko maᅅgo dimakabi manᅅoko eyareru gobemiᅅ.

¹¹“Nonᅅi maᅅ jeri ᅅarebe petigaru maᅅ-ᅅaᅅuᅅ puseru peko mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimiᅅ ore buᅅo oi ᅅaᅅibe manegobi. ¹²Nonde Kadi buᅅo oi iᅅi: Nonᅅi maᅅneᅅi manᅅoko eᅅareru gobe, ᅅoᅅo ore so ᅅoᅅo-ᅅaᅅe joᅅoko eku goinebi. ¹³Moᅅi ogopuine yoᅅore eru iᅅoyoᅅunde gogo kisiᅅgaru bokeiᅅ, oᅅi manᅅoko ropekiine sogo fukega. Moᅅi oi odureru manᅅoko eᅅareiᅅgo embimbiᅅgaiᅅ. Manᅅi joᅅoko goine oi ore wawakiine.

¹⁴“Nonᅅi ya enimiᅅ ore mitiga ᅅareeego, ᅅoᅅoji ore so eegobi ine, nonde ogopu fukegobi. ¹⁵Kiᅅaᅅqoqore fuᅅne iᅅi: Siᅅaᅅineᅅi gioine uruᅅu eru baega, oi kiᅅaᅅqoqoineᅅi so maneega. Ore eru ᅅoᅅore tina ‘Kiᅅaᅅqoqopune,’ oᅅu so jikigaru miᅅarebemiᅅyoᅅ, Mamaneone Biᅅe buᅅo maneboᅅ, oi sosowo ᅅoᅅore barariᅅga ᅅarebe manegobi. Ore eru tinaᅅaᅅuᅅ ‘Ogopune,’ oᅅu oᅅga ᅅarebe sagaga.

¹⁶“O ogopune, ᅅoᅅoji noᅅ so roosoe nubunᅅyoᅅ, nonᅅi ᅅoᅅo roosoeru igodoᅅ ᅅabebe dimagobi. Ore eru ᅅoᅅoji roregaru raru foriine iᅅi bofukeru damaᅅ so dekaᅅi pe ropeko sagaiᅅ: Nonde tina oᅅgaku ya oi me oi ore Mama oᅅga wosinimiᅅ, oi ᅅareme biᅅeᅅaᅅuᅅ fukeiᅅ. ¹⁷ᅅoᅅo botuᅅaᅅuᅅgo joᅅoko eku goinebi. Nonᅅi mimipaᅅ buᅅone oᅅu mitari yarego.” Oᅅu.*

Maᅅkekerisiere qopu yoᅅo ᅅoᅅo rosi eᅅarenimiᅅ.

¹⁸“Moreᅅgo maᅅyaᅅuᅅ so kerisiᅅi yoᅅo rosi eᅅarenimiᅅ ine, ᅅoᅅo buᅅo iᅅi mane mukuinebi: Yoᅅoji rone noᅅ oᅅuakoᅅ rosi enareku gobuᅅ. ¹⁹ᅅoᅅo maᅅkekerisiere yaura kubuo gonimiᅅ ine, kubupuᅅaᅅuᅅ yoᅅoji yoᅅoyaᅅunde ogopu maᅅyaᅅuᅅ eyarenobuᅅ. Oi eyarenobuᅅyoᅅ, nonᅅi ᅅoᅅo roosoeru yoᅅore buruone oga ᅅabebe furuine fukeru gogobi. Yoᅅore eebobo sembene oi ᅅadi gaku gogobi ore eru rosi eᅅareegobi.

²⁰“Nonᅅi buᅅo mo iᅅi ᅅaᅅibe manebuᅅ, oi maᅅ wombunᅅ-ᅅaᅅuᅅgo ruaru manesuinebi, ‘Kiᅅaᅅqoqoji wakiqoqoine fukeko rauineᅅi soguneine fukega. Kiᅅariᅅi qaqaᅅiine odureru ropekiine fukeiᅅgo embimbiᅅgaiᅅ.’ Ore so goineᅅi noᅅ kekesuesue enareku go wapebuᅅ ine, goine yoᅅoji nonde igokopu ᅅoᅅo oᅅuakoᅅ kekesuesue eyareku gonimiᅅ. Yoᅅoji nonde Biᅅe buᅅo maneru sabareku gobuᅅ ine, ᅅoᅅoji nonde buᅅo misaueku gobi oᅅuakoᅅ soine maneru sabareru gonimiᅅ. ²¹Oᅅu gonimiᅅyoᅅ, noᅅ sore nuya, yoᅅoji oi so mane mukubi. Ore eru keoma paio ya fuᅅne fuᅅne kosa eᅅarenimiᅅ, oi nonde tinabiᅅere eru fuke ᅅareiᅅ.

²²“Nonᅅi yoᅅoreo so wakiru Biᅅe buᅅo yaᅅibe manenimiᅅ ine, yoᅅoji agibuᅅaᅅaᅅuᅅunde mimi so maneru gonimiᅅ. Oᅅu mo gonimiᅅyoᅅ, damaᅅ yoo agibuᅅaᅅaᅅuᅅ mane foreru kefaganimiᅅ ore embimbiᅅganimiᅅ. Gbegbedi buᅅoyaᅅuᅅ uruᅅu bofukenubuᅅ? ²³Moᅅi noᅅ rosi enarega, iᅅoji Mamane oᅅuakoᅅ rosi etega. ²⁴Mosi qoqowirie ropekiine sogo babe, oi moᅅi mo ᅅoᅅore botugo so baku goya. Nonᅅi oi so banobo ine, yoᅅoji agibuᅅaᅅaᅅuᅅunde

* 15:17: Jon 13.34; 15.17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5

mimi oi so maneru gonobuɔɔ. Koŋkoŋ qaku gonobuɔɔɔ, damaŋ yoo nonji oi babe ɔone foreru jibu noŋ eru Mamane oŋuakoŋ omaine yobu rosi enoteku gogobi.

²⁵ “Oŋu enoteku gobi Biŋe buɔo moji foriineke fukeya. Mosesji kadi buɔo ɔareya, oo buɔo oi iŋi quraŋgame pega, ‘Yoŋoji omaine yobu rosi enareku gobuɔ.’ Buɔo oiji foriineke fukeya.

²⁶ “Nonji Mamareo roperu uje Rauine sorebe ɔoŋore wareru maŋ-ŋaɔuŋgo rakaru kitiŋ ɔabeɔ. Moro Tiriine iŋoji buɔo foriinere Rau fukega. Iŋoji Mamaone wakiru nonde fuɔnene kitiŋgaku mitaniŋga yareru goiŋ. ²⁷ Iŋoji oŋu goiŋ eru ɔoŋoji oŋuakoŋ nonde fuɔne kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru gonimiŋ. Nonji fuŋgaru mande tumoŋoŋo gio ba gobe, ɔoŋoji fuŋfuŋgaineone noke goku pakerebuɔ. Ore eru ɔoŋo oi soine mitaniŋgaru goinebi. Oŋu.”*

16

Yesure kiŋariŋpu jigoji yaberu ketuɔ yabenimiŋ.

¹ Yesuji jikigaru iŋi miya, “ɔoŋo waki ɔabeko tiŋtuŋ egu qanimiŋ. Ore eru nonji buɔo oi bonieru mibe manegobi. ² Maŋyaŋuɔ so kerisiebi yoŋoji oŋgawowosi pi kubuyaŋuɔgone ketuɔ ɔabebi sakibe wakiru gonimiŋ. Jiki damaŋ mo wareru fukeiŋ, oo ɔoŋo nonde eru ɔabebi komenimiŋ. Oŋu ɔaberu iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Oŋuine oo Anuture kiŋaŋ qabeneŋ Anuture maŋji fiaga.’ Sosowoji oŋu mane jibugaru minimiŋ. ³ Yoŋoji Mama eru noŋ nikore fuɔne so mane taniŋgaegobi ore eru oŋu eɔareku gonimiŋ.

⁴ “Oŋu koŋkoŋ qaku gonimiŋyoŋ, nonji buɔo oi bonieru ɔajibe manegobi. Ore eru damaŋ oi ware fukeme buɔo ore foriine fukeiŋ, ɔoŋo damaŋ oo soine iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Kristoji yoore biŋe buɔo bonieru nojiko manebeɔ.’ Nake ɔoŋoke goboy ore eru buɔo oi damaŋ joroine peko rone so mikabe mane wapebuɔ.” Oŋu.

Moro Tiriineji gioine iŋi baega:

⁵ “Nonji damaŋ yoo sore nume wakiboy, iŋoreo ropeiŋgo ebe ɔoŋoreone moji mo iŋi so weu narega, ‘Go uro ramiŋ?’ ⁶ Buɔo oŋu migo, ɔoŋoji oi maneru ore eru beusembeji maŋ-ŋaɔuɔ puseko gogobi.

⁷ “Oŋu gogobiyoŋ, jibu nonji ore mobeine buɔo foriine mo iŋi ɔajibe maneniŋ: Nonji boke ɔaberu kirieru ropebemiŋ, ore foriine fukeru iŋi bobiaŋ ɔabeɔ: Nonji roperu uje Rauine sorebe ɔoŋoreo wakiru maŋ-ŋaɔuɔgo rakaiŋ. Nonji so boke ɔaberu ropenobo ine, Rauine iŋoji ɔoŋoreo wakiŋgo embimbiŋgana.

⁸ “Uje Rauine iŋoji wakiru gogore fuɔne iŋi ɔaduru goiŋ: Moreŋ so agiburanyaŋuɔ barariŋga yareko Anutuji buɔoyaŋuɔ mitarime posikenimiŋ me maŋyaŋuɔ so kerisiebi buɔoyaŋuɔ mitariru geoine bokirie yareiŋ. Iŋiŋigoji fuŋneyaŋuɔ oŋu ɔoneru mane mukunimiŋ. ⁹ Noŋ so manesiŋ nugobi ore agiburande fuɔne barariŋga yareko mane mukunimiŋ.

¹⁰ “Anuture kadi posiine oi mane jibugaru nonde buɔo kosa miegobi. Ore eru iŋoji nonde fuɔne barariŋgaru yaduko iŋi mane muku nunimiŋ: Nonji posiine goku Mamanere kirieru ropebe noŋ moke so ɔone nuru gonimiŋ. ¹¹ Sembene Rauine moreŋ so siŋaŋ yabeegayoŋ, Anutuji iŋore buɔo mitarime misi koru Rauine fukeiŋ. Ore so sosowo noŋunde buɔo oŋuakoŋ mitariŋ.

¹² “Nonji soine buɔo kokoine jikigaru minoboyoŋ, oi damaŋ yoo mibe fonuŋkati eru kegborenimiŋ ore egu embimbiŋganimiŋ. ¹³ Oi embimbiŋganimiŋyoŋ, buɔo foriinere Rau, Moro Tiriine iŋoji wakiru maŋ-ŋaɔuɔgo rakaru buɔo saŋu qame maneniŋ. Oi iŋoyoŋunde mande eru kosa so miku goiŋyoŋ, Anuture buɔo kaje ruaru manega, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ mieiŋ eru jiki ya fukeiŋ, oi bonieru barariŋgaru miŋ. Ore eru iŋoji ro ɔaberu buɔo foriine sosowo ore obu joŋuŋineo boudu ɔaberu buɔo foriinere kadio akoŋ ode ranimiŋ.

* 15:27: Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16 Kiki 35.19; 69.4

¹⁴ “Iḥoji nakene rouḡgone buḡo roku mitaniḡgaru maḡ bapakare ḡaberu goiḡ. Ore eru nonde fuḡne barariḡga ḡareko nonḡi tinabiḡeneke fukeebemiḡ. ¹⁵ Mamanere ya sosowo ega, oi nonde meo ruame pega. Ore eru migo, ‘Iḥoji nakene rouḡgone buḡo roru mitaniḡgaru maḡ-ḡaḡaḡ bapakareru goiḡ.’ Buḡo oi oḡu.”

Beusembe gobi bokirieme manjeri manenimiḡ.

¹⁶ “Damaḡ pompoḡine tariko ḡoḡo noḡ moke so ḡone nunimiḡ. Ore ḡadiineo damaḡ pompoḡine tariko fuke ḡarebe soine moke ḡone nunimiḡ.”

¹⁷ Oḡu miko kiḡariḡpuine yoḡoreone goineḡi yoḡoyoḡe akoḡ iḡi mimane ebuḡ, “Buḡo iḡi miga, ‘Damaḡ pompoḡine tariko ḡoḡo noḡ so ḡone nunimiḡ. Ore ḡadiineo damaḡ pompoḡine tariko fuke ḡarebe soine moke ḡone nunimiḡ,’ eru buḡo mo iḡi miga, ‘Noḡ Mamanereo ropebemiḡ.’ Oḡu miko manegobeneḡ, buḡo yoyoka ore fuḡine oi uruḡu?”

¹⁸ Oḡu mimane eku qayaya mibuḡ, “Iḥoji ‘Damaḡ pompoḡine tariko,’ migayoḡ, buḡo ore fuḡine uruḡu? Oi wamore miga, oi so mane taniḡgagobeneḡ.”

¹⁹ Oḡu miku weu tenimiḡ ore manebi Yesuji ḡone muku yaberu iḡi yajiya, “Buḡo iḡi migo, ‘Damaḡ pompoḡine tariko ḡoḡo noḡ so ḡone nunimiḡ. Ore ḡadiineo damaḡ pompoḡine tariko fuke ḡarebe soine moke ḡone nunimiḡ,’ Ḥoḡo buḡo ore fuḡine baaru mimane egobi me?”

²⁰ “Nonḡi buḡo foriine yobu mo iḡi ḡajiibe maneniḡ: Nonḡi rabe ḡoḡo ḡiḡeḡ keku kuyonimiḡ, maḡyaḡaḡ so kerisiebuḡ, yoḡoji kosa jeri kiki keku jeribari eku gonimiḡ. Ḥoḡo beusembe eku gonimiḡyoḡ, beusembeḡaḡaḡ oḡi nonde eru kerisieru jeribari eku gonimiḡ. ²¹ Ḥiḡoji odumade rorore damaḡ ware fukeko goḡi kime qapeqawaki paio odumade rogayoḡ, odumade gariine roru dimaku oi ḡoneru jeriinere ore bio joiserereneḡi oi niga gaega. ²² Ore so ḡoḡo oḡuakoḡ damaḡ yoo beusembeke gogobiyonḡ, nonḡi jiki moke fukeru ḡone ḡabebe ḡoḡo soine manjerike gonimiḡ. Manjeriḡaḡaḡ oi moḡi mo so ḡowa roḡiḡ.

²³ “Damaḡ oo ya more noḡ so weu narenimiḡyoḡ, oḡgawowosiḡaḡaḡ Mamareo ruabi poretiḡ akoḡ rako afaḡako gonimiḡ. Nonḡi buḡo foriine yobu mo iḡi ḡajiibe maneniḡ: Ḥoḡo nonde tinao ya more Mama oḡga wosi teku ine, iḡoji oi kisiḡga ḡareḡiḡ. ²⁴ Noke go warebuḡ, ḡoḡo damaḡ oo ya more nonde tinao so oḡga wosiru gobuḡ. Ḥoḡo Mama oḡga wosiru goinebi. Oḡga wosibi soine bokirie ḡareḡiḡ. Oi ḡareme jeribariḡaḡaḡunḡi fukeru saueru maḡ-ḡaḡaḡ puseko gonimiḡ.” Oḡu.

Yesuji morende eebobo sembene oi ḡbiḡ eega.

²⁵ “Buḡo ḡajiibe maneru wareegobi, oi buḡo soweineke mibe maneru gobuḡ. Jiki damaḡ mo ware fukeḡiḡ, oo buḡo sosoine oi moke so miku ḡajibemiḡ. Matayoḡ, Mamanere fuḡne oi totogo mitaniḡgaru gobemiḡ. ²⁶ Damaḡ oo ḡoḡo nonde tina oḡgaku Mama oḡga wosiru gonimiḡ. Ore fuḡine oi iḡi: Ḥoḡo oḡgawowosiḡaḡaḡ Mamareo ruaiḡgo ore nonde moke so wareegobiyonḡ, ḡoḡo-ḡaḡe Mamareo poretiḡ oḡga wosiru gonimiḡ. Nonḡi ḡoḡore mi roku Mamare so oḡga wosibemiḡ.

²⁷ “Mamaji iḡoyoḡe maḡineḡi manjoko eḡareru oḡgawowosiḡaḡaḡ iḡi ore maneru goiḡ: Nonḡi Anutureone wakiboḡ, ḡoḡo nonde fuḡne oḡu manesiḡ garu damaḡ so maḡ-ḡaḡaḡunḡi manjoko enareku go wapebi kadi oḡu fukeko oḡgawowosiḡaḡaḡ maneru goiḡ. ²⁸ Nonḡi Mama bokero moreḡgo wakiru goku moreḡ bokero moke kirieru Mamanereo ropebemiḡ.”

²⁹ Oḡu miko kiḡariḡpuineḡi mibuḡ, “Mane, buḡo muḡambe yo mige, oi keroriine so qaku mige. Oi totogo akoḡ minde soine mane taniḡgagobeneḡ. ³⁰ Niḡo muḡambe fuḡnego iḡi mane mukugobeneḡ: Goḡi gake akoḡ ya sosowo mane tarinde moḡi mo weuku qaji gareḡgo ore so embimbiḡage. Ore eru go Anutureone wakimeḡ, niḡo oi manesiḡ gagobeneḡ.”

³¹ Oḡu mikabuḡ Yesuji kerisieru miya, “Muḡambe soine manesiḡ nuḡobiyonḡ, ³² maneniḡ, damaḡ kamasine mo wareḡiḡ eru oḡi mai garu mendigo dimaga. Damaḡ oḡi ware fukeko ḡoḡoji kokoḡi maneru boke nuru roḡgaḡabi nakekoḡ gobemiḡ. Jibu nakekoḡ yobu so gobemiḡyoḡ, Mamaneḡi noke goiḡ. Mamaji noke goiḡ ore eru nakekoḡ sowo so gobemiḡ.

³³ Ḥoḡoji jikigaru moreḡgo goku sisikoḡkoḡ paio gonimiḡyoḡ, noke qakatoru womoo gonimiḡ ore maneru buḡo tatariine yo mibe manegobi. Buḡo akoḡ so migoyoḡ, nonḡi

morende eebobo sembene oi gbiŋ eru joruine baji forebe wakiya. Ore eru kobinɔɔŋɔŋke jogbake goinebi.” Oŋu.

17

Yesuji iŋoyojunde Mama oŋga wosiya.

^{1,2} Yesuji buŋo oŋu mitariru Sombuŋgo oobe pime ropeko iŋi oŋga wosiya, “Mamane, goji moreŋ so ɔɔŋigo sosowo Madego nonde rurumaŋgo rua yabende usuŋ paio Ofoŋ eyarego. Ƴiŋigoji Madego nonde buŋo soine so ɔɔdi gaku odureru gonimiŋ. Goji ɔɔŋigo botuyaŋɔŋgone goine bomukuru nonde meo rua yaberu iŋi mitiga naremeŋ, ‘Go oi sosowo qaji yabende gogo sanaŋine bofukeru goinebi.’ Gio oi ba forebe Madegoji tinabiŋego mi sogueiŋgo ore kuririquraŋgo naregoŋ. Nonde damaŋ oi muŋambe yo ware fukeme dimaku oŋu oŋga wosigo.

³ “Gogo sanaŋinere fuŋne oi iŋi: Goji moakoŋ Anutu foriine fukege eru ɔɔi Yesu Kristo noŋ sore nunde wakiboŋ, ɔɔŋigoji nokunde fuŋne oŋu mane mukunimiŋ. Gogo sanaŋine oŋu bofukenimiŋ. ⁴ Gio nareru ‘Baigoŋ,’ miku mitiga naremeŋ, nonji oi reŋgaru baku goku baforego. Kuririgoke goku tinabiŋego moreŋgo barariŋgaru misauebe kuririineke fukeya.

⁵ “O Mama, nonji moreŋ so fukeko Sombuŋ kaeo oo gore keririŋgoo kuririquraŋke fureru goboy. Kuririquraŋ oi akoy muŋambe yo moke enarende fukeru keti nuko moke gore keririŋgoo kuririquraŋke fureru gobemiŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore eru oŋga wosiya.

⁶ “O Mamane, goji moreŋ ɔɔŋigo goine osoeru nonde meo rua yabeme, nonji gore tinabiŋe oi yoŋo barariŋgaru yaduru goboy. Yoŋoji gore biŋe fukebi goji oi nonde meo rua yabende yoŋoji gore Biŋe buŋo oi maneru sabareru gogobi. ⁷ Goji ya naremeŋ, oi sosowo goreone wareega, yoŋoji oi damaŋ yoo mane mukugobi. ⁸ Goji buŋo Biŋe naremeŋ, nonji oi kiŋariŋpune qaji yarebe maneru sabareku gogobi. Noŋ boke guru moreŋgo wakiboŋ, yoŋoji oi fori mane mukugobi. Goji sore nunde fukeboŋ, yoŋoji oi oŋuakoŋ manesiŋ gagobi.

⁹ “Noŋ yoŋore eru oŋga wosi garego. Maŋkerisiere ɔɔŋigo mutuine yoŋore so oŋga wosigooyoy, kufufuŋ nonde meo rua yabende maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru gore biŋe fukegobi, yoŋore eru oŋga wosi garego. ¹⁰ Ƴiŋigo sosowo nonde biŋe fukegobi, yoŋoji gore biŋe fukegobi eru ɔɔŋigo gore biŋe fukegobi, yoŋoji nonde biŋe oŋuakoŋ fukegobi. Nakene kuririquraŋ rua yarebe ore paio dimaku eeboboyaŋuŋ ebi nonde tinabiŋeji sogueru saueeiŋ. ¹¹ Noŋ moreŋgo gogone tariko goreo wapebemiŋ ore egoyoy, yoŋoji jikigaru moreŋgo gonimiŋ. O Mama Tiriine, goji tinago narende ore usuŋineji sa kipe yabende so poganimiŋ. Nokuy moakoŋ fukeru gogobere, yoŋoji ore so moakoŋ fukeru gonimiŋ ore oŋga wosigo.

¹² “Nonji yoŋoke moreŋgo go wapeboŋ, damaŋ oo tinabiŋego narende oiji sa kipe yaberu goboy. Biŋe Qurande buŋo moji foriineke fukeiŋ ore pega moakonji jibugaru misi korure biŋe fukeru joiserereŋ maneru goiŋ. Nonji siŋaŋ yabeboŋ ore yoŋoreone goineji so tiŋtuŋ eru jibugabuŋ. ¹³ Goineji so jibugabuŋyoŋ, nonji muŋambe yo moreŋgo goku goreo wareiŋgo ore wareru buŋo yo migo: Nonde maŋ jeriji yoŋoreo petigako robi maŋyaŋuŋ puseko jerieru gonimiŋ. Oŋu fukeiŋgo ore oŋga wosigo. ¹⁴ Nonji gore Biŋe buŋo qaji yarebe maneru gogobi. Nonji morende eebobo sembene oi so boyobeego, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ oi so boyoberu ɔɔdi gaegobi. Ore eru moreŋgo maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji rosi eŋareegobi.

¹⁵ “Nonji moreŋgone oga yabebemiŋ ore so weu garegoyoy, Sembene Rauineone sabareku sa kipe yaberu gomiŋ ore oŋga wosigo. ¹⁶ Nonji morende eebobo sembene ɔɔdi gaku oi so boyobe yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ oi ɔɔdi gaku so boyobeegobi. ¹⁷ Buŋo foriine oiji bagbagbaga yabeme gonimiŋ. Gore Biŋe buŋoji buŋo foriine yobu fukega. ¹⁸ Goji sore nunde moreŋ ɔɔŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo wakiru gio ba gobe, nonji oŋuakoŋ oi sore yabebe moreŋ ɔɔŋigo yoŋore botugo roinŋgaru ranimiŋ. ¹⁹ O Mamane, yoŋoji buŋo forinere

so gogoyanurj sosowo use garenimij ore eru bapi yaberu nakene gogo sosowo kisinga garego.” Onju.*

Yesuji manjekerisie njijigo sosowo nonjunde onga wosiya.

²⁰ “O Mamane, nonji kinarijipune yojore akonj eru so onga wosigoyonj, Birje buño misauebi njijigo manesij nunimij, yojore eru onjuakonj onga wosigo. ²¹ Mama goji noke qakatoru dimande nonji onjuakonj goke qakatoru dimago. Ore so yonjoji onjuakonj nikoke qakatoru dimanimij ore ‘manego. Gake sore nunde wakibonj, morej njijigoji oi manesij ganimij ore eru yonjoji sosowo moakonj fukeru gonimij ore onga wosigo. ²² Niko moakonj fukeru gogobere, yonjoji onjuakonj moakonj fukeru gonimij ore eru kuririgo rua nareminj, nonji oi yojore eru yare forebonj.

²³ “Nonji yonjoke qakatoru dimabe goji noke qakatoru dimage. Ore so yonjoji buñoyanurj miku kikipe eru moakonj fukeru gonimij ore onga wosigo. Moakonj fukeru dimabi morej njijigoji fuñnene inji mane taninganimij: Goji manjoko enareku gomej, ore so oi onjuakonj manjoko eyareru goku nonj sore nunde wakibonj.

²⁴ “O Mamane, goji morej so bofukemenj, ronekonj damanj oo mangoji manjoko enareku kuririquaraj enarende go wapebonj. Jiki ogopune naremenj, nonji yonjo onjuakonj kuririquaraj oi nonenimij ore manego. Ore eru nonji kae gobemij, yonjoji oo noke moko goniminde inji manego.

²⁵ “O Mama posiine, morej njijigo manyanurj so kerisiebuñ, yonjoji go so mane muku guru go wapebuñyonj, nonji go soine akonj mane muku gugo. Gake sore numej, nonde manjekerisie ogopuji oi mane foregobi. ²⁶ Nonji gore tina oi mitaninga yarebe maneru gobuj. Goji mangoji manjoko enareku gomej, manjoko oiji manyanurjgo peko manebi nonji yonjoke qakatoru dimabe gonimij ore jikigaru tinago mitaninga yareru gobemij.” Onju.

18

Yesu roru kipebuñ.

Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53

¹ Yesuji buño oi mifereru kinarijipuine oga yabeme siti bokeru rakaru obu tinaine Kidron petigar aribe roperu kaesesu mo peya, oo rabuj. ² Yesu eru injore kinarijipu yonjoji jijiki oo tumangaru gobuj. Ore eru Judas babae bateingyo eya, injoji onjuakonj kaesesu oi soine maneya.

³ Sorinj gio sinanj eru Farisi (Kadi buñore yamerjyamerj) yonjoji boji sorinde sa sinanj (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi Judasji oi eru gawmande mamari inji kubu mo oga yabeme moko warebuñ. Yonjoji doi lambe eru tebe damuyanurj baru wareru kaesesugo wapebuñ.

⁴ Wapebi Yesuji ya sosowo onju fuke teinj, oi soine maneya ore eru pakereru totogo wareru inji weu yareya, “Injo more baagobi?”

⁵ Weu yareme inji bokiriebuñ, “Niño Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobenej.” Bokiriebi inji yajiya, “Nonj oi yo.” Judas babae bobo inji injoji onjuakonj yonjoke dimaya.

⁶ “Nonj oi yo.” Yesuji buño onju yajime njajadi raku morenggo rindungaru waki yabeko. ⁷ Onju ebi moke weu yareya, “Injo more baagobi?” Weu yareme mibuñ, “Niño Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobenej.”

⁸ Onju mibi bokirieya, “Nonj oi yo, njajibe manegobi. Injo nonj baa nugobi ine, inji yo soine boke yabebi ranimij.” ⁹ Rone onga wosiru kinarijipuine yojore buño mo inji yajiya, “Injigo nonde meo rua yabende gogobi, nonji oi manjo eyareko gobe yonjoreone moji mo so jibugaya.” Buño oiji foriineke fukeinj ore Yesuji minebobopuine yojore buño onju miya.

¹⁰ Onju miko Saimon Pitaji jigore siqo sogo baru goya, injoji oi goyonjoneone poreru sorinj gio sinanj qoruinere kinanj inji qaku kajeine furoine obe kemukume wakiya. Kinanjqoqo inji oi tinaine Malkus. ¹¹ Onju eko Yesuji Pita inji mitiga teya, “Go jigore siqo sogo oi moke ruande

* 17:19: Kiki 41.9; Jon 13.18

goyongoo rakaine. Mamaneji joisererende popu obu dugborogboroke nonde biye qaya, oi soine maneru karieru mai gabemij.” Onju.*

Yesu ruabi Anasre jiyo maio dimaya.

¹² Mamari sijnayajunji miko mamari ni kubu eru Juda yonore mendi sijnaj (sikiriti) yonjoji Yesu roru kipebuñ. ¹³ Kipebi roru rone sorinj gio sijnaj tinaine Anas injore pigo rabuñ. Anasre kimo tinaine Kaiafas injoji sorinj gio sijnaj qoruine fukeru gosa oo gio oi baku goya. ¹⁴ Kaiafasji rone Juda njingio yonore unjowonj buño inji miya, “Njingio kubu sosowo egu jibuga forenimij ore ni moakonji njore eru komeko sagainj.” Onju.*

Pitaji Yesu funjaru mugaya.

Mat 26.69-70; Mak 14.66-68; Luk 22.55-57

¹⁵ Yesu roru rabi Saimon Pita eru kinariñ ogoine mo yokoji njadiyanjongo rabu. Raku ogoine oiji sorinj gio sijnaj qoruine maneya ore eru soine afaine Yesu boyoberu morumbonj pi sa manineo rakaya.

¹⁶ Injoji rakayayonj, Pitaji sa sakibe mendigo dimaya. Onju dimako kinariñ ogoineji sorinj gio sijnaj qoruine maneya, injoji sakibe rakaru mendi sijnaj njigo injoke buño ojime mendi rome Pita ogagaru sa manineo rakabu. ¹⁷ Rakaingo ebire oo kinanjooqo njigo sa mendiine sijnaj gaya, injoji Pita njoneru inji weu teya, “Go fofori onjuakonj ni injore kinariñ yonjoreone mo fukege me?” Onju weu teme maneru “Nonj mata!” miya.

¹⁸ Kinariñ ni eru mendi sijnaj (sikiriti) yonjoji munanjinere eru misi ruabi jaku uerereñ eko furaku dimabuñ. Onju dimabi Pitaji onjuakonj yonjore botugo raru misi furaku dimaya. Onju.

Sorinj gio sijnaj qoruineji Yesu weu teya.

Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Luk 22.66-71

¹⁹ Sorinj gio sijnaj qoruine Anas injoji Yesu weu teru inji miya, “Go njingio urunju qaji yareru kinariñpugo mo mo oga yaperu goege?”

²⁰ Onju miko inji bokirie teya, “Nonj damanj so totogo njingioine njingioine qaji yareru gobonj. Juda kufufunj sosowo niñoji boji sorinjoo roperu onjagawososi pinonjuy so tumari-gaegobeneñ, nonj oo dimaku qaji yareru gobonj. Biñe buño sonjorijine mo so mibonj. ²¹ Nonji buño urunju njingio qaji yareru gobe, wamore nonj ore so weu narege? Nonji buño mikabe njingio maneru gobunj, yonjoji buñonere korunj mane foregobi. Ore eru oi weu yarende sagainj.”

²² Onju kerisie teyayonj, sorinde sa sijnaj (sikiriti) moji bembengoo dimaku Yesu mauineo qotimberu miya, “Sorinj gio sijnaj qoruineji weu gareko go buño mosiine onjuine wamore kerisie tege? Arambobogo tomiri.”

²³ Onju miko inji bokirie teya, “Buño sembene minobo, oi nodunde sagainjonj, buño foriine migo ine, wamore nonj mo nuge?”

²⁴ Onju bokirie teko Anasji Yesu soreru miko kipeine onjuakonj meineo njeko ogaru sorinj gio sijnaj qoruine Kaiafas injoreo rabuñ. Onju.

Pitaji Yesu mugako ateine yoyoka eru yokaomo fukeya.

Mat 26.71-75; Mak 14.69-72; Luk 22.58-62

²⁵ Saimon Pitaji misi furaku dimako goineji weuku inji ojibunj, “Go fofori onjuakonj injore kinariñpu yonjoreone mo fukege me mata?” Onju ojikabi mugaru “Nonj mata!” miya.

²⁶ Pitaji sorinj gio sijnaj qoruine kinariñ ni qaku kajeine kemukuko wakiya, injore tife kinanjooqo ogoine moji oi maneru weuku ojija, “O goji kaesesugo injoke moko gokabire njone gube me urunju?”

²⁷ Onju ojime Pitaji moke mugako damanj oo akonj qoquji funjaru onjgako maneya. Onju.

Yesuji gawana Pailotre jiyomaio dimaya.

Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Luk 23.1-5

²⁸ Kae fufurere akonj Yesu Kaiafasre pigone ogaru wakiru Rom gawanare morumbonj pigo rabuñ. Juda yonjoji manjanyunj kejjigaru bapeborinj egu fukekimij ore manemeja maneru

*

18:11: Mat 26.39; Mak 14.36; Luk 22.42

*

18:14: Jon 11.49-50

inji mibur,^{*} “Honenamaiŋ kombande lama noiŋgo ore egu embimbĩngakimiŋ.” Oŋu miku maneru yobĩngaru gawanare morumbon pi maŋgo so ropebur.²⁹ Ore eru gawana Pailotji sakibe wakiru ŋone yaberu inji weu yareya, “Ŋi yo iŋoji wamo baka bako burjo miteku roru waregobi?”

³⁰ Weu yareme bokiriebur, “Ŋi oiji suronqoqo me sembene bobo ŋi mo so fukena ine, niŋoji mo yobu oi ogaru goreo so warenoben.”

³¹ Oŋu bokiriebi Pailotji yajiya, “Ŋoŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe burjo koroineo ruame Kadi burjoŋaŋunde so osoeru burjoine mitariniŋ.” Oŋu yajiko maneru ojibur, “Niŋoji ŋi mo komeinde burjo mitarikimiŋ ore agi peko embimbĩngagobeneŋ.”³² Juda yoŋoji oŋu ojibi Yesu iŋoyonje kome uruŋure komeinde burjo oi barariŋgaru miya, oŋuine oiji foriineke fukeya.

³³ Pailotji Juda yoŋore burjo maneru moke morumbon pi maŋineo roperu Yesu oŋga teme wareme inji weu teya, “Go Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito fukege me mata?”

³⁴ Oŋu weu teme kerisieru inji weuya, “Burjo oi gakere maŋgoone mige me goineji nonde burjo oŋu miku migoo ruabi mige?”

³⁵ Oŋu weume Pailotji bokirieya, “Ye! Nonŋ Juda ŋi fukeru Juda yoŋore burjo kitiŋgaego me? Mata yobu! Nonŋ Rom gawana gobe gakere ŋiŋigopugo eru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji oga guru wareru nonde meo rua gogobi. Goji wamo ya ege?”

³⁶ Oŋu bokirieme miya, “Nonde qorumande fuŋne oi moreŋ yoo so pega. Nonji morende kiŋ-sa more kiŋ koito fukenobo ine, nonde osigidapuji soine pakereru nonde eru jigo qanobur. Jigo qaku nonji Juda minebobo yoŋore meo egu rakabemiŋ ore yameŋ keku jigo qabi oga nuinŋgo embimbĩnganobur. Oi embimbĩnganoburyoŋ, nonde morumbonde fuŋne oi kae mogo pega. Nonŋ moreŋ ŋi koito so fukego.”

³⁷ Burjo oi miko Yesu inji weu teya, “Go jibu ŋi ofonŋ fur mo fukege, oi foriine me mata?” Oŋu weu teme bokirieya, “Nonŋ ŋi ofonŋ fur mo fukego, oi gake mige. Nonji burjo foriine kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgabemiŋ ore eru moreŋgo wakiru fukebon. Sosowo yoŋoji burjo foriinere mobeo gogobi, yoŋoji nonde burjo kaje ruaru maneegobi.”*

Yesu komeiŋ ore mitaribur.

Mat 27.15-31; Mak 15.6-20; Luk 23.13-25

³⁸ Oŋu bokirieme Pailotji igosisi eteru weuya, “Burjo foriine oi uruŋu?” Oŋu weu teru moke Juda yoŋoreo rakaru korogo dimaku inji yajiya, “Nonji ŋi iŋore baka baaru mo so bofukego.³⁹ Mo so bofukegoyon, nonde eebobo mo inji peko manegobi: Gosa so ŋonemaiŋ kombanŋ damaŋgo witi pigone ŋi moakonŋ ŋoŋore piruebe wakiega, oi manegobi. Ore eru Juda ŋoŋore kiŋ koito soine ŋoŋore piruebe wakiŋ me mata? Ore eru ŋoŋo aŋiŋaŋunji uruŋu manegobi?”

⁴⁰ Oŋu yajime bokirieru inji oŋgabur, “Mata, oi matayon, Barabas piruende niŋoreo wakiŋ!” Oŋu oŋgaburyoŋ, Barabas iŋoji suronqoqo ŋi fukeru jigo oyowo mo qabur, ore qoru fukeya. Oŋu.

19

Pailotji Yesu mariŋongo komeinde mitariya.

¹ Jojoraku oŋgabi Pailotji Yesu roru raru miko mamari ŋi yoŋoji ŋoŋoru joruinekeji qotiboti qabur. ² Mamari ŋi yoŋoji qotibotigaru igosisi inji etebur: yoŋoji Yesu qaku niŋiŋ joruineke roru puteru hendiŋ bobianŋgaru qoruineo ketebi rakame mariku boboronŋ yoŋuŋjiruke oi ketebi rakaya. ³ Oŋu eru bembereŋgo burugaru dimaku mibur, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yoŋore Kiŋ Koito, ohowe!” Oŋu miku mauineo kokoine qabur.

⁴ Oŋu igosisi etebur Pailotji moke sakibe rakaru inji yajiya, “Maneniŋ! Nonji ŋi oi osoeru bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru oi moke roru ŋoŋore jiiŋoo wakibe fuŋine oŋu mane

* 18:28: Rom gawman yoŋore Juda yoŋoji inji manesiŋ gabur: Niŋo Rom yoŋore morumbon pigo ropebeneŋ maŋnoŋuŋ kejiŋgako usuŋnoŋuŋ wakiko bapeboriŋnoŋuŋke fukeru ŋonemaiŋ kombande lama tiriine nokimiŋ ore embimbĩngakimiŋ. Ore eru kae jiiŋoo sakibe gobur. * 18:37: Jon 3.14; 12.32

mukuru ḡonenimiḡ.” ⁵ Oḡu yajime Yesuji wakiru korogo dimako iḡi ḡonebuḡ; Goineji niḡiḡ joruinekeji hendiḡ kiperu qoruineo keku mariku boboroḡ yojunjuirineke ketebi dimako Pailotji iḡi yajiya, “ḡoḡo ḡi foriine yo ḡoneniḡ!”

⁶ Oḡu yajime sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ eru mendi siḡaḡ (sikiriti) yoḡo oi ḡoneru buḡo fofoineke oḡgaku mibuḡ, “Mariponḡo qabi komenoḡ. Mariponḡo qabi komenoḡ.” Oḡu mikabi Pailotji miyaḡuḡo roku iḡi yajiya, “Nonji bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru ḡoḡo ḡoḡo-ḡaḡe akoḡ oi roru mariponḡo qabi komena.”

⁷ Juda minebobo yoḡoji buḡo oi maneru yameḡ keku iḡi mibuḡ, “Niḡore Kadi buḡo pega. Buḡo ore so osoebeneḡ komeiḡ ore so fukega. Iḡoyoḡe mojiine ba ropeku ‘Anuture made fukego,’ miega. Ore eru komere biḡe fukeko saḡaiḡ.”

⁸ Oḡu yameḡ keku mikabi Pailotji maneru moji sikiine pakereko gburugburu qame kokoi maneya. ⁹ Oḡu maneru Yesu roru moke morumboḡ pi maḡineo roperu iḡi weu teya, “Go urone?” Weu teyayoḡ, iḡoji mobeine mo so bokirieru buḡoine mataeme dimaya.

¹⁰ Buḡoine mataeme dimako iḡi ojiya, “Go nonde buḡo mobe mo bokiriemiḡ me mata? Nonji mitaribe pirue ḡunimiḡ me mariponḡo gubi komemiḡ. Ore usuḡine oi nonde pega. Ore fuḡine manege me mata?”

¹¹ Oḡu miko maneru iḡi bokirie teya, “Moji paibene usuḡ so egareya ine, go ḡi omaine goku ya enareiḡo ore embimbiḡanoḡ. Ore eru ḡi mo moji noḡ gore meo rua nuga, iḡore agiburanji gore baka odureru soguine fukega.”

¹² Oḡu bokirie teya ore eru Pailotji Yesu pirueko wakiinḡ ore yameḡ keko. Oḡu yameḡ keyayoḡ, Juda yoḡoji oḡga jojoraru iḡi mibuḡ, “Piruende wakiinḡ ine, Sisa-kiḡ koitore ogo so jikigaru fukeru ḡomiḡ. Moji nakenere maneme ropeko ‘Kiḡ ofoḡ fukego’ miga, iḡoji Sisa-kiḡ kiso etega.”

¹³ Oḡu mibi buḡo oi maneru mitigako Yesu roru sakibe wakibuḡ. Wakibi gawana Pailotji koro mo koji baru ramegabi peya, oo roperu buḡo mimitarire ḡeḡeo wakiru ḡeya. Koro ore tinaine Hibru buḡoo Gabata miku gobuḡ. Oi noḡunde buḡoo Koro koji ba rumagakiine.

¹⁴ Wakiru ḡeya, Juda ḡiḡigoji una oo ḡonemaiḡ kombaj ḡeiḡ ore jaebuḡ. Una oi fukeko una botuine bombengako Pailotji ḡeḡeineo ḡeku Juda yoḡore iḡi yajiya, “ḡoneninḡ, ḡoḡore kiḡ koito yo!”

¹⁵ Oḡu miko maneru oḡga jojorabuḡ, “Mataeiḡ! Mataeiḡ! Mariponḡo qabi komenoḡ!” Oḡga jojorakabi iḡi miya, “ḡoḡore kiḡ koitore buḡo mitaribe mariponḡo ropeiḡ ore migobi me?” Oḡu miko sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ yoḡoji kerisieru mibuḡ, “Sisa-kinji moakoḡ kiḡ koitononḡuḡ fukega. Niḡore ḡi koito furuine mo so ḡega.”

¹⁶ Oḡu kerisieru mibi Pailotji Yesure buḡo mitariru mariponḡo qabi komeiḡ ore meyaḡuḡo ruaya. Meyaḡuḡo ruame mamari ḡi yoḡoji Yesu roru siḡaḡ gabuḡ.

Yesu mariponḡo qabuḡ.

Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43

¹⁷ Siḡaḡ gabi iḡoyoḡunde maripoḡ iḡoyoḡe koboru siti petigaru sakibe rakaru moreḡ mo tinaine Qorusia miegobi, oo rabuḡ. Qorusia tina oi Hibru buḡoo Golgota miegobi. ¹⁸ Oo raru mariponḡo qabuḡ eru iḡoke ḡi yoyoka mobemobe moko yaperu Yesu botuyakuḡo ruabi dimabuḡ.

¹⁹ Oḡu qabi Pailotji quraḡ quraḡaru miko mariponḡo Yesure qorugo paibe ruaru qabuḡ. Quraḡ oi iḡi quraḡako dimaya, “Yesu Nazaret rauine, Juda yoḡore kiḡ koito yo.” ²⁰ Yesu mariponḡo qabuḡ, moreḡ oi siti bembengo peko eru quraḡ oi buḡo yokaomo, Hibru, Latin eru Griḡ buḡoo quraḡgame dimaya. Ore eru Juda ḡiḡigo kokoineji odureru roware eru paibe piku quraḡ oi osebuḡ. ²¹ Oḡu quraḡako Juda yoḡore sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ yoḡoji Pailot iḡi ojibuḡ, “Juda yoḡore kiḡ koito yo,’ oḡu so quraḡayoḡ, iḡi quraḡa, Iḡoyoḡunde Juda kiḡ Koitoyauḡ ego, miya.’” ²² Oi maneru Pailotji buḡo iḡi bokirieya, “Buḡo quraḡa forego ore oi oḡu peine.”

²³ Mamari ḡi yoḡoji Yesu mariponḡo qaki kambaj sakikomoroḡ yareyaine roru ḡi 4 botuyauḡo boroḡgaru 4 fukeko soyaḡuḡo robuḡ. Oḡu robi marikuine peko robuḡyoḡ, oi iḡi ore soine so boroḡgabauḡ: Oi sosowo akoḡ kambaj mobeine moakonji bakine.

Kambanj mobeine mobeine so qodureru paibene rorerore gboduru babi yuku rarakaine peya. Ore eru oi egu sembeainj ore boroinganiminggo embimbimgabuj. ²⁴ Embimbimgaru mimane eku inji mibuj, “Oi ketigabenerj so sagainj. Ore eru soine ore qouj qabenerj rauine fukeinj.” Onju miku qouj qabi Biije bujo mo foriineke fukeya. Bujo oi inji qurangame pega, “Yonjoji kambanj sakikomojone roru botuyanujgo boroingaru soyanujgo roru marikunere qouj masiri ebi moji gbinj einj.”*

²⁵ Yesu mariponggo qabi dimako njigo yo injiji kufuineo dimabuj: Yesure manjo, manjo gboine eru Klopasre njonuj tinaine Maria eru Maria Magdalane. ²⁶ Yesuji manjgoine eru yoro kinjarinjine bembenggo dimabire njone yaperu manjgoinere inji miya, “Manjgone, go madego yo njoneru sinanj gaku getireru goigonj.”

²⁷ Onju miku kinjarinj oi inji ojija, “Go manjgogo yo njoneru sinanj gaku getireru goigonj.” Onju miko maneru Yesure manjo damanj oo akonj ogame piineo raru moko gobu. Onju.*

Yesuji mariponggo dimaku komeya.

Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49

²⁸ Yesuji gioine sosowo baforeya, oi maneru oo Biije Qurande bujo moji foriineke fukeinj ore inji miya, “Noj obure manego.”

²⁹ Oo gonja mo wain obu jajaineke oiji puseru njeya. Oi njeko koe yangbuj mo yaga kamasi onju oi roru wain obu igokurugaru supesupe tifeine qondenjaru ruabi ropeko bibiineo ruabuj. ³⁰ Ruabi wain obu jajaineke oi noku miya, “Oi tariga.” Onju miku gogoinere bokeinjgo ore ubeine kasigaru wakiko qoqotiine wapeko niningaya. Onju.*

Yesure tambaranj damuji igomurungabuj.

³¹ Yesuji niningame Juda njinjigoji una oo njonemainj kombanj njeinj ore jauebuj. Njonemainj Sabat kombanj oi kombanj damanj yasogo fukeya. Ore eru Juda minebobo yonjo manemeja maneru inji mibuj, “Qongbuj yonjoji Sabat kombanj damanjgo mariponggo dimakabi so sagaga.” Onju miku gawana Pailotreo raru inji weu tebuj, “Go soine mitarinde raru mariponggo yabebi, yonjore qu sia qajibi qongbunyanuj bomukubenerj wakinimij?” ³² Weu tebi mitarime mamari njiji wapebuj. Waperu Yesuke mariponggo yapebuj, oi pipa komenimi ore rone yokoreone more qu sia qajiru aribe raru moreo onjuakonj ebuj.

³³ Onju ebunyonj, Yesureo waperu njonebi komeya. Onju njoneru siaine so qajibuj. ³⁴ So qajibunyonj, mamari njiji yonjoreone moji damu roru tambaranjine qosuko oo akonj dari eru obu wakiya.

³⁵ Onju ekabi moji ya oi jinjoineji njoneya, injoji oi kitingaku miku yo qurangame peko munjambe yo osegobi. Bujo kitingaku miku qurangame pega, oi bujo foriine fukega. Njono onjuakonj oi manesinj ganiminde maneru bujo foriine manega ore so miga. ³⁶ Ya oi fukeya, oi Biije Qurande bujo moji foriineke fukeinj ore fukeya. Bujo oi inji, “Injore sia so qajinebi.”

³⁷ Eme Biije Qurande bujo mo inji pega,

“Inji igomurungabuj, yonjoji injore obe jinjoyanuj piku njonenimij.”† *

Yesure qongbuj oi ko kounggo yanggabuj.

Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56

³⁸ Ore njadiineo Arimatia taonj rauine tinaine Josef wareya. Injoji Yesure kinjarinj fukeru goyayonj, Juda minebobo yonjore eru kokoi maneru mamanesinjine kesongaru goya. Injoji wareru gawana Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbuj bomukuinggo weu teya. Weu te maneru mitarime wareru bomukuya.

³⁹ Inji tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo ubuo wareya, injoji onjuakonj wareya. Wareru qongbuj rauteinj ore jiji kouineke tinaine mor oi repa obuineke kerisiebuj, oi komonj mo yobinjine 30 kilogram ore so furiine buj wareru Josef bapi gaya. ⁴⁰ Bapi garu moko Yesure qongbuj bomukubu. Bomukuru jun jinanj kouine fiine roru qongbuj sakiineo ruaru

* 19:24: Mamari njiji yonjo bujo ore so ebuj. * 19:27: Kiki 22.18 * 19:30: Kiki 69.21; 22.15 † 19:37: Njono bujo yoyoka ore eru oi manesinj ganimij. Onju. * 19:37: Eks 12.46; Jare 9.12; Kiki 34.20; Zek 12.10; Bara 1.7

kambaŋ yagaŋjine oiji foforibu. Juda ɲijigo niŋoŋi qoŋgbuɲɲoŋuɲ oɲu eru bomogaru yanga yabe eegobeneɲ.

⁴¹Yesu mariɲoŋgo qabuɲ, moreɲ ore mobeineo kaesesu mo peya. Kaesesu oiji ɲiɲorunde ko kouɲ gariine mo gufubi dimaya. Oo qoŋgbuɲ mo so ruabi taine peya. ⁴²Taine fukeru bembengo peko Juda ɲijigoŋi ɲonemaɲ kambaŋ ɲeiɲ ore jauebi damanyaɲuɲ qondingaya. Ore eru Yesure qoŋgbuɲ roru oo ruaru yonɲa yabe ebu. Oɲu.*

20

Yesure kouɲ ɲiɲorunɲi taine peya.

Mat 28.1-8; Mak 16.1-8; Luk 24.1-12

¹Sabat kambaŋ ɲebi tariko Maria Magdala ɲigo iɲoŋi Sonda kae fufurere akonɲ wegi jiriɲ sineko ɲiɲoruɲgo raya. Raru ɲiɲoŋine pime rako ko soguine ɲoneko oiji kouɲ gugufuine ore sironɲone igogabi wareru peya. ²Oɲu ɲoneru oo akonɲ bokoru pipa raru Saimon Pita eru Yesure wombuɲ kiɲariɲ yokoreo wareru iɲi yasiya, “Ofonde qoŋgbuɲ ɲiɲoruɲgone roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manegobeneɲ.”

³Oɲu yasime bokoru ɲiɲoruɲgo rabu. ⁴Moko giniɲgaru rabuyoɲ, kiɲariɲ ogoineɲi giniɲgaru raru Pita odureru rone ɲiɲoruɲgo ropeya. ⁵Roperu ko kouɲ gugufuine ore maɲineo so roperu sironɲgo omaine tiɲtiɲneku pime rako kambaŋine peperiɲgabuɲ, oi akonɲ peko ɲoneya. ⁶Oi ɲoneme Saimon Pitaji oɲuakonɲ ɲadiineo waperu ko kouɲ maɲineo roperu kambaŋine peperiɲgabuɲ, oi akonɲ peko ɲoneya. ⁷Oi ɲoneko eru qoruine kambaŋ mobeine moji peperiɲgaru komonɲ gabuɲ, oi goineɲi qajiru sakire kambaŋ oke so qoderuru buine ruabi ɲeko ɲoneya.

⁸Oɲu ɲoneme kiɲariɲ ogoineɲi rone ɲiɲoruɲgo wapeya, iɲoŋi oɲuakonɲ ko kouɲ maɲineo roperu ya oi ɲoneru manesiɲ gaya. ⁹Yesu gboreru komegone pakereɲi, yokoŋi Biɲe Qurande buɲo ɲonuine oi rone so mane taniɲgaru koŋkoŋ go wapebu. Oɲu.

Yesuji Magdala ɲigo Mariaereo fukeya.

Mat 28.9-10; Mak 16.9-11

¹⁰ɲe waperu oo akonɲ manesiɲ garu kirieru piyakunɲgo rabu. ¹¹Yokoŋi rabuyoɲ, Mariaɲi iɲoyoɲe akonɲ ɲiɲoruɲde ko kouɲ sironɲgo dimaku kuyoya. Oɲu kuyoku kouɲ gugufuine ore maɲineo tiɲtiɲneku pime raya. ¹²Pime rako Sombuɲ mimerereɲ yoyoka marikuyakuɲ gbagbataeɲine ɲone yapeya. Yokoŋi Yesure qoŋgbuɲ peya, oo ɲebu. Moji qoruine peya, oo ɲeko moji kufuineo ɲeya.

¹³Oɲu ɲeku iɲi ojibu, “ɲigo, go wamore kuyoge?” Ojibire maneru miya, “Ofonɲere qoŋgbuɲ roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manego.”

¹⁴Oɲu miku kirieru Yesuji bembengo dimako ɲoneyayoɲ, kamasiine oi so ɲone mukuru koŋkoŋ qaru dimaya. ¹⁵Koŋkoŋ qaru dimako Yesuji iɲi weu teya, “ɲigo, go wamore kuyoge? More baage?” Oɲu weu teme kaesesu siɲariɲeɲi dimaga me uruɲu, oɲuine manesuku iɲi ojia, “O sogunene, go qoŋgbuɲine roru koboru mogo raru ruage ine, bio najinde raru robemiɲ.”

¹⁶Oɲu ojime Yesuji tinaine oɲgaku “Maria!” miya. Oi oɲgaku miko iɲoreo kirieru Hibru buɲoo oɲgaku “Raboni!” miya. Oi noɲunde buɲoo “Qaqajine!”

¹⁷Oɲu miko iɲi ojia, “Noɲ Mamanereo so roperu yo dimago. Ore eru noɲ so keuwa nuyoɲ, nonde gbopu yonɲoreo raru biɲe iɲi yajiigoɲ: Nonɲi Mamane Anutu eru ɲonɲore Mama Anutoreo kirieru ropebemiɲ.”

¹⁸Oɲu ojime Magdalane ɲigo Maria iɲoŋi kirieru raru kiɲariɲpuine iɲi yajiya, “Nonɲi Ofonɲonebe buɲo oɲu oɲu najiga.” Oɲu.

Yesuji kiɲariɲpuine fuke yareko.

Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49

¹⁹Sonda oo akonɲ ubu eko kiɲariɲ yonɲo joɲiɲgo tumangaru Juda yonɲore kokoi maneru pi mendiine keku ki baku ɲebuɲ. Oɲu ɲebi Yesuji fukeru botuyaɲuɲgo dimaku iɲi yajiya,

* 19:42: Jon 3.1-2

“Ogopune, womo ñoñoke peine!” ²⁰Oñu miku meyoaine eru tambaranjine yaduko ñoneru jeriji manyanjũ puseya. ²¹Puseko moke inji yajiya, “Ogopune, womo ñoñoke peine! Mamaji noñ sore nume oñuakoñ nonji ñoño sore ñabego.”

²²Oñu miku bibi robuñine pineku miya, “Ñoño Moro Tiriine ronij. ²³Ñoño ñijigo agiburanyanjũ bokenimij ine, oi Anuture jĩoo posike foreij. Ñijigo agiburanyanjũ so bokenimij ine, oi Anuture jĩoo so posikenimij.” Oñu.*

Yesuji Tomas fuke teya.

²⁴Yesuji kinariñpuine oñu fuke yareyayoj, kinariñ 12 yoñoreone mo tinaine Tomas, tinaine mo Didimus mibuñ, iñoji damarj oo botuyanjũgo so goya. ²⁵Tomasji wareko kinariñ goineji “Niño Ofonj ñonegobeneñ,” mibi maneru inji miya, “Jĩñoneji birij ropuine meineo ñoneru me sisineji tambaranjineo bouabemij ine, oi soine manesij gabemij. Noñ nake oi so bouabemij ine, buño akonj najibi oi so manesij gabemij.”

²⁶Oñu miko sonda moakonj tariko kinariñ yoñoji Sonda oo moke pigo qodureru mendi keku ki baku Tomaske moko ñebuñ. Moko ñekabi Yesuji moke fukeru botuyanjũgo dimaku inji miya, “Ogopune, womo ñoñoke peine!” ²⁷Oñu miku Tomas ojiya, “Go mego bofengaru meyoaine roru ñoneru me sisigoji tambaranjineo boua. Oñu eru keta bokeru manjyoyokago bokeru noñ manesij nuigonj.”

²⁸Oñu ojime inji bokirieya, “O, go nonde Ofonj Anuture!”

²⁹Oñu bokirieme inji ojiya, “Go ñone nuge ore noñ soine manesij nugeyoyoj, ñijigo so ñone nuru jibu noñ manesij nuegobi, yoñoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Oñu.

Jonji Bobiañ Biñe yo inji ore quranyaya:

³⁰Yesuji gio usuj suñsuñineke baku gome mosi qoqowirie boakonj goine oi kinariñ yoñore jĩño paio fukeyayoj, oi buk yoo so quranyagoboj. ³¹Buño goine quranygabe, oi inji ore quranyagoboj: Yesuji Anuture Made fukeru Munarjoo Rauine Kristo fukega, ñoño buño oi manesij garu oñuine oo Yesure tinabiñere eru gogo sananjine rauganimij. Oñu eru gonimij ore nonji Bobiañ Biñe qurany yo quranygabe ñoñoreo warega. Oñu.

21

Yesuji kinariñ 7 yoñoreo fukeko jembrañ sauesaeine furugabuñ.

¹Jiki Yesuji moke kinariñ goine yoñoreo fukeya. Taiberias obu joguj qañanjineo oo inji fuke yareko: ²Kinariñ ñi oñuineji moko gobuj: Saimon Pita, Tomas tinaine mo Gbogbodo (Didimus) mibuñ, Natanael ñi oi Galili prowinsre taonj Kanaone eru Zebedire madeyoka yoyoka eru kinariñ goine yoñoreo yoyoka.

³Moko gobi Saimon Pitaji yajiya, “Noñ jembrañ porebemijgo rabemij.” Oñu miko goineji mibuñ, “Niño soine goke moko rakimij.” Oñu miku bokeru ogã roperu raru ubu oo jembrañ mo so furugabuñ. ⁴Jembrañ so poreru mo gobi kae fureme Yesuji magenjo dimaya. Dimayayoj, iñore kamasi oi so ñone mukubuñ. ⁵Yesuji dimaku oñga yareya, “Ogopune, jembrañ mo furugagobi me mata?” Miko kerisieru “Mata!” mibuñ.

⁶“Mata!” mibi inji mitiga yareya, “Ñoño simemeñ-ñanjũ ogã furoine oobe bokebi rakame soine jembrañ bofukemimij.” Oi maneru simemeñyanjũ bokebi jembrañ boakonj rakaru pusebuñ ore furugabeneñ wapeñ miku embimbĩngaru poreru wirikũngabuñ.

⁷Oñu fukeko Yesure wombuj kinariñ iñoji Saimon Pita inji ojiya, “Oi Ofonj!” Oñu miko Ofonde tina maneru kambanjine akonj kiperu goya ore sakikomojine kiperu oo akonj obu jogujgo riñaru rakame. ⁸Yoñoji magenj keririjineo 100 mita ore so bembengoj raru gobuj. Ore eru Pitaji rakaru rako kinariñ goine yoñoji ogã qaqaji qaku kitingaku raru simemeñ jembrañineke furugabi ogã ñadiineo wareya.

⁹Oñu wareru magenjo oderu oo ya inji ñonebuñ: Misi jako uineo jembrañ jakiine eru poronj ñeya. ¹⁰Oi ñonebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Ñoño muñambe yo jembrañ furugagobi, oone goine roru yo wareñij.”

*

20:23: Mat 16.19; 18.18

¹¹ Oi miko Saimon Pitaji maneru ogâo roperu simemeŋ furugame magenŋo ropeya. Ropeko foriine 153 ñonebuŋ. Simemeŋ oi jembraeŋ soguine boakonŋ yonŋoji pusebuŋyonŋ, simemenji jibu so tiŋaya. ¹² Foriine oi ñonebi Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Ñonŋo wareru kae fufurere uqo noniŋ.” Oŋu miko maneru wareru “Oi Ofoŋnonŋuŋ,” oŋu mane mukubunŋyonŋ, kiŋariŋ yonŋoreone moji “Go moji?” oŋu weuiŋ ore maŋyobiŋ maneru so weuya. ¹³ So weuyayonŋ, Yesuji raru poronŋ roru yareru jembraeŋ onŋuakonŋ boroŋgaru yareya.

¹⁴ Yesuji komegone pakereru kiŋariŋpuine fuke yareko ateine yokaomo fukeya. Oŋu.*

Yesuji Pita moke igodonŋaru basanangaya.

¹⁵ Kae fufurere uqo nobi tariko Yesuji Saimon Pita iŋi ojiya, “Saimon Jonde made, ogopugo yo yonŋoji nonŋ maŋyaŋunji jojoko enareegobi, goji oi yadureru kokoine manjoko enareege me mata?” Oi maneru iŋi bokirieya, “O Ofoŋ, nonŋ maŋneji manjoko egareego. Go nonde wombuŋ ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege.” Oŋu bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu mendaine gume yaberu goigonŋ.”

¹⁶ Oŋu ojime ateine yoyoka weu teya, “Saimon Jonde made, go fofori manjoko enareege me mata?” Oi maneru iŋi bokirieya, “O Ofoŋ, nonŋ gore enareega. Go nonde wombuŋ ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege.” Oŋu bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu siŋariŋ yaberu goigonŋ.”

¹⁷ Oŋu ojime ateine yokaomo weu teya, “Saimon Jonde made, go fofori yorogoji nonde eru egareega me mata?” Oŋu weu teme manji jojokore weweuine moakonŋ oi akonŋ weuko ateine yokaomo fukeya ore Pitaji beusembe maneru kerisieru iŋi miya, “O Ofoŋ, go ya sosowo soine mane forege. Go wombuŋ ogone fukege. Goji gake oi fiine akonŋ manege.” Oŋu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu gume yaberu goigonŋ.”

¹⁸ “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi mibe mane: Goji jeŋonŋ goku gake sakikomonŋo kiperu kadi oo me oo rabeminde aŋi manemiŋ ore so soine roware eru gomeŋ. Oŋu go wapemeŋyonŋ, ñi qoruine fukemiŋ, damariŋ oo mego sinekande moji wareru kambariŋ sakikomonŋo kipe guru kadi mogo so raiŋgo manemiŋ, oo oga guru raiŋ.”

¹⁹ Yesuji kajeqouŋ buŋo oŋu miku Pita komeinde buŋo keroriine baraiŋgaya. Iŋoji kome kamasiine mo komeko Anuture tinabiŋe sogueiŋ ore manesuku oi miya. Buŋo oi miku iŋore ojiya, “Go wareru nonŋ boyobe nuru goigonŋ!” Oŋu.

Yesuji Pitake kiŋariŋ more buŋo mimane ebu.

²⁰ Pitaji Yesuke raru kerisieru Yesure wombuŋ kiŋariŋni ŋadiyakunŋo wareme ñoneya. Kiŋariŋ iŋoji ñonemaiŋ lama nobuŋ, oo qoruineji Yesure omoo roegaruru miya, “Ofoŋ, gore babae ñi oi moji?” ²¹ Kiŋariŋ oiji ŋadiyakunŋo wareko Pitaji oi ñoneru Yesu iŋi weu teya, “Ofoŋ, kiŋariŋ yo iŋore uruŋu fukeiŋ?”

²² Weu teme iŋi ojiya, “Nonji iŋore gogo buru oŋu me oŋu ebemiŋ, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji iŋi maneru minobo, ‘Iŋoji so kome go ropeko nonji moreŋgo moke warebeminde damanŋo jikigaruru sakike go ropena,’ buŋo oi iŋore buŋo fukena. Go iŋore buŋo bokeru gogakere gogo bobianŋaru sisiŋariŋ eku nonde ŋadio wareru nonŋ boyobe nuru goigonŋ.”

²³ Buŋo oŋu miko goineji kosa maneru misauebi maŋkekerisie ogopunonŋuŋ yonŋore botugo buŋo oi iŋi mijibugabuŋ, “Kiŋariŋ oiji so komeiŋ.” Oŋu mijibugabuŋyonŋ, Yesuji jiŋoke tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ ore so miyayonŋ, buŋo iŋi miya, “Nonji iŋore gogo buru oŋu me oŋu ebemiŋ, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji iŋi maneru minobo, ‘Iŋoji so komeru gome nonji moreŋgo moke warebeminde damanŋo jikigaruru sakike go ropena,’ buŋo oi iŋore buŋo fukena. Go iŋore buŋo bokeru gakere gogo bobianŋaru sisiŋariŋ eku goigonŋ.” Oŋu.

Nake oi sosowo jiŋoneji ñoneru kitiŋgaku qurayga ñarego.

²⁴ Kiŋariŋ iŋoji ya oi jiŋoineji ñoneru goku ore so oi kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru Bobianŋ Biŋe yo qurangaya. Sosowo yonŋoji kiŋariŋ iŋore fuŋne manegobi ore eru soine kitiŋgaku iŋi miku gonimiŋ, “Iŋoji buŋo kitiŋgaku miya, oiji buŋo foriine yobu fukega.”

*

21:14: Luk 5.5 Luk 5.6

²⁵ Yesuji gio baku mosi qoqowirie goine boakonj oi oṅuakonj eba eku goya. Ore sundu moakonj moakonj oi sosowo poretiṅ quraṅganobeṅ ine, buk papia doduine doduine boakonj fukebi kantri so papia rouṅ pi (laibreri) sosowo oo ruabeneṅ puseru kekefoṅ eko buroine mo so sagana. Orju manesugo.

Aposol Gio Bobo Moro Tiriineji aposol dobe yabeko gio babuŋ. Mimitaniŋ

Dokta Lukji buk tinaine “Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe” quraŋgaru binaŋine jikigaru buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo” quraŋgaya. Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine fuŋfuŋgaine qaji yareme Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Kristore biŋe buŋo misauebi, Lukji ore binaŋine totogo ruaŋgo ore maneru iŋi (1.8) quraŋgaya, ‘Yoŋoji oi Jerusalem sitio fuŋgaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru jikigaru moreŋ qaraŋineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku raya.’ Rone Juda kufufuŋ maŋineo gio babi manyaŋuŋ kerisieru gborebi Kristore roware fuŋgaru basaueru raru raru kantriine kantriine sagako maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore qoruine fukeya. Binaŋine osegobi, Lukji yoŋore maŋ ba wakiŋgo orne yameŋ keku buŋo koruŋ yoyoka iŋi quraŋgaku mitaniŋgaya,

1) ‘Kristore ogopuineji Rom qoqodure gawman oi kiso so eyareku gogobi. Yoŋoji oi ba wakiniŋiŋ ore mamboiŋ so egobi. Goineji oŋu manenimiŋ, oi moji sikiine omaine egu pakereiŋ.’

2) ‘Juda yoŋoji sorinŋ gio babi wawakiine fukeyo foriine fukeyiŋ ore odigaru gobuŋ, Yesuji foriine oi roru wareru yareya.’ Buŋo koruŋ oi.

Yesure Biŋe buŋo quraŋgaru misaueru zioz fuŋgaru ba sananŋabi jikigaru rako maŋkekerisie yoŋore kubuji sogueya. Ore so “Aposol gio bobo,” sundu oi pougako buŋo mobeine qoruine yokaomo iŋi fukeyobi: 1) Yesuji Sombuŋ kaeo ropeko kiŋariŋ yoŋoji Jerusalem gobi Kristore Biŋe buŋoji fuŋgaru roware eya. 2) Peku sogueru Palestain morende prowins goineo raya. 3) Moke sogueru kantriine kantriine Botuyakuŋgo Koe roregaru ŋe ragobi, oi sagaru tatariineo siti qoruine Rom oo raya.

“Aposol gio bobo” ore buŋo qoruine oi Moro Tiriinere fuŋne eru gio bobo. Aposol eru mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji Bobosu gariinere (Pentekost) damanŋo Jerusalem oŋga wosibi Moro Tiriineji usuŋineke manyaŋuŋgo rakaya. Manyaŋuŋgo rakaru bobururu basanaŋ yabeko roŋgaru kantri roregaru gio babi foriine fuŋne fuŋne fukeya. Zioz ŋiŋigo eru yoŋore minebobo yoŋoji Kristore Biŋe buŋo oi fuŋfuŋgaineo uruŋu miku gobuŋ, Lukji ore buŋo quraŋgako oi soine buk yoo osegaru manekimiŋ. ŋiŋigo manyaŋuŋ kerisieru qodureru kikitinŋ eku gobuŋ, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋore usuŋ mane mukubi moreŋ so fukeya. Uruŋu fukeya, Lukji ore sundu quraŋgaru Moro Tiriinere usuŋ noduga.

Buk yooe mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

1. Biŋe buŋo kitiŋgaku miŋigo jauebuŋ 1.1-26
 - a) Yesuji mimiti ruaru Moro yareiŋgo miya 1.1-14
 - b) Judas Iskariotre tifeine Matias bomukubuŋ 1.15-26
2. Jerusalem sitio Biŋe buŋo kitiŋgaku mibuŋ 2.1-8.3
3. Judia eru Samaria Biŋe buŋo kitiŋgaku mibuŋ 8.4-12.25
4. Polji misin gio baku goya 13.1-28.31
 - a) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 1 fukeya 13.1-14.28
 - b) Jerusalem tutumaŋ eru buŋo kipebuŋ 15.1-35
 - c) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 2 fukeya 15.36-18.22
 - d) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 3 fukeya 18.23-21.16
 - e) Pol Jerusalem, Sisaria eru Rom witi pigo ŋeya 21.17-28.31

Yesuji zioz fuŋgaya.

¹ O Tiofilus, Luk nonji sundune fuŋfuŋgaine quraŋgabe, oo Yesuji gio fuŋgaru baku roregaru ŋiŋigo qaji yareru goya, ore sundu sosowo burugaru ruabe ŋonemeŋ. * ² Yesuji

* 1:1 Luk 1.14

gio baku sosore ni aposolpuine roosoeru qaji yareru goku Moro Tiriinere usuj paio gio banimij ore mitiga yareya. Oi yareme Anutuji ogagame Sombunjo ropeya. Nonji sundune qurangabon, oi oo quranga forebon. Mujambe oone sundu oi jikigaru qurangabemij.

³ Yesuji joisererej maneru komeru komegone pakereru una 40 morenjo jikigaru goya. Goku damanj oo aposolpuine ateine kokoine fuke yareru Anutu qorumanjine fujne jikigaru mitaninnga yareru goya. Onju goku moge kamasi fujne fujne baku yaduya. Yorjoji oi njoneru Yesuji gboreru goga, oi soine mane mukubuj. Moge njonebuj, yorjoji oi kitingaku miku munanj moge onjuine dimagobi eru moji oi kepieinggo embimbijainj.

⁴ Damanj mogo yorjoke moko goku inji mitiga yareru yajiya, "Jorjo Jerusalem siti yo pipa so bokeinebi. Mamaneji 'Yauj manjajunjo rua yabebemij,' miku bujine kipeme njajibon, oi foriineke fukeinj. Njorjoji ore eru odigaru goinebi.* ⁵ Rone Jonji njinggo meso omaineji rau yareru goyayoj, Anutuji damanj so joroko Moro Tiriine manj-njanjongo ruaru oo rau njareinj." Onju.*

Yesuji Sombunjo ropeya.

⁶ Aposol yorjoji damanj mogo tumangabi Yesuji botuyanjongo fukeko inji weu tebuj, "Ofonj, goji damanj yoo me wamo damango Israel kantrire jokoronj oi moke qurangaru basanangamij?"

⁷ Weu tebi inji yajiya, "Mamaji injoyonunde usuj paio gosa eru aua damanj burugaru ruame pega, oi njorjoji manenimij ore so mata. ⁸ Oi matayonj, Moro Tiriineji wakiru manj-njanjongo rakainj, injoji usuj njareme qowireru nonde fujne kitingaku miku goinebi. Oi Jerusalem sitio funjaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru roregaru jikigaru moren qanjanineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku rainj."* ⁹ Yesuji bujo oi miyare foreme Anutuji jingo paiyanjongo ro bapakareko kuanji wakiru komonj gako paibe ropeko njoneinggo ore pibi ropeko pikamanjaru oo baaru dimabuj.*

¹⁰ Onju ropeme qonikinggo paibe bibitatara eru dimakabi oo akonj nj yoyoka marikuyakuj gbagbataenine yokoji manfunjanjongo fukeru dimabu. ¹¹ Dimaku inji yajibuj, "Galili ni njorjo wamore qonikinggo paibe piku akonj dimagobi? Anutuji Yesu yo njorjore botugone ogagaru Sombuj karorago paibe ropeko njonegobi, injoji kamasi onjukonj moke kirieru wakiinj." Onju.

Judas Iskariotre tife Matias rosoebuj.

¹² Onju yajibuj aposol yorjoji Jerusalem siti bembenggo tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku oone kirieru wakiru 1 kilometare so wareru sitio wapebuj* ¹³ Jerusalem waperu pi manjine mo paineoo oo njeku gobuj, oo raru ropebuj. Ropebuj, yorjore tina oi inji: Pita, Jon, Jeims eru Andru; Filip, Tomas, Bartolomyu eru Matyu, Jeims Alfiusre made, Saimon Zelot politik ni eru Judas Jeimsre made†* ¹⁴ Ni sosowo yorjoji manjmoakonj eru njigo yorjoke yamej keku onnga wosiru gobuj. Yorjore botugo Yesu gbopuine eru manjgoine Maria yorjoji onjukonj gobuj.

¹⁵ Onnga wosiru goku una mogo mamanesinj njinggo jareyanj 120 ore so tumangabi Pitaji botuyanjongo pakereru bujo inji miya, ¹⁶ "Ni ogopune, Yesu roru kipebuj, Judasji yorjore kadi yaduya. Moro Tiriineji Judasre bujo oi ronekonj kinj Deiwid manjineo sarju ruame miineji miko Miti kiki buk (Buk Song) oo qurangabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeya. ¹⁷ Yesuji Judas rosoeko nonjunde qokogo mo gome gioine baingo ore igodongaru sosore nj qoruine aposol fukeya.

¹⁸ "Judasji eebobo sembene eru furiine otebi roru oiji morenj rondinj mo furiine baya. Oi baku oo ubeine bopogaru qoruineji kerisieru morenjo igako beuine pougako ata

* 1:4: Luk 24.49 * 1:5: Mat 3.11; Mak 1.8; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.33 * 1:8: Mat 28.19; Mak 16.15; Luk 24.47-48 * 1:9: Mak 16.19; Luk 24.50-51 * 1:12: Juda yorjoji 1,100 mita oi Sabat kombango so odureru raebuj. Ore eru Kadi bujo so odureru warebuj. † 1:13: Zelot pati yorjoji yorjayanjunde eebobo ronimij ore Rom qoqodure gawmanjke mamboinj eru manjo eku gobuj. * 1:13: Mat 10.2-4; Mak 3.16-19; Luk 6.14-16

beumangoine kakaine gboine oi sosowo igajiri waperu wakiya.* ¹⁹ Onju fukeko Jerusalem njingigo sosowo ore biņeine mane foreru moreņ ore tinaine yonjonyunde buņoo Akeldama mibuņ. Oi noņunde buņoo Dari rondiņ.”

²⁰ Pitaji jikigaru iņi yajiya, “Miti kiki (Buk Song) oo buņo mo iņi qurangabi pega, ‘Piine wambaine fukeru taine dimaiņ. Oi moji rauine so fukeru gome pi akonj dimaiņ,’[‡] ‘Moji soine iņore tife fukeru siņaj gio baku dimaiņ.’*[‡]

²¹⁻²² “Ore eru niņo ģi mo roosoeru igodonjgabeneņ niņoke minebobo fukeru munaj moge oņuine dimaku Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore Biņeine kitingaku miku goko sagaiņ. Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Ofonji damarj oo akonj tumoqoqoo raru gioine fuņgaru baku niņore moreņgo roregaru ra wareru goko Anutuji botunoņungo akonj ogagaru ropeya. Iji damarj sosowo oo kubunoņungo moko go wapeberj, yonjoreone mo rosoebeneņ sagaiņ.”*[‡]

²³ Pitaji oņu yajime ģire baaru ģi yoyoka tinayakuņ mibuņ. Mo tinaine Josef, tinaine mo Barsabas eru tinaine mo Jastus. Iji more tina Matias. ²⁴ Tinayakuņ miku iņi oņga wosiru mibuņ, “O Ofonj, go njingigo maņnoņunj sosowo mane mukuge. Ore eru go ģi yo yokoreone mo rosoeģe, oi noduigoņ. ²⁵ Judasji kiko eru kasigaru wakuru aposol gio bokeru sembenere so sibirigaru rakaya, iņore ģeņeģe ģi moji aposol fukeru dimaku sosore ģire gio baku goiņ. Buņo oi foriine.”

²⁶ Onju miku yokore qouņ (kas, lot) qabi Matias fukeya. Fukeko aposol 11 yonjore botugo ģeņe mo otebi kubuyarņungo jikigaya. Onju.

2

Moro Tiriineji wakuru kinariņ maņyayunģo rakaya.

¹ Yesuji komeya, damarj oone sonda 7 tariko una 50* oo bobosu damarj ware fukeko maņkekerisie njingigo sosowo yonjoji tumangaru kombarj ģebuņ.* ² ģebi Qonikingone ya mo ututuņ boribori oņuine wakiko fonuņ yasogo fukeko manebuņ. Tembonji qaega, ore kamasi oņuine fukeru wakuru pi ģebuņ, oi sosowo puseya. ³ Pi puseru ya oiji roingaru saueru misi boruņ oņu qoruyarņunj paiineo ropeko ģonebuņ.

⁴ Onju fukeko Moro Tiriineji sosowo yonjore maņ puseko kantri goine yonjore buņo fuņgaru mibuņ. Moro Tiriineji boburoru buņo saņ ruaya ore so totogo mibuņ.

⁵ Juda njingigo goineji Anutu araj baku kantri fuņne fuņne qonikiņ rurumanggo ģeku ragobi, oiji roingaru raru goku Jerusalem kirieru warebuņ, goine oņuine yonjoji sitio gobuņ. ⁶ Onju goku fonuņ yasogo oi maneru njingigo kubu kokoineji waperu tumangabuņ. Tumangaru dimabi mamanesiņ njingigoji buņo furuine furuine mibuņ, oi sosowo maneru bubu mane taniņgaru ore eru popureru qiqu ebuņ.

⁷ Qiqu eru waragaru iņi mibuņ, “Maneniņ! Iji yo buņoine buņoine migobi, yonjoji sosowo Galili njingigo fukeģobi me? ⁸ Niņo kantri furuine furuine oo fukeru waperu goboneņ yonjoji uruņu eru goku sogueru kantrinoņunj so buņonoņunj bubu mibi manegobeneņ? ⁹ Niņo Partia njingigo, Midia njingigo eru Elam njingigo yo dimagobeneņ. Niņo goineji Mesopotemia goberj. Goineji Judia gogobi eru goineji Kapadosia kaeo gobuņ. Ijingigo goineji Pontusre, goineji Eisia prowinsre fukeģobeneņ eru yonjoji noņunde buņoo buņo mibi manegobeneņ.

¹⁰ “Goineji Frigia moreņ bokeru yo wareru gogobi. Goineji Pamfilia taonj bokebuņ. Goineji Ijipt moreņgo gobuņ. Goineji Sairini moreņ aribe Libia moreņgo gobuņ. Goine niņo Rom siti yayaba yo wareru gogobeneņ. ¹¹ Niņo goineji Juda njingigo fukeru gogobeneņ eru goineji kantri goineo fukeru jiki Juda njingigo fukeberj. Onju dimagobeneņ eru yonjoji buņo mibi niņo buņonoņunj moakonj moakonj oi soine mane mukugobeneņ. Niņoreone goineji nu tinaine Krit bokeru koe petigaru warebuņ. Goineji Arebia buņo miegobi. Niņo oņuineji gogobeneņy, yonjoji jerieru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine baya, ore fuņine oi noņunde buņoo bubu mibi manegobeneņ.” ¹² Onju miku sosowo yonjoji popureru manebi

* 1:18: Mat 27.3-8 ‡ 1:20: eru buņo mo iņi pega, * 1:20: Kiki 69.25; 109.8 * 1:21-22: Mat 3.16; Mak 1.9; 16.19; Luk 3.21; 24.51 * 2:1: 50 oi Grik buņoo Pentekost. * 2:1: Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11

jibugako yorjorjone inji miku weweu eburj, “Yo ore furjine oi ururu?” Oju weweu eku burjo baaru mumutu dimabu.

¹³ Konkon dimaburjorj, goineji igosisi eru inji miburj, “Yorjorj wain obu anjineke kokoine nogu manjibu fukegobi.” Oju.

Pitaji Moro Tiriinere furjne mitaninjaya.

¹⁴ Oju mibi Pitaji aposol 11 yorjoke moko pakereru dimaku sananjine onjaku njijigo kubu oi inji yajiya, “Ogopune, Juda njijigo eru njijigo sosowo Jerusalem goburj, nonji ya fukega ore furjine mibe oi kaje ruaru manenij. ¹⁵ Njorj goineji njjore inji migobi, ‘Yorjorj obu sananjine nobi manjorjorj jijibu fukega.’ Oju manesuegobijorj, njjorj orjuine so fukegobenij. Yo kae fufurere 9 kilok fukega. Kaere oi obu uqo damanjine mata. ¹⁶ Matayorj, kajeqourj nj Joelji Binje burjo inji miya, oiji foriineke fukega,

¹⁷ ‘Anutuji migaj: Ofonde waware damanj bembengaj, nonji damanj oo Morone Tiriine kesebe njijigo sosowo yorjore paio ropeinj. Roperu bobururu saga yabeme inji fukeinj:

Njorjore odumadepuji kajeqourj burjine burjine mienimij.

Njorjore njorj njijigopuji njjorjorj kerisieme pororoine pororoine njonenimij.

Njorjore njijigo qoruine yorjorj kubanj njonenimij.*

¹⁸ Morone Tiriine kesebeminj, oi nj eru njigo nonde kjanj qaku gonimij, yorjore paio orjuakorj ropeko kajeqourj burjo mienimij.

¹⁹ Nonji mosi qoqowirie qonikinj ruabe pibi paibe ropeko njonenimij eru morengoj soi oi inji njonenimij:

Ya darike, misi borurj ropekiine eru ju romburjineke oi fukenimij.

²⁰ Wegi njjoneji qisiri fukeko ayonji ojeru dari orjuine fukeinj.

Oju fukeko ore njadiineo Ofonde damanj yasogoj wareru fukeinj.

Una oi kuriri eru njjeroroineke.

²¹ Uri yorjoreone moji Ofonde tina onga wosiinj, Anutuji oi munanj qa teko qowirieinj.’ Joelji orju quranjame pega.

²² “O Israel njijigo, njorj kaje ruaru burjo yo manenij: Anutuji Yesure gogoj damango boburo teme goko mosi qoqowirie, soi eru eebobo qembibineke oi njorjore botugoj morengoj totogoj fukeya. Njorj oi soine manegobi. Anutuji ya oi fuke teru orjuine oo Nazaret nj injore furjne kitingaku miku njaduru goya.

²³ “Anutuji ronekorj Yesure burjo ronekorj kiperu mane mukugaru inji miya pega, ‘Munanjqogoj Rauineji nj minebobo njorjore meo wakiinj.’

“Burjo ore so Anutuji Yesu so sabareko njorjore meo wakiya. Oju wakiko njorj komeinj ore qabi kotu kantri gawman yorjorj Mosesre Kadi burjo so maneru jibu mitigabi merjanunj Yesu qafagaru roru maripongoj qabi komeya. Komeyayorj, dariineji njorjore paio ropeya pega.* ²⁴ Yesuji komeyayorj, komere nigij gbediji wakiko kome Rauineji oi kiperu damanj joroine sijanj gaj ore embimbijaya. Oi Anuturoe so sagaya. Ore eru injoj oi kegboreru komere joisererengone bomukoj pakereya.* ²⁵ Kinj Deiwidji Yesure inji miko pega,

‘Nonji tuturi eru egu rondinj nuij ore Ofonji me furoneo gogoj.

Injoj damanj so keririnjne dimako sasakoine orju njoneru gogoj.*

²⁶⁻²⁷ Oju goku komebeminjorj, komere kaeo rakabe so njadi nuij.

Goj gakere yoro nj gbagbataejine roosinjine noj bomuku nunde njjorurjorj peku so goregabeminj.

Ore eru manjeji jeri maneru mi bibineji saorej kiki keku gogoj.

Sakineji orjuakorj gboreru pakereinj ore eru odigaru oori eru gbij qaku peinj.

²⁸ Goji gogoj sananjinere furjne nadunde mane mukubeminj.

* 2:17: Joel 2.28-32 * 2:23: Mat 27.35; Mak 15.24; Luk 23.33; Jon 19.18

* 2:24: Mat 28.5-6; Mak 16.6; Luk 24.5

* 2:25: Kiki 16.8-11

Nonji gore jiŋo maio damaŋ so gobe goji maŋne jeriji roru bofuseiŋ.’ Deiwidji Yesure oŋu miko pega.

²⁹ “O ogopune, Pita nonji moreŋfun ɲasonoŋun kin Deiwidre fuŋne oi koimo paio totogo iŋi mitaniŋgabemiŋ: Deiwidji komeko yaŋgabi jiŋorunji muŋambe botunonoŋun go yo pega. ³⁰ Deiwidji kajeqouŋ ɲi fukeru goya, iŋoji iŋi maneya: Anutuji osigidapuine yonoreone mo roosoeru bofeŋgame iŋoyonje oŋuine ɲi ofonde ɲeŋe ɲeiŋ. Anutuji buŋo oi kiperu mimipaŋ buŋoo misanaŋgaru goya.* ³¹ Moji ɲeiŋ, oi ronekoŋ ɲoneru maneya. Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo iŋoji komegone pakereiŋ, Deiwidji oi maneru iŋi miya, ‘Kristoji goku komeiŋyon, komere kaeo rakame Anutuji oi so ɲadi game peiŋ. Iŋore saki fu oi so bokeme qoŋgbuŋineji jiŋorun go goregaiŋ.’

³² Anutuji Yesu bogboreme pakereko oŋuine oiji buŋo oi foriineke fukeya. Niŋo sosowo oi jiŋo koruŋnoŋunji ɲoneru kitingaku miku munaŋ moge oŋu dimagobeneŋ. ³³ Yesuji pak-erero goko Anutuji ogagame roperu me furoineo ɲega. Oo ɲeku Mamaineji Moro Tiriine soreiŋ ore mikipeya, iŋoji (mimipaŋ) oi maneru oi keseme wakiko foriine muŋambe yo fukeko ɲoneru manegobi. ³⁴ Deiwidji Sombuŋgo so ropeya. Iŋoji iŋoyonje buŋo iŋi miko pega,

‘Anutuji Sombuŋ kae maŋgo nakene Ofonde iŋi mitigako maneya:

Goji wareru me furoneo kuririquraŋ yo oo wakiru ɲe goigoŋ.*

³⁵ Oŋu ɲe gokande nonji damaŋ botuineo yo oo kisopugo yoŋo ode odeparuku gbij eyarebemiŋ.

Gbij eyarebe yoŋoji rondiŋgaru rakaru joiserereŋ maneru kuyoku kadi koji oŋu fuken-imiŋ.

Oŋu fukebi goji soine pakereu yoŋore paio oderu jerieru goigoŋ.’

³⁶ “O Israel ɲiŋigo, ɲoŋo Yesu maripon go qabi komeyayon, Anutuji Yesu oi igodon game Ofon eru Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fuke noreru goga. Israel kubu sosowo ɲoŋo ore fuŋine mane mukuinebi.”

³⁷ Pitaji oŋu miko ɲiŋigo kubuji maneru maŋyaŋun qopogame Pita eru aposol goine oi iŋi yajibuŋ, “ɲi ogopunonoŋun, niŋo uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaiŋ?”

³⁸ Yajibi Pitaji iŋi yajime manebuŋ, “ɲoŋo bio maŋ-ɲaŋun kerisieniŋ. Moakoŋ moakoŋ maŋ-ɲaŋun kerisiebun ore so niŋoji Yesu Kristore tinao meso rau ɲarekimin. Oi ɲarebeneŋ Anutuji agibuŋaŋ-ɲaŋun jureru bokero Moro Tiriinere yaun oi biŋe qa ɲareiŋ.

³⁹ Anutuji Moro oi ɲareiŋ ore mikipeya, buŋo oi ɲoŋo-ɲaŋe eru ɲoŋore osigidapu ɲoŋore eru miya. ɲoŋore eru goine joroineo raru gobi Anutu Ofononoŋunji oŋa yabein, iŋoji mimipaŋ buŋo (promis) oi sosowo ɲoŋore eru oŋuakoŋ miku kipeme pega.”

⁴⁰ Pitaji oŋu yajiru jikigaru uŋsowon buŋo goine kokoine oo maŋyaŋun bapakareru iŋi miya, “ɲiŋigo iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋine yo moreŋgo gobuŋ, Anutuji oi munaŋ qa yareko qowiri-imiŋ ore manega. Yoŋoke joiserereŋ egu bofukeniŋ ore bio maŋ-ɲaŋun kerisieru ɲiŋigo kekesiine oi ruge ruaru boke yabeinebi.” ⁴¹ Pitaji oŋu miko ɲiŋigo jiŋoraraineji buŋoine maneru sabarebi miti meso rau yarebuŋ. Oi rau yarebi kufufuŋyaŋun jikigabi jareyaŋunji una oo akoŋ 3,000 ore so sogueya. Oŋu.

Mamanesiŋ yoŋoji maŋyaŋun kikipe eru gobuŋ.

⁴² Maŋyaŋun kerisiebun, yoŋoji maŋmoakoŋ eru maŋyaŋun kikipe eru damaŋ so ɲoŋone eku tumangabi aposol yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo qaji yarebi tebu mokiine eru uqo munjan moko nogu oŋgawowosi gio baku gobuŋ. Damaŋ so gogo oŋu gobuŋ.

⁴³ Oŋu dimaku Anature tinaji egu sembeaiŋ ore gburugburu qaku gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi Anutuji boburo yabeko aposol yoŋoji mineboboyaŋun fukeru gio babi mosi qoqowirie soi furuine furuine fukeya. ⁴⁴ Anutu manesiŋ gabuŋ, yoŋoji sosowo gogoyaŋun moko goku mebo (tebe mariku) yayaŋun sosowo qodureru moko baku gobuŋ.*

⁴⁵ Oŋu baku goku moreŋ mebo yayaŋun furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi furiine yarebi wareya, oi botuyaŋun go basaqa era embimbiŋgabun ore so boroŋga eru gobuŋ. ⁴⁶ Oŋu qodureru

* 2:30: Kiki 132.11; 2 Sml 7.12-13 * 2:34: Kiki 110.1 * 2:44: Apo 4.32-35

goku jijiki manjmoakonj eru damanj so boji sorinjo tumangaru gobun. Poronj oi pi so bajiru noku gobun eru uqo munjanjanunj oi kikoyanunj tomiri jeri paio njeke noku gobun. ⁷Eeboboyanunj onju eru Anutu mitej garu gobi njinigo sosowo yonjoji oi none anj eyareku gobun. Inone anj eyareku gobi kubuyanunji sogueme Ofonji damanj so njinigo goine qowirie yabeme manjanunj kerisieru qoqodure buruyanunjo jikigabun. Onju.

3

Pitaji ni demba mo bobiangaya.

¹Juda yonjoji injande so 3 kilok onga wosiebur. Injande mogo Pita Jon yokoji onjgawowski damanj oo boji sorinjo ropebire. ²Ropebire oo ni mo manjo beu manjone demba fukeru njeke goya, oi koboru wareru boji sorinde sa mendiineo ruabun. Ogopuineji una so wareru renjo koboru sa mendi tinaine Mendi Inoneanjike mibun, oo ruabi njeya. Njeru njinigo sorinj kubaineo ropebur, yonjoji monej yauj otenimij ore karie yareru goya.

³Onju ruabi njeke Pita eru Jon yokoji boji sorinjo ropeinjo mibire jinororopu none yaperu oi onjwakonj yaunde weu yateya. ⁴Weu yateme jinjo maiineo piku noneru Pitaji inj ojiya, “Go niko none nope.”

⁵Onju ojime jinjo kati none dendej yaperu ya mo meyakunjone narenimi ore odigaya. ⁶Bibi tatarako Pitaji inj ojiya, “Nonde silwa me goul monej so pegayonj, nonde ya mo pega, oi soine garebeminj: Go Nazaret ni Yesu, Munanjqoqo Rau Kristore usunjo pakerreru ra!”

⁷Onju ojiru meine furoineo baku bopenjgame pakereya. Pakere me kufuine eru gbaku siaine oo akonj sanangaya. ⁸Sanangako pakerreru rinjaru yokoke boji sorinjo roperu oo raru wareru quranj qaku oderu Anutu mitej gaya. ⁹Onju ra wareru Anutu mitej garu njinigo kubu sosowo yonjoji oi nonebur. ¹⁰Oi noneru inj mibun, “Inji yo yauj otekimij ore sorinde sa Mendi Inoneanjikere bembenjo njeke karieku goya, injo.” Onju miku maneru “Sakiineji wamo ya fukega?” miku popureru meayanunj mukume waragabun. Onju.

Pitaji boji sorinjo Biye bujo miko manebun.

¹¹Waragabi mijimimi ni oiji jijiki Pita Jon yokoke moko raru wareko njinigo kubu sosowo yonjoji pipa manfunjanunjo wareru boji sorinde jokoronj manjo roperu kinj Solomonde kae jinjo saraanineo tumangaru dimaku bibitatara ebur.

¹²Onju bibitatara ebi Pitaji none yaberu funjaru inj yajiya, “O Israel ogopune, njonj wamore ya yo noneru popuregobi? Wamore niko piku bibitatara none nopegobi? Inji yo oiji fiaru kadi raru warega, oi nikore tobiriji me Anuture Biye bujo poretinj maneru boyobeegobere ore eru mata. Onju so manesuinebi. ¹³Nojnunde apa njaso Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yonjore Anutuji Madeine Yesu kuririquranj oteme minebobo ropekiine fukeko foriine fukeme nonegobi. Injono Yesu oi roru morej sinjan yonjore meo ruabi gawana Pailotji pirueinde bujo kiperu miyayonj, njonjoji Yesu oi injore jinoo mugaru njadi gabun.*

¹⁴“Injono ni poretinj eru gbagbataenine oi njadi gaku ni qoqo ni mo pirueinj ore yamej keku onga jojoraku weubun.* ¹⁵Onju onjgaku weuku onjuine oo gogore Rauji komeinde bujo mibi komeya. Komeyayonj, Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Nikoji ya oi jinjonokunji noneru kitingaku miku injore munanj moge onjuine dimagobere. ¹⁶Onju dimaku Yesure tina manesinj gaku gobobere. Inji yo noneru manegobi, oi tina ore usunjineji basanangame dimaga. Yesuji boburo nopeko mamesinjnokunji fukeko ore paio dimaku mitigabere kufu gbakuineji fiamene njonjo sosowo oi nonegobi.

¹⁷“O ogopune, Yesu komeinj ore yamej kebur, njonjoji oi qaouma paio ebur, oi manego. Injono-njane eru sinjanpunjanunji onjwakonj ya etebun, ore funjine so mane mukuru kosa etebun. ¹⁸Onju etebunyonj, ore mobeine Anutuji inj eya: Anutuji bujone ronekonj kajeqounj njinigopuine sosowo boburo yabeko ronekonj inj miku qurangabun, ‘Anuture Munanjqoqo Rau Kristoji joisererej maneinj.’ Ore eru njonjo onju etebi Anuture bujo oiji foriineke

* 3:13: Eks 3.15 * 3:14: Mat 27.15-23; Mak 15.6-14; Luk 23.13-23; Jon 19.12-15

fukeya. ¹⁹ Ore eru bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anuturo kirieru warebi agiburau-ŋaŋuŋ jureru bokeiŋ.

²⁰ “Anutuŋi senŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ Rauine fukega. Ŋoŋo mo kosa egu gonimiŋ ore Anutuŋi Yesu ronekoŋ roosoeya. Ore eru ŋoŋo bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebi Munarqoqo Rauine Kristo soreme ŋoŋoreo wareko iŋoke qakatobi gogonŋunŋi gboreko senŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ damaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ware fukeiŋ. ²¹ Anutuŋi ronere ronekoŋgo fuŋgaru buŋoŋe kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigopuine roosiŋine sosowo oi boburo yabeko ronekoŋ iŋi miku gobuŋ, ‘Anutuŋi Munarqoqo Rauine sabare teko Sombuŋ kaoŋ ŋeku goko ya sosowo moke burugaku gboreiŋ, damaŋ oo akoŋ soreme Sombuŋ bokeru wakiŋiŋ.’

Yesuŋi buŋo ore so wakiru niŋoreo wareya.

²² Mosesŋi iŋi ŋajiya,

‘Ofon Anutuŋi Juda kubu ŋoŋore botugone kajeqouŋ ŋi mo bogboreme pakareru Moses noŋ oŋuine fukeiŋ.

Iŋoŋi ŋi yoŋaŋuŋ dimaku buŋo ŋajiŋiŋ, oi sosowo kaje ruaru maneru reŋgaru goinebi.*

²³ Moŋi kajeqouŋ ŋi iŋore buŋo so reŋgaŋiŋ,

Anuturo kufufuŋ ŋoŋoŋi iŋore buŋo mitariru sibri gainebi.*

²⁴ Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋiŋo Samuelreone fuŋgaru waperu buŋo mibuŋ, yoŋoŋi sosowo oŋuakoŋ kajeqouŋ buŋo damaŋ yoo foriineke fukega, oi ronekoŋ miku gobuŋ. ²⁵ Anutuŋi apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋoke jofofo buruine ruaru Abraham iŋi oŋiya,

‘Gore osigidapu yoŋoreone moŋi fukeru pakereŋiŋ, Anutu nonŋi iŋore eru morende ŋiŋiŋo kubuine kubuine sosowo mifia ŋarebe senŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ fukenimiŋ.’

Anutuŋi jofofo buŋoŋe barariŋga noreme kajeqouŋ ŋiŋiŋoŋi oi jikigaru misanangaru gobuŋ, oi ŋoŋore eru ruame pega.* ²⁶ Anutuŋi Madeine bogboreme pakereko mifia ŋareŋiŋ ore soreme rone ŋoŋoreo wakiya. Ore eru bio muŋambe yo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru bubu gogonŋunde kaŋi sembene ŋadi ganiŋ. Oŋu eru senŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ fukenimiŋ.” Oŋu miya.

4

Pita Jon yokoji sorinŋ kaunsol kubuo dimabu.

¹ Pita eru Jon yokoji ŋiŋiŋo kubu oi buŋo oŋu yajibire sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoŋi, sorinde sa siŋaŋ qoruine eru Sadusi (Sorinŋ giore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoŋi pakareru ŋiŋoyakunŋo wapebuŋ. ² Kiŋariŋyokaineŋi ŋiŋiŋo kubu qaji yareru iŋi mibu, “Yesuŋi komegone pakereya. Ore so komebuŋ, yoŋoŋi oŋuakoŋ gboreru pakerenimiŋ.” Oŋu mibire maŋyaŋuŋ sembeako yokoreo wapebuŋ. ³ Waperu ro yaperu kae ubu eya ore eru witi pigo rua yaperu mibuŋ, “Kae fureko buŋo koroineo rua yapekimiriŋ.”

⁴ Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Biŋe buŋoyakuŋ manebuŋ, yoŋoreone boakoŋ yobuji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. Manesiŋ gabuŋ, yoŋore jareŋi sogueme 5,000 ore so fukeru gobuŋ.

⁵ Kae fureko siŋaŋyayabe ŋipuyaŋuŋ, Juda yoŋore minebobopu eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoŋi Jerusalem tumaŋgabuŋ. ⁶ Tumaŋgaru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Anas iŋoŋi botuyaŋuŋgo ŋeya. Oŋuakoŋ Kaiapas, Jon, Aleksander eru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruniŋe garikiriŋpu goine sosowo oi moko ŋebuŋ. ⁷ Ŋebi Pita Jon oga yaperu ŋiŋoyanunŋo rua yapebi dimabire iŋi weu yatebuŋ, “Ŋokoji uruŋu egobire? More tina mibire usunŋi kefaga teme qowiriega?”

⁸ Weu yatebi Moro Tiriineŋi Pitare maŋ puseko dimaku iŋi yajiya, “Kantrire siŋaŋyayabe ŋi eru minebobopunoŋuŋ, maneniŋ. ⁹ Niko ŋi demba uruŋu ogo babapi etebere kufuine gboreru fiame, muŋambe oŋu weu notegobi. ¹⁰ Ore eru ore mobeine oi soine mibe ŋoŋo eru Israel ŋiŋiŋo kufufuŋ sosowo manenimiŋ. Ŋoŋoŋi Nazaret ŋi Yesu, Munarqoqo Raunoŋuŋ mariponŋo qabuŋyoŋ, Anutuŋi oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Yesure tinare usunŋi ŋi yoŋi bobianŋako ŋoŋore ŋiŋo maio fiaru dimaga. ¹¹ Buŋo mo oi iŋi, ‘Pi bobo ŋi yoŋoŋi oŋgiŋ otuŋ mo ŋadi gaku bokebuŋyoŋ,

* 3:22: Dut 18.15, 18 * 3:23: Dut 18.19 * 3:25: Jen 22.18

Anutuji oi sariko aej otuj sanajine qoruine fukega.*¹² “Yesu moakonji munaj qa norega. Tina mo onga wosibenej oi embimbinganiminyoj, Yesure tinaji oi sagaga. Anutuji tina mo Qonikinde rurumango so nareme pega. Mata! Tina moakonj oi ongak qowirieru Sombunde bije fukekimij.”

¹³ Onu miforeko kamasiyakuj oneru inji mibuj, “Iji yoyoka yo yokoji mamane pigo so roperu jibu bujo sanajine sanajine miku koimo dimaku nonemeqoti orjuine fukegobire.” Onu miku qiqu eru waragaru funeyakuj mane mukuru mibuj, “Fofori! Iji yoyoka yokoji Yesuke goku qowiriebu.” ¹⁴ Funeyakuj mane mukuru ni dembaji fiaru yokoke dimaya, oi oneru bujoyakuj kepieinggo embimbingabuj. ¹⁵ Oi embimbingaru sorij kaunsol kubu boke yaberu sakibe rakanimi ore mitigabi rakabire yonjoyankej bujo baaru uruju miki mimane ebuj.

¹⁶ Uruju miki mimane ebuj, “Niho ni yoyoka yo uruju eyatenoben? Yokoji mitigabire mosi qoqowirie funine mo fukeya, oi Jerusalem sosowo yonjoji mane foregobi eru niho oi onjuakonj mugainggo embimbingagobenej. ¹⁷ Oi embimbingagobenej, ore bujo nijigo botuyanjunggo moke saueru egu rain ore soine inji mitiga yatebenej sagain, ‘Ijoko Yesure tina miku bujo moke so mini.’ Onu miku sanajine miku qomuku yatekabenej wiriebire moji mo oi so maneij.”

¹⁸ Onu miku kipe yapebi ropebire inji mitiga yatebuj, “Ijoko Yesure tina miku bujo mo so jikigaru miku nijigo qaji yareni.” Onu miku agi sanajine rua yatebuj. ¹⁹ Onu mitiga yatebuj, Pita Jon yokoji bokirieru inji yajibuj, “Nikoji nonjore mimiti renganimi ore Anuture bujo bawakiru ruabere omaine egu fukeij. Oi Anuture jijo maio sagaga me mata, oi nonjo-njaje osoeru miku kipeinebi. ²⁰ Onu me onu miku kipenobuj, nikoji ya oneru manebe, oi kesongaru bujo bokeru gonimi ore so mata.”

²¹ Onu yajibire manebi nijigo sosowoji mosi qoqowirie fukeya, ore eru Anutu miterj gabi. Onu miterj gabuj ore eru “Mobeine uruju eyatenoben?” miku kadi mo so bofukebuj. So bofukeru sijanjobobo bujo sanajaru miyateru boke yapebi wakibu. ²² Mosi qoqowirie fukeko ni demba fiaya, oi gosaine 40 odureru goya. Ore eru Anutu kokoine miterj garu gobuj. Onu.

Manjekerisije yonjoji onga wosiru dimaku sanajgabuj.

²³ Sorij gio sijanj qoruine eru minebobo yonjoji Pita eru Jon sijanjobobo bujo miyateru boke yapebi yokoyokere ogopu yonjore kirieru rabu. Raru bujo sosowo mibuj, oi yajibire manebuj. ²⁴ Oi yajibire maneru manjmoakonj eru manjajuj qojugaru marujajuj bofengaku Anutu inji onga wowosi etebuj, “O Oforj ropekiine sogo, goji Sombuj, morej, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofuke yaberu Rauyajuj fukege.* ²⁵ Goji ronekonj gakere Moro Tiriine sorende wakiru gio ni Deiwid, nijore njaso ijore migo bujogo ruande gore migo roku inji miya,

‘Manjekerisiere yauraine yonjoji wamore fonuj kokoine baegobi?

Kantriine kantriine yonjoji uruju eru mamane omaine omaine manesuegobi?*

²⁶ Morende kij koitoine koitoine yonjoji morenyajunde so wapeegobi.

Oforj murajine murajine yonjoji qodureru tumanjgaegobi. Onu roware eko Oforj eru ijore Munajqoqo Rauine igo yapeegobi.’

²⁷ Fofori, bujo ore so siti yoo fukeya. Go Madego Tiriine Yesu bofengande Munajqoqo Raunonuj fukega. Ijaji fukeko ni koito yoyoka Herod eru Pontius Pailot yokoji Rom gawman sijanj fukeru nonjunde Israel njasopu yonjoke qodureru tutumaj eru kiso etebuj.*

²⁸ Go gake usunggo eru migore so ijore ya fukeij ore bujohne miku ronekonj kiperu burugamej. Yonjoji ya oi etebi bujo buru sosowo oi onu foriineke fukeya.

²⁹ “O Oforj, niho go kinaj qa garebenej manjame sijanjobobo bujo naregobi, go oi oneru kitij nobende soine gore Biye bujo nonemeqoti orjuine koimo dimaku miku

* 4:11: Aej otuj qoruine oi Yesu. * 4:11: Kiki 118.22 * 4:24: Eks 20.11; Neh 9.6; Kiki 146.6 * 4:25: Kiki 2.1-2 * 4:27: Mat 27.1-2; Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1, 7-11; Jon 18.28-29

gokimiŋ. ³⁰ Goji mego sinekande jibe ŋiŋigo oi Madego Tiriine Yesure tina usuŋineo fianimiŋ eru mosi qoqowirie moge furuine furuine fukeenimiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.”

³¹ Ōŋu oŋga wosibi pi tumarŋaru ŋebuŋ, moreŋ oi gburugburu itiriŋgako Moro Tiriineji sosowo marŋarŋuŋ puseko raru ŋonemeqoti oŋuine koimo dimaku Anuture Biŋe buŋo miku gobuŋ. Ōŋu.

Marŋekerisie ŋiŋigo marŋarŋunji kikipe ebuŋ.

³² Marŋekerisie kubu yasogo yoŋoji marŋ mamananu moakoŋ eru gobuŋ. Ya sosowo pe yareya, oi gore me nonde, oŋu so mibunyoŋ, yayarŋuŋ sosowo oi bodurebi moakoŋyarŋuŋ fukeko gobuŋ.* ³³ Ōŋu gobi Anuture usunji kema yabeme sanarŋgabi aposol yoŋoji miine roku munarŋ moge oŋuine dimaku Ofonŋ Yesuji komegone gboreru pakereya, buŋo oi kitiŋgaku miku gobuŋ. Ōŋu gobi Anutuji yaunmoririine yasogo keseru yareme ŋiŋigoji ararŋ ba yarebuŋ.

³⁴ Ōŋu gobi ore so botuyarŋuŋgo moji ya more so basiqasi baku embimbiŋgaru goya. Sosowo uqo gioine gioine eru piine piine ore rau fukebuŋ, yoŋoji oi furiine banimiŋ ore ruabuŋ. Ōŋu ruabi furiine babi moneŋ wareko oi baku warebuŋ. ³⁵ Baku wareru aposol yoŋore meo ruabi sosowo basiqasi eku embimbiŋgaburŋ ore so oi botuyarŋuŋgo boroiŋ yaberu gobuŋ.

³⁶ Ŋi mo tinaine Josef, aposol yoŋoji tinaine Barnabas mibuŋ, oi noŋunde buŋoo: Marŋ-kikitinŋ ŋi, ŋoji nu tinaine Sairprus oo fukeru sogueru sorinŋ gio ŋi (Liwait) goya. ³⁷ Inŋoji oŋuakoŋ uqo gio moreŋine furiine banimiŋ ore ruame moneŋ wareme furiine oi baku aposol yoŋoreo wareru meyarŋuŋgo ruaya. Ōŋu.

5

Ananaias Safaira yokore eadu

¹ Ōŋu eru gobunyoŋ, ŋi mo tinaine Ananaias ŋonuŋine tinaine Safaira yokoji gio moreŋyakunde mobe furiine banimiŋ ore ruabu. ² Ruabire furiine wareko ŋiji moneŋ mobeine inŋoyonunde sabareku bosonŋgame ŋonuŋineji oi mane foreko mobeine mo roru wareru aposol yoŋore meo ruaya.

³ Meyarŋuŋgo ruayarŋoŋ, Pitaji inŋi ojiya, “O Ananaias, go wamore Satan so igogande marŋo pusega? Inŋoji marŋo puseko goji esoigaru Moro Tiriine sinefuru eteru gakere morende moneŋ mobe sabareku sumunŋage? ⁴ Go ore rauine fukemeŋ, damarŋ oo oi gakere biŋe fukeya me? Gakere moreŋgo furiine babi furiine wareya, moneŋ oi gore biŋe fukeya me mata? Go wamore marŋoo buŋo kiperu ya yo ege? Go buŋo ikoine miku oŋuine oo ŋiŋigo so eadu enobegeyoŋ, Anutu inŋoyonŋe eadu etege!”

⁵ Ōŋu ojime buŋo oi maneru rondinŋaru wakiru moreŋgo rakaru komeya. Ōŋu komeko ŋiŋigo sosowo ore biŋeine maneru sombuyarŋuŋ kokoine manebuŋ. ⁶ Komeko ŋi jeŋoŋ yoŋoji waperu qonŋbuŋine roru komoŋ garu koboru raru yangabuŋ.

⁷ Aua yokaomo tariko ŋonuŋineji ya fukeya, oi so maneru wareya. ⁸ Wareme Pitaji ŋonuŋine Safaira inŋi weu teya, “Ŋoko gio bobo moreŋ-ŋakuŋ mobeine furiine banimiŋ ore ruabire moneŋ wareya, oi ore so me mata? Oi najinde manebemiŋ!”

Weu teme inŋi bokiriera, “Moneŋ oi forori ore so wareya.”

⁹ Ōŋu bokirieme ojiya, “Ŋoko wamore marŋmoakoŋ eru Ofonde Moro Tiriine eadu etegobire? Mane, noegoji komeko ŋiji roru raru yangabi, yoŋoji mendi yo bombenŋgakabi fonuŋine manege. Yoŋoji go oŋuakoŋ komoŋ garu kobo garu ranimiŋ.” ¹⁰ Ōŋu ojime oo akonŋ rondinŋaru Pitare marŋuŋgo rakaru komeya. Komeko ŋi jeŋoŋ yoŋoji waperu qonŋbuŋine bofukeru roru koboru raru noeinere qarŋango yangabuŋ. ¹¹ Yanŋ gabi marŋkek-erisie kubu sosowo yoŋoji maneru waragabi biŋeine saume sosowo maneru sombuyarŋuŋ kokoine manebuŋ. Ōŋu.

Aposol yoŋoji ŋiŋigo kokoine bobianŋ yabebuŋ.

* 4:32: Apo 2.44-45

¹² Oṅu ruabi Anuture usunji aposol dobe yabeko gio baku meyanṅuṅu ṅinṅigo paiyanṅuṅu ruabi Anutuji soi mosi qoqowirie fuṅne fuṅne bako botuyanṅuṅo kokoine fukeya. ṅinṅigo Yesu manesiṅ gabuṅ, sosowo yoṅoji boji sorinde jokoroṅ maṅgo roperu kiṅ Solomonde kae jiṅo saraṅineo tumangaru kubu moakoṅ fukeru gobuṅ.

¹³ Oṅu tumangaru gokabi ṅinṅigo goineji kokoianṅuṅu maneru ruruine eru moji yoṅoreo so jikigaya. Oṅu matayoṅ, ṅinṅigo kubu yoṅoji araṅ kokoine ba yareku gobuṅ. ¹⁴ Oṅu tumangaru gobuṅyoṅ, jibu ṅinṅigo boakoṅ yoṅoji kubuyanṅuṅu jikiga yareru gobuṅ. ṅi eru ṅigo qokoine qokoine yoṅoji Yesu manesiṅ garu maṅyanṅuṅu kerisiebi kubuyanṅuṅu sogueru saueya. ¹⁵ Aposol yoṅoji gio oṅu bakabi ṅinṅigo boakonji fiabuṅ. Oṅu fiabuṅ ore eru goineji jibe ṅinṅigo oga yaberu pepe gbaku koboru kadi qaṅaṅineo oṅuakoṅ ṅeṅe bobianṅuṅu moki ramegaru oo rua yaberu iṅi mibuṅ, “Pitaji wareru nodureiṅ, sasakoineji damaṅ oo yoṅoreone more paio ropeko fiana.”

¹⁶ Oṅuakoṅ taṅṅu eru kae Jerusalem siti roregaru ṅeku ragobi, yoṅoreone ṅinṅigo kubu kokoineji poreru warebuṅ. Oṅu wareru ṅinṅigo jibe bayabeya eru gemoji noṅṅuṅu bayareru* bapeboriṅ eyarebuṅ, oi oga yaberu wareru wapebuṅ. Wapebi sosowo yoṅoji fiabuṅ. Oṅu.

Mimererenji aposol witi pigone oga yabeme wakibuṅ.

¹⁷ Oṅu eru gobi sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruineji eru iṅore ogopu Sadusi (Sorinṅ giore yameṅyameṅ) pati kitiṅ gabuṅ, sosowo yoṅore maṅ rigaṅgame aari manebuṅ. ¹⁸ Aari maneeru aposol oga yaberu kiperu gawmande witi pigo rua yabebuṅ. ¹⁹ Rua yabebuṅyoṅ, ubu oo pebi Ofonde mimerereṅ moji witi pi mendiine mendiine roru oga yaberu sakibe wakiru iṅi yajiya, ²⁰ “Maneniṅ, ṅoṅo raru boji soringo roperu ṅinṅigo jiṅoyanṅuṅo dimaku gogo gariinere fuṅne sosowo totogo yajiniṅ.”

²¹ Oṅu yajime kae fureme boji soringo roperu dimaku Biṅe buṅo qaji yarebuṅ. Oṅu dimaku qaji yarebi sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine eru ogopuine kitiṅ gabuṅ, yoṅoji roperu sorinṅ kaunsol kubu eru Israel minebobopuyanṅuṅu kepore yabebi moko tumangabuṅ. Tumangaru dimaku kambanti goine aposol oga yabeinṅ ore sore yabebi witi pigo rabuṅ. ²² Rabuṅyoṅ, oi oo so bofuke yaberu omaine kirieru sunduyanṅuṅu iṅi ruabuṅ, ²³ “Niṅo ofori witi pigo roperu mendi sanaṅine kebi dimako ṅi joruyanṅuṅke yoṅoji mendi so dimabi ṅone yabegobeneṅ. Oi ṅone yabegobeneṅyoṅ, mendiine roru roperu oo ṅi mo so bofukegobeneṅ.”

²⁴ Oṅu sunduyanṅuṅu ruabi sorinde sa siṅaṅ qoruine eru sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine yoṅoji buṅo oi maneru maṅyanṅuṅu jibugako mibuṅ, “Oporoṅ! Muṅambe oṅu fukeru jiki moke qoqopuse eko uruṅu egu fukena?” ²⁵ Oṅu mibi moji waperu iṅi yajiya, “Maneniṅ, ṅi witi pigo rua yabebuṅ, yoṅoji boji soringo dimaku ṅinṅigo Biṅe buṅo qaji yaregobi.” ²⁶ Oṅu yajiko sorinde sa siṅaṅ qoruineji kambanti oga yabeme rabuṅ. Raru “ṅinṅigoji ko bokeru egu nobeniminṅ,” miku kokoi maneru wiriine akonṅ boji soringo roperu aposol oga yaberu warebuṅ.

²⁷ Oṅu oga yaberu wareru sorinṅ kaunsol kubu yoṅore jiṅoo rua yabebi dimabi sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruineji iṅi weu yareya, ²⁸ “ṅoṅo Yesure tina miku buṅo mo so qaji yareinebi. Niṅoji oṅu miku agi sanaṅine rua ṅarebeṅyoṅ, buṅo ore foriine uruṅu fukeya? ṅoṅoji jibu jikigaru Yesure dinaṅ qaji yarebi Jerusalem siti sosowo saga nobe foreme gogobeneṅ. Eme ṅi oiṅi komeru dariine keseme ṅoṅoji iṅi nojiegobi, ‘ṅore buṅoji Juda niṅore paio roperu pega.’”*

²⁹ Oṅu weu yareyayoṅ, Pita eru aposol goineji iṅi bokiriebuṅ, “Niṅoji ṅinṅigo ṅoṅore mimiti reṅgakimiṅ ore eru Anuture buṅo odurebeneṅ so sagaiṅ. Mata! ³⁰ Anutuji noṅunde apa ṅasopure ofoṅ fukega. ṅoṅo Yesu yo ombuineo gbedigaru qabi komeyayoṅ, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereya. ³¹ Anutuji oi kegboreru ogagaru roperu iṅoyonṅunde me furoineo ruame ṅega. Paibe ṅeko Anutuji agiburaṅnoṅuṅu boke noreiṅgo ore igodonṅame ofoṅnoṅuṅu eru Munanṅoṅo Raunoṅuṅu fukega. Oṅuine fukeru Israel kufufuṅ qowirie nobeko maṅnoṅuṅu kerisiekimiṅ ore manega. ³² Niṅo ya oi ṅoneru buṅo sosowo oi

* 5:16: Mutu oi iṅi: Gemoji miine mongame buṅo bokeru goga.

* 5:28: Mat 27.25

kitingaku miku munaŋ mogeine fukeru dimagobeneŋ. Moro Tiriineji oŋuakoŋ buŋo oi kitingaku miega. Anutuŋi Moro Tiriine ŋiŋigo miine rengateegobi, yoŋore maŋgo ruaru biŋe qa yarega.”

³³Pitaji buŋo oŋu bokirieme sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋoji manebi maŋyaŋuŋ siqoji keketi oŋu ketigaya. Ketigako maŋyaŋuŋ jo jako aposol yabebi komenimiŋ ore manebuŋ. Oŋu.

Gamalielji ogopuine mi bomunaŋ yabeya.

³⁴Oŋu manebuŋyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) ŋi mo tinaine Gamaliel iŋoji sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋore botugo ŋeya. Iŋoji Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi ŋi goko ŋiŋigo sosowo araŋ ba tebi mineboboyaŋuŋ fukeya. Oŋu fukeru pakoreru aposol oga yabebi sakibe rakaru kokiine mo odiganimiŋ ore mitigaya.

³⁵Oŋu mitigako rakabi minebobo ogopuine iŋi yajiya, “Israel ŋipune, ŋoŋo ŋi yo uruŋu eyarenobuŋ, ore eru fiine akoŋ kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru sisiŋaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ einebi. ³⁶Rone yukube ŋi mo tinaine Teudas iŋoji pakoreru ‘Nonji soguneŋaŋuŋ fukeya,’ miko muŋambe gosa goine tariko gogobeneŋ. Teudasji oŋu miko ŋi 400 ore so iŋoke jikigaru kikipe eku gobuŋyoŋ, moŋi oi qame komeko goineji ŋipune qotike tebuŋ, oi bapakare yabebi totiekabi rowareyaŋunji jaŋgaru matae foreya.

³⁷“Iŋore ŋadio Galili ŋi mo tinaine Judas fukeya. Iŋoji takis roninde ŋiŋigo tinayaŋuŋ quraŋgaru burugabuŋ, (sensus) damaŋ oo fukeya. Fukeru ŋiŋigo kepore yaberu bomunaŋ yabeya oyowo enimiŋ ore ogo babapiŋuine fukebuŋ. Oŋu fukebuŋyoŋ, oi oŋuakoŋ qabi komeko eru ogopuine qotike tebuŋ, goineji oi igodonŋgabi kokoi maneru totiebuŋ. ³⁸Oŋu fukeko nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Iŋoŋo ŋi yo yoŋore sadio ya kosa so einebi. Yoŋoji gio yo babi roware fukega, oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore mamane buruyaŋuŋ akoŋ fukeya ine, oi jibugaru jaŋgaru mataeiŋ. Ore eru oi boke yabebi wakiniŋiŋ. ³⁹Oi mataeiŋyoŋ, Anuture mamane buruone fukena ine, ŋoŋoji roware oi kipeiŋgo ore embimbiniŋanimiŋ. Iŋoŋo Anutu iŋoyoŋe igogaru kiso eteru egu gonimiŋ. Iŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde fuŋne oŋuine egu bofukeniŋiŋ ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru sisiŋaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ einebi.”

⁴⁰Gamalielji oŋu yajime kajeqoŋ buŋoine roru sabareku boyobebuŋ. Oi boyoberu aposol rua yabebi wapebi kambantire mibi ŋoru yabebuŋ. Iŋoru yabebi sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋoji aposol oi Yesure tina miku buŋo mo jikigaru egu miniminde agi sanaŋine rua yareru “Wakiru raniŋ,” mibuŋ.

⁴¹Oŋu mibi sorinŋ kaunsol kubu bokeru rabuŋ. Kadio raru iŋi mibuŋ, “Yesure tinare eru tinabiŋenoŋuŋ oŋu bojibugagobi, oi Anutuŋi manega. Iŋoji niŋo joiserereŋ oŋuine manekiminde so maneru ŋone nobeko soine sagaga.” Oŋu miku maŋyaŋunji ore eru fiame jeriebuŋ. ⁴²Jerieru gio jikigaru baku una so boŋi soriŋgo ropebi eru piine piine oo raru Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru gobuŋ. Yesuji Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukeya, yoŋoji ore Bobiaŋ Biŋeine miku oo ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru gobuŋ. Oŋu.

6

Gio babapi ŋi (dikon) 7 bofuke yabebuŋ.

¹Kiŋariŋ jareyaŋunji sogueru ropeme Juda ŋiŋigo kubu yoyoka fukeru gobuŋ. Goineji kantri goineone wareru Grik buŋo mibuŋ eru goineji yoŋoyaŋunde moreŋgo go waperu Arameik eru Hibru buŋo miegobi. Oŋu gobi damaŋ oo noiŋoi fukeya. Grik buŋo mibuŋ, yoŋoji iŋi mibi sembeaya, “Aposol yoŋoji damaŋ so uqo mebo boroŋgaru noreegobiyoŋ, Grik buŋo mimi ŋigo koje niŋore uqo mebo mobeine oi mobeine sowo noreegobi. Sogokoŋ so boroŋ gabi so sagaga.”

²Oŋu mibuŋ ore eru aposol 12 yoŋoji kiŋariŋ kubu oi kepore yabebi tumangabi iŋi yajibuŋ, “Niŋoji sakire gio baku uqo munjaŋ boroŋga yareru Anuture Biŋe giore damaŋnoŋuŋ soine so sagako mande giononunji egu wakiŋiŋ. Oi so sagaga. ³Ore eru ogopunoŋuŋ, maneniŋ! Iŋoŋoji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde botugone gio babapi bofuke yabeinebi. Moro Tiriineji ŋi maŋyaŋuŋ puseko Anutuŋi maŋgboroŋine fuŋine mo yareme biŋeroro fiine baku dimagobi, ŋi oŋuine 7 roosoe yabeinebi. Oi roosoe yabebi gio oi yarekabi oi

siňar garu baku gonimiň. ⁴Yoňoji oňu gonimiňyoň, niňonoňe damar so sanar garu oňga wosiru Anuture Biňe buňo miine dimaku misaueku gokimiň. Gio oo damar so dimakimiň.”

⁵Oňu yajibi kubu sosowo yoňoji “Soine sagaga,” mibuň. Oňu miku ñi tinaine Stiwen roosebuň. Stiwen oi Anutu sanarjine manesiň gako Moro Tiriineji marjine puseko goya. Jikigaru ñi yoo roose yabebi: Filip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas eru Nikolas. Nikolas oi kotu kantrire siti tinaine Antiokia oo fukeru jiki Juda ñi fukeru marjine Kristoreo kerisieya. ⁶Oi roose yabebi aposol yoňore jiňo maio roperu rabi meyarňuň qoruyarňuňgo ruaru oňga wosiru mifia yabebuň.

⁷Anuture buňo misauebi touňmoririineke fukeko kiňariň yoňore jareji Jerusalem sitio sogueru saueya. Sorin gio siňar yoňore kubuone boakorň yoňoji oňuakorň marjarňuň kerisieru Yesu manesiň gabuň. Oňu.

Stiwen qafagaru roru kipebuň.

⁸Anuture yarňmoririine eru usujine oiji gio babapi ñi Stiwende mar puseko dimaku soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo oi ñiňigo botuyarňuňgo bako fukeya. ⁹Oi fukeyayorň, Juda goineji pakereru Stiwen kiso etebuň. “Kengororňgaru warebuň, yoňore oňgawowosi pi kubu”^{*} yoňore botugo Juda goineji Sairini eru Aleksandria Ijpt siti yoyoka oone kirieru wareru dimabuň. Iji oňuji qodureru pakereru Silisia eru Eisia prowinsgone warebuň, yoňore kubuone Juda ñi goine oga yaperu moko Stiwenke gbedigaru noigoj eru migobobo mimane ebuň.

¹⁰Oňu mimane ebuňyoň, Moro Tiriineji Stiwen boburogame marbororň soguinere paio buňoine bokirieru yajiya, oi Juda yoňoji kepieňgo embimbiňgaru wakibuň. ¹¹Embimbiňgaru wakiru mimigarňar eku raru ñi goine bofukeru bapakare yaberu wareru iňi mibuň, “Iňoji igosisi buňo miku oo Moses eru Anutu nifepupu eyateme maneben.”

¹²Oňu miku raru ñiňigo kubu, yoňore minebobo eru Kadi bujore qaqaji yoňore mangokaka buňo mibi marjarňuňgo jaya. Jo jako qojugaru wareru Stiwen poreru qafagaru roru sorin kaunsol kubu yoňore jiňo maio rabuň. ¹³Raru ñi goine oga yabebi waperu Stiwende sakigo buňo ikoine ruaku iňi kitingaku mibuň, “Iji yo oiji boji sorinorňuňgo eru Mosesre Kadi buňo kiso eku so bokeegayorň, oi jikigaru miega. ¹⁴Kiso eku iňi miko maneben, ‘Yesu, Nazaret iji boji sorin yo ketotieme siňsar pein eru Mosesji Kadi buňo noreko pega, oi qopiein.’”

¹⁵Oňu mibi sorin kaunsol kubure tutumarňgo ñebuň, oi sosowoji Stiwen poretin pibi kamasiineji Sombuň mimerereň ojuine fukeko ñoneru manebuň. Oňu.

7

Stiwenji buňo mobeine bokirieru miko manebuň.

¹Stiwen buňo koroineo ruabi dimako sorin siňar qoruineji iji weu teya, “Buňo oi foriine me ikoine?”

Stiwenji Abrahamde binar miya.

²Weu teme mobeine iji bokirieya, “Ijpune, mama kakagbopune, nonji iji ñajibe maneniň: Noňunde ñaso Abrahamji Mesopotemia moreňgo goko kuririqurar Rauine Anutu iňoji fuke teme Mesopotemia bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya.”³ Anutuji iji ojiya, ‘Go gakere kae moreňgo eru tifepugo boke yaberu moreň mo gadubemiň, oo raru goigorň.’ ⁴Oňu ojime maneru Kaldia moreň bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya. Oo gokame mamaineji komeme Anutuji soreko ñoňo damar yoo yo gogobi, moreň yoo wareru fungaru ñeku goya.”⁵ Moreň yoo ñeku goko Anutuji moreň mobeine kokiine mo kufu seseinere so oi so biňe qa teya. Moreň yo ore rauine so yobu fukeyayorň, Abrahamde osigida so fukeme Anutuji damar oo akorň iňore buňo ronekorň iji mikipeya,

* 6:9: Oňgawowosi pi kubu more tina oi iji fukeko mibuň: Ijiňigo tinabiňyarňuňke yoňo goine furiyarňuň babi biňyarňuň fukeru rauyarňunde kiňar omaine qaku gogu (sleiw) meyarňuňgone kengororňgaru warebuň, yoňoji yoňoyarňunde oňgawowosi pi kubu ruaru tinayarňuňgo mibuň. * 7:2: Jen 12.1 * 7:4: Jen 11.31; 12.4

'Nonji moreŋ yo oi go eru gore ŋadio osigidapugo fukenimiŋ, yoŋore yarebe ore rauine fukenimiŋ.*

⁶Oŋu miku jikigaru buŋo iŋi miya,

'Gore osigidapuji moreŋ mogo raru kotuine fukeru gonimiŋ. Kotuine fukeru gobi moreŋ ore rauine yoŋoji kipe yabebi rauyaŋunde kiŋaŋ omaine qaku gonimiŋ. Oŋu gobi eru ode yabebi gio yobiŋineke yobiŋineke mo babi furiine so ŋarebi gosa 400 ore so koŋkoŋ paio gonimiŋ.*

⁷Oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, nonji jiki moreŋ ŋiŋigo kiŋaŋyaŋuŋ qaku gonimiŋ, oi buŋoo ruaru mitari ŋarebemiŋ.'

Anutuŋi jikigaru iŋi miya,

'Oŋu fukeko osigidapugoji moreŋ oi bokeru moreŋ yoo kirieru wareru ohowe baku miteŋ nuru gonimiŋ.' Oŋu.

Aisak, Jeikob eru Josef yoŋore binaŋ miya.

⁸"Anutuŋi Abraham oŋu ojiru moge iŋi enimiŋ ore miko maneya, 'Ŋoŋo noke jofofo enimiŋ ore nonde soi moge keku ŋi sakiyaŋuŋ ketigaru goinebi.' Ore so Abrahamji madeine Aisak fukeko una 8 tariko oo Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya. Aisakji madeine Jeikob bofukeru moge oi ketigako eru Jeikobji madepuine bofuke yaberu ore so keti yabeya. Jeikob madepuine 12 yoŋoji Israel niŋore apa ŋasopu fukebuŋ.*

⁹"Apa ŋasopunoŋunji gboyaŋuŋ Josef oi ŋadi gaku furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi goineji furiine baku roru Ijipt moreŋgo raru ruabi goya. Oo goyayoŋ, Anutuŋi iŋjoke goya.* ¹⁰Ŋjoke goko koŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne paio ropeko maneya, sosowo oone bomukuya. Bomukuru yaŋmoririine oteme maŋboronjine fiine fukeya. Oi fukeme Ijipt kantrire farao kiŋ iŋore jiiŋoo ropeko ŋoneme sagako ŋi koito igodonjako Ijipt kantri eru farao koitore morumboŋ pi yaine siŋaŋ yaberu goya.* ¹¹Siŋaŋ yabeko roro damaŋine wareru fukeko Ijipt sosowo eru Keinan moreŋ oi sagaya. Ore eru ŋiŋigo yoŋoji manebu yasogo maneru bakaqakamanŋ gobuŋ. Oŋu goku noŋunde ŋasopuji uqo munjaŋ bofukenimiŋ ore basiqasi ebuŋ.*

¹²"Oŋu basiqasi ebuŋ 'Ijipt moreŋgo kurumbu koruŋ pega,' oŋu mibi Jeikobji maneya. Oŋu maneru madepuine, noŋunde ŋasopu oi ate fuŋfuŋgaina sore yabeya oo rabuŋ.

¹³Oŋu raru goku kirieru mamayaŋunde warebuŋ. Jiki ateine mo moke rabi Josefji fuŋneine barariŋga yareko manebuŋ. Manebi farao kiŋ koitoŋi oŋuakoŋ tifeine ŋone yaberu fuŋneyaŋuŋ mane mukuya.* ¹⁴Mane mukuru Josefji buŋo ruaru mamaine Jeikob eru tifepuine sosowo oi kepore yabeko iŋoreo rabuŋ. Ŋiŋigo rabuŋ, yoŋore jare oi 75 fukeya.*

¹⁵"Jeikob oŋu ogabi Ijipt moreŋgo raya. Raru goku oo komeya. Ŋasopunoŋunji oŋuakoŋ kome forebuŋ.* ¹⁶Kome forebi qoŋgbuŋyaŋuŋ roru koboru Keinan moreŋgo kirieru Sekem kao wareru yaŋga yabebuŋ. Ronekoŋ Abrahamji Sekem (Sikem) goku moreŋ mo ŋi tinaine Hamor iŋore osigidapu yoŋoreone monenji furiine baya, ore jiiŋoruŋineji ko kouŋ gufuru oo rua yabebuŋ." Oŋu.*

Mosesji Ijipt moreŋgo fukeru go wapeya.

¹⁷Stiwenji jikigaru iŋi miya, "Anutuŋi ronekoŋ jofofo buŋo Abraham oteya, oi foriineke fukeinde damaŋ bombenŋgaya. Bombenŋgaya, ore so Israel yoŋoji Ijipt moreŋgo fukeru saueru gobi kubuyaŋunji sogueru ropeya.* ¹⁸Sogueru ropeko farao kiŋ moji pakreru fuŋgaru Ijipt siŋaŋ yabeya. Farao kiŋ gariine iŋoji Josefre fuŋne so maneru goya. ¹⁹Iŋore fuŋne so maneru noŋunde kufufuŋ oi sinefuru paio eadu eru ŋasopunoŋuŋ eyareru bawaki yabeko gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi kiŋ koitoŋi Israel yoŋore mimiti sananjine iŋi ruaya,

* 7:5: Jen 12.7; 13.15; 15.18; 17.8 * 7:6: Jen 15.13-14; Eks 3.12 * 7:8: Jen 17.10-14; 21.2-4; 25.26; 29.31-35.18

* 7:9: Jen 37.11, 28; 39.2, 21 * 7:10: Jen 41.39-41 * 7:11: Jen 42.1-2 * 7:13: Jen 45.1, 16 * 7:14: Jen 45.9-10, 17-18; 46.27 * 7:15: Jen 46.1-7; 49.33 * 7:16: Jen 23.3-16; 33.19; 50.7-13; Jos 24.32 * 7:17: Eks 1.7-8

'Ŋoŋo koko madepuŋaŋuŋ memenda oi ro yaberu sakiineo raru obuo bokebi rakaru komenimiŋ.*

²⁰ "Mimiti oŋu ruame damaŋ oo akonŋ made mo tinaine Moses fukeya. Anutuŋi oi ŋoneru maneko sagaya. Moses fukeko maŋgo mamaineŋi oi kaiŋ yokaomo oŋu piyakunŋo siŋaŋ gaku gobu.* ²¹ Kaiŋ yokaomo oi tariko maŋgoineŋi roru sakiineo raru jambeo obu paiineo ruaru bosonŋame. Bosonŋaru rako farao kiŋ koitore oduŋi bofukeru roko madeine fukeko siŋaŋ garu goya.* ²² Oŋu goko Ijpt yoŋore mamane eru eebobo sosowo oi qaji tebuŋ ore so Ijpt yoŋore maŋboronŋ ŋi soguine fukeya. Iŋoji buŋoine eru eeboboine oi usuŋ suŋsuŋ paiineo miku eru goya.

²³ "Moses gosaine 40 tariko oo Israel kakagbopuine yoŋore prowinsgo raru ŋone yabeŋgo manesuku buŋoine kiperu raya.* ²⁴ Raru Ijpt ŋiji Israel ŋi mo iŋoke omaine yobu kekepari eru poreru ro furu eteru qame ŋoneya. Ŋoneru raru Israel ŋi oi bapi garu ŋadiineo raru geoine bokieru Ijpt ŋi oi qaku qame komeya. ²⁵ Qako komeme Anutuŋi Mosesre roegaru Israel ŋiŋigo farao koitore meone bomuku yabeŋgo ore usuŋ oteko wareya. Yoŋoji Moses ŋoneru fuŋneine oi soine mane taniŋgagobi, oŋu manesuyayonŋ, yoŋoji oi so mane taniŋgaru omaine mutu gobuŋ.

²⁶ "Kae fureko moke yoŋoreo rako Israel ŋi yoyokaji qoqo ebire ŋone yapeya. Ŋone yaperu esoigaru botuyakunŋo womo fukeiŋ ore maneru iŋi yasiya, 'Ŋi yoyoka, ŋoko kakagbo. Ŋokonake moakonŋi wamore oŋu sisibiri egobire?' ²⁷ Oŋu yasiyayonŋ, ŋiji ogoine bosembea teya, iŋoji Moses joineke qopieru iŋi ojiya, 'Go niŋore siŋaŋyayabe eru mimitari ŋi fukege me? Moŋi igodonŋ gume dimage?' ²⁸ Go yane Ijpt ŋi qande komee, oŋuakonŋ noŋ nuŋgo mige me?'

²⁹ Oŋu weu teme buŋo ore eru Ijpt kantri bokeru sumunŋaru Midian morenŋo raru kotu goya. Oo goku ŋonunŋ roru madeyokaine yoyoka bofuke yapeko gobuŋ." Oŋu.*

Mosesji moreŋ buroineo gosa 40 goya.

³⁰ Stiwenŋi buŋo jikigaru iŋi miya, "Oŋu gobi gosa 40 tariko oo Mosesji moreŋ buroineo roregaru tuku tinaine Sainai ore fuŋineo gome Sombuŋ mimererenŋ moŋi fukeya. Oi yo sokokonŋ botuineo misi boruŋ fukeru so ja foreya, oo fuke teya. ³¹ Oŋu fuke teme kamasi ore eru waragaru fuŋine ŋoneru mane mukuiŋ ore bembenŋo rako Anutureone buŋo mo iŋi fukeko maneya, ³² 'Nonŋi gore apa ŋasopu yoŋore Anutu fukego. Nonŋi Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob yoŋore Ofonŋ go waperu gogo.' Buŋo oŋu fukeko maneru maŋine fuŋgaru bburugburu qako oŋube piru ŋoneiŋgo kokoi maneya.

³³ "Kokoi maneyayonŋ, Ofonŋi iŋi ojiya, 'Moreŋ oderu dimage, oi moreŋ mokiine. Ore eru go kufu komonŋo qomukuigonŋ. ³⁴ Nonde ŋiŋigo kubupu Ijpt gogobi, oi eru ode yabebi pipiguguriŋ paio jogbasananŋ eru gogobi. Nonŋi oi ŋone mukuru gogo. Yoŋoji nakafe yabeko kuyoku kariegobi, nonŋi oi mane forego. Nonŋi yoŋore meone bomuku yabeŋgo ore wakigo. Ore eru go muŋambe yo pakereru kadi sore gube Ijpt raigonŋ!' Oŋu ojiya."*

Mosesji Israel oga yabeme gosa 40 kadio gobuŋ.

³⁵ Stiwenŋi buŋo jikigaru iŋi miya, "Yoŋoji Moses mugaru kikiranga teru iŋi ojibuŋ, 'Go siŋaŋyayabe eru mimitari ŋi fukege me? Moŋi igodonŋa guko oŋu dimage?' Oŋu mugaru ojibuŋyonŋ, Anutuŋi Moses oi soreme yoŋore ŋi koitoŋaŋuŋ fukeya. Sombuŋ mimererenŋi yo sokokonŋo boruŋ jako oo fuke teya, iŋoji Anuture biŋe buŋo oi baku wareru maŋine bapakareko bobomuku ŋiyaŋuŋ fukeya.* ³⁶ Israel bobomuku ŋiyaŋuŋ fukeru ŋiŋigopuine oi soi mosi qoqowirie fuŋne fuŋne baku Ijpt kantrione bomuku yabeme bokeru Koe Boboronŋ oo warebuŋ. Yukube warebi oo eru moreŋ buroineo oŋuakonŋ jikigaru soi mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine oi gosa 40:re maŋgo baku yaduko ŋoneru gobuŋ.* ³⁷ Mosesji

* 7:19: Eks 1.10-11, 22 * 7:20: Eks 2.2 * 7:21: Eks 2.3-10 * 7:23: Eks 2.11-15 * 7:29: Eks 18.3-4
* 7:34: Eks 3.1-10 * 7:35: Eks 2.14 * 7:36: Eks 7.5; 14.21; Jare 14.33

ni koitoyanun goku Israel kufufun oi ini yajiya, 'Anutuji Juda kubu ngonore botugone kajeqoun ni mo roosoeru igodongame non onjuine fukein.*

³⁸ "Israel yonjoji moren buroineo wareru gobi ni koitoyanun fukeru nonunde apa nasopu yonjoke goku kufufunyanun sinan yabeya. Sinan yaberu tuku tinaine Sainai oo ropeme Sombun mimererej moji bunjo ojime maneru injoke goya. Onju goku Anutuji gogo sananjinere bunjoine jijiki ojime maneru goya, injoji bunjo oi ore so miko ninore Binje fukeya.*

³⁹ "Injoji ni koitoyanun goyayon, nonunde apa nasopu yonjoji bunjoine renja teingo ore taki yabeme nadi gabun. Nadi gaku kepieru manyanun kerisieme Ijpt morenjo moke kirienimij ore anj manebun. ⁴⁰ Onju maneru Moses kakaine Aron oi ini ojibun, 'Mosesji ni Koitononun fukeru Ijpt kantrione bomuku nobeko wareber, injoji tukuo roperu kamasi urunju fukega, ninjo oi so manegobener. Oi so manegobener ore goji soine nemu gbon bande oiji minebobononun fukebi kufuyanunjo jikigaru rakimij.*

⁴¹ "Onju ojiru oo akon goul roru oo nemu mo bulmakao madeinere kamasi babun. Oi baku boji roru wareru eteme jebe rigaru ya meyanunji babun, ore jeri eru mitej gabun.* ⁴² Onju ebunyon, Anutuji oi noneru takigame nadi yabeko Qonikinde bobun Rau ohoweyanun baku mitej yabenimij ore boke yabeya. Kajeqoun ni Amosji bunjo mo qurangako Binje Qurango pega, ore so ini ruabi,

'O Israel ninjigo, ngonore moren buroineo wareru gosa 40 ore so goku daman oo joma boji rigaru pesin goine roru wareru nareru gobun me mata?*

⁴³ Oi matayon, ngonore nemu tinaine Molek inore kamban seri ako oi kobobi eru nemu tinaine Refan inore bobun sasako oi koboru wareru gobun.

Injoji sasako nemu oi ohoweyakun baku mitej yapenimij ore babi binjanunju fukeya. Ore eru nonji yobe nabebe rospunanun wareru oga nabebe raru goku joroineo Babilon kantrire nadio roperu goinebi.'" Onju.

Stiwenji kamban seri sorinde bunjoine miya.

⁴⁴ "Apa nasopunonun yonjoji moren buroineo wareru goku Anuture munan moge bapakareru kamban seri sorin baku koboru gobun. Oi baku koboru Anutuji sorinje banimij ore Moses mitiga teku sasako sosoine odu teko noneya, ore so babi dimaya.*

⁴⁵ Mosesji apa nasopunonun sinan yabeko yonjoji kamban seri sorin oi koboru gobun. Jiki Josuaji pakerneru sinan yabeko osigidapuyanunji sorin oi binje qaku koboru jikigaru wareru goku kantri yoo wapebun. Kantri yoo wapebi Anutuji moren rauine kubuine kubuine yobe yabeme rabi morenjanun sabareku robun. Roru neku gobi kin Deiwid fukeya.*

⁴⁶ "Injoji fukeru Anuture jinjo maio yanmoririine bofukeru ini weu teya, 'Anutu Jeikobre ofon, goji soine minde nonji mitigabe ninjo gore boji sorin qoruine bakimij.* ⁴⁷ Onju weu teyayon, Solomonji mitigako Anuture boji sorin babun.* ⁴⁸ Oi babunyon, Ropekiine injoji njiji pi meyanunji babun, oo so goga. Ore bunjoine kajeqoun ni moji ini qurangame pega, ⁴⁹ 'Ofonji miga: Nonde morumboj ton nenjene oi Sombunjo peko moren oi kufunere kojiine fukeko oo oderu njo.

Injo nonde pi kamasi urunju babi sagana?

Me pi uro bofuke nubi oo roperu nema neru gonobo?*

⁵⁰ Ya sosowo oi nake nakene meji bofuke yarebe, oi manegobi.'" Onju.

Stiwenji kaunsol ngonore man bapakareya.

⁵¹ "O bunjoqoqo ninjigo, ngonore manji gigako yauraine fukegobi. Kajejanunji fonjako so yobu untoga! Oi gigaga ore Anuture bunjo qomukuru kajeboji eegobi. Apa nasopunanunji Moro Tiriine kiso eteru gobi ngonore so jikigaru onjakon Moro Tiriine jijiki nadi

* 7:37: Dut 18.15, 18 * 7:38: Eks 19.1-20.17; Dut 5.1-33 * 7:40: Eks 32.1 * 7:41: Eks 32.2-6 * 7:42: Am 5.25-27 * 7:44: Eks 25.9, 40 * 7:45: Jos 3.14-17 * 7:46: 2 Sml 7.1-16; 1 Hist 17.1-14 * 7:47: 1 Kinj 6.1-38; 2 Hist 3.1-17 * 7:49: Ais 66.1-2

gaegobi!^{*} ⁵²Ɔɔɔre apa ɔasopuji kajeqouɔ ɔɔɔgo afaine mata kekesuesue eyareme gobuɔ. Yoɔoreone moji sisikonkoɔ so bofukeya? Yoɔoji Ɔi Posiineji fukeiɔ ore kajeqouɔ buɔo mibi oi yabebi komebuɔ. Yoɔoji komebi Ɔi Posiineji ɔɔoye fukeko ɔɔɔoji oi babae bateku qabi komeya. ⁵³Anutuɔi mimerereɔpuine sore yabeme Sombuɔgone wakuru Kadi buɔo ɔɔabi Biɔeɔaɔuɔ fukeyaɔoɔ, ɔɔɔoji oi so reɔgaru boyoberu gobuɔ.” Oɔu.

Stiwen koji kebi komeya.

⁵⁴Stiwenji buɔo oɔu miko sorioɔ kaunsol yoɔoji manebuɔ, oi maɔyaɔuɔ siqoji keketi oɔu ketigaya. Ketigako maɔyaɔuɔ jo jako momuɔ kiru pakereɔu dimabuɔ. ⁵⁵Oɔu ebuɔyoɔ, Moro Tiriineji Stiwenɔe maɔ puseko ɔɔoɔine Sombuɔgo pime ropeko Yesu Anutue kuririquaraɔ maɔgo paibe Anutue me furoineo dimako ɔɔoneya. ⁵⁶Yesu ɔɔoneru miya, “Maneniɔ! Sombuɔ aɔgame Sombuɔ eru morende Ɔi foriineji Anutue me furoineo dimako ɔɔonego.”

⁵⁷Oɔu miko maneru oɔga joɔorabi fonuɔ yasogo pakereɔe kajeɔaɔuɔ meyaɔuɔji boɔigaru sosowoɔi riɔaru raru qafagaru robuɔ. ⁵⁸Oɔu roru taooɔ qaaɔaɔineo furugaru raru sakibe ruaru koji funɔaru bokere qabuɔ. Oɔu qabi goineji oi ɔɔoneru dimaku marikuyaɔuɔ qomukuru bonusuɔgaru ɔi jeɔoɔ Solre bembengo ruabuɔ. ⁵⁹Oɔu eru koji bokere qaki akooɔ dimabi Stiwenji Anutue oɔga wosiru ɔi miya, “O Ofooɔ Yesu, go iirune roru sabare!” ⁶⁰Oɔu miku rakaru dikanji keru oɔga joɔoraru miya, “Ofooɔ, agibuɔaraɔ yo egobi, ore yobiɔ yoɔore paio so ruaooɔ!” Oɔu miku niniɔgaru komeya. Oɔu.

8

Solji maɔkekerisie kubu kekesuesue eyareko roingabuɔ.

¹Stiwen qabi komeya, oi Solji oɔuakooɔ maneme sagaya. Damaɔ oo akooɔ kekesuesue soguine fukeko Jerusalem sitire maɔkekerisie kubu rosi eyarebuɔ. Ore eru yoɔoji sosowo siti bokere roingaru Judia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi sagaru rabi aposol yoɔoji akooɔ yameɔ keku sitio gobuɔ. ²Ɔɔɔgo Anutu araɔ bako ohowe bako gobuɔ, yoɔoreone goineji Stiwen komeya ore ɔiɔeɔ keku kokoine kuyoku qooɔbuɔine roru raru yaɔgabuɔ.

³Yaɔgabuyooɔ, Solji maɔkekerisie kufufuɔ qaima eyareru piine piine roregaru roperu maɔkekerisie ɔi eru ɔiɔo furugaru oga yabeme boke yaberu wakibi miko witi pigo rua yabebuɔ. Oɔu.*

Filipji Samaria sitio Biɔe gio baya.

⁴Maɔkekerisie ɔiɔoɔoji roingaru moreɔ so ra wareru roregaru gobuɔ, yoɔoji Bobiaɔ Biɔe miko oo ɔiɔgo maɔyaɔuɔ bapakarere gobuɔ. ⁵Filipji Samaria prowinsre siti mogo rakaru Munaaqooqo Rauine Kristore fuɔne mitaniɔga yareko manebuɔ. ⁶Oi mitaniɔga yareru mosi qooqowirie bako qowirieke ɔiɔgo kubu yoɔoji oi ɔɔoneru buɔo miya, oi maɔmoakooɔ eru kaje ruaru maneru sabarebuɔ.

⁷Filipji gio bako Anutue usuɔji gemokaku kokoine oi ɔiɔgo maɔyaɔuɔgone yobe yabeya. Yobe yabeko buɔo sembeqambeine oɔgaku waperu rabuɔ. Gio bako ɔiɔgo boakooɔ mobeyaɔuɔ komekiine fukere demba gobuɔ, oi fiabuɔ. ⁸Oɔu fukeko Samaria sitio jeribari ropekiine fukere peya. Oɔu.

Saki siɔaɔ ɔi Saimonji eadubobo eya.

⁹Jeribari peyaɔoɔ, Samaria siti oo kipe serooɔ ɔi mo tinaine Saimon goya. Ɔooɔi gosa goine agikeareko munaaqooqo gio bako Samaria ɔiɔgo warega yabeko gobuɔ. Oɔu gobi “Ɔi ropekiine fukego,” miku ɔiɔoyooɔunde maneko ropeya. ¹⁰Ɔiɔgo ropekiine eru wakiqooqoɔine yoɔoji sosowo Saimonde buɔore kaje ruaru maneru ɔi miku gobuɔ, “Anutue usuɔji tinaine ‘Usuɔ yasogo,’ migobi, ooɔi ɔi ɔiɔore maɔgo rakame pega.” ¹¹Saimonji agikeareko munaaqooqo gio oi damaɔ joroine bako ɔiɔgoɔi waragaru gobuɔ. Oɔu eko waragaru gobuɔ ore eru ɔiɔore qakatoru gobuɔ.

* 7:51: Ais 63.10 * 8:3: Apo 22.4-5; 26.9-11

¹² Oṅu gobuṅyoṅ, Filipji wareru Anuture qorumango ropeiṅgo ore Bobiaṅ Biṅe eru Yesu Kristo tinainere fuṅne oi mitaniṅga yareya. Oi mitaniṅga yareko ṅiṅigo kokoineji Biṅe buṅo manesiṅ garu maṅyaṅuṅ kerisiebi miti meso rau yareya. ¹³ Oṅu ruabi Saimonji oṅuakoṅ buṅo oi manesiṅ gako miti meso rau tebi Filipre maṅfuṅgo wareru goku yobeya. Oṅu fukeme Filipji mosi qoqowirie soi yasogo yasogo bako fukeko oi ṅoneru waragaru goya. Oṅu.

Moro Tiriineji Samaria yoṅore maṅgo rakaya.

¹⁴ Samaria ṅiṅigoji Anuture Biṅe buṅo oṅu maneru roru sabarebuṅ, ore biṅeji sauere Jerusalem sitio rako aposol yoṅoji manebuṅ. Yoṅoji oi maneru Pita eru Jon roosoeru sore yapebi yoṅoreo rabu. ¹⁵ Raru roperu yoṅore eru oṅga wosiru Moro Tiriineji maṅyaṅuṅgo rakaiṅ ore Ofoṅ weu tebu. ¹⁶ Fuṅne iṅi ore weu teru oṅga wosibu: Yoṅoji Ofoṅ Yesure tinao miti meso rau yarebuṅyoṅ, Moro Tiriineji yoṅoreone more maṅgo so rakame mo gobuṅ. ¹⁷ Ore eru oṅga wosiru meyakuṅ qoruyaṅuṅgo ruabire Moro Tiriineji maṅyaṅuṅgo rakame robuṅ. Oṅu.

Saimonji Moro Tiriine furiine baiṅgone miya.

¹⁸ Aposol yokoji meyakuṅ ṅiṅigo qoruyaṅuṅgo ruabire Anutuji ore so Moro Tiriine yoṅore maṅgo ruame Saimonji oi ṅoneru moneṅ roru wareru iṅi yasiya, ¹⁹ “Ṃoko usuṅ oṅuine oi noṅ mo narebire roru mene uri yoṅore qoruo ruabemiṅ, Moro Tiriineji yoṅore maṅgo rakaiṅ.”

²⁰ Oṅu yasiyayoṅ, Pitaji iṅi ojiya, “Ae! Use! Goji Anuture yaṅ oi monenji furiine baiṅ ore mige. Ore eru go monenṅoke misi korugo rakaigoṅ. ²¹ Gore maṅji Anuture jiṅoo so poretiṅgaga. Ore eru go Biṅe buṅo yoore fori mo so yobu roigoṅ. ²² Sembeneṅgoone bio maṅgo kerisieru Ofoṅ oṅga wosinde iṅoji maṅmamanegore agiburau oi bokena. ²³ Gore maṅji jababame beumoki oṅuine pougaru fuse garega. Agiburauṅgoji niṅiṅ oṅuine qukarie gume quṅgaga.”

²⁴ Pitaji oṅu ojime kipe seroṅ ṅi Saimonji iṅi bokirie yateme, “Ṃoko nonde eru Ofoṅ oṅga wosibu buṅo migobire, ore fori mo so fuke narena.”

²⁵ Aposol yokoji Ofonde Biṅe buṅo oi siti oo kitiṅgaku miku mitaniṅgaru boke yaberu rabu. Kadio raru Samaria prowinsre kaeine kaeine roregaru ṅiṅigo maṅyaṅuṅ Bobiaṅ Biṅe buṅoo bapakare yaberu goku Jerusalem sitio kirieru rabu. Oṅu.

Filipji Afrika ṅi mo oi Biṅe buṅo ojiya.

²⁶ Ofonde mimerereṅ moji Filip buṅo iṅi ojiya, “Go Jerusalem siti bokeru Saut obe raigoṅ. Moreṅ buroineo kadi eseine (rangbanjine) Gaza taṅgo rakaegobi, oo raigoṅ.” ²⁷ Oṅu ojime Filipji afagaru bokeru raya. Raru Afrika ṅi moji moreṅineo kirieru rako kadio bofukeya. Iṅoji Etiopia kantrire kandasi kwinde muraṅ ropekiine fukeru ṅigo koitore morumboṅ pigo moneṅ eru mebo yaine siṅaṅ garu goya. Sakiinere yare eru Juda ṅi fukeiṅgo ore embimbiṅgayayoṅ, jibu Anuture ohowe baku miteṅ gaiṅgo ore Jerusalem sitio wareya.

²⁸ Wareru moreṅineo kirieṅgo ore kanenṅkuku keretao ropeme kanenṅkukuji porebi kadio raya. Oo raru kajeqouṅ ṅi Aisaiare buk qorumureru oseru ṅeya. ²⁹ Oṅu fukeko Moro Tiriineji Filip saṅu qa teru buṅo iṅi ojiya, “Go kanenṅkuku kereta ore qarango raru boyoberu raigoṅ.” ³⁰ Moro Tiriineji oṅu ojime oo akonṅ giniṅgaru bembenṅgo raya. Raru ṅiji kajeqouṅ ṅi Aisaiare buk oone Biṅe buṅo oseko maneya. Maneru iṅi weu teya, “Buṅo osege, oi soine mane taniṅgaga me mata?”

³¹ Weu teko ojiya, “Moji so mitaniṅgako nake oi uruṅ mane taniṅganobo?” Oṅu ojime kanenṅkuku keretao ropeme moko ṅebu. ³² Biṅe Quraṅ oseya, oi iṅi, “Ṃiji lama qaku ketigaiṅgo ore roru oga gagobi, oi ore so waigo fosikeru peya.

Siṅaṅineji lama madeinere siki pudaji botigame keririṅineo niniṅgaru fonuṅine tomiri dimaga, iṅore so iṅoji so oṅga rurugaya.*

³³ Roru waki tebi moji buṅo koroineo buṅore mobe so kitiṅgaku miko mo kosa mitaribuṅ. Moreṅgo gogoine oṅu oga tegabi komeya.

*

8:32: Ais 53.7-8

Osigidapuine tomiri komeya. Ore eru moji tina buruine jiki so oseru miinj.”

³⁴Muranji oi oseru Filip inji weu teya, “Kajeqouj njiji buŋo oi more miga? Oi injoyounde me ni more miga? Go soine ore fuŋine naji.” ³⁵Oŋu weu teme kajeqouj yoŋore Biŋe Qurangone fungaru Yesure Bobian Biŋe oi fuŋneineke mitanigako maneya. ³⁶Oŋu mimane eku kadio raru obu bembengo ropebire kwin muranjineji ojiya, “Ŋone, obu jerejine yo pega. Ore eru go soine miti meso rau nareigoy. Buŋo moji sabare guga me mata?” ³⁷(Oŋu ojime Filipji miya, “Go buŋo gajigo, oi maŋgo sosowo Anutureo ruaru manesiŋ gage ine, oi soine ebemiŋ.” Miko buŋo inji bokirieya, “Yesu Kristoji Anuture Made fukega, nonji oi manesiŋ gago.”

³⁸Oŋu bokirieru mitigako kanenjkuku kereta kipebi yokomoko akonj obuo rakaruru Filipji miti meso rauteya. ³⁹Oi rauteko obuone wapebire Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Filip ogagame roperu jibugame kwin muranjineji oi moke so ŋoneya. So ŋoneyayonj, jikigaruru jeribari paio kae moreŋineo Etiopia raya. ⁴⁰Filipji jibugaruru raru taonj tinaine Asdod oo fukeko bofukebuŋ. Oo akonj jikigaruru taonjine taonjine roregaruru oo Bobian Biŋe buŋoji njingigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakaruru raru goku Sisaria taonjgo wapeya. Oŋu.

9

Ofonji Sol fuke teme maŋine kerisieya.

Apo 22.6-16; 26.12-18

¹Damaŋ botuine oo Solji maŋjo paio dimaku maŋ sakiine boruŋ igogako Ofonde kinariŋpuine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. Oŋu goku sorinj gio siŋaŋ qoruine injoreo raya. ²Injoreo raru inji bapakaruru weuya, “Kadi gariine boyoberu gobuŋ, yoŋoreone goineji joroineo Damaskas sitio gogobi. Ore eru nonji soine aroo raru baa yaberu mo bofukebemiŋ, oi kiperu ogagaru Jerusalem sitio warebemiŋ. Damaskas sitio Juda niŋore onjgawowosi pi siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji oi egu sabare yabeniminj ore mimitari qurariŋ qurariŋgaruru narende roru raru yadubemiŋ.” Oŋu miko qurariŋgaruru roru raya.

³Kadio ragu ragu Damaskas siti bombenjaingoo eko ya mo pipa inji fukeya: Kuririquranj mo Sombuŋgone bobori onjuine fukeru wakiru roregaya. ⁴Roregako rondingaruru moreŋgo rakaruru peku fonuŋ mo maneko buŋo inji ojiya, “Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enarege?”

⁵Oŋu ojiko Solji weu teru miya, “Ofonj, go moji?” Oŋu miko bokirieya, “Nonj Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, nonj oi. ⁶Oi fukegoyonj, soine pakoreru sitio raigonj. Oo raru wamo yago bamiŋ, moji ore biŋe gajinj.”

⁷Ŋi injoke rabuŋ, yoŋoji buŋoyariŋuŋ mataeme fosikeru dimabuŋ. Yoŋoji buŋo fonuŋ fori manebuŋyonj, ni mo so ŋonebuŋ. ⁸Buŋo bokirieme Solji moreŋgone pakereyayonj, jingoine piku ya mo so ŋoneru qariŋgosa qaku dimaya. Oŋu dimako meineo roru Damaskas sitio ogagaru rabuŋ. ⁹Rakabi una yokaomo ore so qariŋgosa ŋeku obu me uqo mo so nogu mo ŋeya. Oŋu.

Ananiasji Sol miti meso rau teya.

¹⁰Damaskas sitio Yesure kinariŋ mo tinaine Ananias goya. Ofonji qohonj odume iru ŋoneme “Ananias!” onjgaya. Tinaine onjgame miya, “O Ofonj, nonj yo ŋego.”

¹¹Oŋu miko Ofonji inji ojiya, “Go pakoreru kadi tinaine Kadi Poretinj miegobi, oo raigonj. Oo raru Judasre pigo roperu Tarsus ni tinaine Sol injore weuteigonj. Mane, injoji nonj onjga wosi nareru ŋega. ¹²Onjga wosiru ŋeku maŋineo qohonj iru mo inji ŋoneya: Ŋi tinaine Ananiasji piinere maŋgo waperu jingoine moke piinj ore meine qoruineo baiŋ.”

¹³Ofonji buŋo onj ojime inji bokirieya, “O Ofonj, njingigo kokoineji ni ore sunduine mi-forebuŋ manebonj. Injaji Jerusalem sitio gore kufufuŋpu gbagbataŋine oi kokoine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. ¹⁴Sorinj gio siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋoji maŋgo eku usuŋ otebi Damaskas siti yoo onjwakonj gio oi akonj baiŋ ore wareya. Njingigo gore tina onjga wosiegobenej, injoji niŋgo sosowo noreru kipe nobeiŋgo manega.”

¹⁵Oŋu bokirieyayonj, Ofonji inji ojiya, “Nonji ni oi roosoeru manebe buŋone osigaruru nonde jigo qaku goinj. Oŋu goku moreŋine moreŋine roregaruru nonde Biŋe misaume

Israel eru kotu kantri ñijigoji maneenimiñ. Buño koroine koroine oo porebi ñi ofonj kokoine yonjore jinyoyanungo roperu nonde Biñe yajiko manenimiñ. Ore eru jibu raigonj. ¹⁶ Ñhoji tinane osigaru ore eru joiserereñ kokoine maneñ. Nonji oore buru odubemiñ ore manego.”

¹⁷ Onju ojime Ananiasji raru pi ore mañgo roperu meyakaine Solre qorugo baru ojiya, “Sol ogone, kadi yasogoo warente Yesuji fuke gareya, Ofonj oiji sore nume warego. Gore jijoji moke tiname Moro Tiriineji mañgo puseñ ore najime warego.” ¹⁸ Onju ojime oo akonj ya garaineke kamasi oiji jinyoineone rondingaru waki foreko jinyoine tinaya. Jinyoine tinako pime tamaeko pakereya. Pakereru miko miti meso rau teya. ¹⁹ Miti meso rau teko uqo nogu sanangaya. Solji sanangaru kinariñ yonjore botugo Damaskas sitio giobobo goine goya. Onju.

Solji Damaskas sitio Biñe gio baya.

²⁰ Gogu oone pakereru Juda yonjore ongawowosi piine piine oo roperu Yesure fuñne mitaningaru ñijigo manyanunñ bapakareru inji yajiya, “Yesuji Anuture made fukega.”

²¹ Onju yajiko maneru sosowo yonjoji popureru waragaru mibunñ, “Jerusalem sitio tina oi onga wosibi, ñi yo oo oi yabe yobe imo eru goya me mata? Onjuakonj yo oo wareya, oi niño kipe noberu oga noberu sorinñ gio sinanñ qoruine yonjore meo rua nobeinjo wareya. Ore eru urunñ qowireru injoyonje Anuture buño oi akonj kitingaku miega?”

²² Onju mibunyonñ, Anutuji Sol usunñ sunsunñ oteko moke sanangaru goya. Sanangaru goku Juda ñijigo Damaskas sitio gobunñ, yonjore mañ bapakareru inji miku goya, “Yesuji fofori Anuture Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.” Buño oi misanangaru fuñne oduru goko yonjoji qiqu qaku buño oi kepieinjo embimbungaru gobunñ.

²³ Giobobo kokoine tariko Juda yonjoji tumangaru buño gio baku Sol qabi komein ore sonsonburu babunñ.* ²⁴ Sonsonburu babunyonñ, ore biñe oi Sol kajeineo rakame maneya. Solji Damaskas siti bokeinjo eko oo qabi komein ore siti sa mendigo injore una ubu jinjo sinanñ rubaku gobunñ. ²⁵ Onju rubaku gobunyonñ, kinariñpuineji ubu mogo jambe (simemenj) soguine roru niginji kiperu Sol jambeo ruaru siti sare kimbonjo ruabi rakaru raya. Onju.

Solji Jerusalem yaba raru goya.

²⁶ Solji raru Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesure kinariñpu yonjoke esoigaru jikigayayonñ, sosowo yonjoji Sol kinariñ fukeru goya, oi so manesinñ gabunñ ore eru injore koko manebunñ.

²⁷ Koko manebunyonñ, ñi tinaine Barnabas injoji ogo eteku sinanñ gaku ogagaru aposol yonjoreo raru oduru sunduine inji mitaninga yareya, “Sol ñi yo oiji kadio wareme Ofonji fuke teme ñoneme buñoine ojime eru jiki Yesure tina oi Damaskas sitio mitaningaru manyanunñ sanajine bapakareru goya.”

²⁸ Binañine onju mitaninga yareko yonjoke jikigaru Jerusalem siti manineo roregaru koimo dimaku Ofonde tina totogo ongaku ñijigo manjbapakare sanajine eyareku goya.

²⁹ Oi eyareme goku Juda ñijigo Grik buño maneru gobunñ, yonjoke mimane eku migoqara buño babokiri eyayonñ, yonjoji Sol yamenñ keku qabi komein ore manebunñ. ³⁰ Oi esoigabi ogopuineji Sol bofukeru ogagaru Sisaria taonjo raru dimaku sorebi injoyonje akonj jikigaru fufuke taonjine tinaine Tarsus oo raya. Onju.

Mañkekerisie kubu yonjoji womoo gobunñ.

³¹ Solji manjine kerisieme ore ñadiineo mañkekerisie kufufunñ sosowo Judia, Galili eru Samaria prowins sagaru gobunñ, yonjoji womo bofukebi Moro Tiriineji oi basananñ yaberu kitinñ yabeko gobunñ. Onju qoqjugaku Ofonde buño egu odurenimiñ ore kokoianunñ maneru gio babi mañkekerisie kufufunyanunñ sogueru saueme gobunñ. Onju.

Pitaji Lida ñi mo bobiangaya.

³² Pitaji kaeine kaeine roregaru Yesure kufufunñ gbagbataenine ñone yaberu raru goku damanñ mogo taon tinaine Lida oo ropeya. ³³ Roperu oo ñi mo tinaine Ainiñs bofukeya. Mobeine komekiine fukeko ñenjeo akonj peku gome gosa 8 tariya. ³⁴ Pitaji oi bofukeru inji

* 9:23: 2 Kor 11.32-33

ojiya, “Ainias, Yesu Kristoji go bobian guga. Ore eru go pakareru ramegaripepego roru qojugaigonj.” Onju ojime oo akonj pakereya. ³⁵Onju fukeme Lida eru Saron njingigo sosowo yonjoji oi joneru manyanjun kerisieru Ofonde qakatobunj. Onju.

Pitaji Jopa raru Tabita bogboreya.

³⁶Jopa taonjo kinjarinj njigo mo tinaine Tabita goya. (Tina oi Grik bunjo Dorkas, nonjunde bunjo meginj, Inklis bunjo deer.) Injoji damanj so gio fiine fiine baku yaunj boakonj boroingaru njingigo wakiqoqoine bapi yaberu goya. ³⁷Pitaji kae oo gome Tabitaji damanj oo jibe fuke teko komeya. Komeko qonjgubunine jureru roru pi manjine mogo roperu ruabunj.

³⁸Lida oi Jopa taonj bembengjo njeya. Ore eru Pitaji Lida goya, kinjarinj yonjoji oi maneru nj yoyoka sore yapebi raru Pita inji weu tebire, “Go pipa warende nikoke Jopa taonjo rakiminj.” ³⁹Weu tebire oo akonj afagaru yokoke rabunj. Raru ropebi qonjgubunj pi manjo peya oo ogagaru ropebunj. Ropebi njigo koje sosowo Pita roregaru kuyoku Dorkasji yonjoke goku kambanj mariku gboduru yareya, oi odubunj. ⁴⁰Odubunjonj, Pitaji miko sosowo yonjoji raka forebi dikanji keru onja wosiya. Onja wosi foreru qonjgubunj mai garu inji ojiya, “Tabita, go pakere.” Onju ojime jinjoine piku Pita joneru pakareru njeya.

⁴¹Nejo Pitaji meineo roru bopengame pakareru dimaya. Dimako manjekerisie ogopuine eru njigo koje onja yareme ropebunj. Ropebi komegone gboreru pakereya, njigo oi jinjo mayanjunjo ruame njonebunj. ⁴²Ore binje bunjo oi Jopa kae manjineo pi so rako maneru njingigo kokoineji funjaru Ofonj manesinj gabunj. ⁴³Pitaji Jopa oo giobobo goine jikigaru goku Saimonde pigo njeku peya. Nji oi kufu komonj baniminj ore bulmakao sakiine pujeku jureru bobianjaru goya. Onju.

10

Korniliusji Pita ongame wareme manjine kerisieya.

¹Taon tinaine Sisaria oo mamari sinanj kotuine mo tinaine Kornilius goya. Injoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Italire mamari kubu” mibunj, oo mamari nj 100 yonjore sinanj goya. ²Injoji garikinjuine sosowo yonjoke Anutu aranj baku ohowe baku miten gaku gobunj. Onju gokabi Juda njingigo wakiqoqoine yonjore yaunj boakonj yareku Anutu jijiki onja wosiru goya. ³Injande mogo 3 kilok ore so fukeko Ofonji Kornilius qohonj odume iru mo njoneya. Iru oi poretinj joneru oo Anuture mimererenj moji piineo ropeko njoneya. Mimererenj oiji roperu “Kornilius!” miku tinaine onjgaya.

⁴Onju ongame mimererenj bibitatara eru sombuine maneru ojiya, “Sogunene, wamore yo warege?” Onju ojime bokirieya, “Go onja wosiru gokande bunjo Anutureo ropeko maneko fiine fukega. Go njingigo wakiqoqoine yaunjine yaunjine boroingaru yarege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego. ⁵Ore eru munjambe yo kinjar ruande Jopa taonjo rako nj tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogagaru wareinebi. ⁶Injoji joma sakiineji gio bobo nj tinaine Saimon injore pigo koe qarjanjo goga.”

⁷Sombunj mimererenji Kornilius bunjo onju ojiru bokeru raya. Bokeru rako kinjanjoqoqo yoyoka onja yateme warebu. Warebire ujeine mamari nj mo bembengjo yamej keku Anutu mokoyaku aranj baku gobu, oi onjuakonj ongame wareya. ⁸Warebi mimererende bunjo oi sosowo yajiru sore yabeme Jopa taonjo rabunj. Onju.

Ofonji Pita qohonj odume iru njoneya.

⁹Nji yonjoji kadio rakabi kae fureme taonj bombengabi una botuine oo Pitaji pi manjine mo paibe oo roperu dimaku onja wosigaya. ¹⁰Dimaku onja wosiru uqore komeru ya noingore ore maneru miko rigabunj. Rigabi damanj oo Ofonde kobiji qame njeku qohonj iru mo inji njoneya: ¹¹Sombunji angame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kambanj yaganjine soguinere kamasi onjuine fukeya. Mimererenj yonjoji ya ore guruine 4 oi roru kitinganobunj, ore kamasi onjuine morengjo wakiya. ¹²Ya ore manjineo joma funje funje njebunj. Joma goineji kufu 4nji oderu raegobi. Goineji beuyanjunji peperu raegobi. Onjuakonj weboine weboine sowoo fururu qarw raegobi, ya onjuine onjuine oi kambanj ore manjo moko wakibunj. ¹³Wakibi oo mara mo fukeru bunjo inji ojiya, “Pita, go pakareru ya yo qaku rigaru noigonj.”

¹⁴ Onju ojyayoy, Pitaji miya, “O Ofon, onju mata yobu! Oi sowoineke. Nonj damarj mogo ya wuwunujineke oi so noboy. Nonj ore eru mamagi manego.”

¹⁵ Onju ojime buyo oiji moke fukeru injore miya, “Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwunujineke onju so miigoy.” ¹⁶ Ya onjuine oi moke fukeko ateine yokaomo fukeya. Ateine yokaomo fukeko oo akon kambay oi moke porebi Sombungo ropeya.

¹⁷ Pitaji qohoy iru oi noneru ore fujinere qiqu qaku maneingo maneru esegaru njeya. Onju njeko damarj oo akonj Korniliusji nj sore yabeme wareru Saimonde pi baaru ore weweu eku bofukeru waperu pi mendiineo dimabuy. ¹⁸ Pi mendiineo dimaku inji miku weubuy, “Saimon tinaine mo Pita migobi, injoji pi yo oo goga me mata?”

¹⁹ Pitaji jilkigaru qohoy iru ore fujinere maneru esegaru njeko Moro Tiriineji inji ojiya, “Mane, nj yokaomoy wareru go baa gugobi.” ²⁰ Nonji nj oi sore yabebe yo waregobi. Ore eru munjambe yo pakereru rakaru maanyoka etanjqatarj bokeru yoyoke raigoy.” ²¹ Onju ojime Pitaji nj yonjoji rakaru yajiya, “Manenin, njonjo nj baagobi, nonji oi fukego. Njonjo wamore waregobi?”

²² Yajime bokiriebuy, “Mamari sinaj Kornilius oi nj poretinj fukega. Injoi Anutu ohowe baku miterj gaku goku Juda njinjigo kubu sosowo yonjoji ararj ropekiine bateegobi. Anuture mimererinj tiriine moji fuke teru inji mitigako maneya, ‘Go kinaj eru Pita keporende pigoo roperu buyo manjineone miinj, oi kaje ruaru maneigoy.’” ²³ Onju bokiribi furu yabeme pi manjo ropebi manjo eyareko anjibanj njeku pebuy. Pebi kae fureme Pitaji pakereru yoyoke raya. Jopa taonj oone ogo goine oga yabeme injoke moko rabuy. Onju.

Pitaji kotu njinjigo yoyoke tumangabuy.

²⁴ Moko raru gioboboine moakonj peku raru goku Sisaria taonjo ropebuy. Ropebi Korniliusji yonjore odigaru goya. Onju goku tifepuine eru ogopuine fiine oi kepore yabeko piineo tumangaru njebuy. ²⁵ Roperu Pitaji pigo ropeingoo eko Korniliusji pakereru wakiru mijeri eteru kufuineo rakaru dabe teya. ²⁶ Dabe teyayoy, Pitaji meineo roru bopengame pakereko inji ojiya, “Go pakere, nonj onjuakonj morenj nj fukego.”

²⁷ Onju ojime injoke mimane eku pi manjo ropebire njinjigo kokoineji tumangaru njebuy, oi njone yabeya. ²⁸ Njone yaberu inji yajiko manebuy, “Njonjo Juda njinjigo ninjore funje manegobi. Juda ninjo njinjigo kotuine njonjore pigo roperu njonjoke anjibanj njedima eere agi peko embimbingaegobenerj. Oi embimbingaegobenerjyoy, Anutuji bujohne mo naduru inji najiya, ‘Goji njinjigo oi me oi yonjore tina oi wuwunuj mamagiineke onju so miigoy.’” ²⁹ Ore eru njonjo kinaj eru kepore nubi nonji so qomuku wareru wapego. Waperu inji weugo: Njonjo wamore kinaj ruaru kepore nugobi? Oi soine mibi manebeminj.”

³⁰ Onju yajiko maneru Korniliusji bokirieya, “Nonj injande mogo damarj yoo 3 kilok oo pineo njeku onjgawowosi gio baku go wapebe munjambe gioboboine 4 fukega. Onjgawowosi gio baku goboy oo akonj nj mo sakikomoyine kuririqurajineke oiji fukeru manfujne dimaya. ³¹ Manfujne dimaku inji najiya, ‘Kornilius, go onga wosiru gokande bujogo Anuture ropeme maneko fiine fukega. Go yaujine yaujine njinjigo wakiqoqoine boroinjaru yarege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego. ³² Ore eru munjambe yo kinaj ruande Jopa taonjo rako nj tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogaru wareinebi. Injoi joma sakiineji gio bobo nj Saimon injore pi koe qanjngo njega.’”

³³ “Onju najiya ore eru nonji oo akonj kinaj ruabe goreo warebuy. Goji bujone maneru warege ore manje fiaga. Ofonji bujo sosowo miminj ore mitiga gareya, goji oi soine minde manekiminj. Ninjo sosowo munjambe yo ore eru tumangaru Anuture jinjo maio yo njegobenerj.” Onju.

Pitaji Korniliusre pigo Biye bujo miya.

³⁴ Korniliusji onju miko Pitaji funjaru inji miya, “Aha! Anutuji njinjigo goine so njoneanj yabeku goine so sure yabeegayoy, so moakonji osoe nobeega. Injore jinjo moji wuwunujineke so fukega. Nonji oi munjambe yo fofori mane mukugo.*

* 10:34: Dut 10.17

³⁵ “Ōṅu matayoṅ, ṅiṅigo kubuine kubuine sosowo noṅunde botugo uri yoṅoreone moji Anutu ohowe baku miteṅ gaku eeboboineji kadi poretiṅ boyobega, iṅoji Anuture jiiṅoo sagaga. ³⁶ Yesu Kristoji ṅiṅigo sosowo noṅunde Ofon fukeru womo qa noreega, Anutuji Biṅe buṅoine oi Israel kufufuṅ niṅore ruame wareya. Biṅe oiji wareme niṅo ore Bobiaṅ Biṅeine mitaniṅgaru gogobeneṅ. ³⁷ Jonji ṅiṅigo maṅyaṅuṅ bapakareru iṅi miya, ‘Ōṅo bio maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ṅarebemiṅ.’ Ōṅu miko ore ṅadiineo buṅo oi Galili prowinsgo fuṅgaru mibi saueru raru Judia prowinsgo roperu sosowo sagaya. Ōṅo oi mane foregobi.

³⁸ “Anutuji Moro Tiriine Nazaret ṅi Yesure maṅgo keseme usuṅ biṅe gaku moreṅ so roregaru goya, oi iṅoke dimako raru ṅiṅigo ṅonemaiṅ eyareya. Sembene Rauineji ṅiṅigo tobiriineji kiperu furu yabeme rakabuṅ, iṅoji oi sosowo bobiaṅ yabe foreya. ³⁹ Ya oi Juda niṅore moreṅgo eru Jerusalem sitio eba eku gokame yo botuineo gbedigaru qabi komeya. Niṅo oi sosowo ṅoneru kitingaku miku munaj mogeine fukeru dimagobeneṅ. ⁴⁰ Komeru peko gioboboine yokaomo fukeme Anutuji bogboreme pakereya. Pakereru ateine kokoine ṅiṅigo fuke yareya.

⁴¹ “Iṅoji ṅiṅigo kubu sosowo yoṅore so fukeyayoṅ, Anutuji ronekoṅ niṅo roosoe nobeko Yesuji komegone pakereru goya, damaṅ oo iṅoke buṅo mimane eku uqo munjaṅ nareṅ-gareṅ eku nogu gobenṅ, niṅore fukeko niṅo iṅore buṅo kitingaku miku dimaegobeneṅ. ⁴² Ōṅu dimabeneṅ Yesuji iṅi mitiga noreya, ‘Anutuji bapakare nuko nonji ṅiṅigo gogobi eru komebuṅ, yoṅore mimitari Rau fukego. Ore eru ṅoṅoji nonde fuṅnene oi ṅiṅigo kubu so yoṅoreo kitingaku mitaniṅgaru goinebi.’ ⁴³ ṅiṅigo uri yoṅoji Yesu manesiṅ gaku tinaine oṅgaegobi, Anutuji buṅo oi maneru yoṅore agiburaṅ bokero jureega. Ore fuṅine oṅu pega, oi kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigo sosowo yoṅoji kitingaku mitaniṅgaru quraṅgabi pega.” Ōṅu.

Moro Tiriineji kotu ṅiṅigo yoṅoreo wakiya.

⁴⁴ Pitaji buṅo oṅu miku akonṅ dimako Moro Tiriineji ṅiṅigo kaje ruaru manebuṅ, yoṅore maṅgo rakaya. ⁴⁵ Anutuji Moro Tiriine yaṅuṅine oi kotu ṅiṅigo yoṅore maṅgo oṅuakonṅ keseme rakaya, oi Pitare ogopuji ṅoneru popurebuṅ. Juda ṅiṅigo sakiyaṅuṅgo Anuture moge baku ketigabi maṅyaṅuṅ kerisieru Yesu manesiṅ garu Pita boyoberu wareru fuṅbuṅ, yoṅoji popureru yoore eru waragabuṅ: ⁴⁶ Yoṅoji kantri goine yoṅore buṅo furuine furuine fuṅgaru miku Anutu miteṅ gabuṅ. Ore eru waragabi Pitaji iṅi weu yareru miya, ⁴⁷ “Yoṅoji Moro Tiriine oi niṅoji ebeneṅ oṅuine sabareku biṅe gaegobi, oi manegobeneṅ. Ore eru oi soine miti meso rau yarekabeneṅ sagaiṅ. Oi ebeneṅ moji qomuku norena?”

⁴⁸ Ōṅu miku mitiga yareko Pitare ogopuji dimaku Yesu Kristore tinao Kornilius garik-iṅpuine miti meso rau yarebuṅ. Miti meso yarebi Pita sabarebi jikigaru giobobo goine yoṅoke goya. Ōṅu.

11

Pitaji Jerusalem raru gioinere sundu miya.

¹ Kotu kantri yoṅoji oṅuakonṅ Anuture buṅo roru sabarebuṅ, ore sunduine oi aposol eru maṅkekerisie ogopuyaṅuṅ Judia prowins sagaru goku manebuṅ. ² Ore eru Pitaji Jerusalem sitio kirieru ropeme Juda sakiyaṅuṅgo Anuture moge baku ketigabi maṅyaṅuṅ kerisiebuṅ, yoṅoji mipemiriṅ eku mitebuṅ. ³ Mi teru iṅi ojibuṅ, “Kotu kantri ṅi Anuture mogeke so gogobi, go wamore raru yoṅoke aṅjibaṅi ṅeku uqo munjaṅ nomen? Oi so sagaga.” ⁴ Ōṅu ojibi fuṅfuṅgaineone fuṅgaru ya fukeya, oi sosowo buruineke mitaniṅga yareru iṅi yajiya,

⁵ “Nonji Jopa sitio goku oṅga wosibe Ofonde kobiji nuko ṅeku qohonṅ iru mo iṅi ṅoneborṅ: Sombunji aṅgame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kambaṅ yagaṅine soguine kamasi oṅuine fukeya. Mimerereṅ yoṅoji ya ore guru 4 oo roku kitinganobuṅ, ore kamasi oṅuine nonde maṅfuṅgo akonṅ wakiru peya. ⁶ Wakiru peko ya ore maṅineo poretiṅ ṅonebe joma fuṅne fuṅneji ṅebuṅ. Joma goine oi moreṅgo kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goine rigaṅine joyaṅuṅke fukeya. Goineji beuyaṅuṅji peperu raegobi. Oṅuakonṅ webo fuṅne fuṅne sowoo fururu

garu raegobi, ya onjuine oi kambay ore manjineo moko wakibi njone yabeboj. ⁷ Njone yabebe bujo mo onjuakonj fukeru inji najime manebonj, 'Pita, go pakereru ya yo qaku rigaru no.'

⁸ "Onju manebonyonj, nonji inji mibonj, 'O Ofonj, nonj ore eru mamagiine manego. Ya sowo wuwunujineke onjuine oi damanj mogo nonde mi bibigo so yonjoya. Ore eru oi so yobu nobemij.' ⁹ Onju mibe bujo oiji moke Sombungone fukeru inji najiya, 'Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwunujineke onju so miigonj.' ¹⁰ Ya onjuine oi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Onju fukeme ya sosowo oi moke porebi Sombungo kirieru ropeya. ¹¹ Roperu pikamangaru damanj oo akonj Korniliusji Sisaria taongone nj yokaomo sore yabeme nondeo warebu, yonjoji pi njebonj, ore mendigo dimabunj.

¹² "Mendigo dimakabi Moro Tiriineji inji mitiga nareme manebonj, 'Go manjyoka etanjqatay yoberu yonjoke raigonj.' Bujo oi manebe manjekerisie ogopune 6 yonjoji onjuakonj Jopa bokeru noke Sisaria taongonj rabej. Sisaria roperu mamari sinanj injore pigo ropebenej. ¹³ Ropekabenej bujo binanj inji ba noreya, 'Mimererej moji nonde pigo fukeko njonebe dimaku inji najiya: Go Jopa kaeo kinanj ruaru nj tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita oi ogaru wareinebi. ¹⁴ Injoji wareru Biye bujo miko go eru garikinjpujogoi oi manesinj garu manjyanj kerisiebi sosowo munanj qa yareko qowirieinebi.'

¹⁵ "Sundu oi ba noreko nonji funjaru Biye bujo mibonj. Oi mibe manebi Moro Tiriineji funjungaine njore manjo rakaya, ore so kaje ruaru manebi yonjore manjo onjuakonj rakaya. ¹⁶ Injoji rakame njonebe oo akonj Ofonde bujo mo nonde mamane wapeme manesubonj. Bujo oi inji, 'Jonji obu omaineji rau njareyayonj, nonji Moro Tiriine manjnjungo ruaru oiji rau njarebemij.*' ¹⁷ Ninjoji Ofonj Yesu Kristo manesinj gabenej Anutuji yanjine noreya, eru yonjoji manesinj gabunj Anutuji yanjine oi akonj yonjore manjo onjuakonj ruaya. Ore eru nonj onjuineji urunju Anutu usunj Rauine esoigaru igoga tenobo? Injoji onju eyareko nonji sabare teingonj embimbungonj."

¹⁸ Pitaji sunduine onju miko maneru manjyanj munangako waigo fukeko Anutu miterj gaku inji mibunj, "Fofori, njjo manjnonj kerisieru gogo sananjnere biye fukegobenej manegobenejyonj, Anutuji kadi moakonj oi kotu kantri njjigono yonjore onjuakonj rua yareko pega. Oi munjambe yo mane tanjngaru mane mukugobenej." Onju.

Kotu morengo manjekerisie kubu funjungaine fukeya.

¹⁹ Stiwen qabi komeya ore eru sisikonj fukeko manjekerisie njjigono roingaru roregaru ra warebu. Raru warebi goineji koe qanjanjineo Fonisia morengo rabunj. Goineji koe petigaru nu tinaine Saiprus oo rabunj. Goineji Siria prowinsre siti tinaine Antiokia rabunj. Onju roingaru rabunjonj, njjigono botuyanungo Yesure Biye bujo oi Juda njjigono akonj yajibibi manebunj. Kotu kantri oi so yajibunj.* ²⁰ So yajibunjonj, Saiprus eru Sairini nj goineji yonjore botugo gobunj. Yonjoji kotu morengo sogueru Antiokia sitio waperu morenj rauine yonjoke Grik bujoo mimane eku Ofonj Yesure Bobianj Biye oi onju Juda mata yonjore onjuakonj mitaninga yarebu. ²¹ Oi mitaninga yarebi Ofonji yonjoke gome usunjineji njjigono manjyanj bapakare yaberu kokoine yonjoji Ofonj Yesu manesinj garu manjyanj kerisieru injoreo qakatobi kubuyanunj sogueru yasogo fukeya.

²² Onju fukeme ore njjeji raru Jerusalem kufufunj yonjore kajego rakame manebunj. Oi maneru Barnabas sorebi Antiokia sitio raya. ²³ Raru roperu Anutuji yanjmoririine njjigono yareme fiabunj, oi njjineji njneru maneko ropeme jerieru unjowonjine inji miya, "Injone sosowo manj-njanj qojugaru sananjgaru Ofonjke qakatoru dimainebi." ²⁴ Barnabasji nj fiine fukeko Moro Tiriineji manjine puseko manjyoka yoberu njadi gaku manjine sosowo oiji Yesu manesinj gaku goya. Ore eru njjigono kokoineji manjyanj kerisieru Ofonde kubuo jikigabi sogueya.

²⁵ Barnabasji Antiokia bokeru Sol baainjo ore Tarsus taongonj raya. ²⁶ Raru bofukeru ogame Antiokia sitio warebu. Wareru oo mokoyakunj gosa moakonj sosowo goku zioz gio baku manjyanj kerisiebu, oi kubuine kubuine qaji yarebire njjigono kokoineji mamane

* 11:16: Apo 1.5 * 11:19: Apo 8.14

roku maŋ wombunyaŋuŋgo ruabuŋ. Antiokia ŋiŋigoji fuŋfuŋgaine fuŋgaru kiŋariŋ tinayaŋuŋ Kristore ŋiŋigo (kristen, Kristore biŋe) miku gobuŋ. Oŋu.

Kotu kantrire maŋkekerisie yoŋoji Juda kitin yabebuŋ.

²⁷ Damaŋ oo kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo goineji Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio wakiru wapebuŋ. ²⁸ Yoŋoreone mo tinaine Agabus oi pakereru Moro Tirineji boburogame biŋe buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Roro yasogoji fukeru kaeine garebemiŋ sagaru peiŋ.” Oŋu miko ore so Sisa-kiŋ tinaine Klodius iŋore siŋaŋyayabe damaŋgo fukeya. ²⁹ Oi fukeko kiŋariŋ yoŋoji qodureru maŋkekerisie ogopuyaŋuŋ Judia prowinsgo gobuŋ, oi kitin yaberu qoqodure pesiŋ yasogo ruabi raiŋ ore buŋo kipebuŋ. ³⁰ Buŋo oi kipebi eru ore so forori ruabuŋ. Yoŋoji moner eru ya qojuŋaru Barnabas Sol yokore meo ruaru sore yapebi Jerusalem raru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore minebobopu ŋone yaberu yarebu. Oŋu.

12

Herodji Jeims qaku Pita witi pigo ruaya.

¹ Damaŋ oo kiŋ Herodji* maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kekesuesue eyareŋ ore maneru miko maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo goine oga yaberu kipe yabebuŋ. ² Kiŋ koitoji mitigako Jonde kakaine Jeims oi jigore siqo sogoji ketigabuŋ.

³ Oŋu mitigako qabi komeko Juda ŋiŋigo goineji oi manebi fiine fukeko ŋoneya. Oi ŋoneru ore eru jikigaru miko Pita oŋuakoŋ roru kipebuŋ. Ya oi poroŋ yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ damaŋgo miko fukeya. ⁴ Ore eru kiŋ koitoji iŋi miya, “Nonji ŋonemaŋ kombaŋ† tariko Juda yoŋore buŋo koroineo ruabemiŋ.” Oŋu miku mitigako witi pigo ruabuŋ. Ruabi mamari ŋi 16 yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo qoko 4 keku damaŋ qaqotiŋ ebi ŋi 4:ji una ubu jijiki dimaku siŋaŋ gaku gobuŋ. ⁵ Pita oŋu siŋaŋ gaku gobi witi pigo peyayoŋ, maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji jijiki iŋore eru Anutu yameŋ keku oŋga wosiru gobuŋ. Oŋu.

Sombuŋ mimererenji Pita pirueru ogaru wakiya.

⁶ Oŋga wosiru gobi ŋonemaŋ (Passover) kombaŋ tariko ubu oo mamari ŋi yoyokaji Pita gbedi (nigiŋ) yoyoka sanaŋine kipebire botuyakuŋgo kubaŋ peko eru ŋi joruyaŋuŋke goineji mendi ŋadiineo dimaku witi pi siŋaŋ babuŋ. Kiŋ Herodji kae fureme Pita ogagaru buŋo koroineo ruaiŋ ore manesuku buru ruame kubaŋ pebuŋ. ⁷ Kubaŋ pebuŋyoŋ, Ofonde mimerereŋ moji pipa fukeru Pitare keririŋgo dimako nigin pire maŋine fure foreko Pitare tambaraŋineo qaku ojiya, “Go pipa pakere.” Oŋu ojime gbedi (nigiŋ) yoyokaji oo akonŋ Pitare meone mo qomukubu. ⁸ Qomukubire mimererenji ojiya, “Bio kambango kiperu kufu komoŋgo ke.” Ojiko maneru oŋu eya. Oi eme jikigaru ojiko maneya, “Bio marikugu keru noŋ boyobe nuru ware.”

⁹ Oŋu ojiko maneru pi maŋine bokeru boyobeya. Oi boyoberu rayayoŋ, mimererenji ya baya, oi forori fukeya me mata, Pitaji ore eru maneko jijibu fukeya. Iŋoji kubaŋ peku kubaŋ ŋoneya, ore kamasi maneko fukeya. ¹⁰ Pi maŋine bokeru mendi fuŋfuŋgaine siŋaŋ baru dimabire, oi yatureru mendi mogo roperu yatureru petigaru raru witi pi sakiinere aer dobuineo ropebu. Ropebire mendi yasogo sanaŋine oo iŋoyoye akonŋ mo aŋgame sakibe siti kadi sironŋo rakabu. Rakaru kadi yasogo strit mo jikigaru rabire mimererenji pipa Pita bokeru jibugaya.

¹¹ Jibugako Pitare maŋ tiŋame iŋi miya, “O Ofonji mimerereŋine soreme wareru Herodre meone bomuku nuga, oi manego. Juda ŋiŋigoji nonde sakigo ya fukeyiŋ ore eru odigagobi, iŋoji ya sosowo oone nonde qorou kipega. Nonji muŋambe yo oi forori mane mukugo.”

¹² Oŋu mane mukugo tamaeko Jonde maŋgo Mariare pigo obe raya. Jon iŋore tina mo Mak mibuŋ. Pi oo ŋiŋigo kokoineji tumangaŋaru Anutu oŋga wosiru gobuŋ. ¹³ Oŋu gobi

* 11:28: Apo 21.10 * 12:1: Kiŋ Herod Agripa I (fuŋfuŋgaine) iŋo gosa 37-44 oo Palestain sosowo siŋaŋ yaberu goya.

† 12:4: ŋonemaŋ kombaŋ oi Inklis buŋoo Passover. Noŋunde buŋoo tinaine mo oi ‘ŋonemaŋ kombaŋ’. Israel ŋiŋigo yoŋo liŋipt goku mendiyajuŋ dariji rau tebi Anature mimererenji ŋone yaberu embon eru yadureru moru madayajuŋ so yabeko komebuŋ. * 12:4: Eks 12.1-27

Pitaji wareru korogo dimaku mendigo qaya. Mendigo qame kijaŋqoqo ŋigo tinaine Roda iŋoji wareru “Go moji?” miku weuya. ¹⁴Weuku dimaku Pitare maru mane mukuru “Ii-ia warege!” miku jerieru riŋaru mendi so roru pipa pi maŋineo roperu yajiya, “Pitaji wareru mendigo dimaga.” ¹⁵Yajime maneru iŋore “Maŋgo jibukame mige,” mibuŋ. Mibuŋyoŋ, iŋoji qoru qaku “Buŋo foriine migo!” yajiya. Oŋu yajime mibuŋ, “Oi Pitare mimererenji dimaga.”

¹⁶Oŋu mimane ebuŋyoŋ, Pitaji mendi qaki akoŋ dimako roru ŋoneru popurebuŋ. ¹⁷Popurebi meineji soso eru kami enimiŋ ore miya. Miku Ofonji witi pigone ogaru sakibe wakiya, sundu oi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo biŋe yo bio bisop Jeims eru maŋkakerisie ogopunonjuŋ goine oi yajibi maneinebi.” Oŋu yajiru boke yaberu kae mogo raya. Oŋu.

Pitaji witi pi bokeme kiŋ Herodre maŋ rigaŋgaya.

¹⁸Kae fureko mamari ŋi yoŋoji Pita baaru “Uro kerekami keku jibugaru raga?” miku ore eru koŋkoŋ eru manebu soguine manebuŋ. ¹⁹Herodji oŋuakoŋ Pita bofukeniŋ ore miko baaru esegaru so bofukebi ŋi joruyaŋuŋke Pitare siŋaŋ babuŋ, oi buŋo koroineo rua yaberu kokoine weu yareru mitariru ro yaberu yabebi komenimiŋ ore mitiga yareya. Ore ŋadiineo Judia prowins bokeru Sisaria taonjo rakaru oo goya. Oŋu.

Anutuji kiŋ Herod geoine oteme komeya.

²⁰Fonisia prowinsre taon tinayakuŋ Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yoŋoji uqo gioyaŋuŋ banimiŋ ore embimbiŋgaru kiŋ Herodre kantri yoŋoreone uqo yayaŋuŋ furiine baku gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi Herodre maŋ rigaŋgame Taia Saidon rosi eyareru uqo munjaŋ yareniminde agi ruaya. Ore eru yoŋoji qodureru minebobopuyaŋuŋ sore yabebi qoko baku kiŋ Herod ŋoneiŋgo rabuŋ. Rakabi muraŋine tinaine Blastus morumboŋ piinere siŋaŋji oi rone ŋone yabeya. Ŋone yabeme ojibuŋ, “Niŋo buŋo miku posikekimiŋ womo fukeiŋ ore weu teiŋgo waregobeneŋ.” Oŋu ojiru miku bomiriŋ gabi yajiya, “Soine buŋoŋaŋuŋ basanangaŋuŋ ŋadiŋaŋuŋgo dimabemiŋ.”

²¹Oŋu yajime kiŋ koitoji buŋo bokirie yareŋ ore damaŋ rau yareme oo tumangaŋbi iŋoyoŋunde saki basarigaru kiŋ ŋi koito marikuine keru morumboŋ ŋeŋeineo ŋeku jeri buŋo yajiya. ²²Yajime ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji maneru iŋi miku oŋgabuŋ, “Buŋo oi Anuture buŋo. Oi moreŋ ŋire buŋo mata.” ²³Oŋu oŋgabubuŋ, kiŋ koitoji oŋu eru Anuture tinabiŋe mugaru so miteŋ gaku iŋoyoŋunde maneko ropeya. Ore eru Ofonde Sombuŋ mimerereŋ moji oo akoŋ qame umbenji ki ki raru kime komeya. ²⁴Oŋu fukeyayoŋ, Anuture Biŋe buŋo oi miku gobi touŋmoririineke fukeru saueya.

²⁵Antiokia siti yoŋoji Barnabas eru Sol kikitij misin gio mo^S yatebuŋ, yokoji oi Jerusalem goku bomukubu. Oi bomukuru Jon tinaine mo Mak mibuŋ, oi ogaru moko Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio kirieru warebuŋ. Oŋu.

13

Barnabas Sol yokoji misin gio fuŋgaru baku rabu.

¹Antiokia sitio goineji manyaŋuŋ kerisieru maŋkakerisie kufufuŋ fukebi minebobobuyaŋuŋ yo iŋiineji kajeqouŋ buŋo miku qaji yareru gobuŋ; Tinayaŋuŋ Barnabas eru Simeon tinaine mo Gogobu (Grik buŋoo Niger) eru Lusius (Sairini moreŋgone), Manaiŋ (iŋo koito gawana Herod^{*} iŋoke moko goku soguebu) eru Sol. ²Maŋkakerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji Ofonde ohowe baku miteŋ gaku uqo sowo gobi oo Moro Tiriineji iŋi yajiya, “Nonji Barnabas eru Sol gio fuŋjine mo banimi ore roosoe yapeboŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋoji oi mitariru sore yapebi rainebire.”

‡ 12:18: Rom gawman giore buru oi iŋi: Witi ŋiji kamiine rana ine, ŋi joruyaŋuŋke oi yabebi komeegobi. Ore eru koŋkoŋ eru manebu soguine manebuŋ. § 12:25: Antiokia yoŋore kikitij moreŋ oi roru raru Jerusalem maŋkakerisie kufufunde minebobopuyaŋuŋ yoŋore meo ruabu. Ore eru tinaine kikitij misin gio kamasi mo migobeneŋ. Apo 11.30

* 13:1: Herod Antipas iŋoji gosa 4 B. C. – 39 A. D. oo Galili eru Perea prowins yoyoka oi siŋaŋ yaberu goya.

³ Oŋu yajime oŋga wosinimiŋ ore uqo sowo goku meyaŋuŋ qoruyakuŋgo ruabi Ofonde usunji kefa yapeme sore yapebi rabu. Oŋu.

Saiprus nugo raru gio babuŋ.

⁴ Moro Tiriineji oŋu sore yapeme moreŋ tinaine Selusia oo rakabu. Oo rakaru ogão ropebire kambaj seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru nu Saiprus ore wegí wawapeineo ropebuŋ. ⁵ Ropebi siti tinaine Salamis oo raru Juda niŋigo yoŋore oŋgawowosi piine piine oo roperu Anature Biŋe buŋo miku maŋ bapakare yabeu. Iŋi tinaine Jon oi oŋuakonŋ ogabire yokoke ra wareru ogo babapiyakuŋ goya. ⁶ Oŋu goku nu sosowo roregaru petigaru aribe wegí rarakaineo Pafos sitio ropebuŋ. Oo roperu Juda ni tinaine Bar-Yesu bofukebuŋ. Iŋoji kipe seronŋ ni fukeru kajeqouŋ ni jijiibuine goya.

⁷ Kipe ni oi nu ore kiap tinaine Sergius Pol iŋore pigo ŋeku goya. Kiap oiji mamane-muku ni goya. Oŋu goku Anature Biŋe buŋo maneinŋo anji pe teko Barnabas Sol kepare yapeme iŋoreo warebu. ⁸ Warebu, Elimas, (kipe bobo ore tinaine Grik buŋoo oŋu miebuŋ,) iŋoji kiapji Anutu egu manesiŋ gaiŋ ore kiso eyateru kiap maŋine buŋoo bojibu baiŋ ore esoigaya. ⁹ Esoigame Sol, tinaine mo Pol mibuŋ, Moro Tiriineji iŋore maŋ puseko Elimas poretiŋ ŋone mukuya.

¹⁰ ŋone mukuru iŋi miteya, “Yei! Eadu bobo ni, go Sembene Rauinere made fukege. Satanji maŋgo gufukopari sauesaeine egareko sakigo igo fuŋne fuŋne eru goege. Buŋo poretiŋ sosowore rosi fukeru Ofonde kadi poretiŋ boŋoriende kasigaega, oi bio bokemiŋ me? ¹¹ Ore eru mane! Ofonji meine paigoo ruako usuŋineji kefaguko jiniŋgo koboko wegí tatama ŋoneiŋ ore embimbiŋgamiŋ. Iŋoji damaŋ baya ore so tiŋtuŋ qaku gomiŋ.” Mi teme oo akonŋ qisiriŋi paiineo wakiru kefagame dabu eme tiŋtuŋ qaku basiqasi eku ra wareru meineo banimiŋ ore weu teru meineo barubakamaŋ eya. ¹² Ya oi fukeme kiapji oi ŋoneru Ofonde Biŋe buŋo mamaneinere waragaru manesiŋ gaya. Oŋu.

Pisidiare Antiokia taonŋo misin gio babuŋ.

¹³ Polji muraŋpuine yoŋoke Pafos moreŋ bokero ogão ropebi kambaj seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku Pamfilia prowinsre siti tinaine Perga oo ropebuŋ. Oo roperu dimaku Jonji boke yaperu kirieru Jerusalem sitio wareya. ¹⁴ Kirieru wareyayonŋ, yokoji Perga siti bokero jikigaru raru Pisidia prowinsre taonŋ tinaine Antiokia oo ropebu. Oo roperu Sabat kombango oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo roperu ŋebu. ¹⁵ ŋebire oŋgawowosi pire siŋaŋ yoŋoji Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe Quray oseru kiŋaŋ ruabi wakiru iŋi weu yatebuŋ, “Ogoyokanoŋuŋ, ŋokoji buŋo mo kufufuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ bapakarenimi ore pega ine, oi soine mibire manekimiŋ.”

¹⁶ Oŋu weu yatebi Polji pakereru me bajiku iŋi miya, “Israel kotupunoŋuŋ eru moreŋ rauine niŋoke Anutu ohowe baku miterŋ gaegobi, ŋoŋo kaje ruaru maneniŋ. ¹⁷ Israel niŋigo kubu noŋunde ŋaso oi Anutu. Iŋoji fuŋqodupunoŋuŋ roosoe yabeko apa ŋasopunoŋuŋji Ijpt moreŋgo raru kotu fukeru gobuŋ. Anutuŋi damaŋ oo Israel niŋigo kubu oi touŋmoriri yareme saueru tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke fukebuŋ. Oŋu fukebi Anutuŋi mosi qoqowirie baku usuŋine yaduru oo oga yabeme Ijpt kantri bokero sakibe warebuŋ.*

¹⁸ “Wareru goku moreŋ buroineo petigaru wareru eebobo sembene eba eku gobi Anutu maŋine rigangame gosa 40 ore so maŋsembe maneru goya.* ¹⁹ Maneru goyayonŋ, jibu wareru goku Keinan moreŋgo wapebuŋ. Wapebi oo kufufuŋ kubu 7 yobe ketotie yaberu moreŋyaŋuŋ roku boroŋgaru ŋasopunoŋuŋ rauine rauine fukenimiŋ ore biŋe qa yareya.*

²⁰ “Oŋu fukeme gosa 450 ore so raya. Ore ŋadiineo Anutuŋi mimitarire ni koitoino koitoino (Judge) bapakare yabeya. Oi bapakare yaberu go wapebi Samuelji fukeya. Iŋoji mimitarire ni koito tatarine fukeru kajeqouŋ ni goya.*

²¹ “Samuelji fukeru gome damaŋ oo kiŋ koitore Anutu karieru weu tebi ni tinaine Sol yareya. Sol iŋoji Benjamin ŋaso yoŋoreone ni tinaine Kis iŋore made fukeya eru gosa 40

* 13:17: Eks 1.7; 12.51 * 13:18: Jare 14.34; Dut 1.31 * 13:19: Dut 7.1; Jos 14.1 * 13:20: Koito 2.16; 1 Sml 3.20

ore so kiŋ koitoyanŋu goya.* ²²Oi goyayon, Anutuji Sol qopieru tifeineo ŋi tinaine Deiwid kiŋ ŋi koitoyanŋu fukeiŋ ore eru roosoeru igodongaya. Igodongaru fuŋine mitaniŋgaru iŋi miya, 'Nonji Jesire made Deiwid bofukego. Ijore maŋ osoeru manebe soine saga nuga. Iŋoji eeboboine sosowo oo nonde mi reŋgaru goiŋ.*' ²³Anutuji ronekoŋ Munanŋoqo Rauine sore noreiŋgo ore miya, jojofo buŋo ore foriineji iŋi fukeya: Deiwidre osigidapu yoŋoreone ŋi tinaine Yesu fukeko Anutuji oi Israel kubu niŋjore Munanŋoqo Rau fukeru goiŋ ore igodongaya.

²⁴ "Yesuji so fukeko ronekoŋ oo Jonji wareru iŋi miku goya, 'Ŋoŋo bio maŋ-ŋanŋu kerisieniŋ. Maŋ-ŋanŋu kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ŋarebemiŋ.' Oŋu miku Israel ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo maŋ bapakare yaberu goya.*' ²⁵Oŋu goyayon, iŋoji kaeoruŋ gioine ba foreiŋgo eru oo iŋi yajiya, 'Ŋoŋo nonde uruŋu manesugobi? Ya manesugobi, nonji oi matayoŋ, maneniŋ, nonde ŋadio ŋi mo wareiŋ. Iŋoji wareme nonji ijore keririŋgo wakiqoqoine gogo ore kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komoŋ niŋiŋine pirueiŋ ore mane bibiebemiŋ.*'

²⁶ "O ogopune, Abrahamde osigidapu eru moreŋ rauine ŋoŋoji niŋjoke Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi, Anutuji munanŋ qa noreiŋ ore Biŋe oi ruame niŋjore warega. ²⁷Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Jerusalem rauine eru siŋanŋpunoŋuŋ yoŋoji Yesure fuŋne so mane mukubur. Kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ Sabat komanŋ so oseegobiyon, ore fuŋine oi so mane taniŋgaegobi. Oŋu mutu gogobiyon, jibu siŋanŋyayabe ŋipunoŋunji Yesu komeinde buŋo mitaribi kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore buŋo oi oŋuine oo foriineke fukeya. ²⁸Yoŋoji Yesu komere biŋe fukeiŋ ore so buŋo fuŋine baaru mo so bofukeru jibu 'Kepieru!' oŋgabur. Oŋgaru Pailotji mitarime komeiŋ ore oŋgaku kariebur.*'

²⁹ "Ijore buŋo sosowo quranŋame pega, yoŋoji ore so ebi foriine fuke foreme Yesu yogone bomukuku wakiru jiŋoruŋgo raru ko kouŋ maŋgo ruabur.*' ³⁰Ruaburuŋon, Anutuji oi komegone bogboreme pakereya. ³¹Pakereme iŋjoke Galili prowinsgone Jerusalem sitio warebur, oi una giobobo kokoine fuke yareya. Ogopuine fuke yareya, yoŋoji damanŋ yoo ŋiŋigo botuyanŋuŋgo munanŋ moge oŋuine dimaku fuŋine kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru gogobi.*'

³² Anutuji Juda apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋjoke ya eiŋ ore buŋo miku kipeme niŋo yoŋore osigidapu fukebeneŋ buŋo ranŋbaŋine ore foriineji damanŋ yoo niŋjore iŋi fukeya: Iŋoji Yesu bogboreme pakereya goga. Ore eru niŋoji ore Bobianŋ Biŋe oi mitaniŋga ŋaregobeneŋ.

³³ "Anutuji Yesure buŋo miko Deiwidji maneme Miti kiki (Buk song) jare yoyoka oo iŋi quranŋame pega, 'Goji nakene made fukege, oi muŋambe ŋiŋigo yadube ŋone mukugobi.'

Iŋoji buŋo ore so Yesu bogboreme pakereya.*' ³⁴Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya sananŋgaru goku jiki moke so komeiŋ. Ore buŋoine Anutuji iŋi mime pega, 'Noŋ yaunmoririne kiŋ Deiwid oteru gobe gbagbataenine fukeru qanqanineke sananŋgaru dimaya, ore so oi ŋoŋore mitari ŋarebemiŋ.*'

³⁵ Deiwidji ore buŋo oi Miti kiki (Buk song) mogo oŋuakonŋ iŋi ruame pega, 'Gakere yoro ŋi gbagbataenine oi so bokende komere yoŋgo so goregaiŋ.*'

³⁶ Niŋo kiŋ Deiwidre fuŋne manegobeneŋ: Iŋoji gogoine goku Anutue mi boyoberu gio oteya, oi ba foreru niniŋgame komeya. Komeko apa ŋasopuine yoŋore manŋfuŋgo yangabi qonŋbuŋineji peku goregaru mataeya. ³⁷Deiwidji goregaru mataeyayon, Anutuji ŋi bogboreme pakereya, iŋoji so goregaya.

³⁸ "Ŋi ogopune, ore eru buŋo yo maneniŋ: Anutuji Yesure eru agiburunŋ-ŋanŋu bokeru jureiŋ. Niŋoji ore Biŋeine mitaniŋga ŋaregobeneŋ. ³⁹Rone 'Mosesre Kadi buŋo boyoberu oŋuine oo posiine fukekimir,' mibeŋyon, oo oiji me oiji qunŋgaru embimbiŋgaru goben. Oŋu gobenyon, damanŋ yoo uri yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ garu iŋjoke qakatonimiŋ, Anutuji

* 13:21: 1 Sml 8.5; 10.21 * 13:22: 1 Sml 13.14; 16.12; Kiki 89.20 * 13:24: Mak 1.4; Luk 3.3 * 13:25: Mat 3.11; Mak 1.7; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.20, 27 * 13:28: Mat 27.22-23; Mak 15.13-14; Luk 23.21-23; Jon 19.15 * 13:29: Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42 * 13:31: Apo 1.3 * 13:33: Kiki 2.7 * 13:34: Ais 55.3

* 13:35: Kiki 16.10

sosowo yojore bujo mitarime posikeni. ⁴⁰ Kajeqouj njiŋgoji bujo miku qurangaŋgame pega, Anutuji ore so goine bokirieme painaŋuŋgo egu ropeiŋ ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru sisiŋaŋ einebi. Bujo oŋuine mo oi iŋi,

⁴¹ ‘Nonji ŋojore gogo damaŋgo mosi qoqowirie fuŋine mo babemiŋ.

Moji ore biŋe bujo miko maneniŋ, oi bujo foriine fukeiŋ ore so manesiŋ ganobuŋ.

Ore eru bujo oi bawaki eru mipemiriŋ baegobi, ŋoŋo mo piku ŋoneru waragaru sibiriganiŋ.’ ⁴²”*

⁴² Polji oŋu miko Barnabaske oŋgawowosi pi bokeru wakibire goineji iŋi weu yatebuŋ, “Niŋo bujo yo moke maneŋgo manegobeneŋ. Ore eru oi Sabat kombaŋ mo paibe soine jikigaru mibire manenobeŋ.” ⁴³ Oŋgawowosi pigone wakiru roingabi njiŋgo kokoineji Pol eru Barnabas ŋadiyakunŋo boyobe yapebuŋ. Goineji Judaone fukebuŋ eru goineji kotu kantrione fukebuŋyoŋ, Juda yojoke jikigaru gobuŋ. Yojoji boyobe yapebi mimane eku unŋowoj bujo iŋi yarebu, “Anutuji yaŋmoriri ŋareya, oo qij keru dimainebi.”

⁴⁴ Sabat kombaŋ mo wareru fukeya, oo taon moreŋ ore njiŋgo oi qojugaru “Anature Biŋe bujo manekimiŋ,” miku waperu tumangabuŋ. ⁴⁵ Waperu tumangabi Juda yojoji njiŋgo kubuine kubuine ŋone yaberu maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋga foreya. Riganga foreme Polre bujo qaiŋgo ore migobobo eru noigoi miku igosisi eyatebuŋ. ⁴⁶ Oŋu eyatebi Pol Barnabas yokoji koimo sanaŋgaru dimaku bujo iŋi mibu, “Anutuji gio noteya ore so Biŋeine rone Juda njiŋgo yajibeneŋ saganayoŋ, ŋoŋo oi ŋadi gaku kosa iŋi migobi, ‘Niŋo gogo sanaŋinere maŋgo ropekimiŋde so mata.’ Ore eru maneniŋ, nikoji boke ŋaberu kotu kantriine kantriine yojoreo kirieru ranomi. ⁴⁷ Ofoŋji ore bujoine iŋi mitiga noreya, ‘Nonji bapakare gube kotu kantri yojore tatama fukeru munaŋqoqore fuŋne mitaniŋgaru gokande moreŋ qaŋaŋine sosowo saga foreko mobemobe paibe yukube yojoji qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukeniŋ.’ ⁴⁸”*

⁴⁸ Oŋu mibire moreŋ rauine Juda so gobuŋ, yojoji maneru maŋyaŋuŋ fiame Ofonde Biŋe miteŋ gabuŋ. Miteŋ garu gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukeniŋ ore Anutuji maneru osoe yabeya, yojoji ore so maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesure Biŋe manesiŋ gabuŋ.

⁴⁹ Manesiŋ gabi Ofonde Biŋe bujo misauebi prowins sosowo sagaru raya. ⁵⁰ Soine rayayoŋ, Juda yojoji taonde ŋi soguine eru ŋigo ropekiine Anutu araŋ baku gobuŋ, yojore maŋ bujaji sikeku bapakareru Pol Barnabas moko kekesuesue eyateru moreŋ piyaŋuŋgone yobe yapebuŋ. ⁵¹ Ramiŋiŋ ore eru ketayaŋuŋ yaduru iŋi yajibu, “Niko ŋojore moreŋgo warebire rufe kufu tapenokunŋo bakatoga, oi qakiobire yojoyaŋunde ebe kirieru rakaiŋ.” Oŋu yajibire fuŋneyakuŋ posiine mane mukubi raru Galesia prowins maŋineo siti tinaine Aikoniam oo ropebu.* ⁵² Ropebuyoŋ, kiŋariŋpunoŋuŋ Antiokia taonŋo gobuŋ, Moro Tiriineji yojore maŋ puseko mokemoke yobu jerieru gobuŋ. Oŋu.

14

Aikoniam sitio maŋyaŋuŋ bapakarebu.

¹ Pol Barnabas yokoji Aikoniam sitio roperu oŋuakoj Juda yojore oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe bujo mibu. Mibire Juda eru kotu kantri njiŋgo yojoreone kubu boakoj yojoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. ² Manesiŋ gabuŋyoŋ, Juda njiŋgo so manesiŋ gabuŋ, yojoji moreŋ rauine Juda so gobuŋ, yojore maŋ sikeku aposol maŋgokaka eru yatenimiŋ ore maŋyaŋuŋ bapakarebuŋ. ³ Bapakarebi jibu damaŋ joroine oo goku Ofonj manesiŋ garu koimo dimaku Biŋeine miku gobu. Ofonj yaŋmoririŋnere bujo mitaniŋgabire bujoyakuŋ kitingaku usuŋine meyakunŋo ruame soi mosi qoqowirie babire fukeya. ⁴ Oŋu fukeko taonde kufufunji pougaru roingabuŋ. Goineji Juda minebobo yojoke moko kipebi goineji aposol yojoke jikigaru dimabuŋ.

⁵ Oŋu mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimabi moreŋ rauine eru Juda njiŋgo kotuine yojoji pakereru minebobopuyaŋuŋ yojoke maŋmoakoj eru sosore ŋi aposol oi “Koji bokeru

* 13:41: Hab 1.5 * 13:47: Ais 42.6; 49.6 * 13:51: Mat 10.14; Mak 6.11; Luk 9.5; 10.11

yapeki!” miku manesubu. ⁶ Oŋu manesubi maneru sumunġaru taki yapeme Likaonia prowinsgo rabu. Oo raru taonġ tinayakuġ Lистра eru Derbe eru kae rore yaperu ŋe rabuġ, oo ropebu. ⁷ Oo roperu Bobiaġ Biġe mitaniġaru maġ bapakare eyareru gobu. Oŋu.

Listra taonġo Pol Barnabasre nemu mibuġ.

⁸ Listra taonġo ŋi mo kufuyokaine komekiine goya. Oi maġgo beu maġgone demba fukeru damaġ mogo kadi so oderu mo ŋeeya. ⁹ Polji Biġe buġo miko maneru ŋeko piku fuġine iŋi ŋoneru manesuya, “Iŋore maġgo mamananiġ peteya ore eru soine fiaġi,” oŋu miya. ¹⁰ Oŋu manesuku buġo soguine oŋgaku ojime, “Go pakkeru dima.” Oŋu ojime farata pakkeru ra wareru dimaya.

¹¹ Polji oŋu eko ŋiġigo kubu yoŋoji oi ŋoneru Likaonia buŋoyanunji iŋi jojoraku oŋgabuġ, “Nemu yokoji qowirieru ŋi sakike fukeru botunonunġo fukeru niŋoreo wakiru gogobire.” ¹² Oŋu miku Barnabas tinaine nemu qoruyajuġ tinaine Zus oŋgabuġ eru Polji mineo baku buġo miya ore eru nemu tinaine Hermes oŋgabuġ. ¹³ Oŋu oŋgabi nemu Zus iŋore boji sorinġ taonġ maġfunġo peya, ore sorinġ gio siŋaŋineji bulmakao ŋiine oga yaberu wareya. Oŋu wareru hendiġ niġiġ bote roru wareru taonġ sa mendiineo dimaku ŋiġigo kubu yoŋoke korogo eru boji riga yapeiġgo ore ebuġ.

¹⁴ Oŋu ebi aposolyoka yokoji oi maneru “So sagaga,” miku qomuku sakikomonġ-ŋakuġ qosugaru pipa ŋiġigo kubu maġineo raru oŋgabu. ¹⁵ Oŋgaru iŋi mibu, “Ŋipunokunġ, ŋoŋo urunġu eru ya oŋuine egobi? Niko oŋuakonġ ŋoŋo oŋuine moreŋ ŋi akonġ fukegobere. Niko Anature Bobiaġ Biġe mitaniġa ŋaregobere. Ore eru ŋoŋo nemu omaine ŋadi yabeinebi eru maġ-ŋajuġ kerisieru Anutu gogo Rauineo qakatoinebi. Anutu gogo Rauineji Sombuġ, moreŋ, koe eru ya sosowo ore maġineo pega, oi bofuke yabeko gogobi.* ¹⁶ Moreŋine moreŋine sosowo yoŋoji ronekonġ go wapebuġ, Anutuji oi so sabare yabeme yoŋoyanunde aġigo basiqasi eku gobuġ.

¹⁷ “So sabare yabeyayonġ, jibu mutu so gobuġ. Matayonġ, Anutuji ya fiine fiine eyareku goya. Iŋoji miko kue keme wegġ game touŋmoririineji damaŋine damaŋine fukeko nojeri eru oŋuine oiji maŋyanuġ bapakare yabeko gobuġ. Oŋu gobi iŋoyonunde fuġne manenimiġ ore yaunġine oi yaduru oŋuine oo munanġ moġeine eko gobuġ.” ¹⁸ Yokoji oŋu miku ŋiġigo kubu boji riga yatenimiġ ore miqomuku oderu miku wirikuġ yabebire wirieru bokebu. Oŋu.

¹⁹ Listra yoŋoji Pol Barnabas boke yapebuġyoŋ, Juda ŋiġigo goineji Antiokia taonġ eru Aikoniam siti yoyoka oone waperu ŋiġigo kubu maġgokaka eyarebuġ. Eyareru yoŋoke sogokonġ riŋaru Pol koji qaku “Oŋu komega!” mibuġ. Oŋu miku furugaru taonġ ŋadiineo wakiru bokebi peya. ²⁰ Peyayonġ, kiŋariġ yoŋoji waperu rore gabi pakkeru raru taonġo ropeya. Oo ropeko pebire kae fureme Barnabaske Derbe sitio rabu.

Siriare Antiokia sitio kirieru warebu.

²¹ Derbe sitio Bobiaġ Biġe mitaniġaru maŋyanuġ bapakare yabebire kokoineji maŋyanuġ kerisieru Yesure kiŋariŋpu fukebuġ. Oŋu fukebi Derbe taonġ bokero Listra, Aikoniam eru Antiokia taonġ oo kirieru raru ŋone yabebe. ²² ŋone yaberu ŋeku kae so roregaru Yesure kiŋariŋpu yoŋore maġ kitiŋgaku basanangabu. Ofoŋ manesiġ gabuġ, iŋoke qakatoru dimanimiġ ore unsowonġ buġo yareru iŋi yajibu, “Niŋo koŋkonġ paio (yobiŋ fuġne fuġne bofukeru) goku qegonġ eku Anature qorumanġo paibe ropekiminġ.” ²³ Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ so minebobopuyajuġ roosoeru siŋaŋ goniminde fuġne qaji yareru bapakare yabebe. Bapakare yaberu Anature uqo sowo goku kiŋariġ kubu yoŋore oŋga wosiru Ofoŋ manesiġ gabuġ, iŋore meo rua yabebe.

²⁴ Rua yaberu boke yaberu Pisidia prowins petigaru raru Pamfilia prowinsgo ropebu. ²⁵ Oo roperu Perga sitio ŋeku Biġe buġo miku maŋyanuġ bapakare yaberu Atalia taonġo rakabu. ²⁶ Oo rakaru ogao ropebire kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru goku Antiokia sitio ropebu. Antiokia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji oi Anature yaunġmoriri

*

14:15: Eks 20.11; Kiki 146.6

manjineo misin gio bamini ore rone Anuture meo rua yapebi boke yaberu rabu. Raru roregaru gionyakun oi ba foreru moke yokoyokere sitio kirieru warebu.

²⁷ Oo wareru manjekerisise kufufunj kepore yabebu. Kepore yabebire tumangabi bunjo binanyakun inji yajibu, "Anutuji nikoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba eku goya. Injoji mango enoteko gio babire kotu kantriine kantriine yonjoji Yesu manesinj ganiminj ore mendi furu yabeme manyanunj kerisiebunj." ²⁸ Binanyakun onju yajiru kinarij kubu yonjoke damanj joroine bojororu njeku gobu. Onju.

15

Kotu kantri yonjore eru ziozji roingainj ore eya.

¹ Antioxia gobuyonj, Judia prowinsgone njinjigo goineji wakiru wareru funjaru manjekerisise njinjigo inji qaji yabebunj, "Njono Mosesre Kadi bunjore so Anuture moge baku sakinjanunj so ketiniminj ine, onjuine Sombunde binje fukekiminj ore embimbanganiminj."*

² Onju qaji yabebunj ore eru kekepari fukeko Pol Barnabas yokoji kiso eyareru joineke miyarebu. Mi yarebire manjmoakonj so eru bunjo inji kiperu mibunj, "Ninjo Pol, Barnabas eru minebobo goine sore yabebenej Jerusalem sitio roperu bunjo oi roru aposol eru Jerusalem manjekerisise kufufunde minebobo yonjoreo raru yajiinebi."

³ Bunjo onju kiperu mibi manjekerisise kufufunj yonjoji oi sore yapebi kadio rabunj. Raru goku Fonisia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi petigaru kadio kufufunjine kufufunjine njone yabebunj. Njone yaberu kotu kantri goine yonjoji manyanunj kerisiebunj ore bineine miku manjekerisise kubu yonjore jeri soguine eyarebunj. ⁴ Eyareru raru raru Jerusalem sitio ropebunj. Ropebi aposol eru minebobo yonjoji manjekerisise kufufunj yonjoke kepore yapebi. Kepore yapebi sunduyanunj inji mibunj, "Anutuji mango enoreko misin gio babenej ninjoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba baku goya." ⁵ Sundu oi mibunjyonj, Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) kubuone manjekerisise nj goineji pakereru inji mibunj, "Kotu kantri yonjoji manyanunj kerisiebunj, yonjore inji mitigakiminj: Yonjoji Anuture moge baku sakinjanunj ketigaru Mosesre Kadi bunjo sosowo boyoberu goinebi." Onju.

Jerusalem tutumanj eru kekepari bunjo botingabunj.

⁶ Onju mibi aposol eru minebobo yonjoji bunjo oi mi osoeniminj ore tumangabunj. ⁷ Tumangaru noigoi bunjo kokoine miku migobobo eburnj. Oi ebi Pitaji pakereru inji yajiya, "Ogopune, Anutuji rone botunonunjo gio boroingaru roosoe nuru nonde inji miya, 'Go kotu morenggo raru Bobianj Binje bunjo mitaninjga yarende yonjoji manyanunj kerisieru Ofoj manesinj gainebi.' Njono bunjo oi manegobi." ⁸ Anutuji njinjigo sosowo manjonunj mane mukuga, injoji funjine noduru Moro Tiriine Juda njinjigo njore soreme wakiya, ore so kotu kantri njinjigo yonjore onjuakonj oi soreme manyanunjo rakaya. **

⁹ "Soreme rakame onjuine oo Juda njinjigo so njone anj yaberu kantri goine so sure yabeya. Matayonj, yonjoji Anutu manesinj gabi agiburanyanunj bokeru manyanunj jureko gbagbataenjine fukebunj. ¹⁰ Ore eru njono wamore Anutu eeso baku otenobunj? Wamore kinarij gariine yonjore ubeyanunjo begi jikigaru ruabenej kobonobunj? Begi onjuine oi nonjunde apa njasononunji me ninjononje onjuakonj kobokiminj ore onjuine so fukeru gobej. ¹¹ Onju matayonj, inji manesinj gagobenej: Ofoj Yesure yaujmoririji Anutu mango eteko munaj qa noreko Sombunde binje fukekiminj. Kotu kantri yonjoji onjuakonj kadi moakonj onjuakonj boyoberu qowireru Sombunde binje fukekiminj ore manesinj gaegobi."

¹² Onju yajime kubu yonjoji sosowo bunjo baaru bunjo tomiri njebunj. Njebi Pol Barnabas yokoji bunjo binanyakun inji mibu, "Anutuji mango enoteko kotu morenggo raru botuyanunjo misin gio babire soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo fukeya." Onju mibire kaje ruaru manebunj. Onju.

* 15:1: Lew 12.3 * 15:7: Apo 10.1-43 * 15:8: Apo 2.4; 10.44 * 15:8: Bisop, Grik bunjoo episkopos, nonjunde bunjoo rubobo me inspekta. Injoji zioz gio sosowore qoqodure sinanj fukega. Jeims yo oiji Yesure kinarij matayonj, Yesure gbo.

Bisop Jeimsji buŋo yajjiya.

¹³ Pol Barnabas yokoŋi binanyakuŋ miforebire manebi Jeimsji buŋo iŋi miya, “Ogopune, nonji buŋo mibe kaje ruaru maneniŋ. ¹⁴ Anutuŋi damaŋ fuŋfuŋgaine kotu kantri ŋiŋigo jiiŋomai fuke yareru botuyaŋuŋgone ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeko tinaine kukugaru kufufuŋine jikigabuŋ. Anutuŋi oŋu eru fuŋneine noduya, Saimon Pitaji ore buŋoŋe nojiya.

¹⁵ Buŋo oŋuŋe oi kajeqour ŋiŋigo yoŋoji oŋuakorŋ kitingaku miegobi. Yoŋoji buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

¹⁶ “Ore ŋadiineo nonji kirieru wareru kiŋ Deiwidre kantri jokoroŋ moke ba pakarebemiŋ. Iŋoji rone morumboŋ akoine baku apa ŋasonoŋuŋ siŋar yabeko akoineŋi totieru oderu wakiyayorŋ, nonji oi moke bobiaŋgaru bapakareba kantriŋi fiaru dimaiŋ.*

¹⁷ Oi iŋi fukeiŋ ore ebemiŋ; ŋiŋigo kubu goine sosowo yoŋoji Oforŋ baanimiŋ.

Kotu kantri sosowo nakene biŋe fukenimiŋ ore rua yabeboŋ, yoŋoji Oforŋ noŋ baa nunimiŋ. Oforŋ nonji oŋu migo eru ore so kantriyaŋuŋ bobiaŋgabemiŋ.

¹⁸ Oŋu baego, oi ronere ronekoŋgo maneru waperu gogobi.’

¹⁹ “Ore eru Jeims nonji buŋo oi osoeru mamaneŋi iŋi manesuku migo: Kotu kantri ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ Anutureo kerisiegobi, niŋoji yobiŋ begi yasogo yoŋore paio ebeneŋ so sagaiŋ.

²⁰ Oŋu matayoŋ, yoŋore quraŋ iŋi quraŋgabeneŋ sagaiŋ: Yoŋoji joma fuine nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ biŋe qaku kufuyaŋuŋgo ruabi usuyaŋuŋgo kemaga, oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Joma ubeine qoqogakiinere fu eru dari oi so noinebi. Ya 4 oi bokenimiŋ ore misananganobeŋ.* ²¹ Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi ronere ronekoŋgo moreŋ so mitaniŋgaru waperu gogobeneŋ. Oi Sabat komban so oŋgawowosi piŋoŋuŋgo osegaru maneegobeneŋ. Ore eru buŋo 4 oi soine so bokekimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Jerusalem tutumaŋgo kotu kantri yoŋore quraŋ quraŋgabun.

²² Jeimsji oŋu miko aposol eru minebobo yoŋoji kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoke buŋo oi manebi sagaya. Manebi sagako botuyaŋuŋgone ŋi goine roosoe yaberu Pol Barnabas yokoke moko Antiokia sitio sore yabenimiŋgo mibuŋ. Oŋu miku ŋi tinaine Judas tinaine mo Barsabas eru Sailas roosoe yapebuŋ. ŋi yoyoka oi maŋkekerisie kubure minebobo ŋi fukebu. ²³ “ŋi oi sore yapekimiŋ,” miku quraŋ mo iŋi quraŋgaru meyaŋuŋgo ruabuŋ,

“Mamanesinde kotu ogopunoŋuŋ, Antiokia siti eru Siria eru Silisia moreŋgo gogobi, niŋoji ŋoŋore mijeriŋaŋuŋ migobeneŋ. Aposol niŋoji mamaneŋiŋ kufufunde minebobo yoŋoke ŋoŋore maŋkekerisie ogopu fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore quraŋ eŋaregobeneŋ.

²⁴ Noŋunde ŋiŋigo goine so mitiga yarekabi yoŋoyaŋe boke noberu ŋoŋoreo wareru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakareru buŋo furuŋineo dodokerekere eŋarebi maŋ mamaneŋaŋuŋ jiiŋibu fukeko manebeŋ.

²⁵ Ore eru niŋo sosowo tutumaŋ eru maŋmoakoŋ ebeneŋ sagaya. Sagako ŋi yoyoka roosoeru sore yapebeneŋ yoro ogoyokanoŋuŋ Barnabas Pol yokoke ŋoŋoreo warenimiŋ.

²⁶ Barnabas Pol yokoŋi noŋunde Oforŋ Yesu Kristore tinare eru gogoyakuŋ kisiŋgabire goineŋi yapebi komenimi ore ebu.

²⁷ Niŋo Judas Sailas sore yapebeneŋ wareru buŋo oi akorŋ jikigaru miyakuŋni mibire maneniŋ.

²⁸ Moro Tiriine eru niŋoji buŋo iŋi ore maŋmoakoŋ ebeneŋ sagaga: ŋoŋore paio yobiŋ begi so jikigaru ruakimiŋ. Buŋo qoruine 4 oi akorŋ boyobeinebi. Oi yadurebi pougaru egu roŋganimiŋ.

²⁹ Buŋo 4 oi iŋi: Joma fuine nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ biŋe qaku kufuyaŋuŋgo ruabi tobiriyaŋuŋni kemaga, oi so noinebi. Oŋuakorŋ dari me joma ubeine qoqogakiinere fu oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya 4 oi bokeru ŋadi gabi maŋmoakoŋ ebeneŋ Anutuŋi mifia yareme fiaru goinebi. ŋoŋo maŋ womoke goinebi.” Oŋu.

Buŋo roru rabi Antiokia siti yoŋoji jeriebuŋ.

* 15:16: Am 9.11-12 * 15:20: Eks 34.15-17; Lew 17.10-16; 18.6-23

³⁰ Quray onu quraygaru sore yabebi rabun. Kadi raru rakaru Antiokia sitio ropebun. Roperu manjekerisise kufufun kepore yabebi tumangabun. Tumangabi quray oi yarebi osebun. ³¹ Oi osebi ore eru afagaru bobomirin paio maneru jeriebun. ³² Judas Sailas yokoji yokore kajeqoun nji goku ungsowon bunjo kokoine yareru mande kikitin bunjo miku basanan yabebu. ³³ Basanan yaberu daman goine oo jikigaru gobu. Gobire tariko manjekerisise ogopuyakun yonjoji “Womoke rainebire,” miku sore yapebun. Jerusalem gobire sore yapebun, Judasji yongoreo kirieya. ³⁴ (-)†

³⁵ Pol eru Barnabas yokoji jikigaru Antiokia sitio goku njinggo goine kokoine yonjoke Ofonde Biye bunjo qaji yareru manyanun bapakare yaberu gobun. Onu.

Pol eru Barnabas yokoji roingabu.

³⁶ Onu gobunyon, daman goine tariko Polji Barnabas inji ojiya, “Niko taon eru moren sosowo roregaru Ofonde Biye bunjo mitaningaru gobu, oo kirieru manjekerisise ogop-unokunji urunjo gogobi, oi soine raru none yaberu manenimi.” ³⁷ Onu ojime Barnabasji Jon tinaine mo Mak mibun, oi onjuaon ogagaru moko rain ore maneya.

³⁸ Onu maneyayon, Jonji rone Pamfilia taonjo wirieru boke yaperu yoko ke jikigaru gio so baya. Ore eru Polji oi ogagaru rainjo ore maneko so sagaya.* ³⁹ So sagako kekepari eru manyakun jo jako roingabu. Roingaru Barnabasji Mak ogagaru rakaru ogao ropebire kaban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Saiprus nugo rabu. ⁴⁰ Rabuyon, Polji nji tinaine Sailas roosoeko manjekerisise ogopuyakun yonjoji Ofonde meo rua yateru yauhmoririineji dobu kipe yapeinggo ore mibi bokeru rabu. ⁴¹ Raru goku Siria eru Silisia prowins yoyoka oi petigaru roregabu. Roregaru Polji manjekerisise kufufunine kufufunine none yaberu basanan yaberu goya. Onu.

16

Timotiji Pol eru Sailas yoko ke jikigaya.

¹ Polji roregaru raru goku taon tinayakun Derbe eru Listra oo ropeya. Listra roperu oo kinarin mo tinaine Timoti bokukeya. Manjoineji Juda manjekerisise njigo fukeyayon, mamaine Grik nji. ² Polre nji ogopuji Listra eru Aikoniam gobun, yonjoji Timotire funje miboorobi maneya. ³ Onu mikabi maneru ogagaru moko rainjo maneya. Oi maneyayon, Timoti mamaineji Grik nji goya, oi sosowoji mane forebun eru pi kae oo Juda njinggo kokoine gobun. Ore eru yonjoji Pol egu mitenimin ore Timoti ogagaru Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya. ⁴ Ketigako raru taon eru kae so ropebun, oo Jerusalem qoqodure tutumande bunjo mibun. Aposol eru Jerusalem manjekerisise kufufunde minebobo yonjoji bunjo kiperu sanangabun, oi boyobenimin ore mitiga yarebun. ⁵ Onu roregabi Yesure kufufunine kufufunine moren so gobun, yonjore mamesinjanunji sanangaya. Onu sanangaru Biye bunjo mibi goineji manyanun kerisieru una so wareru jikigabi kubuyande jareji sogueru ropeya. Onu.

Anutuji Pol kubango qohon oduko Yurop rabun.

⁶ Roregaru goku “Eisia prowinsgo raru Biye bunjo mitaningakimin,” mibunyon, Moro Tiriineji agi ruaru sabare yabeya. Ore eru yonjoji jikigaru raru Frigia eru Galesia prowins yoyoka oi omaine petigaru yatureru rabun. ⁷ Raru goku Misia moren qanjanineo roperu Bitinia prowinsgo ropeinggo manebunyon, Yesure Moro Tiriineji oo ranimin ore manjoakon so eya. ⁸ Manjoakon so eme bokeru raru Misia moren mo petigaru koe qanjanineo rakaru Troas taonjo ropebun. ⁹ Troas roperu ubuo kuban pebi Anutuji Pol qohon oduko iru mo inji noneya: Yurop nji moji Masedonia aribe dimaku onga teru inji miku onga wosi teya, “Go koe petigaru Masedonia morenjo wareru bapi nobeigon.”

¹⁰ Polji qohon iru oi noneme ninjo ore funjine inji mane mukugaru miben, “Anutuji onga noreru koe petigaru Yurop manjineo raru Bobian Biye Masedonia prowinsgo mitaninjo yarekimin ore miga.” Onu miku oo akon bokeru rakimingo manesuku afagaber. Onu.

† 15:34: Goineji jikigaru botu 34 inji egobi: Kirieyayon, Sailasji bunjoine kiperu jikigaru oo goya. * 15:38: Apo 13.13

Filipai njigo Lidiaji manjine kerisieya.

¹¹ Niñoji afagaru rakaru ogâo ropebenedj kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Troas siti bokeru raru poretiŋ akonj Samotres nugo ropebedj. Roperu peku kae fureme jikigaru raru Neapolis sitio ropebedj. ¹²Oo roperu ogâone wakiru kadi raru Filipai sitio ropebedj. Rom njingjo yonjoji ronekonj wareru Filipai siti oi baku oo neŋe gogoyanuj ruabi Masedonia prowinsre siti soguine fukeya.* Niño Filipai roperu una goine oo gobedj.

¹³ Oo goku Sabat kombaŋgo siti sa sakibe rabeŋ. Oo raru 'Juda yonjoji obu magejineo tumaŋgaru Anutu oŋga wosiegobi,' oŋu manesuku rakaru tumaqoqo mogo rabeŋ. Raru njigo tumaŋgaru nebuŋ, oi ñone yaberu neku mimane eku Anuture Biŋe buŋo oi mibenedj manebuj. ¹⁴Manebuj, yonjore botugo njigo mo tinaine Lidia neya. Iŋoji Taiataira sitione Filipai wareru kambaŋ boboronj yonjuŋjuru kuririineke qojugaru furiine banimiŋ ore ruaru goya eru Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaku goya. Ofonji manjine baafagako Polji buŋo miya, ore eru anjiine fukeko kaje ruaru maneru sabareya. ¹⁵Sabareko iŋoyonje eru garikinpuine miti meso rau yarebenedj weu noreru inji nojiya, "Ŋoŋo nonde 'Ofonj manesiŋ gaga,' migobi ine, soine wareru nonde pigo roperu neku uqo nogu peinebi." Oŋu miku yameŋ keku weu noreya. Oŋu.

Pol Sailas yokoji witi pigo nebu.

¹⁶ Niño damaŋ mogo oŋgawowosi tumaqoqoo rakimiŋ ore kadi yasogoo rabenedj kinjanqoqo njigo moji bofuke nobeya. Ŋigo oi fanfanj gemoineke goku njingjo funjneyanuj totogo mi bofukeiŋgo maneya. Oi maneru kajeqounj buŋo soŋsoŋjine mifukeru oŋuine oiji moneŋ ya oi kokoine poreru goko raupuine yonjore meo rakaya. ¹⁷Iŋoji Pol eru niño ñone noberu niñore ñadio wareru inji miku oŋgaya, "Ŋi yo yonjoji Anutu ropekiine sogore kinjanj qaku Sombunde biŋe fukeiŋ ore fuŋjine mitaniŋga yareegobi." ¹⁸Oŋu miku gioboboine kokoine oŋgaku goya. Oi goyayonj, Polji takigame ore eru joiserereŋ maneya. Oi maneru damaŋ mogo kirieru gemoine inji mitiga teya, "Noŋ Yesu Kristore tinao gajigo: Go bio njigo yore mangone waperu raigonj!" Oŋu mitiga teya oo akonj waperu bokeru raya.

¹⁹ Oi rayayonj, njigo raupuineji oi maneru moneŋ ya poreniminde fuŋne jigaya, oi bofukeru manjanuj rigangaya. Manjanuj rigangako Pol Sailas yateru kiperu narengarenj kae jiŋoineo pore yapebi siŋaŋ ñi yonjore jiŋo maio rabuj. ²⁰Raru buŋo koro siŋaŋ yonjore jiŋo maio rua yaperu sakigorua buŋo inji igaru mibuŋ, "Niño siti yo oo womoo gogobenedjyonj, ñi yoyoka yo yokoji wareru bobojibu ba nobeegobire. Yokoji Juda ñi fugegobire ²¹eru Juda mosiyanjuj qaji noreegobire. Niño Rom qododure kantrire jokoronj rauine fugegobenedj. Ore eru niño mosiyanjuj oi soine so maneru sabarekiminiŋ. Oi baku boyobeniminde agi peko embimbijagobenedj."

²² Sakiyakunjo buŋo oŋu igaru yasibi njingjo kubu yonjoji oŋuakonj pakareru qodureru sanangaru qomuku yatebuŋ. Qomuku yatebi siŋaŋ yonjoji bapakare yapebi sakikomonj-ŋakuj poreru kesuqosugabuj eru mitiga yarebi maroqoqoji yapebuŋ. ²³Kokoineji yapebi tariko witi pigo rua yapenimiŋ ore oga yaperu ñi joruinekeji fiine akonj siŋaŋ yapeiŋ ore mitiga tebuŋ. ²⁴Oŋu mitiga tebuŋ maneru ro yaperu witi pi botuineo pi manjine mogo raru kufuyokayakuj yo kinjiji† botuyakunjo ruaru niginji kiperu pi manjine ore mendi yoyoka oi ki bajibi kime nebu. Oŋu.

Nigij pi siŋaŋineji manjine kerisieya.

²⁵ Pol Sailas yokoji oŋu nebu. Neku ubu jonjingo fukeko oo Anutu oŋga wosiru kiki keku miteŋ gaku nebu nigij ñi sosowoji kaje ruaru manebuj.

²⁶ Oŋu ebi oo akonj pipa komeŋ yasogo ba bokeme witi pire otuj sosowo raqowareqo qabuj. Oŋu qabi oo akonj mendi sosowo wakibi nigij ñi sosowo yonjore aen gbediyanjuni (nigij) keŋgoronjaru wakiya. ²⁷Oŋu fukeko witi pi siŋaŋ iŋoji kubaŋ manjineone pakereya.

* 16:12: Masedonia prowinsre siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Distrik moruineere siti qoruine oi Amfipolis eru siti yasogo tinabiŋeineke mo Filipai. Rom yonjoji Filipai oi Itali oŋuine siŋaŋ yabebuŋ. Grik moreŋ rauine yonjoji yonjonyande moreŋgo kotu oŋuine fukeru gobuj. † 16:24: Yo kinjijiji kufuyakuj qamagako embimbijgaru nebu. Sasakoine ñone.

Pakereru witi pire mendi sosowo anga forebuḅ, oi ḅoneru miya, “Yei! Nigin ḅiji useru ra foregobi me uruḅu?” Oḅu miku manesuku gburugburu qakame jigore siqo sogo oi goyoḅineone poreru iḅoyoḅe qoqo eiḅgo eya.[‡] ²⁸ Iḅoyoḅe qoqo eiḅgo eyayoḅ, Polji qoḅu akon ḅngaku iḅi miya, “Niḅo sosowo yo ḅegobeneḅ. Go gakere sakigo omaine so sibiriga.”

²⁹ Oḅu miko maneru doi otenimiḅ ore weume otebi pipa witi pi maḅineo raru gburugburu qakame Pol Sailas yokore maḅfunḅo raru dikanji keyateya. ³⁰ Dikanji keyateru witi pigone oga yaperu wakiru iḅi weu yateya, “ḅi soguine yoyoka, noḅ uruḅu ebe Anutuji munar qa nareme qowirienobo?”

³¹ Weu yateme ojibu, “Go maḅgo kerisieru Ofon Yesu manesiḅ gatende go eru garik-iḅḅugoji oḅuakon qowirieru Sombunde biḅe fukeniḅiḅ.” ³² Oḅu ojibire piḅneo rabi kufufuḅḅuine sosowo yoḅoke tumaḅgabi Anutere Biḅe buḅo mibire manebuḅ. ³³ Mibire maneru ubure aua oo akon oga yaperu raru wiyakuḅ jureya. Jureko oo akon iḅo eru garikiḅḅuine sosowo oi miti meso rau yarebu. ³⁴ Miti meso rau yarebiḅe oga yapeko uqo pigo roperu uqo rigaru rua yateya. Yateru iḅoyoḅe eru garikiḅḅuine yoḅoji sosowo Anutu manesiḅ gabuḅ ore jeri ebuḅ. Oḅu.

Witi piḅneone yobe yabeme wakibu.

³⁵ Kae fureko buḅo koro siḅar (majistreit) yoḅoji kambanti sore yabebi witi pigo wareru iḅi mibuḅ, “ḅi yoyoka oi pirue yapende wakinimi.”

³⁶ Oḅu mibi ḅi jorunekeji wareru biḅe oi Pol iḅi ojiya, “Majistreit siḅar yoḅoji buḅo iḅi ebi warega: ḅoko niginyakuḅ piruebe wakinimi. Ore eru ḅokoji muḅambe yo bokero wakiru womoo rainebiḅe.”

³⁷ Oḅu ojiyayoḅ, Polji kambanti oi iḅi yajiya, “Rom qoqodure gawmanji doḅu kipe noperu ore (mimiti) paspot notebi gogobere. Ore eru yoḅoji buḅonokuḅ so osoeru mitariru jibu totogo ḅiḅigo jigo maio omaine kosa maroqoqo kobinji noperu witi pigo rua nopebuḅ. Oi mimiineke. Oḅu rua nopebi ḅebire muḅambe yo uruḅu ore sore nopebi omaine kamiine wakinobe? Oi so sagaga. Niko mo yobu wakinimiyon, yoḅoji yoḅoyarḅe wareru oga nopebi wakinobe.”

³⁸ Polji kambanti oi oḅu yajiko buḅo oi roru majistreit siḅar yoḅoreo raru yajibuḅ. Oi maneru Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru gobu, oi maneru popureru sombuyaruḅ manebuḅ. ³⁹ Sombuyaruḅ maneru witi pigo wareru womoke usaruḅ jiji eru bapakareru oga yabebi rakabu. Rakaru Filipai siti bokenimiḅ ore karie yatebuḅ. ⁴⁰ Karie yatebi Pol Sailas yokoḅi witi pi bokero Lidiare pigo rabu. Oo raru maḅkerisise ogopuyakuḅ ḅone yaberu mande kikitin buḅo miku boke yaberu rabu. Oḅu.

17

Tesalonaika gio babi kekesuesue ruabuḅ.

¹ Raru goku Amfipolis eru Apolonia siti yoyoka oi petigaru Tesalonaika sitio ropebuḅ. Siti qoruine oo Juda yoḅoji oḅgawowosi piyaḅuḅ babi dimaya. ² Polji eeboboine eru goya, ore so oḅgawowosi piyaḅuḅ roperu Sabat kombar yokaomo oo yoḅoke Maḅkerisiere Biḅe Qurar oseru fuḅine mimane eku gobuḅ. ³ Oḅu goku Biḅe Qurande fuḅne mitaniḅgaru iḅi miya, “Anutuji buru ruaru Munarqoqo Rauineji joiserereḅ maneru komeru komegone pakereḅ ore miya.” Oḅu miku ore fuḅine Biḅe Qurangone yaduru maḅaruḅ bapakareru iḅi yajiya, “ḅi Yesu mitaniḅga ḅarego, iḅoji Munarqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.”

⁴ Oḅu yajime Juda kufufuḅ yoḅoreone goineji manesiḅ garu maḅaruḅ kerisieru Pol Sailas yokoke jikigaru dimabuḅ. Griḅ ḅiḅigo goineji Anutu ohowe baku miteḅ gabuḅ, yoḅoreone oḅuakon kubu yasogoji yoḅoke jikigabuḅ eru ḅigo ropekiine tinabiḅeyaruḅke yoḅoreone kokoineji maḅaruḅ kerisiebub.

⁵ Maḅaruḅ kerisiebubyoḅ, Juda ḅi yoine yoḅoji maḅaruḅ rigaruḅgame manji manetiḅoti maneru ḅadiqoqo buḅo mibuḅ. Oḅu mibi rembeḅ ḅiḅigo tumaqoqoo kosa gobuḅ,

[‡] 16:27: Nigin ḅiji kamiine eko siḅarḅine oi buḅo koroineo ruaru qabi geoine joiserereḅ maneru komeegobi. Iḅoyoḅe mimiine maneru qoqo ena, oḅu afagaru komena.

yoḡoreo raru ŋi kekesiine goine oga yabeḡuḡ. Oi oga yaberu qodureru ŋiḡigo kubu maḡyaḡuḡ bapakareru furu yabebi tumangabuḡ. Tumaḡgaru kosa oḡgabi roware oy-owoqojibu fukeko siti saga foreya. Kosa oḡgaku riḡaru ŋi tinaine Jeison iḡore pi bojigaru Pol Sailas ŋiḡigo kubu jiḡoyauḡḡo rua yapenimiḡ ore baa yapeḡuḡ. ⁶Baa yapeḡuḡyoḡ, so bofuke yaperu Jeison eru maḡkekerisie ogopuine goine kiperu furu yaberu sitire siḡaḡyaḡabe ŋi yoḡore jiḡo maio roperu iḡi oḡgabuḡ, “Yei! Ŋi moreḡine moreḡine roregaru kae so maḡ bapakare yabebi witiḡibu eku jibugaegobi, yoḡoji yo oo oḡuakoḡ warebu. ⁷Yo oo warebire Jeisonji oi royaperu sabare yapeya. Ŋiḡigo oḡuine sosowo yoḡoji iḡi miḡgobi, ‘Ŋi mo tinaine Yesu iḡoji kiḡ Koitononḡuḡ fukega.’ Oḡu miku Rom Sisa-kiḡ koitore mimiti qomuku bawakiru baḡgobi.”

⁸Oḡu oḡgabi ŋiḡigo kubu eru siḡaḡyaḡabe ŋi yoḡoji manebi maḡyaḡuḡji wakiru siritemboḡ oḡuine jiḡibu fukeya. ⁹Jiḡibu fukeko Jeison eru maḡkekerisie ogopuine goine bapakareru weu yarebi moneḡ ruaru saki furiyakuḡ ruaru waki rabuḡ. Oḡu.

Berea rabi Baibel stadi eru buḡoyakuḡ osoebuḡ.

¹⁰Wakiru rabuḡyoḡ, maḡkekerisie ogopuyakuḡ yoḡoji Pol eru Sailas oo akoḡ sore yapebi bokeru ubuo kae tinaine Berea oo rabu. Raru roperu Juda yoḡore oḡgawowosi pigo ropeḡu.

¹¹Oḡgawowosi pigo roperu Biḡe buḡo mibu, oi aḡi sogo maneru roru sabareḡuḡ. Juda kufufuḡ Berea gobuḡ, yoḡoji Tesalonaika kufufuḡ yadureru fiine yobu fukeḡuḡ. Buḡo poretiḡ mibu me mata, oi una so Biḡe Qurande buḡoji osoeru oseru mimane eku gobuḡ.* Mosi fiine oḡuine boḡoberu Juda ŋiḡigo Tesalonaika gobuḡ, oi gbḡiḡ eyareḡuḡ. ¹²Biḡe buḡo miḡire Juda yoḡoreone boakoḡ yobuji manesiḡ garu maḡyaḡuḡ kerisieḡuḡ. Griḡ ŋiḡigo yoḡoreone oḡuakoḡ kokoineji Yesu manesiḡ gabi botuyaḡuḡḡo ŋigo ropekiine tinabiḡeyaḡuḡke oi kokoine gobuḡ.

¹³Yesu manesiḡ gagobiyonḡ, Polji Berea oo oḡuakoḡ Anuture Biḡe buḡo mitaniḡgaru goya, ore biḡeineji saueru Tesalonaika raru Juda minebobo yoḡore kajego rakaya. Kajeyaḡuḡḡo rakame maneru pakereru Berea wareru oḡuakoḡ ŋiḡigo maḡyaḡuḡ siḡeku bapakareḡuḡ. ¹⁴Bapakarebi maḡkekerisie ogopuyakuḡ yoḡoji oi maneru oo akoḡ Pol sorebi koe qaḡaḡineo rakame. Rakayaḡonḡ, Sailas Timoti yokoḡi jikigaru Berea gobu. ¹⁵Ŋi Pol ruabuḡ, yoḡoji jikigaru ogagaru raru Atens sitio ropeḡuḡ. Ropebi iḡi mitiga yareko manebuḡ, “Ŋoḡo kirieru Sailas eru Timoti mibi pipa nondeo wareni.” Buḡo oi maneru bokeru rabuḡ. Oḡu.

Polji Atens sitio gio baya.

¹⁶Polji Atens sitio ŋeku Sailas Timoti yokore odigaru goku roregaya. Roregaru siti oi nemu gbonḡine gbonḡine oiji pusebi kadi qaḡaḡine qaḡaḡine dimabi ḡone yaberu waragaku kanegar maḡine jo jaya. ¹⁷Polji Juda yoḡore oḡgawowosi pigo roperu Juda kotu ŋiḡigo eru moreḡ rauine Anutu ohowe baku miteḡ gabuḡ, yoḡoke dimaku mimane ebuḡ. Polji una so tumaqoqo kae jiḡoyaḡuḡ so raru ŋiḡigo bofuke yaberu yoḡoke qotururu mimane ebuḡ.

¹⁸Mimane ebi Epikurosu eru Stoik mamane koro yoyoka oone qaqaḡi goineji wareru Polke buḡo mosiine mosiinere miku noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebuḡ.† Goineji jikigaru Polre buḡo maneru iḡi mibuḡ, “Mamane mobeine mobeine zokorapiḡ oḡuine ofaḡgaru piku baaru kosa qoḡugaru moakoḡ yoyoka bofukeru esegaru roru warena. Oi roru wareru jiḡikora oḡuine kosa migayoḡ, buḡore fori uruḡu miḡḡo manega, oi so manegobeneḡ.”

Polji Yesure Biḡe mitaniḡgaru maḡ yaḡuḡ bapakareru komegone pakereya‡ miya. Ore eru goineji jikigaru iḡi mibuḡ, “Nemu kotuine roru wareru yokore fuḡne mitaniḡgaga, ore kamasi oḡu fukeko ḡonegobeneḡ.”

* 17:11: Berea yoḡoji Baibel stadi fiine ruabuḡ. † 17:18: Maḡboronḡ qaqaḡi tinaine Epikurosu iḡoji beufi maneniminde fuḡne qaḡi yareya. Stoik mamane koro (akademi) ore qaqaḡi tinaine Zeno iḡoji aḡi fiine eru aḡi sembene oi qokoberu qḡiḡ keku sananḡaru dimakimiḡ ore fuḡne qaḡi yareya. ‡ 17:18: Yesu eru Komegone papakare buḡo yoyoka oi so mane taniḡgaru mutu dimaku iḡi mibuḡ, ‘Ŋiḡoji nemu ŋiḡigo yokore tina oḡu oḡgaga.’

¹⁹ Oṅu kosabasa mibi Pol ogagaru nareṅgareṅ kae jiṅo yasogo tinaine Areopagus[§] oo roperu kaunsol yoṅore jiṅo maio ruabi dimako inji mibuṅ, “Go mamane buru gariine totogo qaji noreege, ore fuṅine oi uruṅu? Oi soine minde manekimiṅ. ²⁰ Goji kotu kantri yoṅore buṅo furuine roru wareru minde kajenoṅuṅgo rakako manegobeneṅ. Ore eru gore buṅo burugore fuṅne oi poretiṅ manekimiṅgo manegobeneṅ.” ²¹ Atens rauine eru kotu oiji gobuṅ, yoṅoji sosowo omaine kosabasa goku mamane buṅo gariine gariine naduremeṅ gadureboṅ eru miku maneru manyaṅuṅ oo ruaru damanyaṅuṅ sibirigaru gobuṅ. Oṅu.

Polji Areopagus kae jiṅoo dimaku buṅo miya.

²² Polji pakereru Areopagus kae jiṅo botuineo raru kaunsol yoṅore jiṅo maio dimaku inji miya, “Atens ṅipune, nonji yo wareru ya sosowo ṅoneru fuṅneṅaṅuṅ inji peko manego: ṅoṅo nemupuṅaṅuṅ araṅ fiine baku miteṅ yaberu gogobi. ²³ Nonji roregaru ṅoṅore pi mokiine mokiine ṅoneru ore botuineo koro alata quraṅineke mo bofukeboṅ. Oo inji quraṅgabi peko ṅoneboṅ, ‘Nemu fuṅine so manegobeneṅ, iṅore yo baben.’ Ore eru ṅoṅo nemu mo fuṅine so maneru jibu ohoweine baku miteṅ gaegobi, nonji iṅore fuṅne barariṅgaku mibe maneniṅ.

²⁴ “Ofonṅ Anutuji Sombuṅ moreṅ eru ya sosowo ore manyakuṅgo pega, oi bofuke ṅabeya. Injoji Sombuṅ morende Ofonṅine fukega. Injoji boji sorinṅ meji bakine oo so ṅeku goga.*

²⁵ Injoṅoṅe gogore fuṅne fukega. Oi eko noṅuṅ moreṅgo gokimiṅ ore saki, iiru eru ya goine sosowo noreko sigo rombuṅ poreegobeneṅ. Oṅu noreega ore eru injoṅoṅe uqo munṅaṅ me ya more so embimbiṅgaega. Ore eru ṅiṅigo noṅuṅ oi gumekimiṅ ore embimbiṅgagobeneṅ. Noṅuṅ menoṅunji ya so baku pesiṅ ruaru otebeṅ ine, injoji so komeiṅ. Injoji moreṅ ṅi oṅuine so goga. Mata.

²⁶ “Injoji rone ṅi moakonṅ bofukeme iṅoreone saueru roinṅaru yagaṅ gogobu eru saki goine fukeru moreṅine moreṅine sosowo sagaru gogobeneṅ. Injoji damaṅnoṅuṅ sosowo poretiṅ burugaru noreko ore so gogobeneṅ eru pi kae urobe urobe peku ṅeku gogobeneṅ, ore qanṅaṅine eru moge ruaru mitigako ore so gogobeneṅ. ²⁷ Noṅuṅ Anutu injoṅoṅe maneru baa teiṅgo ore ya sosowo oi buruga noreya. Injoji sosowo maṅfuṅnoṅuṅgo akonṅ gogayonṅ, jibu basiqasi eru Anutu baaru goku bofukenoṅ me mata? ²⁸ ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde Grik mamane ṅiṅigoji buṅo koruṅ burugaru quraṅabuṅ, yoṅoreone yoyokaji oṅuakonṅ buṅo koruṅ mo inji mibu,

‘Niṅo oṅuakonṅ iṅore osigidapu fukeru gogobeneṅ.’

ṅi oṅuine moji buṅo koruṅ mo inji quraṅgaya,

‘Injoji qowirie nobeko iṅore konugo gogonoṅuṅ goegobeneṅ, kadiṅonoṅuṅ raru wareegobeneṅ eru pe papakarenoṅuṅ eegobeneṅ.’**

²⁹ Buṅo ore so noṅuṅ Anuturu osigidapu fukeru goku bembengo dimagobeneṅ. Bembengo dimagobeneṅyoṅ, jibu iṅore fuṅne mane jibugaru tiṅtuṅ egu qakimiṅ. Sasako bobo ṅi (artist) yoṅoji mamane paiineo dimaku nemu more kamasi manesuku goul, silwa me ko oṅṅinṅ baku pujeru otuṅ nemeine pasikeru bajaweru roegobi, injoji oi ore kamasi so fukega. ³⁰ ṅiṅigoji qaqouma eru bopereqopere go wapebi Anutuji damaṅ oo eeboboyande mane sembeaku geoine so bokiriṅeru goyayonṅ, damaṅ yoo buṅoine barariṅgaru inji ṅajiga, ‘ṅiṅigo sosowo moreṅyaṅuṅ so ṅe ragobi, ṅoṅo bio manyaṅuṅ kerisieru nondeo wareniṅ.’

³¹ “Anutuji damaṅ yasogo ruame wareru fukeiṅ. Injoji damaṅ oo ṅiṅigo kaeine kaeine sosowo go ragobi, oi qoju noberu buṅonoṅuṅ osoeru poretiṅ mitariṅ. Injoji ṅi mo buṅonoṅuṅ mitariṅgo ore roosoeru mimitariṅ usuyṅ meineo ruaya. Injoji ṅi oi bogboreme komegone pakere oṅuine oo usuyṅine soguine oi ṅiṅigo sosowo noduko ṅoneru manegobeneṅ. ṅi komegone pakereya, injoji mimitari Raonoṅuṅ fukega.”

³² “Anutuji ṅi mo komegone bogboreme pakereya,” goineji buṅo oi maneru igosisi ebunṅ. Oṅu ebunṅyoṅ, goineji inji mibuṅ, “Buṅo mige, niṅo oi moke manekimiṅgo manegobeneṅ.

§ 17:19: Areopagus buṅo ore fuṅine oi mamarire nemu tinaine Ares iṅore tuku. * 17:24: 1 Kij 8:27; Ais 42:5; Apo 7:48 ** 17:28: Mamane ṅi soguine Pol injoji mamane koroine koroine roperu Grik yoṅore buk furuine furuine oseru mane mukuru oo akonṅ buṅo koruṅine koruṅine afagaru roru totogo miya.

Ore eru go soine damaŋ mogo buŋo oi jikigaru mitaniŋgaigoŋ.”³³ Oŋu ebi Polji yoŋore botugone pakereru boke yaberu raya.³⁴ Rayayoŋ, goineji wareru Yesu manesiŋ garu iŋoke jikigabuŋ. Manesiŋ gabuŋ, yoŋore botugo Areopagus kaunsol kubu yoŋore minebobo ŋi mo tinaine Dionisius goya. Oŋuakoŋ ŋigo soguine mo tinaine Damaris eru goineji yokoke jikigaru manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Oŋu.

18

Polji Korint sitio rako maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ.

¹ Ya oi fukeko Polji Athens siti bokeru Grik siti mo tinaine Korint oo raya. ² Korint raru Juda ŋi mo jiŋoine Akwila bofukeya. Akwila iŋoji Eisiare prowins tinaine Pontus oo fukeru jiki qoqodure siti Rom raru goya. Oo gome Sisa-kiŋ tinaine Klodius iŋoji mimiti iŋi ruaya, “Juda ŋiŋigo ŋoŋo sosowo Rom siti bokeru roinŋainebi.” Oŋu mimiti ruaya ore eru Itali kantri bokeru Grik rakaru damaŋ oo Korint wapeya. Wapeko Polji bofukeru oi eru ŋonuŋine tinaine Prisila yokoreo raya. ³ Gogoyakuŋ kitiŋganimiŋ ore kambaŋ akoine akoine babu. Polji oŋuakoŋ kambaŋ seri ako bobo ŋi. Ore eru yokoreo rako gioyaŋuŋ sogokoŋ peko yokoke goku peku kambaŋ seri ako gio moko babuŋ. ⁴ Baku gobi Sabat kambaŋ so oŋgawowosi piŋo roperu Juda eru Grik ŋiŋigo yoŋoke Yesure fuŋne mi maneru bopogaru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapakare yaberu goya.

⁵ Bapakare yaberu goko ogoyokaine Sailas Timoti yokoji Masedonia prowinsgone wapebire Yesure Biŋe damaŋ so mitaniŋgaru goya. Oŋu goku Yesuji Munanŋoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, iŋore fuŋne totego yaduru buŋo oiji Juda ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareya. ⁶ Maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareyayoŋ, Pol kiso eteru maŋoqo buŋo gomogofu mitebi meineji jiŋoyayoŋgo qaku rufe qakioko wakiko iŋi yajiya, “Nonji baka so ebe ŋoŋo sibirigaru ore geoine oi nonde paio ruanimiŋ ore embimbiniŋganimiŋ. Oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe osiganimiŋ. ŋoŋo Biŋe buŋo qomukubi nonji soine boke ŋaberu muŋambe dimaku ropeiŋ, oo kotu kantri ŋiŋigo yoŋoreo kirieru rabemiŋ.”

⁷ Oŋu yajiru boke yaberu oŋgawowosi pi qanŋaŋineo ŋi mo tinaine Titius Jastus iŋore piŋo roperu goya. Iŋoji Juda ŋi matayoŋ, jibu Anature ohowe baku miteŋ gaku goya. ⁸ Qanŋaŋineo rayayoŋ, oŋgawowosi pire siŋaŋ tinaine Krispus eru iŋore ŋonuŋ made yoŋoji sosowo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Ofon manesiŋ gabuŋ. Oŋuakoŋ Korint ŋiŋigo goine Polre buŋo manebuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi miti meso rau yarebuŋ.

⁹ Polji ubu mogo kubaŋ peko Ofonji qohon oduko iru ŋoneko iŋi ojiya, “Go kokoi so maneigoŋyoŋ, Biŋe buŋo sananŋaru miku goigoŋ. ¹⁰ Siti yoo ŋiŋigo kubu kokoine yoŋoji nonde biŋe fukegobi. Ore eru nonji goke gobe moji ya mo so fuŋgaru bosembea guiŋ.”

¹¹ Ore eru Polji damaŋine bojararu yoŋore botugo gosa moakoŋ eru kaiŋ 6 ore so goku Anature Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru goya.

¹² Qaji yareku goyayoŋ, Rom yoŋoji ŋi Galio bapakarebi Akaiya prowinsre kiap gawana goya, damaŋ oo Juda minebobo yoŋoji qodureru Pol kiso eteru poreru buŋo koroino ruabuŋ. ¹³ Buŋo iŋi ore ruabuŋ, “ŋi yo oiji ŋiŋigo bobojibu ba yareega. Rom yoŋoji mimitiyaŋuŋ ruabi pega, iŋoji ŋiŋigo kadi oi odureru Anature ohowe baku miteŋ ganimiŋ ore maŋbapakare ba yareega.”

¹⁴ Buŋo oŋu sakiineo ruaku mibi Polji buŋo mobeine miŋgo eko kiap gawana Galio iŋoji Juda ŋiŋigo oi iŋi yajiya, “Juda ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore botugo moji ŋi qame komena me baka sembene yobu mo bana ine, ore eru nonji soine buŋoŋaŋuŋ kaje ruaru manenobo.

¹⁵ Oŋuyoy, ŋoŋore botugo mamanesinde buŋo fukeko tina furuine furuine oŋgaku kekepari ruaru mimitiyaŋuŋ uruŋ enimiŋ, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde yobiŋ. Nonji ya oŋuine oi osoeru mitaribemiŋ ore so mata.” ¹⁶ Oŋu yajiru buŋo koroinoone yobe yabeme wakibuŋ. ¹⁷ Wakiru yoŋoyoye akoŋ qodureru moko riŋaru oŋgawowosi pire siŋaŋ tinaine Sostenes oi qafagaru roru wareru buŋo koroinere kadi mau siroŋgo ruaru qabuŋ. Qabi kiap gawana Galioji oi ŋoneru ore eru jiŋoine ŋoneketa eru foriine mo so fukeya. Oŋu.

Polji inoyoyunde morengo Antiokia sitio kirieya.

¹⁸ Polji jibu jikigaru Korint sitio una kokoine goya. Go foreru mankekerisie ogopuine momojoyanun miku boke yaberu Prisila eru Akwila oga yaperu koego rakaru ogare odigaru nbeun. Rone Anuture jiyo maio inji miya, “Nonji Anuture gio daman so yamej keku babemij.” Bujo onu miku oi mimipanj bujoji kiperu goya. Daman oi tariko koego kae tinaine Senkria oo rakaru mimipanj bujore miko qoru siki ketigabu. Ogâ mo Siria prowinsgo raingo eya, oi bofukeru oo roperu kambanj seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako rabun.*

¹⁹ Raru Efesus taongo roperu Polji Prisila eru Akwila boke yapeyayon, inoyone onga-wowosi pigo roperu Juda yojoke Yesure fuñne mimane ebu. ²⁰ Mimane ebi inji weu tebu, “Go soine daman joroine niñoke goigon.” Onu weu tebuñyon, Polji ore manmoakon so eya. ²¹ Ore eru momojo inji yajiya, “Anutuji ore ‘On,’ miinj ine, soine kirieru ñonoreo warebemij.” Onu yajiru ogâ mogo ropebi kambanj seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Efesus bokeru rabun.

²² Raru taonj mo tinaine Sisaria oo roperu ogâ bokeru morenj kadi Jerusalem ropeya. Roperu kirieru mankekerisie kufufun mijeriyanjun yajiya. Oi yajiru ñeku pakereru rakaru Antiokia sitio raya. ²³ Antiokia sitio raru gokame sonda goine tariko boke yaberu kadio raya. Kadio raru Galesia eru Frigia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru morenj so roregaru kinjarinj sosowo ñone yaberu kegbore yabeme sanangabu. Onu.

Apolosji Efesus eru Korint gio baya.

²⁴ Daman oo Juda ñi mo tinaine Apolos oi Efesus wareya. Apolos inoji Ijipre siti tinaine Aleksandria oo fukeru goku mamane pigo ropeme tariko Biñe Qurañ rangbainere buño fiine akonj mane mukuya. Oi mane mukuru fuñine miko buñoinere kamasi ore ñinjigo morenj so añi kokoine maneru jeriebu. ²⁵ Ofonde kadi boyobeniminde fuñne qaji tebi Anuture jo borunj manineo jaya. Yesure fuñne poretinj poretinj qaji yareru Jonji miti meso rau yareya, ore fuñine soine mane sarigaru miya. Oi miyayon, ore mobeine mo bokeya. Moro Tiriineji rau norega, oi so maneya.

²⁶ Inoji wareru ongawowosi pi manineo fungaru buño usun sunsunineke miya. Miko Prisila Akwila yokoji buñoine maneru dimaku ogabire yokore pigo rabun. Raru Anuture fuñne fiine akonj jikigaru mitaningaru ojibire maneya. ²⁷ Apolosji Grik kantrire mobe tinaine Akaia oo raingo maneko Efesus mankekerisie ogo yonjoji kitinga tebu. Kitinga teru Akaia kinjarinpuyanun yonjore qurañ inji qurangabu, “Ñi yo kepareinebi.” Apolosji qurañ oi roru Akaia prowinsgo raru ñinjigo Anuture yanmoriri mane taningaru manyanun kerisiebu, oi kokoine bapi yabeya. ²⁸ Bapi yaberu “Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine fukega,” miku ore fuñine oi Biñe Qurañde buñoine buñoine oseru oo yaduko manebu. Juda yonjoji buño oi maneru migobobo ebi noigoi fukeyayon, Apolosji Anuture usun paio dimaku buñoyanun totogo kepieko wakibu. Onu.

19

Polji Efesus goku gio baya.

¹ Apolosji Korint sitio gome Polji Antiokia siti bokeru prowins goine* odureru raru raru koe qanarjineo Efesus sitio ropeya. Roperu oo kinjarinj goine bofukeru ñone yabeya. ² Ñone yaberu inji weu yareya, “Ñonjo manesinj garu man-ñanjun kerisiebu, Moro Tiriineji daman oo man-ñanjun go rakaya me mata?” Onu weu yareme inji bokirieru mibun, “Moro Tiriineji goga, niño ore bujo oi mata yobu maneben.”

³ Bokirieru mibi inji yajiya, “Ñonjo wamo miti meso rau ñarebi gogobi?” Onu yajime bokiriebu, “Niño Jonji miti meso rau ore miku goya, oi rau norebi robenj.”

* 18:18: Jare 6.18 * 19:1: Morenj oi damanj yoo kantri tinaine Teki (Turkey) ore manineo pega.

⁴ Onju bokiriebi Polji miya, “Jonji Yesure buŋo miku ŋinigo kubu maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko iŋi manebun, ‘Nonde ŋadio ŋi mo wareiŋ, ŋoŋo oi manesiŋ garu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi.’ Onju miko maneru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, Jonji oi miti meso rau yareru goya.”*

⁵ Onju miko manebi Polji Ofonj Yesure tinao miti meso rau yareya. ⁶ Rau yareru meine qoruyaŋuŋgo ruame Moro Tiriineji maŋyaŋuŋgo rakame kantri goinere buŋo furuine furuine fuŋgaru miku kajeqouŋ buŋo mibuŋ. ⁷ ŋi oi qodureru 12 ore so gobuŋ.

⁸ Polji oŋgawowosi pigo roperu dimaku Anuture qorumande fuŋne mimane eku koimo dimaku ŋonemeqoti oŋuine maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko buŋoine kepieiŋgo ore embimbiŋgaru gobuŋ. Onju gobi kaiŋ yokaomo tariya. ⁹ Kepingo embimbiŋgabunyoŋ, goineji keta eru so manesiŋ garu Ofonde fuŋne totogo misembearu ŋinigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo buŋo kisongaŋu miku dimabuŋ. Onju miku dimabi Polji osoeru boroingga yareru boke yaberu kiŋariŋpuine oga yabeme jojoroine rabuŋ. Joroine raru ŋi tinaine Tiranus iŋore tumoqoqo mamane korogo una so (aŋa 5 tumangaŋu) qaji yareko mi maneru gobuŋ. ¹⁰ Onju eru gobi Ofonde Biŋe buŋoŋi saueme gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko Biŋe buŋo oi Eisia prowins maŋineo moreŋ rauine eru Juda ŋinigo sosowo yoŋore kajeŋo rakame mane forebuŋ. Onju.

Sewa madepuineji gemokaku yobeiŋ ore embimbiŋgabun.

¹¹ Anuture usunji Polreo ropeme gio baku meine ŋinigo qoruyaŋuŋgo ruame Anutuŋi mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine bako fukeya. ¹² Onju gome ŋinigo jibe eyareme gobuŋ, goineji Polre sakigone suŋoŋ keketi eru kambaŋ mobeine goine oŋuakoŋ roru ra wareru paiyaŋuŋgo ruabi jibeyaŋuŋ boke yabeko gemokakuyaŋuŋ waperu rabi fiabuŋ. ¹³ Juda saki siŋaŋ goineji roregaru gemokaku yobe yabeku ra wareru gobuŋ, yoŋoŋi oŋuakoŋ fuŋgaru gemoŋi bapeboriŋ ba yabebuŋ, yoŋore paio Ofonj Yesure tina oŋgaku usunji keporenimiŋ ore eesoi babuŋ. Eesoi baku iŋi mibuŋ, “Polji Yesure tina oŋgaku maŋbapakare ba nobeega, nonji Ofonj iŋore tinao gemokaku waperu usenimiŋ ore mitiga yarego.” ¹⁴ Yesure tina oŋu mibuŋ, yoŋore botugo Juda soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Sewa iŋore madepu 7 yoŋoŋi oŋuakoŋ gobuŋ.

¹⁵ Yoŋoŋi gemo mo oŋu mitiga tebuŋyoŋ, iŋoŋi bokirieru iŋi yajiya, “Noŋ Yesu manego eru Pol manegoŋoŋ, ŋoŋo uri ŋoŋo?”

¹⁶ Onju yajiru ŋi maŋineo dimaya, iŋoŋi bio riŋaru paiyaŋuŋgo roperu qafa yabeya. Onju sosowo gbij eru boserereŋ ba yareru sakiyaŋuŋ botiqoti eru kambaŋ marikuyaŋuŋ kesuqosugaya. Kesuqosugame bubu sakiyaŋuŋgo darijombuŋ wakiru dimako useru osoyaŋuŋ baku pi maŋine oi bokeru sakiyaŋuŋ gbarandaŋ wakiru ra usebuŋ. ¹⁷ Onju fukeko Juda kotu eru moreŋ rauine Efesus gobuŋ, sosowo yoŋoŋi ore biŋeine maneru kokoine popureru waragabuŋ. Waragabi goineji Ofonj Yesure tina yameŋ keku miteŋ gabi kuririineke fukeya. ¹⁸ Manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji raru agibuŋaŋyaŋuŋ barariŋgaru mifukebuŋ. ¹⁹ Goineji qaŋge seroŋ munanqoqo baku gobuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji buk papiyaŋuŋ roru wareru qojuŋaru ŋinigo sosowo yoŋore jiŋo maio dimaku totogo misigo bokebi jaya. Buk papia ore furiyaŋuŋ oseru qojukabi qoqodure jareyaŋuŋ oi silwa moner (Kina) 50,000 ore so fukeya. ²⁰ Kamasi oŋu ruabi Ofonde Biŋe buŋo oi usuŋ suŋsuŋineke saueru sanangaŋu raya. Onju.

Polji goinere buru ruaya.

²¹ Ya sosowo oi fuke foreme Moro Tiriineji Pol boburo teme buŋoine kiperu iŋi miya, “Noŋ koe petigaru Grik kantrire mobe yoyoka Masedonia eru Akaiŋ oo roregabe tariko bokero Jerusalem sitio rabemiŋ.” Onju miku jikigaya, “Oo raru ŋeku Jerusalem bokero Rom siti oŋuakoŋ raru ŋonebemiŋ.” ²² Onju miku muraŋyokaine Timoti eru Erastus sore yapeme Masedonia rabire iŋoyoŋekoŋ jikigaru damaŋ goine Eisia prowins maŋgo goya. Onju.

Efesus yoŋoŋi jigo oyowo qoqo ebuŋ.

* 19:4: Mat 3.11; Mak 1.4, 7-8; Luk 3.4, 16; Jon 1.26-27

²³ Efesus sitio Ofonde kadi boyobebur ore damar oo bobojibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yobu fukeya. ²⁴ Silwa gio bobo ni mo tinaine Demetrius ihoji silwa rigako peregame qakatoru nemu njigo tinaine Artemis ijore boji sorinde so sasako memenda baku goya. Oi bame furiine baku gobi monej ropekiine furugame rojiki-bajiki ogopuineji boroingaru babur. ²⁵ Babi Demetrius eru kubu goineji gio onjuine baku gobur, oi moko onga yareme wareru tumanjagi inji yajiya, “Ogopune, niho gio yo babenej furiine fiine fukeru wareega, oi manegobenej. ²⁶ Oi manegobenejyoh, Pol ni oiji Efesus yo oo waperu njijigo manyanjur sikeku oi eru Eisia prowins sosowo sagaru njijigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko tintur fukegobi, oi damar yoo soine njone mukugobi. Ihoji inji miega, ‘Nemu meji bakine oi nemu foriine mata.’

²⁷ “Onju miku goko niho rojiki-bajiki giononjur baegobenej, ore tinaine bosembeako mipimirij egu enimirij ore manyobinj fukega. Eme onjuakoh matayoh, manyobinj mo inji pega: Nijjigo sosowo Eisia prowins manjo eru morene morene sosowo oo nemu njigo ropekiine Artemis ohoweine baku miter gaegobi, ijore nemu tinabihe yasogoji sibirigaru tobiriineji egu wakiinj eru boji soringinere tinaji sembearu njijigo jinyonjurgo wakiru omaine egu fukeinj. Manyobinj onju pega. Ore eru manebu maneru bujo yo migo.”

²⁸ Demetriusji onju miko gio ogopuineji oi maneru manyanjur rigangame inji miku onga jojobur, “Efesus nijore Artemis oi ropekiine!” ²⁹ Onjaku jojobakabi bobojibu oyowoqojibu oiji saueru raru siti sosowo sagaya. Onju fukeko Masedonia ni yoyoka tinayakun Gaius eru Aristarkus Polre ogoyokaine oi qafagaru ro yaperu furu yaperu qoqodure pigo raru tutumanj ebur. ³⁰ Tutumanj ebi Polji onjuakoh njijigo kubu sogo yonjore botugo ranjo maneyayoh, manjkerisie njijigoji oi sabarebur.

³¹ Eisia prowinsre sinanjayabe ni goineji Polre ogopu fukebur, yonjoji onjuakoh kiranj eru inji karie tebur, “Qoqodure pigo tutumanj egobi, go gake oo so fukende njone guinebi.”

³² Tutumanj ebur, oo njijigo kokoineji dimaku tumangabur ore furjine mo so manebur ore bubu kosabasa onga jojobaru jijibu bojiqojibu yasogo babi saueru raya. ³³ Onju rako Juda yonjoji ni tinaine Aleksander bapakareru kitingabi kubu yonjoji poreru kadi ruabi mamai paibe roperu dimaya. Roperu dimaku njijigo jinyo maiyanjurgo bujo mobeine bomukuku miinggo maneru me bajiku soi ba yareya.

³⁴ Soi ba yareyayoh, Juda ni fukega, oi mane mukugaru oo akoh miyanjur qodureru sosowoji funjaru bujo inji onjagur, “Efesus nijore Artemis oi ropekiine!” Onju onga jojobaku dimabi aua yoyokare so raya.

³⁵ Onjaru dimabi siti (klak) koito muranjineji njijigo kubu manyanjur bawakiko nininj ebur dimaku inji yajiya, “Efesus njijigo, niho nonjunde siti yoo Artemis ropekiine oi miterj gaku gogobenej. Niho ijore boji sorinj eru ko sasakoine mokiine Sombungone wakiya, oi sinanj garu gogobenej. Bujo oi njono sosowo soine manegobi. ³⁶ Oi moji mugainjo ore so mata. Ore eru njono man-njanjur waigo bawakiru eru womoke goinebi. Kajegi ya mo so ruainebi. ³⁷ Iji yoyoka yo boji soringo roperu ya mo so doduru qaku so bosembeabu. Nemu njanonjur so igosisi enebu. Njono jibu oi oga yapebi yo dimagobire.

³⁸ “Demetrius eru ijore rojiki-bajiki ogopuji goine yonjoke kekepari eru bujo miku qoqo enobur ine, kiap njegobi eru bujo korore tutumanjine tutumanjine oi bujo botingainj ore eegobi. Ore eru soine oo raru bujo koroineo ruaru moko mobemobe qurarj qaku dimabi sagainj. ³⁹ Njono ya mo jikigaru miinggo manenimij ine, siti yooore rau goineji soine kufufurj pore yabebi tumoqoqo kae jinyoo tumangaru bujo osoeru mitarikimij. ⁴⁰ Mujambe mimijibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yo furjine matayoh, jibu kosa fukega, oi Rom gawman yonjoji maneru inji egu minimij, ‘Efesus yonjoji Rom qoqodure gawman igogaru jigo oyowo egobi.’ Onju miku bujo koroineo egu rua nobenimij. Ore manyobinj fukega, oi manego. Bujo koroineo rua noberu oyowo yo ore furjinere weu norenobur ine, niho mobeine bokirieru sabareku mikiminde so oi so manegobenej.” ⁴¹ Efesus siti koito muranjineji bujo onju miku njijigo kubu ketotie yabeko bedangaru roingaru rabur. Onju.

20

Polji Masedonia eru Grik raru gio baya.

¹ Efesus oo oyowoqojibu oiji bedanga foreko Polji kinarijpuine onga yareme warebi mande kikitij bujo unjowon yareru momojo miku boke yaberu Masedonia prowinsgo raya. ² Masedonia raru morejine morejine petigaru roregaru oo unjowon bujo kokoine miku goku Grik morengo wareya. ³ Grik wareru kainj yokaomo goya. Oi goko tariko ogâ roru koe petigaru Siria raingo maneya. Onju maneyayon, Juda minebobo yonjoji kadio qaniminj ore sonjonburu babi kajeineo rakame maneya. Oi maneru ore eru Masedonia prowins petigaru morej kadi kaeineo kirieinggo bujo manjineo kipeya.

⁴ Bujoine kipeme ogopuine onjuji injoke rabun: Berea ni tinaine Sopater Pirus madeine, Tesalonaika ni yoyoka tinayakun Aristarkus eru Sekundus, Derbe ni tinaine Gaius, Timoti eru Eisia prowinsre ni yoyoka tinayakun Tikikus eru Trofimus. ⁵ Yonjoji ronekon Troas raru oo niñore odi noberu gobun. ⁶ Troas raru gobunyon, Luk nonj eru goine niñoji poronj yistine tomiri ore komban oi Filipai sitio ñeben. Oi ñebenen tariko ogâo ropekabenen kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru una 5 fukeko Troas yonjoreo ropeben. Troas roperu oo una 7 jikigaru goben. Onju.

Polji daman tatariine Troas goya.

⁷ Una 7 gobenen tariko Polji giobobo 8 oo boke yaberu raingo maneya. Oi maneru ubu tatariine Sondagioo tumangaru Yesu manesuku poronj mokiine ketikimij ore ñeben. Onju ñebenen Polji yonjoke mimane eku bujoine miku ñeko ñeko ubu jojonjingo raya. ⁸ Niño pi manjine more paio paibe roperu tumangaru ñebenen lambe kokoineji jaku tamaebun. ⁹ Tumangaru ñekabenen ni jeñonj mo tinaine Yutikus injoji gbinj mendigo ñeya. Ñeko Polji bujo miku ñeko maneko daman joroko kubande maneru peku gburuu keru sowoone rondingaru manjine so maneru pi manjine yokaomo odureru morengo rakaru qaya. Rakaru qame rinjaru rakaru roru ogabenen komeya, ñoneben.

¹⁰ Onju ñonebenyon, Polji rakaru kapinga teru miya, “Moke sigo rombun eru gborega. Ore eru so popureninj.” ¹¹ Onju miku moke kirieru pi manjo paibe roperu poronj mokiine bajiku naya. Noku yonjoke daman joroine bujo miku ñeko kae fureko boke yaberu kadio raya. ¹² Rako ni jeñonj oi oga tebi gboreru goya, oi ñoneru mirimbobo yasogo maneru rabun. Onju.

Polji Troas bokeru Miletus raya.

¹³ Yonjoji rabunyon, Polji injoyonkonj morej kadi raingo maneru inji Luk nonj eru goine mitiga noreya, “Ñonjo ronekonj koe kadi morej tinaine Asos oo rabi qotururu oga nubi ogâo ropekiminj.” Ore eru niñoji bokeru ogâo ropebenen kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru Asos oo ropebenen. ¹⁴ Asos roperu niñjoke qotururu Pol ogabenen ogâo roperu morej tinaine Mitilini oo raben. ¹⁵ Mitilini raru oo kamban seri moke poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku peku pakereru nu tinaine Kios ore bembengo ropeben. Roperu jikigaru petigaru raru peku pakereru morej tinaine Samos oo rakaru moke raru peku pakereru kae tinaine Miletus oo inji ore ropeben: ¹⁶ Polji “Bobosu gariine (Pentekost) oi esoigaru raru Jerusalem sitio ñebeminj,” miku daman egu sibirigakimij ore pipa rakimjingo maneya. Ore eru Eisia prowinsgo daman joroine egu sibirigakimij ore maneru ogâo roperu Efesus siti odurekiminj ore bujoine kipeme goben. Onju.

Polji Efesus yonjore bujo tatariine miya.

¹⁷ Miletus ropebenen Polji Efesus yonjore kinan ruaru manjekerisie kufufunde minebobopu yonjoji wakiru warenimij ore kepore yabeya. ¹⁸ Kepore yabeko morej tinaine Miletus oo wapebun ñone yaberu inji yajiya, “Nonji daman funfunjaine Eisia prowinsgo warebon, oo akonj funjaru daman sosowo ñonjoke go waperu gio babe, ñonjo ore kamasi soine mane mukugobi. ¹⁹ Nonji Ofonde jinoo manjine baba waki foreru gioine urunju baku waperu gobon, ñonjo oi soine manegobi. Gioine baku ñinjigo ñonjore kuyoku jinjo obune wakiko gobon. Juda yonjoji manjarun so kerisiebun, yonjoji daman goine oo sakigo rua eru

nuiŋgo ore soŋsoŋburu eru gobuŋ. Oŋu eru gobuŋ ore eru esoi furuine furuine bofukeru joiserereŋ maneru gobuŋ.

²⁰ “Nonji Biŋe buŋo bobiaŋ ŋabeega, oi mitaniŋga ŋareru gobuŋ. Oi tumoqoqoo tumangaru eru piine piine oo roperu qaji ŋareru gobuŋ. Nonji ore eru fogaturuŋ eku gio so bokeboŋ. ²¹ Gio so bokeboŋyoŋ, Juda kotu eru moreŋ rau ŋoŋore oŋuakoŋ buŋo koruŋ iŋi kitiŋgaku miku gobuŋ, ‘Ŋoŋo bio maŋ-ŋajuŋ kerisieru Anuturoe qakatoru Ofonŋoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gainebi.’ Ŋoŋo oi sosowo soine mane foregobi.

²² “Maneniŋ, muŋambe Moro Tiriineji noŋ Jerusalem sitio raŋgo ore bapakare nuga. Oo rabe wamo ya fuke nareŋ, oi so manego. ²³ Mo iŋi manego: Nonji taŋu uro uro raru gobuŋ, oo Moro Tiriineji saŋu qa nareru iŋi kitiŋgaku najime maneru gobuŋ, ‘Go sisikoŋkoŋ maneru gokande witi pigo rua gubi ŋemiŋ.’ ²⁴ Oŋu najime maneru gobuŋyoŋ, oi jibu. Nonji jikigaru gonobo me komenobo, oi buŋo mo so fuke narega. Oi mata yobuyoŋ, Ofon Yesuji gio nareya, nonji oi ba mukuiŋgo ore mane sanangago. Iŋoji iŋi najiya, ‘Anutuŋi yaŋmoririine ŋiŋigo yareŋgo manega, go ore Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru goiŋoŋ.’ Ore eru moreŋgo gobemiŋ me komebemiŋ, oi ya omaine yobu fuke narega. Ŋiŋigo masiriŋgo sisiriŋgo ragobi, moji oo botuineo petigaru gbiŋ so eiŋ. Nonji ore so gioine baku botuineo petigaru egu bokebemiŋ ore usuŋne sosowoŋi yameŋ keku raru gobemiŋ.*

²⁵ “Oŋu gobemiŋyoŋ, maneniŋ, nonji ŋoŋore botugo ra wareru Anutu qorumaniŋere fuŋje mitaniŋgabe manebuŋ, ŋoŋo nonde jiŋo maine oi moke so ŋonenimiŋ. Ŋoŋoreone moji mo so ŋone nuiŋ, muŋambe oŋu manego. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Ore eru nonji ŋoŋo Anutu miine sosowo boyobenimiŋ ore miku maŋ bapakare eŋareru gobuŋ. Oi so fogaturuŋ eku bokeboŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋoreone moji mo agiburaŋinere ore eru jibugaru komeru misi korugo rakaiŋ ine, ŋoŋo noŋ mi nunimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Nonji oi muŋambe ŋoŋore totogo kitiŋgaku misanangago.

²⁸ “Ofonji iŋoyoŋunde dari keseru oiji kufufuŋpuine furiyaŋuŋ bako biŋeine fuke foregobi, ŋoŋo oi lama oŋuine siŋaŋ yaberu maŋgo eyareko goinebi. Moro Tiriine iŋoyoŋe gio oi ŋareya. Ore eru ŋoŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eru Ofonde lama kubu yoŋore sisiaŋ eru goinebi.

²⁹ Nonji rabe ore ŋadio ŋiŋigo mimiyaŋuŋke oi gomeŋ qoro rigaŋine oŋuine ŋoŋore botugo fukeniŋiŋ. Yoŋoji fukeru lama kubu ŋoŋore so maneru bebeniŋe fukeru kosa wareru ki ŋabenimiŋ, oi manego. ³⁰ Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde botugone ŋi goineiŋi pakkeru dimaku Yesu kiŋariŋpuineŋi qaŋaŋineo ranimiŋ ore kepore yaberu buŋo ikoine miku gonimiŋ. ³¹ Ore eru ŋoŋo maŋgarigari goku buŋo yo maŋ wombuiŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru manesuinebi: Nonji gosa yokaomo ore una ubu so uŋsowoŋ buŋoine buŋoine oi ŋoŋo moakoŋ moakoŋ jijiŋi qaji ŋareru gobe jiŋo obune wakieya.

³² “Nonji muŋambe ŋoŋo Anuturoe meo rua ŋaberu iŋi ŋajigo: Iŋore Biŋe buŋoji yaŋmoririine barariŋga ŋareru maŋgo eyareeŋi. Anutuŋi sanangaru maŋ-ŋajuŋ kitiŋgaku bobiaŋgako soine sasanaj bofukeru bodureeinebi. Ŋoŋo Anutuke fooregabi ogopuine sosowo roosiŋga eyareme gbagbataeŋine fukegobi, yoŋore botugo roperu peti ŋeŋeŋaŋuŋ roru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeru goinebi. ³³ Noŋ ŋoŋoreone more juŋe boreŋ me monerŋ kambaj oi so rau gaiŋgo maneru gobuŋ. ³⁴ Noŋ eru ogopune yare embimbiŋgaru goben, oi nakene me yoŋi gio baku bofukeru gobuŋ.

³⁵ “Oi sosowo eba eku mosi fiine ŋaduru gobuŋ. Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ gio baku goinebi. Oŋu goku ŋiŋigo wirieru gio banimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ, oi soine maŋgo eyareko goinebi. Gio babi foriine fukeko Ofon Yesure buŋo yo manesuinebi: Iŋoji iŋoyoŋe buŋo mo iŋi miya, ‘Mebo ya raugabi jaŋgaru mataeme omaine gonimiŋyoŋ, goine yoŋore ya yaŋ-ŋajuŋ ŋarebi Anutuŋi tifeine bokirieme seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeinebi.’ Oŋu.”

³⁶ Polji buŋo oŋu miku wakiru dikanji keru sosowo yoŋoke Anutu oŋga wosiya. ³⁷ Oŋga wosime sosowo yoŋoji soguŋ baru kisoguŋ qaku kokobo eku mudugabuŋ. ³⁸ Polji rone buŋo mo iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo nonde jiŋo mai moke so ŋonenimiŋ.” Buŋo oŋu maneru ore eru beusembe ropekiine maneru dimaku ogagaru ogão roperu momoŋo miku ruabuŋ. Oŋu.

* 20:24: 2 Tim 4.7

21

Polji Jerusalem raya.

¹ Momojo miku boke nobebi kambaj seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru nu tinaine Kos oo oobe poretiñ akonj raru ropebenj. Roperu peku pakereru jikigaru nu tinaine Rodos oo rabeñ. Oone jikigaru Lisia prowinsre kaeine mo tinaine Patara oo ropebenj. ² Roperu dimaku ogâ mo Fonisia moreñgo rainjo eya, oi bofukeru oo ropekabenenj kambaj seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako rabeñ.

³ Raru goku nu mo tinaine Saiprus oore bembergo wareru ñoneru kirieru Saut oobene odureru jikigaru gbinji kitingako Siria prowins oobe rabeñ. Raru “Ogâre meboine oi Taia taonjo raru ogâone roru ruakimiñ,” mibuñ ore oo rabeñ. Oo raru ogâ bokeru rakabeñ. ⁴ Rakaru kinariñ goine bofuke yaberu yonjoke jikigaru giobobo 7 gobenj. Oo gobenenj Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Pol Jerusalem sitio egu rainde sinaj bobo buño mibuñ. ⁵ Oi mibuñyonj, niño giobobo 7 oi yonjoke gobenenj tariko boke yaberu kadi rabeñ. Kadi rakimiñ mibenenj yonjoji sosowo ñigo madepuyañjke rua nobeñgo taonj bokeru sakibe warebuñ. Taonj sakibe wareru koe mageñgo wakiru dikanji keru Anutu onga wosibenj. ⁶ Onga wosiru momojononj mi nadungadun ebenj Jerusalem rakimiñ ore ogâo ropebenenj yonjoji kaeyañjgo kiriebuñ.

⁷ Pol eru murañjuine niño onj Taia bokeru jikigaru raru kae tinaine Tolemes oo roperu ogâ bokebenj. Ogâ bokeru mankekerisie ogopunonj mijeriyañj mibenenj eru yonjoke giobobo moakonj gobenj. ⁸ Goku peku pakereru boke yaberu moreñ kadi raru Sisaria taonjo wapebenj. Jerusalem mankekerisie kubu manjineo manjapakare ñi (ewanjelis) sewen bomuku yarebuñ, * yonjoreone mo tinaine Filip injoji Sisaria goya. Niñoji Sisaria waperu injore pigo raru ñeku pebenj. * ⁹ Filipre odujuine 4 gobuñ. Anutuji ñigo jenonj yonjore manjo kajeqonj buño mimore mamane yañ ruame gobuñ.

¹⁰ Niñoji Sisaria taonj oo giobobo kokoine jikigaru gobenj. Oo gobenenj Juda prowins-gone kajeqonj ñi mo tinaine Agabus wakiya. * ¹¹ Niñoreo wakiru Polre bifuñ roru oiji injoyonunde me kufuine kiperu inji miya, “Moro Tiriineji inji miga, ‘Juda minebobo yonjoji bifuñ yore rau oi Jerusalem sitio inji kiperu kotu kantrire sinaj† yonjore meo ruanimiñ.’ ” ¹² Onj miko maneru niño eru mankekerisie ogopunonj oo gobuñ, yonjoji onjuakonj Polji Jerusalem egu rainj ore karieru qomuku tebenj. ¹³ Qomuku tebenenj inji bokirieru miya, “Ñonjo uruñ egobi? Kuyoru buño miku onjuine oo nonde manje kesuqosugagobi. Nonji Jerusalem rabe niñiñ nunimiñgo ore jauego eru onjuakonj matayonj, Ofoñ Yesu tinainere eru nubi komenobo, nonji ore eru onjuakonj jaueru dimago.”

¹⁴ Onj miko bomunaj gainjo embimbingaruru manjonj womo eteko inji mibenj, “Oi Ofonde manj anjire so fukeine.”

¹⁵ Sisaria taonjo gobenenj damanj oi tariko afagaru bomogaru boke yaberu raru Jerusalem sitio ropebenj. ¹⁶ Sisaria oone kinariñ goineji onjuakonj niñore ujenonj warebuñ. Warebuñ, yonjoji inji mibuñ, “Ñonjo Saiprus ñi tinaine Nason injore pigo peku goinebi.” Onj miku oga nobebi injore pigo rabeñ. Nasonji ronekonj manjine kerisieru Yesure kinariñ fukeru go wapeya. Onj.

Polji Jerusalem sitio wapeya.

¹⁷ Niñoji Jerusalem ropebenenj mankekerisie ogopunonj yonjoji oga noberu jerieru mijerinoñj mibuñ. ¹⁸ Mijerinoñj mibi peku pakereru Polji niñoke bisop Jeims ñoneñgo maneru rabeñ. Rabenenj mankekerisie kufufunde minebobo yonjoji sosowo oo waperu ñebuñ.

¹⁹ Ñebi Polji mijeriyañj miku sunduine ruaya. Anutuji uje fukeru manjo enoreko kotu kantri yonjore botugo raru roregaru misin gio babenenj foriine fukeya, ore binanj funjineke bomukuru moakonj moakonj oi sosowo yajiya. ²⁰ Oi yajiko maneru Anutu mitenj gabi ñi yoine

* 21:8: Aposol gio bobo ganj 6 oo ñi 7 oi roosoe yabebi kikitin gio eru ewanjelis gio oi qodureru babuñ. * 21:8: Apo 6.5; 8.5 * 21:10: Apo 11.28 † 21:11: Kotu kantri yonjore meo ruanimiñ, oi Rom gawman yonjore miga.

moji inji miya, “Pol ogonoŋuŋ, Juda ɲinigo taoseɲine taoseɲine yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ garu manyaŋuŋ kerisieru jibu sosowo jikigaru Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi poretin boyobenimingo yameŋ keegobi. ²¹ Onu yameŋ keegobiyon, gore binango oi inji kosa mibi manebuŋ, ‘Juda ɲinigo roinŋaru kotu kantri yoŋore botugo raru gogobi, goji roregaru oi inji qaji yareru goge, onu miegobi, ‘Iŋoŋo Mosesre kadi buŋo ɲadi gaku Anature moge oi so baku made gbieine sakiyaŋuŋ so ketiinebi eru Juda eebobo goine oi so boyobeinebi.’ ”

²² “Onu miegobi ore eru goji warege, yoŋoji oi maneru oo akon poreru kubu yasogo roru tumanganobuŋ. Ore eru ɲiŋo manebu eru uruŋu ebeneŋ sagana? ²³ Ore eru ɲiŋoji muŋambe yo buŋo gore mikimin, goji ore so eigon. ɲi 4:ji ya enimin ore buŋoyaŋuŋ Anature miku mimipaŋ buŋoji kipebuŋ.* ²⁴ Oi buŋoji kipebuŋyon, monende embimbiŋgaru odigaru botunonŋuŋgo yo gogobi. Ore eru goji oi oga yaberu yoŋoke kekeririke eku yoŋore eru pesin ruande sagako soine qoru sikiyaŋuŋ ketigabi buŋoyaŋuŋ sananŋaiŋ. Goji onu eru Mosesre Kadi buŋo renŋaru boyoberu goge, sosowoji gore fuŋne oi poretin ɲoneru mane taniŋganimin. Oi mane taniŋgaru gore buŋo mibi manebuŋ, oi foriine mo so bofukebi omaine fukeko komein. ²⁵ Gore buŋo komeinŋon, kotu kantri yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ garu manyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, ɲiŋoji yoŋore buŋo inji kiperu quraŋ quraŋgaru ruabeneŋ raya, ‘Joma fuine nemu gbon yoŋore pesin biŋe qaku kufuyaŋuŋgo ruabi tobiriyaŋuŋji kefagaya, oi so noinebi. Onuakon dari me joma ubeyaŋuŋ bibituaŋe ore fuine oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya mimiine 4 oi bokeru ɲadi gabi sagaiŋ.’ ”*

²⁶ Minebobo yoŋoji onu mibi Polji ɲi 4 oi oga yaberu peku pakareru yoŋoke kekeririke ebuŋ. Kekeririke ebi boji sorinŋo roperu ɲi moakon moakon yoŋore pesin ruaru boji rigabi kerikeru damaŋyaŋuŋ tariiŋ, ore damaŋ biŋeine yajiya. Onu.

Boji sorinde jokoronŋ maŋgo Pol ogaru kipebuŋ.

²⁷ Polji oi yajiyayon, giobobo 7 oi tariiŋgo eko Juda goine Eisia prowinsgone warebuŋ, yoŋoji Pol boji sorinŋo ropeko ɲonebuŋ. ɲoneru ɲinigo kubu sosowo manyaŋuŋ bakakare yabebi pakereko Pol qafagaru robuŋ. ²⁸ Qafagaru roru inji ongabuŋ, “Israel ɲinigo, bapi nobeniŋ! ɲi yo oiji moreɲine moreɲine roregaru kae so qaji yareru manyaŋuŋ inji bakakare yabeega! Iŋoŋo sosowo Israel ɲinigo kubu qomukuru bosembea nobeinebi. Nonunde Kadi buŋo bokeru boji sorinonŋuŋgo kosa roperu jauba eru goinebi. Onu qaji yareru goya eru muŋambe Grik ɲi Anature moge tomiri oi onuakon ogagaru boji sorinŋo ropeko pi mokiine yo oiji jukuwi eru bapeborinŋineke egu fukein.” ²⁹ Oi inji ore ongabuŋ: Efesus ɲi Trofimus inŋoji rone siti kadio Polke rako ɲone yaperu inji manesubuŋ: Polji oi ogame moko boji sorinŋo egu ropenimi.*

³⁰ Onu ongabibi ɲinigoji bobojibu eru pipa doduru wareru tumanganu roware soguine baku fonuŋ babi siti sosowo sagaya. Onu fukeme Pol qafagaru kiperu boji sorinŋone poreru sakibe wakiru oo akon sorinde sa mendi sosowo oi pipa keku kipebuŋ. ³¹ Pol kiperu qainŋo ore yameŋ kebuŋ biŋeine saueru Rom mamari kubure mamari siŋaŋ qoruine inŋore kajego buŋo inji rakako maneya, “Jerusalem sosowo yoŋoji oyowo baku jigo qagobi.” ³² Onu maneru oo akon mamari ɲi kubu goine mamari siŋaŋyaŋuŋke oga yaberu riŋaru yoŋoreo rakabuŋ. Rakabi oi ɲone yaberu Pol qabuŋ, oi bokebuŋ.

³³ Bokebi mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji botuyaŋuŋgo raru mitigako Pol roru gbodi (nigin) yoyokaji kipebuŋ. Kipebi inji miku weu yareya, “ɲi yo moji?” eru “Uruŋu eko qagobi?”

³⁴ Weu yareyayon, ɲinigo kubuone buŋo furuine furuine bokirieru kosabasa ongabuŋ. Onu kosabasa ongaku fonuŋ babuŋ ore eru fuŋine poretin maneinŋo embimbiŋgaya. Oi embimbiŋgaru ore eru mitigako Pol ogagaru mamari ɲi yoŋore aen sa maŋineo rabuŋ. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Ogagaru rabi ɲinigo kubu soguine yoŋoji kufuyaŋuŋgo yobe yabeku wareru inji ongabuŋ, “Bio qabi komeine. Use!” Onu ongabibi mamari ɲi yoŋore aen dobu mendigo ropeme pipa ra wareru oyowoqojibu yasogo babuŋ ore yobinŋaya. Ore eru mamari ɲi yoŋoji Pol roru koboru rabuŋ. Onu.

* 21:23: Jare 6.13-21

* 21:25: Apo 15.29

* 21:29: Apo 20.4

Polji bujainere tife fuŋgaru bokireru miya.

³⁷ Kaboru wareru mamari ŋi yoŋore dobu maŋgo ropeiŋgo ebi Polji mamari siŋaŋ qoruine iŋi weu teya, “Noŋ bujo mo soine gajibemiŋ me mata?” Weu teko maneru qiqu eru ojiya, “O, go Griki bujo manege me?” ³⁸ Ore eru go Ijpt ŋi fukege me mata? Ijpt ŋi moji yunekoŋ kiso ŋi tebeyanŋjke 4,000 oi bojiqojibu eyaberu Rom gawman kiso eku jigo oyowo fuŋgaru yaberu oga yaberu moreŋ buroineo rabuŋ. Go siŋaŋ ŋi oi fukege me mata?”

³⁹ Oŋu ojime Polji miya, “Noŋ Juda ŋi. Noŋ Silisia prowinsre taon tinaine Tarsus manege, oo fukeru go wapeboŋ. Ore eru weu garebemiŋ: Go soine minde nonji ŋiŋigo kubu yo yoŋore bujo mibe manenimiŋ.”

⁴⁰ Oŋu miko “Soine mi,” ojime Polji kojigo dimaku ŋiŋigo yoŋore me baiya. Me bajime fonuŋ bokeru bujoŋaŋuŋ mataeme dimakabi Hibru bujoŋ bujo iŋi miya,

22

¹ Polji dimaku iŋi miya, “Ŋi ogopune, nonji bujo mobeine mibemiŋ, oi kaje ruaru maneniŋ.” ² Hibru bujoŋ bujo miko maneru bujoŋaŋuŋ sosowo boke foreko dimakabi jikigaru miya,

³ “Noŋ Juda ŋi. Noŋ Silisia prowinsre taon tinaine Tarsus oo fukebe Jerusalem siti yoo siŋaŋ nubi goku sogueboŋ. Goku sogueru waperu qaqaji tinaine Gamaliel iŋore bujo rurumaŋgo ŋebe iŋoji Juda apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋore Kadi bujo eru eebobo oi poretiŋ qaji nareme ore mamaneine maneru goboy. Muŋambe ŋoŋoji sosowo Anuture bujo rurumaŋgo roperu yameŋ keku iŋore jigo qaku gogobi, nonji ore so fukeru goboy.*

⁴ Oŋu goku ŋiŋigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobuy, oi yaberu ketotieru kekesuesue eyarebe joiserereŋ maneru goineji komebuŋ. Nonji ŋiŋigoine ŋiŋigoine oga yaberu gbediji (nigiŋ) kiperu witi pigo rua yabebe.* ⁵ Sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru minebobopuine sosowo yoŋoji oi soine manegobi eru yoŋoreo raru weu yarebeneŋ oi soine kitiŋgaku minobuy. Yoŋoji Juda ŋi soguine Damaskas sitio gogobi, yoŋore quraŋ rigaru narebi roru goboy. Oo ŋiŋigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobuy, nonji oi oŋuakoŋ ‘Geoine bokirie yarenimiŋ ore nigin yaberu Jerusalem yo oga yaberu warebemiŋ,’ miku kadio raboy.”

Polji iŋoyonunde maŋkakerisiere fuŋne miya.

⁶ “Kadio raboyon, Damaskas siti bombenŋgabe oo ya mo iŋi fukeya: Una botuine oo kuririquraŋ soguine mo Sombuŋgone kirabori oŋuine fukeru pipa wakiru kemaga nuya. ⁷ Kemaga nome rondingar moreŋgo wakiru pebe Sombuŋgone bujo mo iŋi fukeko maneboy, ‘Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enareege?’ ⁸ Oi maneru bokirieboŋ, ‘Ofon, go moji?’ Oŋu bokiriebe najiya, ‘Noŋ Nazaret ŋi Yesu, kekesuesue enareege, noŋ oi.’ ⁹ Ŋi noke wareru dimagobi, yoŋoji kuririquraŋ oi noŋebuy, bujo najiya, bujo oi fonuŋine mo so manebuy. ¹⁰ Oŋu najime nonji weuku miboy, ‘Ofon, noŋ uruŋ ebemiŋ?’ Mibe najiya, ‘Go muŋambe yo pakareru Damaskas sitio rande Anutuŋi wamo ya bamiŋ ore miŋ, oi moji gajiiŋ.’ ¹¹ Kuririquraŋ oiji jiŋone igako tintuŋ qaku dimabe ŋi noke warebuy, yoŋoji meneo roru oga nubi Damaskas sitio rabey.”

¹² “Oo ŋi mo tinaine Ananias goya. Iŋoji Anutu araŋ baku Mosesre Kadi bujo poretiŋ boyoberu goya. Ore eru Juda ŋiŋigo Damaskas gobuy, yoŋoji sosowo araŋ fiine bateru gobuy. ¹³ Iŋoji nondeo wareru maŋfuŋneo dimaku iŋi najiya, ‘Sol ogone, jiŋogo moke taŋa.’ Oŋu najime aua damaŋ oo akon jiŋone taŋako piku ŋoneboŋ. ¹⁴ Ŋonebe Ananiasji najiya, ‘Goji eebobo poŋiine Rau ŋonende bujo miineji gajiko maru fonuŋine manemeŋ. Noŋunde apa ŋaso yoŋore Anutu iŋoji go roosoe guko iŋore maŋ aŋi mane mukuine. ¹⁵ Go wamo ya ŋoneru manege, oi kitiŋgaku miku iŋore minebobo fukeru moreŋine moreŋine ŋiŋigo jiŋoyanŋungo munaŋ moge oŋuine dimaku goigoŋ. ¹⁶ Ore eru go wamore etaŋqataŋ eru odigage? Bio pakareru iŋore tina oŋga wosiru minde miti meso garebeneŋ agiburanyo jureko posikeiŋ.’ Ananiasji oŋu najiya.”

Misin gio kotu kantri yoŋoke babemiŋgo oŋga nareya.

* 22:3: Apo 5.34-39 * 22:4: Apo 8.3; 26.9-11; 9.1-19; 26.12-18

¹⁷ “Damaskas siti bokeru Jerusalem sitio kirieru boji sorinḡo onḡa wosibe Ofonde kobiji kema nume dimaku qohonḡ iru mo ḡonebonḡ. ¹⁸ Iru oo Yesu ḡonebe nondeo wareru inji najiya, ‘Go kantri yoo nonde fuḡne eru Biḡe buḡone oi gberḡ akonḡ so miku goigonḡ. Oi kitingaku minde keta ruaru ḡadi ganiminḡ. Ore eru Jerusalem siti yo pipa bokeru raigonḡ.’

¹⁹ “Onḡu najime mibonḡ, ‘Ofonḡ, yoḡoji nonde fuḡne manegobi. Nonji rone roregaru ḡinḡigo go manesinḡ garebuḡ, oi onḡawowosi piine oo roperu bofuke yaberu kiperu ḡonḡoru jorunekeji yaberu goine witi pigo rua yaberu gobonḡ. ²⁰ Gore gio babapi ḡi Stiwenni fuḡnego kitingaku miko qabi dariine wakiko nonji damanḡ oo onḡuakonḡ manḡfunḡyanḡonḡo dimaku qotikeru marikuyanḡunḡ sinḡanḡ garu dimabe qabi komeya.* ²¹ Onḡu mibe Ofonḡi najiya, ‘Nonji sore guḡo go joroineo kotu kantri ḡinḡigo yoḡoreo raigonḡ.’ Onḡu.”

Rom gawmande mamari ḡi yoḡoji Pol sinḡanḡ gabuḡ.

²² Polji buḡo mobeine miya, oi ḡinḡigo kubu yoḡoji kaje ruaru manebunḡyonḡ, (Ofonḡi kotu kantri ḡinḡigo yoḡoreo raigonḡ miya,) buḡo oi maneru oo akonḡ sananḡine akonḡ jojoraku onḡgabunḡ, “Use! ḡi onḡuine oi qabi komeine. Oi morenḡo niḡoke goinḡ ore so mata.”

²³ Onḡu jojoraku onḡaku kambanḡ kereḡ qomukuru bokeru (kufuyanḡunḡi oderiringaru oderu) sunḡerḡ puḡeku sowoo kosabasa bokebuḡ. ²⁴ Onḡu ebuḡ Rom yoḡore mamari sinḡanḡ qoruineji mitigako mamari ḡi yoḡoji Pol ogagaru raru mamari ḡi yoḡore aenḡ dobu manḡineo ruabuḡ. Dobu manḡineo ruabi Juda yoḡoji oi wamore eru fonunḡ baku onḡgagobi, ore fuḡine maneinḡo ore inji mitigaya, “ḡonḡo Pol roru ḡonḡoru jorunekeji qaku weu tebi fuḡine totogo miko manekiminḡ.” ²⁵ Onḡu mitigayayonḡ, Pol roru kiperu kobinḡ jorunekeji qaniminḡo ebi Rom mamari sinḡanḡ moji bembenḡo dimako Polji inji ojiya, “Rom qoqodure gawman yoḡoji sa kipe nubi meyanḡunḡo gogo. Nonji ore (mimiti) paspot roru gogo. Ore eru ḡonḡo nonde buḡo so maneru osoeru kosa mitariru mo kobinḡ jorunekeji nuniminḡ, oi Rom mimiti rauine yoḡore jinḡo sagainḡ me mata?”

²⁶ Polji onḡu ojime mamari sinḡanḡi maneru oo akonḡ mamari sinḡanḡ qoruine inḡoreo raru biḡe buḡo inji ojiya, “ḡi oiji Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga. Ore eru go urunḡu eminḡ?”

²⁷ Onḡu ojime mamari sinḡanḡ qoruineji Polreo raru weu teya, “Go fofori Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goge me mata? Oi mikande manebeminḡ.” Weu teme Polji bokirieya, “Fofori, nonji oi roru gogo.”

²⁸ Onḡu bokirieme ojiya, “Nonḡ monenḡ soguine bokeru Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot fuḡine babe narebi gogo.” Ojiko Polji miya, “Oi fiineyonḡ, nonde mamaji Rom gawmande paspot roru goko nonji inḡore made fukeru oone tina oi roru gogo.”

²⁹ Onḡu miko ḡi weu teniminḡ ore ebuḡ, yoḡoji oo akonḡ bokeru kirieru rabuḡ. Polji “Nonḡ Rom gawmande paspot roru gogo,” miko mamari sinḡanḡ qoruineji oi maneru Rom ḡi niginḡ gateya ore eru waragaku sombuine maneya.* Onḡu.

Polji sorinḡ kaunsol kubu yoḡore jinḡo maio dimaya.

³⁰ Kae fureko mamari sinḡanḡ qoruineji pakereru Juda yoḡoji wamore Pol buḡoo ruaru mibuḡ, ore fuḡine poretinḡ maneinḡo maneru sorinḡ gio sinḡanḡ qoruine eru sorinḡ kaunsol kubu sosowo yoḡoji tumannaminḡ ore mitiga vareya. Onḡu tumannabi miko Polre gbediine (niginḡ) piruebi ogagaru wakiru yoḡore jinḡo maio ruame dimaya. Onḡu.

23

¹ Polji dimaku sorinḡ kaunsol kubu oi piki ḡone yaberu inji miya, “Ogopune, nonji eebobone sosowo oi Anuture jinḡo maio eku gobe inḡoji ḡoneru ‘Sagaga,’ miko manḡnere kajeji maneru fiaru waperu goku muḡambe yo dimago.” ² Polji onḡu miyayonḡ, sorinḡ gio sinḡanḡ qoruine tinaine Ananaia inḡoji bembenḡo dimabuḡ, oi mitiga vareko mauine qatimbebuḡ. ³ Qatimbebi Polji ojiya, “Anutuji go qatimbe guine. Goji pi sa yaganḡine onḡuine fukeḡe. Sakiine yoweji rigabi yaganḡine fukegayonḡ, manḡine wununḡ eku gogobu fukeḡe. Goji

* 22:20: Apo 7.58 * 22:29: Mo Rom gawmande paspot roru goya, oi niginḡi egu niginḡaniminde agi peya. Moji agi oi kigaya ine, oi buḡo koroineo ruaebuḡ. Ore eru sombuine maneya.

Mosesre Kadi buŋo roru oiji osoe nuru buŋone mitarimiŋ ore ŋegeyoy, jibu gake Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi akoy qaku mitiga yabende nugobi. Oi so sagaga.”*

⁴ Polji oŋu ojime bembenŋo dimagobi, yoyoji ojibuŋ, “Go Anuture sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine igosisi baku mimi qatege me?”

⁵ Oŋu ojibi miya, “O ogopune, iŋoji sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine fukega, oi so maneru migo. Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo iŋi pega, ‘Go kufufuŋ kubugore ŋi koito so qaisogaigoy.’”*

⁶ Oŋu miyayoy, sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yoyoreone goineji Sadusi (Sorinŋ giore yameŋyameŋ) pati qakatobi goineji Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) pati ŋi gobuŋ. Polji oi maneru ore eru sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yoyore jijo maio buŋo iŋi oŋgaku miya, “Ogopune, nonji Farisi ŋi fukego. Mamaneji oŋuakoy Farisi pati ŋi. Komekiine yoyoji gboreru pakerenimiŋ, nonji oŋu fukeiŋ ore odigaru oori eru gogo. Oŋu gogo ore eru buŋo koroineo rua nubi osoe nuru migobi.”*

⁷ Oŋu miko oo akoy Farisi eru Sadusi pati yoyore botugo kekepari fukeme sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yoyoji pougaru qoko yoyoka fukebuŋ. ⁸ Sadusi (Sorinŋ giore yameŋyameŋ) yoyoji iŋi miegobi, “Ŋiŋigo komekiine yoyoji so gboreru pakerenimiŋ. Sombuŋ mimerereŋ so gogobi. Gemokaku eru iiru oi so gogobi.” Oŋu mibuyoy, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) pati yoyoji buŋo yokaomo oi qakatoru ore so manesiŋ garu dimaegobuŋ.*

⁹ Qoko yoyoka oŋu fukeru oŋgabi fonuŋ soguine fukeko Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi goineji Farisi qoko yoyore botugone pakoreru joineke kiga yareku iŋi mibuŋ, “Niŋo ŋi yooore baka mo so bofukegobeneŋ. Sombuŋ mimerereŋ me moro moŋi buŋo qohoy ojiru iŋore maŋgo ruame mina, oi uruŋu saga yabena?”

¹⁰ Oŋu mibi kekepari oiji moke joineke fukeru sogueya. Sogueme furugaru Pol mobe-mobe porebi ra wareko bopogaru yaorobuŋ. Kamaso oŋu fukeya. Oŋu fukeko mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji ore kokoi maneru mamari kubu mo mitiga yareko rakaru Pol botuyanŋugone poreru ogagaru mamari ŋi yoyore aey dobu maŋgo ruabuŋ.

¹¹ Ruabuŋyoy, ubu oo kubay peko Ofonji Polre goyoyŋo dimaku iŋi ojiya, “Go kobigake fukeru jogbake goigoy. Nonde fuŋne Jerusalem yoo kitingaku miku gomeŋ, ore so Rom sitio oŋuakoy raru oi kitingaku mitaniŋgaru goigoy.” Oŋu.

Pol qaninde soŋsoŋburu babuŋ.

¹² Ofonji oŋu ojiyayoy, kae fureme oo Juda ŋi goineji kamiine tumangaru Pol komeiŋ ore soŋsoŋburu babuŋ. Yoyoji buru oi ruabi eru oi mimipay buŋoo kiperu sanangaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Niŋo Pol komeiŋ ore odigaru damaŋ botuine yoo uqo sowo gokimiŋ. Sowu goku qabeneŋ komeme ore ŋadiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nokimiŋ.” ¹³ Ŋi 40 eru jare oi odurebuŋ, yoyoji qodureru mimipay buŋo oi kiperu sanangaru mibuŋ.

¹⁴ Oi miku minebobo eru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ yoyoreo raru iŋi mibuŋ, “Niŋo Pol komeiŋ ore odigaru damaŋ botuine yo oo uqo sowo gokimiŋ. Polji so komeiŋ ine, ŋiŋigoyi fofori qaiso nobebi sagaiŋ. Ore eru niŋo tumangaru mimipay buŋo iŋi kiperu sanangaru gogobeneŋ. Pol qabeneŋ komeko ore ŋadiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nogu gokimiŋ. ¹⁵ Ore eru ŋoyo muŋambe yo sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yoyoke moko qodureru mamari siŋaŋ qoruinereu raru buŋo iŋi miku weuniŋ, ‘Niŋo Polre buŋo fuŋine moke weubeneŋ miko foriine manekimiŋgo manegobeneŋ.’ Kamaso oŋu fukeko weu tebi soine Pol ogagame ŋoyoreo wakiŋ. Wakinayoy, kadio wareru ŋoyoreo wapeiŋgo eiŋ, oo bio iŋo qabeneŋ komeiŋ ore jaueru gokimiŋ.”

¹⁶ Oŋu mibuyoy, qabeneŋ komeinde soŋsoŋburu ruabuŋ ore biŋe oi Polre baŋare kajego rakame maneya. Oi maneru mamari ŋi yoyore aey dobu maŋineo raru Pol ŋeya, oo roperu ojiya. ¹⁷ Miko maneru mamari siŋaŋ mo oŋgame wareko iŋi ojiya, “Ŋi jeŋoy yo oiji buŋo mo roru warega ore goji oi soine ogagaru mamari siŋaŋ qoruinereu rande buŋo oi ojiŋ.” ¹⁸ Oŋu ojime oi ogagaru mamari siŋaŋ qoruinereu rabire miya, “Nigiŋ ŋi Polji oŋga

* 23:3: Mat 23.27-28

* 23:5: Eks 22.28

* 23:6: Apo 26.5; Fil 3.5

* 23:8: Mat 22.23; Mak 12.18; Luk 20.27

nareko ijoreo rabe ni jeyoy yo ogagaru goreo wareiy ore weu narega. Iyoji gore buyo mo roru warega.”

¹⁹ Oyu miku rako siyay qoruineji meineji roru ogagaru qanjineo raru weu teya, “Go wamo buyogo roru warege?”

²⁰ Weu teme ojiya, “Juda minebobo yoyoji buyo mo weu garenimiy ore kiperu goreo wareru iji minimiy: Niyo Polre buyo fujine porety so mane komegobeny. Ore eru go soine Pol yogo ogagande soriy kaunsol kubu yoyoreo wakiko moke weu tende miko fujineinere fori manekimiy. Yoyoji oy fukeiy ore manegobi. ²¹ Oyu wareru minimiyoy, goji buyo ore so qotikeiyoy. Juda kufufuy yoyore botugone ni 40 eru jare oi odurebuy, yoyoji qodureru Polre iji miku oi mimipay buyoji kiperu sanaygabuy, ‘Niyo Pol komeiy ore odigaru damay botuine yo oo uyo sowo gokimiy. Sowu goku qabeny komeko ore ndadineo soine uyo me obu mo moke nokimiy.’ Oyu miku goji qotikeiy ore odigaru jaueru rubagagobi.”

²² Oyu miko ni jeyoy oi soreru iji ojiya, “Biye yo minde manego, oi mo so minde maneinebi.” Oyu.

Pol ogabi Sisaria taonyo raya.

²³ Mamari siyay qoruineji oi maneru mamari siyayyokaine onga yateme warebire iji yasiko manebu, “Nyoko tebe ni 200, kanekuku mamari ni 70 eru damu mamari ni 200 oi mitiga yarebire muyambe ubure 9 kilok oo Sisaria ranimiy ore jaueniy. ²⁴ Onyakoy kanekuku goine rosoeru bobiy yaberu Pol more paio ruaru siyay gatebi ubu yoo gawana Filiksreo raine.” ²⁵ Oyu yasiko manebire gawanare quray mo iji qurayaya,

²⁶ “O Ropekiine sari gawana Filiks! Klodius Lisias, nonji mijerigo migo.

²⁷ “Juda yoyoji ni yo roru nigingaru qabi komeiy ore ebuy. Oyu ebuyoy, Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga, nonji oi maneru oo akoy mamari kubu yoyoke waperu sa kipe teru bomukuku qoruine kipeboy.

²⁸ “Wamo buyore buyo koroineo ruagobi, nonji ore fujine maneingo maneru ogagaru Juda yoyore soriy kaunsol kubu yoyore jiyoy maio ruaboy.

²⁹ “Ruabe buyo koroineo roperu yoyoyayunde Kadi buyore pepesisiri buyoine buyoine ore eru kekepari eru kiso eru mitebi bofukeboy. Oyu bofukeboyoy, ya sembene komeiy ore so me witi pigo ruabeny nyeygo ore so oi so fukeya. Yoyoji buyo oyuyine mo so mibi maneboy.

³⁰ “Oi so maneboyoy, moji ijore biye buyo oi iji najime maneboy: Goineji ‘Iyi oi qabeny komeine,’ miku soysoburu ebi pega. Biye buyo oi maneru muyambe yo oone sorebe goreo warega. Buyo koroineo ruayngo manegobi, nonji oi onyakoy mitiga yarebe gore jiyoy maio waperu buyoyayuy sosowo totogo mi bofukebi manemiy.”

³¹ Quray oy quraygako mamari ni mitiga yarebuy, yoyoji buyo oi boyoberu Pol roru ogagaru qisirigo kae tinaine Antipatris oo rabuy. ³² Raru kae fureme mamari ni kanekukuyayuyke yoyoji Pol ogagaru kadi jikigaru rabuyoy, tebe ni yoyoji yoyoyoye kirieru mamari ni yoyore aey dobu mayineo warebuy. ³³ Mamari ni kanekukuyayuyke yoyoji Sisaria taonyo roperu quray oi gawana oteru Pol onyakoy ijore jiyoy ruabuy.

³⁴ Ruabi quray oseru “Pol oi wamo prowinsre?” miku weu yareya. Weu yareme “Silisia prowins ni,” oy ojibuy. ³⁵ Oyu mikabi maneru ojiya, “Buyo koroineo rua guyingo manegobi, yoyoji onyakoy wapekabi oo soine weu garebemiy.” Oyu ojiru mitigako Pol ogagaru kiy Herodre morumboy pire sa mayineo ruaru ru batebuy. Oyu.

24

Pol buyoo ruabi gawana Filiksre jiyoo dimaya.

¹ Gio boboine 5 tariko soriy gio siyay qoruine tinaine Ananias iyoji minebobo goine eru Kadi buyore mamane ni (loya) tinaine Tertulus yoyoke qotururu Sisaria taonyo rakaru gawana Filiksre jiyoy roperu Pol buyo koroineo ruainde buyo mibi maneya.

² Oi maneru Pol keporere wapeme Kadi bujore mamane ni Tertulusji fungaru Polre sakigorua bujo bapakareru gawanare jiyo maio bujo inji miya, “O Filiks, goji sinaj noberu gomej, niyo damaj oo womo yasogo maneru denajdenaj gobej. Goji fiine akonj sinaj gaku mitiga norende gogo njenononj mobemobe bobiangabi kantri yo oo qopieru pakereke fiagobenej. ³ O sogunenonj Filiks, niyo oi morej so fiine akonj mane mukugaru gore ore jerieru kunurkununjine mo so maneru danje miku gajigobenej. ⁴ Danje miku gajigobenejyoy, nonji bujo joroine mikabe egu taki guinj ore inji weu garego: Niyo bujo roru warebenej pomponjine mibemij, oi wirie noreru kaje ruaru mane.

⁵ “Niyo ni yoore fujne oi inji njeneru bofukeberj: Injoji suronjooqo ni kokoiineke fukega. Injoji morenjine morenjine roregaru Juda njijigo manjanjij sikeku bapakare yabeko jigo oyowoine oyowoine kae so fukeko oyowoqojibu ongakue eegobi. Goineji mamboinj baku Nazaret ni more tina miku pati bagobi, injoji yonjore sogune fukega. ⁶ Injoji boji sorinj oi onjuakonj yamej keku boyau eku wakiru ruainjo eya. Ore eru niyo oi roru kipeberj. Niyo bujohne osoeru nonjunde Kadi bujo boyoberu mitarinimijngo maneberj. ⁷ (Oi manebenyoy, mamari sinaj qoruine Lisias injoji mamari ni yonjoke wareru usuj soguine oiji joineke menonjngone bomukuku ogaburj. ⁸ Ogagaru bujo sakiineo bapakareru miku ojibi, oi gore jiyo maio wapenimij ore mitiga noreya.) Go gake weu tende fujine baranjnga noreru miinj. Oi miko bujo roru waregobenej, ore foriine sosowo soine fukeko manemij.” ⁹ Onju miko Juda njijigo yonjoi onjuakonj “Bujo sosowo oi forori,” miku qotikeru oi kitingaku jikigaru sakiineo ruaru miteburj. Onju.

Polji bujo mobeine bokiriekoo Filiksji maneya.

¹⁰ Pol mitebi gawanaji bujo miinj ore meji soso baku inji bokirieru miya, “Goji gosa kokoine njijigo kubu yoore mimitari rau fukeru gokande manego. Ore eru nonji bujonere tifeine oi gore jiyo maio koimo mibemij. ¹¹ Nonji yunekonj Anutu ohowe baku mitej gabemij ore Jerusalem sitio ropebe. Oi giobobo 12 oi akonj tariko mujambe yo dimago. Gake weu yarenonj ine, oi soine kitingaku minimij. ¹² Nonji boji sorinj me onjawowosi pi mogo roperu ni me njigo moke noigoi bujo miku migobobo ruabe onjuine so bofuke nuburj. Siti manjineo kadi me kae jiyo mogo njijigo manjanjij bapakarebe kekefonj eru rore nuburj, onjuine so njone nuburj.

¹³ “Onjuine so njone nuru mujambe yo bujo sakineo ruaru minaregobi, yonjoi ore foriine gadunimij ore embimjingagobi. Bujo omaine migobi. ¹⁴ Oi embimjingagobiyonj, bujo mo oi forori mifuke garebemij: Yonjoi Nazaret pati tinaine migobi, nonji ore kadi boyoberu goku nonjunde apa njasopu yonjore morenjfunj Anutu oi ohowe baku mitej gaego eru Mosesre Kadi bujo eru kajeqonj yonjore Biye Quranj oo bujo qurangabi pega, oi sosowo manesinj sananjgago. ¹⁵ Anutuji njijigo poretinj eru kekesiine oi sosowo bogbore yabeme komegone pakerenimij, Juda ni yo yonjoi ore odigagobi. Nonji yonjoke jikigaru sogokonj dimaku onju fukeinj ore oori eru odigaru gogo. ¹⁶ Onju goku Anutu eru njijigo jinyonjngonj poretinj dimabe Anutuji bujone kitingaku miko manjere kajeji maneejo. Gburugburu so qa nuga. Nonj gbagbataenjine fukeru gobemij ore damaj so yamej keku sananjgaru goego.

¹⁷ “Nonji mogo gobe gosa goine tariko kirieru morej goine yonjoreone yauj roru yunekonj warebonj. Onju wareru ‘Oi nakene kufufunju wawakiine yonjore boroinja yabebemij,’ miku Anature boji rigaru pesinj ruaru otebemingjo ore Jerusalem ropebonj.*

¹⁸ Oo roperu kekeririke eku posine goku boji sorinjngo ropebonj. Ya oi rigaru Anutu manebe bofuke nuburj. Bofuke nuburj, oo njijigo goineji so wareru roregaru onj nuburj fonurj baburj. ¹⁹ Juda njijigo goineji Eisia prowingsgone wareru sorinjngo roperu njone nuburj, yonjoi mujambe yo gore jiyo maio yoo waperu dimaku bujo mo pe yarena, oi totogo sakineo ruaru minarebi sagana.

²⁰ “Me sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjore jiyo maio dimaku bujo mibonj, damaj oo wamo Kadi bujo odureru baka ebe bujo koroineo rua nuniminde bujo bofukeburj? Inji yo njegobi,

* 24:17: Apo 21.17-28

yoŋoji oi mibi sagair. ²¹ Nonji yoŋore botugo dimaku buŋo moakonj miku buŋo gomogofa mibe yobingaya. Sembene mo oŋu ebe me mata? Oi uruŋu osoebi pega? Buŋo inji oŋgaku mibe, ‘Komekiine yoŋoji gboreru pakerenimij, nonji oi manesij gago ore eru buŋo koroineo rua nubi muŋambe buŋone osoeru mitari nareingore ore egobi.’” Oŋu.*

Polre buŋo so mitariru witi pigo ruabuj.

²² Polji oŋu miko gawana Filiksji Yesure kadi boyoberu gogobi, ore fuŋine soine mane sarigaru Polre buŋo botuineo ketigaru inji miya, “Mamari siŋaŋ qoruine Lisiasji wapeme damanj oo Polre buŋo oi mitaribemij.” ²³ Oŋu miku mamari siŋaŋ mitigako Pol so kiperu mo ruba tekame witi pigo ŋeya. Tifepuineji Pol siŋaŋ gaku ya embimbingaya, oi roru otenimij ore so qomuku yareya.

Polji buŋoine miko Filiks eru Drusila manebu.

²⁴ Giobobo goine tariko Filiksji ŋonuŋine tinaine Drusila, Juda ŋigo soguine oi ogagaru warebire Polre buŋo ruame wareko buŋoinere kaje ruame Kristo Yesu manesij gakiminde fuŋine mitaningako maneya. ²⁵ Oi maneyayonj, Anuture buŋo goine jikigaru mimane ebi yobingaya. Polji Anuture jijoŋo posikekiminde fuŋine mitaningaru noŋunde eebobononj sisinaŋ enimij ore miya eru Anutuji damanj mo ruame oo osoe noberu buŋononj mitariinj, buŋo yokaomo oiji maŋine bakareya. Polji buŋo oŋu miko popure yobugame qeŋ oji ru miya, “Use! Oi boke. Muŋambe yo soine bokeru rande damanj mo manebe sagair, oo soine moke kepore gube wareigonj.” ²⁶ Oŋu miku jibu jikigaru Polji inoyonje saki furiine monen oteingore manesuya. Oŋu odigaru oori eru ateine kokoine kepore teme wareko buŋo buŋo miku ŋebu.

²⁷ Polji witi pigo ŋeko gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko ŋi tinaine Porsius Festus inoji Filiksre oka gawana fukeingore eya. Oŋu eme Filiksji Juda ŋinjigoji ŋone anji enimijingo maneru Pol so pirueko witi pigo jikigaru ŋeya. Oŋu.

25

Polji gawana Festusre jijoŋo buŋo mobeine miya.

¹ Festusji gawana fukeru prowins maŋgo roperu ŋeko giobobo yokaomo tariko Sisaria taonj bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya. ² Ropeko sorinj gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru Juda minebobo yoŋoji jijo maiineo waperu Pol buŋo koroineo ruanimij ore miku mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimabuj. ³ Mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimaku inji miku kariebur, “O gawana, goji soine niŋoji manebeneŋ sagaingore mitarinde buŋo ruabi Pol ogagaru Jerusalem sitio yo wareinebi.” Yoŋoji rone buŋo inji kiperu mibuj, “Polji kadio wareko oo bio qabeneŋ komeinj.” Oŋu miku jaueru odibuj ore eru wareru oŋu kariebur. ⁴ Oŋu karieburjonj, Festusji inji bokirie yareya, “Pol oi Sisaria taonde witi pigo ŋeko siŋaŋ gaegobi. Nonj nake damanj so joroko oo kirieru raingore manego.” ⁵ Oŋu miku jikigaya, “Ore eru ŋi oiji bakaine mo ruana ine, soine ŋoŋore minebobu goineji noke Sisaria rakaru oo buŋo sakiineo ruaru mitebi manebemij.”

⁶ Oŋu miku giobobo 8 me 10 ore so Jerusalem sitio yoŋoke gokame tariko kirieru Sisaria taonjgo rakaya. Rakaru peku pakareru oo akonj buŋo mimitarire ŋeŋeineo ŋeku mitigako Pol ogagaru warebi jijo maiineo waperu dimaya. ⁷ Polji waperu dimako Juda minebobo Jerusalem sitione warebur, yoŋoji roregaru dimaku rosi paio buŋo sembene kokoine sakiineo ruaru mibuj. Oi mibujonj, buŋoyaŋunde foriine oi yaduingore embimbingabuj. ⁸ Rosi buŋo omaine miku dimabujonj, Polji oi kepieru inji miya, “Nonji ya sembene mo so ebonj. Juda niŋore Kadi buŋo so qomukubonj. Boji sorinj so boyau eku eru Rom Sisa-kinj koitore buŋore kiso so ebonj.”

⁹ Oŋu miko Festusji Juda yoŋoji inoyonjunde manebi ropeingore maneru Pol inji weu teya, “Sakigorua buŋo yo migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo nonde jijo maio dimaku miminj me mata?”

* 24:21: Apo 23.6

¹⁰ Weu teyayon, Polji miya, “Rom Sisa-kinj koitoji mitigako buño koro yo urebuñ yoo dimabe osoe nuru buñone mitarinde sagain. Nonj Juda ñinjigo sembene mo so eyarebonj. Oi gake soine mane mukuge. Nonj wamore moke yonjoreo ranobo?” ¹¹ Sembene mo so ebonjonj, Kadi buño mo odureru ya mo eku sembearu ore eru komere biñe fukenobo ine, ‘Nonji egu komebemiñ,’ miku so sumungaru rabemiñ. Oi matayonj, yonjoji rosi buño omaine yobu miku buñoyanunde fuñe oi yaduñgo ore embimbiñgagobi ine, buño omainere eru moji oga nuru yonjore meo ruaingo embimbiñgainj. Rom Sisa-kinji buñone botiñgaru mitarime poretiñneiñ. Ore eru nonji iñore jijomai o raingo ore sananjaru weugo.”

¹² Onju miko Festusji muranjuine yonjoke uñsowonj buño baaru osoeru iñi bokirie teya, “Go Sisa-kinj koitoreo ramiñ ore maneru weuge, ore eru soine Rom raru iñore jijnoo dimaigonj.” Onju.

Polji kinj Agripare jijnoo dimaya.

¹³ Giobobo goine tariko kinj Agripa eru serjine Bernaisi yokoji Festus ñoneru aramboboyakunj odunimi ore Sisaria taonjo warebu. ¹⁴ Wareru oo giobobo kokoine gobire Festusji Polre buño oi kinj koitoke mimane eku iñi miya, “Filiksji ñi mo so pirueko witi pigo yoo ñeku goga. ¹⁵ Nonji Jerusalem rabe Juda yonjore sorinj gio siñan qoruine eru minebobopuyanunji nondeo waperu iñi weu narebuñ, ‘Niño ñi ore buño roru warebener goji soine iñore fuñe osoeru buñoine mitariigonj.’

¹⁶ “Onju weu narebuñonj, nonji iñi yajibe manebuñ, ‘Rom gawman niñore kadi oi iñi: Monde sakigo buño sembene ruaru migobi, niño ñinjigo more buño oi kosa so mitariiegobenerj. Rone keporeru buño koroineo ruabenerj rosipuineji warebi mobemobe sogokonj mobemobe quranj qaku dimabi buño sakiineo ruaru mitebi mobeine soine miin. Buño mobeine miku oi osoeru foriine fukeme ore so soine buñoine mitariiegobenerj.’ ¹⁷ Yonjoji yoo wareru tumangabi nonji daman so joroko peku pakareru oo akonj mimitarire ñejeineo ñeku mitigabe ñi oi ogagaru warebi nonde jijnomaine wapeya.

¹⁸ “Wapeyayon, buño roru warebuñ, yonjoji roregaru mobemobe quranj qaku dimaku buño sakiineo ruaru mitebuñ. Onju ruabi ya sembene yobu mo ena, onju miniminj ore odigabonjonj, buño onjuine mo so mibi manebonj. ¹⁹ Oi so mibi manebonjonj, tifeineo ñi oi igogaru yonjonyunde mamananesinde buño mobeine goine eru ñi mo tinaine Yesu iñore kekepari babunj. ‘Yesuji komeya,’ mibuñyonj, Polji ‘Gboreru goga,’ miku yameñ keku sananngaya. ²⁰ Onju miku rosi ruabi nonji ‘Buño onjuine oi urunju osoenobo?’ miku fuñine baaru manjyoka manebonj. Oi maneru dimaku iñi weu tebonj, ‘Sakigorua buño migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo minonj me mata?’ ²¹ Weu tebonjonj, Polji Ropekiinenoñunde jijnjo maio raingo yameñ keku iñi weuya, ‘Go minde siñan nubi Sisa-kinj koitore rabe buñone botiñgako poretiñgainj.’ Onju weume ñi joruyanunje mitiga yarebe siñanjabi ñega. Jiki sorebe Sisa-kinj koitore jijnjo maio raigonj.”

²² Festusji onju miko Agripaji ojija, “Nonji mo ñi oiji buñoine miko manein ore anji manego.” Ojiko iñi bokirieya, “Yogo soine buñoine manemiñ.”

²³ Onju bokirieme peku pakerebi kantrire muran, mamari siñan soguine eru minebobo ropekiine yonjoji wareru Agripa eru Bernaisi yokore iru eri ubeyakunjo keru jeri kiki keku kepare yapebi buñore koro pi ropekiine ore manjo ropebuñ. Festusji mitigako Pol ogabi oo wapeya. ²⁴ Polji wapeme Festusji pakareru dimaku iñi miya, “Kinj Agripa eru ñi soguine sosowo niñoke yoo ñegobi, ñonjo ñi yo ñoneninj. Juda ñinjigo kubu sosowo yonjoji iñore eru nonde manj bapakarebuñ. Sisaria taonj yoo eru Jerusalem sitio foroji buñoji bapakare nareru onga jojoraku iñi miku gobun, ‘Ñi yo oiji morengo goinj ore so mata. Bio use!’

²⁵ “Onju ongakunjo gobunjonj, nonji osoebe ya mo komere biñe fukein ore so oi so eya. Nonji fuñine onju bofukeru ñonebonjonj, iñoyonje Rom Ropekiinenoñunde jijnjo maio rako buñoine botiñgako poretiñgainj ore yameñ keku weuya. Ore eru buño kiperu sorebe Rom rainj. ²⁶ Rom sitio rainjonj, iñore buño oi urunju qurangaru Rom ñi Koitoneru ruabe rana? Iñore buño kosa migobiyonj, buño fuñineke mo oi poretiñ so mane taniñgago. Ore eru mibe ogagaru wareru kinj Agripa gore jijnjo maio eru ñonjo goine kinj koitore ñadio yoo ñegobi, ñonjore jijnjo maio ruabi dimaga. Ñonjo soine jambae baku buñoine osoebi foriine fukeko oi

maneru soine qurango quranqanobo. ²⁷Ŋi mo niginji kiperu buŋo koroineo ruaniminde buŋo uruŋu migobi, oi totogo miŋgo embimbiŋgaru jibu mo egu sorekimin. Mosi oi nonde mamane kajegi kamasu ŋuine fukega.” Ŋu.

26

Polji buŋoinere mobe kiŋ Agripare jiŋoo miya.

¹Ŋu ŋebi kiŋ Agripaji Pol ojiya, “Go soine gakere buŋo mobeine minde manebemin.” Ŋu ojime Polji dimaku me ketigaru oteru iŋoyorunde buŋo kitiŋgaku iŋi fuŋgaru miya,

²“O kiŋ Agripa, Juda minebobo yoŋoji buŋo sakineo ruaru minaregobi, nonji buŋo sosowo ore mobeine oi muŋambe soine gore jiŋo maio totogo miŋgo ore kiwaqawaineke manego. ³Goji Juda niŋore eebobo eru kekepari buŋonoŋuŋ sosowo oi poretiŋ mane mukege. Ore eru nonji ofori kiwaqawaineke manego. Ŋu fukeko weu garego: Buŋo mibemin, oi soine mane wirieru kaje rua.

⁴“Nonji Juda ŋiŋigo kubu maŋgo fukeru fuŋfuŋgaineone fuŋgaru nakene kantri yo eru sitinoŋuŋ Jerusalem oo go wapeboŋ. Ore eru Juda ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji gogone jeŋorŋeone uruŋu waperu goborŋ, oi soine mane mukugobi. ⁵Yoŋoji fuŋnene damar joroine mane mukugagobi. Anjinaruŋ eko oi soine iŋi kitiŋgaku minobuŋ: Noŋunde sorin gio maŋineo Farisi pati niŋoji ŋaso yoŋore sorin mamane oi poretiŋ yobu boyoberu goegobener. Nonji rone yoŋore kubu patio roperu Kadi buŋo yamerŋ keku boyoberu goborŋ.* ⁶Anutuji apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋore jofofo buŋo ruaya, nonji ore foriine fukeiŋgo odigaru oori eru gogo. Ore eru muŋambe buŋo koroineo rua nubi dimago.

⁷“Noŋunde Israel ŋiŋigo kubu 12 niŋoji sosowo jofofo buŋo ore fori fukeiŋgo odigae-gobener. Oi odigaru oori eru una ubu jiji Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobener. O Ropekiinene, nonji oori ŋu eego ore Juda minebobo yoŋoji buŋo sembene sembene sakineo ruaru minareegobi. ⁸Anutuji ŋiŋigo komekiine bogbore yabeme pakerenimin, ŋorŋo oi uruŋu eru so manesiŋ gagobi?

⁹“Nake ŋuakorŋ iŋi manesuku goborŋ, ‘Noŋ Yesu Nazaret ŋire tinabiŋe jurebe mataeiŋ ore jigo kokoine qabeminde so fukego’ Ŋu manesuku rosi eru goborŋ.* ¹⁰Rosi eru Jerusalem oo ofori jigo qaku goborŋ. Sorin gio siŋarŋ qoruine yoŋoji maŋgo enarebi mitigabe Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeiŋe oi kokoine oga yaberu witi pigo rua yabeebuŋ eru goine komeniminde buŋo mibi nonji ŋuakorŋ buŋo oi basanarŋaru qotikeru (wout ruaru) goeboŋ. ¹¹Damaŋine damaŋine roregaru ŋngawowosi pi so jamba bayarebe manyarŋu kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji fukebuŋ. Fukebi Yesu mugaru igosisi etenimin ore bapakareru buŋo fofoine miku poreru kane yabebe. Ŋu eyabebe ŋorŋoruji joineke qotiboti yabebi joiserereŋ maneru gobuŋ. Maŋneo jo jaku sarigame kekesuesue eyarebemin ore joroineo kotu kantrire sitiine sitiine oo raru goborŋ.” Ŋu.

Polji maŋine kerisieya ore binarŋ miya.

Apo 9.1-19; 22.6-16

¹²“Eebobo ŋu eru gobe damarŋ mogo sorin gio siŋarŋ qoruine yoŋoji noke maŋmoakorŋ eru maŋgo enarebi Damaskas sitio rabemiŋgo ore kadio raborŋ. ¹³O Sogunene, nonji kadio rabe una botuine oo Sombuŋgone kuririquarŋ mo pipa wakiya. Wakiru kirabori ŋu fukeru weg iŋiŋine odureru tamaeko ŋoneboŋ. Tatama oiji noŋ eru ŋi noke rabeŋ, niŋo kemaga nobeya. ¹⁴Kemaga nobeko sosowo rondingarŋu moreŋgo waki keber. Waki keku pebeneŋ nonde buŋo mo fukeko Hibru buŋoo iŋi najime maneboŋ, ‘Sol, Sol, go wamore kekesuesue enareege? Go bulmakao ŋiine ŋuine egu fukemin. Rauineji moreŋ bomogaiŋ ore bulmakao ŋiine kijiŋi kipeme waigowaigo furugame sagayaŋ, kosa poreru joineke yoberu ro furugaru ŋorŋoruji qame joiserereŋ maneega. Go ore so kosa riŋaru gakere ŋadi omaine yobu egu ketigamiŋ.’

¹⁵“Oi maneru weuboŋ, ‘O Oforŋ, go moji?’ Weube najiya, ‘Noŋ Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, iŋo fukego. ¹⁶Iŋo fukegoyorŋ, go soine pakareru dima. Noŋ eru ya ŋonege

* 26:5: Apo 23.6; Fil 3.5 * 26:9: Apo 8.3; 22.4-5

eru jiki jikigaru fuke gareru gadubemij, oi kitingaku miku munaj moge onjuine dimaku nonde minebobo fukeru kinajne qaku goigonj. Go gio oi baku goigonj. Nonji ore eru fuke garego. ¹⁷ Nonji gakere Israel kufufunj kubu yonjore meone bomuku gubemij eru kotu kantri njijigo yonjoreo sore gube ramij, yonjori egu gunimij ore onjuakonj maro ke garebemij. ¹⁸ Nonji sore gube raru njijigo jinyonjonyu bomurungande manjonyu kerisieru qisirigone tatamago wapenimij. Jinyonjonyu piru manjonyu kerisieru Satande usungone kenjorongaru Anuture dobu manjo warenimij. Onju wareru manesij narebi agiburanyonyu jureru bokebemij. Bokebe Anutuji ogopuine roosij yabe gbagbataenine fukegobi, yonjore botugo roperu nejeyonyu roru senjinbanjinj fukeru gonimij. Yesuji onju qohoj nuru najiya.”

Polji mande gioinere binaj miya.

¹⁹ “O kinj Agripa, Yesuji onju najime nonji Sombungone qohoj iru noneru funjine maneru oi kesongaru gobemijgo maneru qungabonj. Ore eru nonji qohoj iru ore bujo oi renjaru gio baku gobonj. ²⁰ Oi renjaru roregaru Biye bujo inji misaueku gobonj: Injoni bio manjonyu kerisieru Anutureo kirieru wareru manj kerisiebuju ore foriine oi eebobonyonji yaduru goinebi. Biye bujo oi rone Damaskas eru Jerusalem siti yoyoka oi gobunj, yonjore mitaningaru gobonj. Ore njadiineo Juda kantri sosowo yonjore mibonj eru kotu kantri yonjore miku manjonyu bapakareru gobonj.* ²¹ Funje ore eru Juda njijigo goineji boji sorijgo roperu oo qafa nuru yamej keku komiine nuingo ore ebuju.

²² “Onju ebujuonj, manje kerisiebonj, oone go wapebe Anutuji bapi nuru goko damanj yoo jikigaru soine gogo. Babapi ore eru yo dimaku ropekiine eru wakioqoqoine njonjore jinyomaio dimaku bujone yo migo. Moses eru kajeqonj njijigo yonjori ya fukejgo ore mibunj, nonji yonjore bujo oi akonj poretinj boyoberu bujo inji kitingaku migo: ²³ Anutuji buru ruame Munanjooqo Rauine Kristo injoji joisererenj maneru komeru nj funjungaine komegone pakereinj. Pakereru Anutu tatamainere funje oi Juda kubu eru kotu kantri oi bararinja yareru mitaninja yareru gobemijgo najiya.”*

²⁴ Polji bujoinere mobe onju miko gawana Festusji kiga yareku bujo botuineo ketigaru miya, “Pol, go witijibu egarega. Mamane piine piine oo ropende mamananjgoji saueru qorugo ba jibugako goge.”

²⁵ Onju miyayonj, Polji bokirैया, “O koito sariine Festus, nonji qorune jijibuine so fukego. Bujo migo, oi mamane-muku bujo foriine fukega. ²⁶ Kinj Agripaji bujo yooore funje mane mukuga, onju manego. Ya sosowo oi sonjonyo guru mogo so fukeya. Ore eru biye bujo sosowo oi kinj koitore kajego rakame mane forega, ore so mane sanangago. Ore eru nonji bujone yo soine koimo paio dimaku mibe manege. ²⁷ O kinj Agripa, Juda nj kajeqonj yonjore Biye Qurande bujo manesij gage me mata? Oi manesij gage, onju manego.”

²⁸ Polji onju miko Agripaji bokirैया miya, “O Pol, goji damanj pomponjine yobu yoo manje baparekande nonji manje kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukenobo ore manege me? Onju manesukuge me?”

²⁹ Onju miko Polji bokirैया, “O kinj, bujo joroine me pomponjine minobo, oi jibu. Gonji akonj matayonj, mujambe yo bujone kaje ruaru manegobi, sosowo njonjori onjuakonj Kristore ogopuine fukenimij ore manj anjineji maneru inji onja wosigo: O Anutu, manjonyu kerisieru njabende nonji yoo gogo, ore so fukebi. Gbedi (niginj) oi akonj njonjore meo ropejngo ore so manego.”

³⁰ Onju bokirieme kinj koitoji pakereko gawana eru Bernaisi yokoji onjuakonj pakerebu eru yonjoke nebuju, yonjori sosowo pakerebuju. ³¹ Pakereru bokeru rabi nj yoine yonjori yonjonye akonj mimane eku inji mibunj, “Inj yo oiji sembene mo so eko wamore omaine yobu niginj gabunj? Injji komere biye fukejngo ore onju so fukega, onju manegobenenj.” ³² Onju miku mimane eku Agripaji Festus ojija, “Sisa-kinj koitoreo rabe bujone botingako poretinjainj ore so yamej keku weuku mina ine, soine piruebenerj rakana.” Onju.

* 26:20: Apo 9.20, 28-29 * 26:23: Ais 42.6; 49.6; 1 Kor 15.20

Pol ogâo ruabi funjaru Rom raya.

¹Ŋi yoine yonjoji niŋore buŋo iŋi kipebuŋ: “Niŋo ogâo ropebeneŋ gbinji kitingako Itali morenŋo rakimiŋ.” Buŋo oŋu kipebi Pol eru witi ŋi goine oi mamari siŋaŋ mo tinaine Julius iŋore meo rua nobebuŋ. Julius iŋoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Rom Sisa-kinde mamari kubu” mibuŋ, oo mamari ŋi 100 yonjore siŋaŋ goya. ²Moreŋ mo tinaine Adramitium oone ogâ mo wareru Eisia prowinsre koe qaŋaŋine boyoberu ogâ kojiine moakonŋ moakonŋ oo rainŋo ore eru jaueya, oi ropebeŋ. Ropebeneŋ kambaj seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako koego rabeŋ. Masedonia prowinsre siti tinaine Tesalonaika oone ŋi mo tinaine Aristarkus iŋoji ujenonŋuŋ fukeme moko rabeŋ.

³Raru peku pakereru oo Saidon kaeo ropebeŋ. Ropebeneŋ Juliusji Pol ogo eteku mitarime ogâ bokero ogopuine yonjoreo raru ŋone yabeme wamo yare embimbiŋgaya, oi bapi gabuŋ. ⁴Oone moke koego rabeneŋ gbinji kadi raki mibeŋ, oo yukubeone qaku bokeya ore yobiŋgame jikigaru nu tinaine Saiprus ore soŋsoŋineo rakaru keririŋ boyoberu rabeŋ. ⁵Rabeneŋ gbinji kitingako koe petigaru Silisia eru Pamfilia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru Lisia prowinsre siti tinaine Maira oo ropebeŋ. ⁶Roperu oo mamari siŋaŋnonŋunji ogâ mo bofukeya. Ogâ oiji Ijipre siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareru Itali kantrigo rainŋo ore eru jaueya. Oi bofukeru mitiga noreko oo ropebeŋ.

⁷Roperu koego rabeneŋ gbinji soine so kitingako una kokoine oi denaŋdenaŋ rabeŋ. Oŋu rabeneŋ tariko oo ŋe qamuku eku keku koe oo Nidas taonŋ bembenŋo ropebeŋ. Bembenŋo ropebeneŋ gbiŋ sanaŋine qaku oŋu oobe jikigaru rakiminde kadi kipeya. Kipeko yobiŋgame Krit nure mau tinaine Salmone oi odureru raru nu ŋadiineo rakaru keririŋ boyoberu rabeŋ. ⁸Koe qaŋaŋine maŋfunjineo boyoberu embiŋqombiŋke raru goku Lasea taonŋ bembenŋo kae tinaine “Ogâ siŋsiŋaine ŋone anjike, Fair Hafens” miegobi, oo ropebeŋ.

⁹Oo roperu damaŋ joroine bojiŋgobugaru gobey. Oŋu gobeneŋ agiburay jujureinere kambaj tinaine Yom Kippur* ore damaŋji tariko duebobobo damaŋji wareru fukeme ropebeŋ. Duebobobo damaŋgo ŋiŋigo koego raru “Egu sibirigakimiŋ,” miku ogâyanŋuŋ kiperu gobuŋ. Ore eru Polji siŋaŋ bobo buŋo mo iŋi yajiya, ¹⁰“Ŋipune, nonŋuŋ koe paio jikigaru egu rakimiŋ. Ŋe qamuku paio raru sisibiri egu bofukekimiŋ. Siritembonji qame ogânonŋuŋ qajaŋgame meboine jibugame niŋononŋe oŋuakonŋ egu komekimiŋ. Kae kamasi oŋu fukeko ŋonego.”

¹¹Siŋaŋ bobo buŋo oŋu miyayonŋ, mamari siŋaŋnonŋunji Polre buŋo oi qomuku ogâ rauine eru bobokirie qaqa (steer) siŋaŋine yokoŋi “Soine rakimiŋ,” mibu, mamari siŋaŋnonŋunji buŋoyakuŋ oi manesiŋ gaya. ¹²Kae tinaine “Ogâ siŋsiŋaine ŋone anjike” ore ogâ kojiine oi duebobobo damaŋ ŋeŋere ore so, so fukeya. Ore eru ŋi kokoineji ranimiŋ ore buŋo basanaŋgaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Yo ŋeiŋgo ore taki nobega. Soine kambaj seri poreru gboromurebi koego rakimiŋ. Raru yameŋ keku goku kadi fukeko Finiks ogâ kojigo ropenebeŋ. Oo roperu duebobobo damaŋ yo soine ŋeku gobeneŋ tariiŋ.” Ogâ koji tinaine Finiks oi Krit nu ore qaŋaŋineo wegi rarakaine oobe pega. Oŋu.

Siritembonji koe bame sembeaya.

¹³Rakiminde buŋo oŋu mibi gbinji denaŋdenaŋ funjaru Saut oobene qaya. Qako “Soine raru burunonŋuŋ boyoberu Finiks ŋonekimiŋ,” miku manesuku dimaku ogâre nigiŋ boyobiŋineke furugabi wapeya. Wapeko ogâji wirieko gbinji kitingako waigowaigo oga nobeko Krit nure qaŋaŋine boyoberu maŋfunjineo rabeŋ. ¹⁴Oŋu rabeŋyonŋ, damaŋ so joroko gbiŋ tobiriine sanaŋine tinaine yoware, Not Istre gbunŋparandaŋ (buburiŋ) oiji nu ore paione qaku bokero noberu wareya.

¹⁵Noberu wareme ogânonŋuŋ siŋaŋ ganimiŋ ore baku boibiabi gbiŋ qaku wareya oobe rainŋone embimbiŋgaya. Embimbiŋgame bokebi gbinji akonŋ ogâ igogaru roru ogagame

* 27:9: Yom Kippur jeri kombaj oi Septembe tatarineo me Oktobe funfunŋaineo ruaegobi.

inoyoye omaine rako yoyowo enoreko kosa rabej. ¹⁶Yoyowo enoreko goku nu mendaine mo tinaine Kauda ore nadiineo Saut oobe rabej. Oo raru gomba niginji kipebi ogâ nadiineo obu petigaru wareya, oi yamerj keku koegone porebenej kokoine yobingame jibu yamerj keku porebenej wapeya.

¹⁷Gomba oi porebenej wapeme ogâ soguineo ruabej. Ogâji yoyoworu egu qanjangainj onju manebenej nigij roru ogâ qukarieru kipe sanangabu. Onju raru raru magerj tutukuine tinaine Sirtis† oo koe rondin joroine so pega. Niyo oo igosuero egu qungakimij ore kokoi manebenej. Onju manebenej ore eru ogâre kamba seri yaine oi bomukuku wakiru ruaru ogâ sinangbobo bokebu. Oi bokebi gbinji ogâ igosuero kitingako mo kosa rabej. ¹⁸Mo kosa rabejyoy, gbuŋparandaŋ oiji joineke jikigaru qaku yoyowo enoreko. Onju yoyowo enoreko kae fureme oo fuŋgaru ogâre mebo goine roru koego bokebi rakaya. ¹⁹Una yokaomo fukeko oo ogâre yareya kuririineke oi yoyoyanekeŋ roru bokebi koego rakaya. ²⁰Onju gburugburu ragu ragu ubu una kokoine oo wegi me bobuŋ mo so ŋonebenej. Gbuŋparandaŋ oiji onjuakonj sananjine jikigaru qaku peya. Qaku akonj peko yobingame “O mataekimij!” miku gogo kikipenonunde ore maneru maŋnonunji wakiko kobinonjuŋ tarime nebenej.

²¹Gbuŋparandaŋ manjineo damaŋ joroine wareru goku uqo munjanj mo so nobenej. Ore eru Polji botuyajuŋgo pakereru dimaku inji yajiya, “Ŋipune, nonji Krit nu so bokekimij ore kajeqouŋ najibonj, ŋoŋo nonde bujo oi boyobebi sagana. Onju ebenej sisibiri yo oiji painonjuŋgo so ropena. ²²Kajeqouŋne bokebuŋyoy, muŋambe yo gurimbobo bujo inji ŋarego: Ŋoŋoreone moji gogoine so sibirigainj. Oi matayonj, ogâ akonj sibirigainj. Ore eru ŋoŋo kobinanjŋj maneru neinebi.

²³“Nonji moreŋfuŋ tinaine Anutu injore biŋe fukeru kinanjine qaku gogo. Ubu kubanj pebe inji Sombuŋ mimerereŋjine mo soreme nonde manfuŋgo wareru dimaga. ²⁴Dimaku inji najiga, ‘Pol, go kokoi so mane! Go soine Rom Sisa-kinde jiŋo maio rande osoe gareinj. Mane! Anutuŋ beufiine gadume ŋinjigo sosowo goke ogâo moko gogobi, yoyore gogo gore meo ruame goke dimaku moji so komeinj.’ ²⁵Sombuŋ mimerereŋjine bujo najiga, ore so fukeinj. Nonji Anutu onju manesinj gago. Ore eru ŋipune, ŋoŋo kobinanjŋj maneru neinebi. ²⁶Onju fukeinjyoy, gbinji qaku putesue nobeme nu more qanjango ropekimij ore so fukega.” Onju.

Ubu 14 fukeko moreŋ bombengakabu.

²⁷Ogânonunji Koe Moreŋ Botuyajuŋgo (Mediterranean Sea) ore mobeine tinaine Adria Koe oo mo kosa rako ubu 14 fukeya. Oi fukeme ubu botuine oo ogâ gio bobo ŋi yoyoji “Bio moreŋ mo bombengagobenej,” miku manjanjuŋgo onju manebu. ²⁸Onju maneru dimaku mesa nigij mo aej tifeineke kiperu bokebi rakaru koe dikisaine yoyoya. Yoyome koe rondinde jare fukeya, oi 40 mita (120 fit) ore so. Kokiine mo jikigaru raru kamasi moko oi onjuakonj ruabi jareine oiji 30 mita (90 fit) ore so fukeme bofukebu. ²⁹Oi bofukeru ogânonunji ko karonj botuineo egu igoinj ore kokoi manebu. Onju maneru ogâre nigij boyobinijineke 4 oi ogâ nadiineone pirueru waigo bawakiru ruabuŋj eru kae tamaej ore odigaru onga wosiru nebuŋ.

³⁰Onju nebuŋyoy, ogâre gio bobo ŋi yoyoji gbebedi bujo inji mibuŋ, “Niyo ogâ qoruine oobe ogâre nigij boyobinijineke goine bokebenej rakainj.” Onju gbedigaru miku ogâ mendaine, gomba mo ogâone bomukuku bawakiru ruabi koego wakiko ogâ bokero esoi baku soŋsoŋgo sumuŋgaru rainjo ore ebu. ³¹Onju ebuŋyoy, Polji mamari sinanj eru mamari ŋi oi inji yasiya, “Yoyoji ogâo so qoninjaru dimanimij ine, ŋoŋore gogo kikipere fuŋjine mo so fukeinj.” ³²Onju yasime mamari ŋi yoyoji raru gombare nigij ketigabi inoyoye akonj rako gio bobo ŋi yoyoji sumuŋgaru ranimij ore embimbijabuŋ.

³³Wegijirinj sineme oo Polji sosowo uqo noninde uŋsowonj bujo mitiga yareru inji miya, “Ŋoŋo damaŋ joroine maŋyoka odigaru uqo munjanj mo so kisaqasi eru gobi muŋambe giobobo jare 14 fukega. ³⁴Ore eru norj inji mitiga ŋarego: Nonjuŋ gogononjuŋ kipekimij

† 27:17: Sirtis oi Afrika kantri tinaine Libia oo oobe pega. Sirtis oo koe dikiineo magerj tutukuine tutukuine pega.

ore jogba ekimiŋ, oo usuŋnoŋuŋ egu wakiŋ ore sananŋaru dimaku fiabeneŋ sagaiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo uqo munjan noniŋ. Ŋoŋoreone moji mo sakiine so sibirigaiŋ. Qoru sikiŋanun mendaine mo oi so yobu jibugaiŋ.”³⁵ Oŋu miku Polji poroŋ roru sosowo yoŋore jiŋo maio Anuture danŋe miku ketigaru funŋaru naya. ³⁶Oŋu noko ŋoneru sosowo yoŋoji kokoiyanun wakiko oŋuakon uqo roru nobun. ³⁷Niŋo ogâ manŋo qodureru jare 276 ore so goben. ³⁸Yoŋoji sosowo uqo nogu nogu gaba yabeya. Oŋu eru ogâji afagaiŋ ore wit kurumbu korun toruineke roru bokebi koego rakaya. Oŋu.

Ogâji koe karonjanŋo igaru qunŋako janŋaya.

³⁹Kae fureko moreŋ ŋoneru oi so mane mukubun. So mane mukubunyoŋ, koe guruine (bay) magenineke mo bofukeru ŋonebuŋ. Oi ŋoneru “Bio ogâ kerisieru esoiku oo ropenobey,” miku buŋo kipebuŋ. ⁴⁰Buŋo oŋu kiperu dimaku ogâre nigin boyobiŋinekere nigin ketigabi qomukuko bokebi koe dikiineo peya. Oi ketigaru oo akon mobemobe bobokirie (steer) qaqa yoyoka peya, yokore nigin piruebi keŋgoronŋaya. Oi pirueru ogâ omoine kambaŋ seriine poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako ogâ kerisiebi magenŋo oobe rabeŋ. ⁴¹Oŋu rabeŋyoŋ, ogâji koe karonjanŋo egu rainŋo ore kipekimiŋgo embimbinŋaru bokero bokebi raru igaya. Oo igaru ogâ qoruineji karonjanŋo qaku qunŋaru ra wareiŋgo embimbinŋaru ŋeya. Oŋu ŋeko koe siriji ogâ joŋineo sananŋine bokero qaku qopobopogaya.

⁴²Oŋu fukeme mibuŋ, “Nigin ŋi yoŋoreone moji obu qaku petigaru sumunŋaru egu rainŋ.” Oŋu mibi mamari ŋi yoŋoji witi ŋi niŋo sosowo kenobenimiŋgo manebuŋ. ⁴³Oŋu manebuŋyoŋ, mamari siŋanŋonŋunji Polre gogo kipeiŋgo ore maneru mamari ŋipuiŋeji oŋu egu enimiŋ ore sabare yabeya. Sabare yaberu iŋi mitiga noreya, “Uri ŋoŋoji koe fifia baku rarare fuŋne manegobi, ŋoŋo funŋaru riŋaru rakaru koe fifia baku raru qanjanineo ropeniŋ. ⁴⁴Yoŋoji funŋaru rabi goineji ŋadiyanunŋo palaŋ diŋiŋine qafagaru roniŋ me ogâre mobeine fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru ore paio peku koe fifia baku raniŋ.” Oŋu mitiga noreko kamasi oŋu eku sosowoji gogonoŋun kiperu koe qanjanineo rope forebey. Oŋu.

28

Malta nugo odigaru gobey.

¹Gogonoŋun kiperu koe qanjanineo waperu oo nu tinaine Malta mibi manebey. ²Wapebeneŋ kueji funŋaru wakiko kae munagayayoŋ, Malta niŋiŋigo yoŋoji ogo fiine yobu fuke noreru misi ruabi jako oga nobebi sosowo misi bembeygo raru furaku ŋebey. ³Polji yo qoqo qojugaru dodugaru misigo ruaya. Oi ruame jako qoti moji misi koronineji domuko waperu meineo kiperu kiya. ⁴Kobenji oŋu kiperu meineo gbedigaru wakiru dimako nure rau yoŋoji ŋoneru yoŋoyoŋe akon mimane eku iŋi mibuŋ, “ŋi yo koegone gogoiŋe kiperu wapeyayoŋ, Dabodanji jibu geoiŋe bokirieru gogoiŋe ketigame komeiŋ. Ore eru ŋi qoqo ŋi fukega. Oŋu mane sananŋagobeneŋ.”

⁵Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Polji qoti yoyoworu dimaku bokeme misi manŋo rakame Polre sakigo sisibiri mo so fukeya. ⁶Oŋu miku bitatari eku “Sakiine sogueru ojeiŋ me pipa komeru morenŋo rondinŋaru wakiŋ,” oŋu miku tiŋtiŋneku ŋoneru odigaru dimabuŋ. Daman joroine odigaru dimabuŋyoŋ, Polre sakigo ya sembene mo so fukeya. Oŋu fukeme mamanesuyanun kerisieme mibuŋ, “O, ŋi yo nemu ŋi fukega.”

⁷Malta magenŋo waperu kosa piku bembeygo uqo gio moreŋ rondiŋine rondiŋine eru kaney bulmakao qokoine qokoine pebi ŋonebey. Oi nure ŋi qoduyanun tinaine Publius iŋore biŋe peya. Moreŋ rauine oiji kepore nobeko piineo ropebeneŋ manyanun paio manŋo enoreko iŋoke anibanŋi nebeneŋ giobobo yokaomere so raya. ⁸Ŋebeneŋ Publiusre mamaji sakijo eru atapere darike jibe (dysentery) oiji bame pepeo akon peya. Peko Polji iŋoreo raru oŋga wosiru meine qoruineo ruaru bobianŋaya. ⁹Oŋu fukeme oo akon jibe niŋiŋigo goine sosowo nu oo pebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakon wapebi Polji Anutu oŋga wosiko fiabuŋ.

¹⁰Yoŋoji yanun fuŋne fuŋne kokoine noreru oŋuine oiji aran ba noreru gobun. Jiki ogâo

ropeingoo eberj, damanj oo koe paio kadi gogore yainere embimbijgaberj, oi roru nijore ogâo ruabu. Oñu.

Malta bokeru raru Rom sitio ropeberj.

¹¹ Kain yokaomo tariko ogâ mo tinaine “Nemu Gbogbodo” bofukebu. Ogâ ore qoruineo gbogbodo nemuyoka tinayakuñ Kastor eru Poluks yokore sasako bajaweru ruabi dimabu. Ogâ oiji Ijipt kantrire siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareme nu oo kiperu gbiñqoqo damanjine oi ñebu. Oi ñebi tariko ropebenerj kambanj seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako bokeru raberj. ¹² Raru raru siti tinaine Sairakyus oo roperu morengoo wakiru giobobo yokaomo ñeberj. ¹³ Ñeku ogâo ropebenerj kambanj seri poreru gboromurebi raru Regium sitio ropeberj. Roperu peku pakareru gbiñ Saut oobene funjaru qaya. Qako raru una giobobo yoyoka fukeko oo Rom aribe Puteoli taonde ogâ kojio ropeberj.

¹⁴ Roperu oo manjekerisije ogopunoñuñ goine bofuke ñone yabeberj. Ñone yabek-abenerj inji weu norebu, “Ñoño soine nijoke sonda moakonj gonimij me mata?” Weu norebi “Soine,” miku yoñoke goberj. Gobenerj tariko boke yabeberj Rom sitio ropeberj. ¹⁵ Manjekerisije ogopunoñuñ Rom siti gobuñ, yoñoji wareberj ore biñe buño manebu. Oi maneru bofuke nobenimij ore goineji pakareru (kadi 43 mail wareru) kae tinaine Apus Forum narengareñ kae oo warebu. Goineji (33 mail wareru) kae tinaine Ogo pi yokaomo, oo wareru bofuke nobebi qotureberj. Qotururu Polji “Anutu danje!” miku miterj gaku manje fiaya. Oñu.

Polji Rom ñeku Juda ñijigo manjanuñ bapakareya.

¹⁶ Rom sitio waperu oo Polji pi mogo ñoyoye akonj ñeijgo mitari tebi mamari ñi moji siñanj gateku goya.

¹⁷ Oñu mitari tebi pi oo ñeko giobobo yokaomo tariko Juda ñijigo yoine kepoze yabeko wareru tumanjabu. Tumanjabi Polji inji yajiya, “Ogopune, nonji noñunde Juda ñijigo kubunoñuñ so igogaru rosi enjarebonj me apa ñasopunoñuñ yoñoreone eebobo maneru gogobenerj, oi so bosembeabonj. Oñu matayonj, jibu Jerusalem sitio qafa nuru kipe nuru witi pigo rua nubi ñebe Rom gawman yoñore meo rua nubun. ¹⁸ Rua nubi jambae baku funjeneru weuku oseobi fiaya. Nonji ya sembene mo so baku komere biñe fukenobo ore so, so fukeya. Yoñoji oñu ñone mukuru pirue nuñigo manebu.

¹⁹ “Oñu manebunyoñ, Juda minebobo yoñoji Judia oo buño oi kepiere kiso ebu. Oñu ebi jijibu fukeru yobingame nonji kadi baaru mo so bofukeru inji yameñ keku weubonj, ‘Nonji soine Rom sitio rabe Sisa-kinj koitoji buñone botingako poretingain.’ Oñu weube sore nubi yo warebonj. Nakene Juda kubu yoñoji rosi enarebunyoñ, jibu yoñore sakigorua buño mo miyareingoo so manego. Oñu mata.” ²⁰ Anutuñi ñi mo fukein ore jojofu buño noreko Israel niñoji buño ore foriine fukeingoo odigaru oori eegobenerj, nonji ñi sari ñore eru nigij nubi gbedi (nigij) yo osigugo. Funjeneru oñu. Ore eru muñambe ñone ñaberu buño buño eru mimane ekimij ore kepoze ñabebe yoo warebi tumanjagobenerj.”

²¹ Oñu yajiko maneru mibuñ, “Judia morengoo gore buño miku gobunyoñ, nijore quranj mo so ruabi wareme ñoneberj. Oñuakonj ogopunoñuñ oone yo warebuñ, yoñoreone moji gore buño biñe me binanj sembene mo so mibi maneberj. ²² Oi mo so mibi manebunyoñ, manjoo buño pega, niño oi soine maneingoo manegobenerj. Gore Nazaret pati kubu ore buñoine oi moreñ so mibi niñijogoi qomukubi mobemobe oo noigoi buño kokoine miku rosi eegobi. Pati kubu ore biñeine oi kajenoñuñ oñu rakame manegobenerj.”

²³ Oñu miku Polji buño moke miñ ore damanj mo burugabuñ. Oi burugabi Juda ñijigo jijnoraraji damanj oo wareru Pol pi ñeya, oo tumanjabuñ. Tumanjabi kae fufurere akonj funjaru Anutu qorumanjeneru funje mitaningaru gome kae ubu eya. Yesure funje mane mukuku manesin garu manjyoka bokenimij ore yameñ keku manj bapakare eyareru goya. Rone Mosesre Kadi buño eru kajeqouñ ñijigo yoñore Biñe Quranj oseru buño oone akonj funjaru Yesure funje bararinga yareru oiji yaduru kitingaku miku goya. ²⁴ Biñe buño oñu miku gome goineji manjyoka bokeru manesin gabunyoñ, goineji oi so manesin garu qouma

* 28:19: Apo 25.11

gobuŋ. ²⁵Yoŋoyaje maŋmoakoŋ so eyareku botuyaruŋgo mamananu kubu yoyoka fukeru roingaingo ebuŋ. Roingaingo ebi Polji buŋo iŋi akonŋ yajiya, “Moro Tiriineji buŋo mo kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiare maŋgo saŋu qame apa ŋasopuyaruŋ yajiya, oi ŋoŋore soso poretiŋ miya. ²⁶Aisaiaji buŋo oi iŋi miko pega,

‘Go ŋiŋigo kubu yo yoŋoreo raru iŋi yajinde maneinebi:

Ŋoŋo kajeŋaruŋ ruaru buŋo foriine maneru fuŋine maneru esegaru jibu so mane taniŋganimiŋ.

Jiŋoŋaruŋji piku ya foriine ŋoneku fuŋine ŋoneru esegaru jibu so ŋone mukunimiŋ.*

²⁷Ŋiŋigo kubu yo yoŋore manji sanaruŋgo kebojiru pega.

Kajeŋaruŋgo buŋo maneru esegaru jiŋoyaruŋgo komeŋaruŋgo gogobi.

Oŋu so fukenubuŋ ine, yoŋo jiŋoyaruŋgo ya soine ŋone mukuru kajeŋaruŋgo buŋo maneru maŋyaruŋgo fuŋine mane taniŋgaru maŋyaruŋgo kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobianŋ yabenobo.’”

²⁸Polji buŋo oi mifereru iŋi yajiya, “Ore eru ŋoŋo buŋo koruŋ yo soine mane mukunimiŋ: Anutuŋi munaŋqoqore Biŋe buŋo oi kotu kantri yoŋoreo ruame raiŋ. Yoŋoreo rako yoŋoji oi soine kaje ruaru manenimiŋ.” ²⁹(Polji oŋu miforeko Juda yoŋoji yoŋoyaruŋgo joineke migobobo eru noigoŋi mimane ebi roperu wakiru eko bokero rabuŋ.)

³⁰Polji iŋoyaruŋgo pi mo yayabaine furiine baku ore maŋgo gosa yoyoka sosowo akonŋ peku goya. Oo goku ŋiŋigo uri yoŋoji ŋoneiŋ ore warebuŋ, iŋoji oi sosowo soine kepore yaberu goya. ³¹Koimo paio dimaku Anutu qorumaruŋgo fuŋine mitaniŋgaru maŋ bapakare eyareru goya. Ofonŋ Yesu Kristo manenimiŋ ore Anutu munaŋqoqore fuŋine qaji yareru goya. Oŋu goko moŋi so qomuku teya go waperu goya. Oŋu.

* 28:26: Ais 6.9-10

Rom Quran Polji Rom yonjore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Rom sitio yauraine gobi maŋkekerisie kubuine kubuine yonjoji botuyanjungo siŋsar garu roinŋaru gobuŋ. Juda goineji maŋyanuŋ kerisieru Juda eeboboo eru Kadi buŋoo qakatoru Anuture moŋe sakiyanuŋgo ketigaru joma so noku gobuŋ. Kotu kantrire maŋkekerisie kubu yonjoji Anuture yaunmoririgo qakatoru Anuture Kadi buŋo rurumanuŋgo so raru sigopou paiineo agiburauŋ afagaru enimingo manebuŋ. (6.15) Anutuji Juda kufufuŋ foriine ŋadi yaberu tifeyanuŋgo kotu ŋinjiŋgo oŋga yareko biŋeine fukebuŋ, ore eru goueru igosisi eyarebuŋ. (11.18-20) Oŋu eru Juda maŋkekerisie yonjoji mosiyanuŋ ranŋbaŋine oŋuakoŋ boyobebuŋ ore eru mipemiriŋ eyareku gobuŋ. Juda kubu yonjoji kotu kantrire maŋkekerisie ogopuyanuŋ sure yaberu Juda mosiyanuŋ so boyobebuŋ ore eru buŋoyanuŋ fofoaŋoŋ mitariku sigopou gobuŋ. (2.17-20; 14.3)

Qodure yabein ore Polji kubu yoyoka yonjore kajeqouŋ buŋo bubu quraŋga yareega. Juda yonjore fuŋne barariŋga yareko (2.21-27) kotu kantri yonjoji jeriebuŋ. Buŋo qoruine iŋi yajiya, “Yesu manesiŋ gabeneŋ Anutuji mamesiŋnoŋuŋ ŋoneru buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikekiminŋ. Kadi furuine mo so pega.” (1.17) Kotu kantri ŋinjiŋgo sigokeiŋyanuŋ qomukuiŋ ore fuŋneyanuŋ barariŋga yareru iŋi yajiya: “Anutuji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde fiinere eru matayonŋ, iŋoyonjunde ŋonemaŋde eru ŋoŋo roosoe ŋabeya. (11.30-32) Ore eru yameŋ keku Kadi buŋo reŋgaru goinebi. (7.12-24) Sosowo yobu agiburande niŋinŋ gbedio goku egu sibirigakiminŋ ore egobeneŋyonŋ, (3.23; 5.12) Anutuji iŋoyonjunde yombenji wakiinŋ ore eru Kristo soreya. (5.8-9) Moro Tiriineji bomukuru agiburauŋ ŋonemaŋde usuŋgone pirue nobeiŋ. Ore eru agiburauŋ eebobo bokeru (6.11-14) qodureru manjoko naduŋgadunŋ eku yauraine yonjore botugo yauraine oŋuine so goinebi.” Kajeqouŋ oŋuine yareme waigo waigo reŋgaru qodureru gobuŋ. Polji damaŋ fuŋfungaine Rom rako kitinŋ etebi jikigaru Spein moreŋgo ranŋgo maneru oŋu quraŋgaya.

Buk yooore mobe qoruine 7 oi iŋi:

Mimitaniŋ buŋo eru buŋo qoruine 1.1-17

Sosowoji agiburande munanŋqoqore embimbingagobeneŋ 1.18-3.20

Anutuji munanŋ qa noreega ore fuŋne 3.21-4.25

Kristoke gogo gariinere fuŋne 5.1-8.39

Israel yonjoji Anuture mamesu buruo gogobi 9.1-11.36

Maŋkekerisie niŋjore mosi eebobore buŋo 12.1-15.13

Buŋo tatariine ore iŋoyonjere momojo buŋo 15.14-16.27

¹ Pol noŋ Yesu Kristore gio bobo ŋi eru Rom maŋkekerisie ŋinjiŋgo ŋoŋoke buŋo mi manekiminŋ ore wareru quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Anutuji oŋga nareko sosore ŋi aposol fukego. Anutuji Bobianŋ Biŋeine misaueiŋgo ore roosoe nume gogo.

² Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋinŋ gokiminde Bobianŋ Biŋeine barariŋga noreinŋ ore buŋoine oi ronekoŋ kiperu miko kajeqouŋ ŋinjiŋgoji maneru Biŋe Quranŋ tiriine oo quraŋgabi pega.

³ Bobianŋ Biŋere fuŋne oi iŋoyonjunde made Yesu Kristo. Iŋoji moreŋ ŋi oŋuine kinŋ Deiwidre osigidapu yonjoreone fukeya.

⁴ Sombuŋ ŋi oŋuine iiruineji posiine tiriine fukeya. Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereko usuŋineji totogo fukeya. Anutuji oŋuine oiji iŋoyonjunde Made fukega ore buŋoine oi misanaruŋaru igodonŋga teya. Ofoŋonoŋunde fuŋne oŋu. ⁵ Kristoji giore foriine iŋi fukeiŋgo maneya: Niŋoji kotu kantriine kantriine roregaru Yesure tina botuyanjungo misauebeneŋ maneru maŋyanuŋ kerisieru manesiŋ gaku buŋoine reŋgaru goniminŋ. Ore eru aposol gioine eru yaunmoririine oi noreko baku gogobeneŋ. ⁶ Anutuji ŋinjiŋgo Yesu Kristore biŋe fukeru goniminŋ ore oŋga yabeya, Rom ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ yonjore botugo gogobi.

⁷ Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Rom sitio gogobi, nonji sosowo ŋoŋore quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Anutuŋi ŋoŋo iŋoyonunde ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine gonimiŋ ore oŋga ŋaberu maŋji jojoko eŋareega. Anutu Mamanonŋuŋ eru Ofonŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo gonimiŋ. Onu oŋga wosiego.

Polji Anutu miteŋ gaku iŋi oŋga wosiya:

⁸ Moreŋine moreŋine sosowo yoŋoŋi Rom ŋoŋore mamesinde sundu mibi maneego. Ore eru buŋone fuŋgaru Yesu Kristoŋi maŋgo enareko sosowo ŋoŋore eru Anutune danŋe miego. ⁹Nonji maŋ aŋine sosowo Anutune gɔoo ruaru kiŋaŋine qaku Madeinere Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaego. Oo jijiŋi ŋoŋo manesu ŋareego, oi Anutuŋi kitiŋgaku miega.

¹⁰Damaŋ so iŋi miku oŋga wosiego, “O Anutu, nonji Rom yoŋoreo rabemiŋgo maneru damaŋ joroine odigago. Ore eru go aŋigore so minde kadi fukeko damaŋ yoo soine rabemiŋ.” ¹¹ŋone ŋaberu mamesiŋ-ŋaŋunji sanaŋgaiŋ ore maneru soine go bobore mamane yaun mo ŋarebemiŋ. Ore eru damaŋ fuŋfuŋgaine ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋone ŋabebemiŋgo aŋi sogo maneru gogo. ¹²Iŋi ekimiŋgo aŋi sogo maneego: Nonji ŋone ŋabebe qodureku nonŋ eru ŋoŋo uruŋu manesiŋ gaegobeneŋ, oi mimane eku maŋji kitiŋgaku beufi eekimiŋ.

¹³O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo iŋi manesuku goinebi: Nonji kotu kantri goine yoŋore botugu roregaru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yabebe kerisiebuŋ, ore so ŋoŋore botugu oŋuakonŋ foriine fukeko ŋonebemiŋgo manego. Ore eru damaŋ kokoine ŋoŋoreo iqi warebiminde buru ruaru gobonŋoŋ, ya goineŋi damaŋine damaŋine kipe nuko embimbiŋgaboŋ.* ¹⁴Anutune jiŋoo tife iŋi pe narega: ŋiŋigo kubu fuŋne fuŋne bapi yabebiminde buŋoŋi nonde paio pega. ŋiŋigo maŋgboroŋyaŋuŋke eru qanda (grasrut) yoŋore kiŋaŋqoqo sogokonŋ fukego. Qoqodure buŋo Griŋ manegobi eru qanda* goku yoŋoyanunde buŋoŋi yayaŋ miegobi, oi sosowo bapi ŋabebemiŋgo manego. ¹⁵Onu maneru Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi Rom siti ŋoŋore oŋuakonŋ mitaniŋgabemiŋgo afagaru joineke eego. Onu.

Bobiaŋ Biŋere usuŋ oi iŋi:

¹⁶Anutune usuŋi nonŋuŋ sosowo qowirie nobeko damaŋ yoo Sombunde biŋe fukegobeneŋ. Juda niŋoŋi rone maŋnonŋuŋ kerisieru oi manesiŋ gabeneŋ eru niŋore ŋadio kantri goine yoŋoŋi oŋuakonŋ oi manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Ore eru Anutuŋi usuŋine Bobiaŋ Biŋe ruako pega ore mimigaŋgaŋ so eego.* ¹⁷Bobiaŋ Biŋeŋi posiine fukekiminde fuŋne barariŋga noreega. Biŋe buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Posiine fukega, iŋoŋi mamesiŋineŋi maŋgo eteko sanaŋgaru go ropeiŋ. Buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Niŋo Anutu fuŋgaru manesiŋ gabeneŋ mamesiŋnonŋuŋ ŋoneru buŋononŋuŋ mitariko posiŋebeneŋ eru moreŋgo gokiminde so jikigaru manesiŋ gaku jiŋoŋine posiine fukeekimiŋ.” Onu.*

Nonunde agiburande ore Anutune maŋ rigaŋgaega.

¹⁸Soine posiine fukenobeneŋ, ŋiŋigo buŋo foriine eeboboyaŋunji keŋigaru jijiŋu baegobi, Anutuŋi oi Sombuŋgo paibeone piku ŋoneme so sagako maŋine rigaŋgaega. ŋiŋigo oŋuine sosowo ŋone yaberu wuwunŋyaŋuŋ igogaru mosiyaŋuŋ sembene ore eru rosiine barariŋga yareega. ¹⁹Oi yoore eru: Anutune fuŋne mane mukukimiŋ ore so fukega, oi iŋoyonŋe barariŋga yareme botunonŋuŋgo totogo akonŋ peko maneegobi.

²⁰Anutune gogo so ŋoneegobeneŋyoŋ, usuŋine oi Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yaperu oone fuŋgaru noduru go wapeme damaŋ tatariiŋe tomiri fukeru peega. Ore eru Anutune mequraŋ poretiŋ ŋonebeneŋ moreŋfuŋ kuririineke fukega ore fuŋine soine mane mukukimiŋ ore so fukega. Ore eru ŋiŋigoŋi ya mogo gbedigaru yoŋoyanunde buŋore mobeine kitiŋgaku miŋiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. ²¹Anutune fuŋne mane mukuru gobuŋyoŋ, jibu “Iŋoŋi ofonŋonŋuŋ,” onu so miku oi so miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeine botuyaŋuŋgo so fukeya. Onu so fukeyaŋyoŋ, buŋo omaine kosabasa manesubi mamaneyaŋunji wirieko

* 1:13: Apo 19.21 * 1:14: Qanda, Webo buŋoo bus kanaka, ŋiŋigo gomengo yoŋoyonŋe akonŋ mutu goku mamane piyaŋuŋ tomiri mo qanda gobuŋ. * 1:16: Mak 8.38 * 1:17: Hab 2.4

mutu fukebuɲ. Maɲ mamane-mukuyayɲuɲ tomiri oiji dabu eme qisiri eko tiɲtuɲ gogobi. Ore eru “Anuture fuɲne so manegobeneɲ,” miku gbegbedi kosa ruabi so sagaga.*

²² “Maɲboronɲ ɲiɲigo gogobeneɲ,” miku sakiyayɲuɲ ba ropeku gobuɲyoɲ, oɲuine oo ɲiɲigo maɲyayɲuɲ tomiri fukegobi. ²³ Anutu tinabiɲeine kuririqurajineke damaɲ tatarine tomiri go ropeiɲ, oi so miteɲ gaku ohoweine so baku gobuɲyoɲ, oi bokeru nemu gboɲ eru merofu sasako goine saribuɲ. Nemu gboɲ pasikebi kamasiyayɲuɲ ɲi komekiinere so fukegobi. Sasako goine babi webu, joma eru moreɲgo beuyayunɲi peperu raegobi, yoɲore so fukegobi. Yoɲoji oi daberu moreɲfuɲ ore so miteɲ yaberu gobuɲ.*

²⁴ Oɲu eru gobuɲ ore Anutuɲi oi ɲadi yabeko yoɲoyayunde mande aɲi sanaɲine kosa boyoberu boesau eku yoɲoyayunde saki mimigangay qaku baba waki eku gogobi. ²⁵ Anuture buɲo forine bokeru tifeineo buɲo ikoineo qakatobuɲ. Bobofuke Rauine fofori so aray baku kiɲayine so qaku gobuɲyoɲ, ya bofukeya me yoɲoyayunde meji babuɲ, ore aɲiine fukeko maneru mequray yoɲore ohowe baku miteɲ yaberu gobuɲ. Oɲuine gobuɲyoɲ, ɲiɲoji bobofuke Raunoyuɲ oi damaɲ tatarine tomiri miteɲ gaekimiɲ. Buɲo oi fofori.

²⁶ Oɲu eru gobuɲ ore Anutuɲi oi ɲadi yabeko yoɲoyayunde aɲi sanaɲine mimiineke oi kosa boyoberu iɲi ebuɲ: Yoɲore ɲigopuji ɲoe ɲonuy kadi poretiɲ bokeru yoɲoyoye akoy kerisieru rorobaba eku gobuɲ. ²⁷ ɲi yoɲoji oɲuakoy ɲigoke rorobaba eku gogo bokeru kasigabi. Boesau eniminde aɲiyayɲuɲ sanaɲine oi ɲi botuyayungo popore eku manebi joineke fukeko yoɲoyayekoy kerisieru rorobaba eku wuwunuyayuyɲke fukeru gobuɲ. Kasigabi qanqoqasa gobuɲ ore goine oi Anutuɲi soyayungo bokirie yareme paiyayungo ropeko sembeabuɲ.

²⁸ Anuture fuɲne mane mukukimiygo manebi wawakiine fukeme bokebi Anutuɲi oɲuakoy oi ɲadi yabeko yoɲoyayunde mamananu kekesiineɲi siɲay yabeko eebobo mimiineke eba eku gobuɲ. ²⁹ Eebobo kekesiine eru mosi sembene fuɲne fuɲne oiji maɲyayɲuɲ puseko iɲi eegobi: Ya ebu eku no roiygo sase eru sinefuru eegobi. Goine yoɲore yare anda eegobi. ɲiɲigo yabebi komeegobi. Kekepari baku goine eadu yabeegobi. ɲiɲigo goine koɲkoɲ paiineo sembene eyarekimiygo maneegobi. ɲiɲigo kajeyayungo buɲo saɲu ebi rakame gbinygo pougaru raega.

³⁰ ɲadiqoqo buɲo miegobi. Anuture kane miegobi. Mosi sembene joineke reɲgaru boyobeegobi. Jauba-iriɲbiriɲ eru sakiyayɲuɲ ba ropeegobi. Sakigo rua eru mosi sembene furuine furuine bofukeegobi. Maɲgomama buɲoyayɲuɲ so reɲgaegobi.

³¹ Mamaneyayɲuɲ so tiɲako maɲyayɲuɲ tomiri goku buɲo kosa kiperu so boyobeegobi. Oogo so eru goine yoɲore beusembe so maneru rosi eyareegobi. ³² Anutuɲi kadi poretiɲ iɲi mitigame pega: ɲiɲigo sembene oɲuine baegobi, yoɲoji kome sanaɲ qayqayinere biɲe fukeniminde so fukegobi. Yoɲoji mimiti oi mane taniɲgagobiyoɲ, jibu yoɲoyoye sembene oi eegobi eru oɲuakoy matayoy, goineɲi oɲu ebi oi “Soine!” miku qotikeru kitiy yareegobi. Oɲu.

2

Anutuɲi buɲonoyuɲ osoeru poretiɲ akoy mitariega.

¹ O ogone, go goine yoɲore buɲo mitariege me mata? Go goine yoɲore buɲo mitariku gake eebobo oi akoy baega. Ore eru ogogore buɲo mo mitarige ine, gakere buɲo oɲuakoy mitarinde ore geoineɲi gakere paio ropeiɲ. Ore eru ropekiine me wawakiine fukege, oi jibu ya mogo gbedigaru gakere buɲore mobeine kitiɲgaku mimiɲgo embimbiɲgaega.* ² ɲiɲigo eebobo sembene oɲuine eegobi, Anutuɲi yoɲore buɲo buɲo foriinere so osoeru mitariega, oi manegobeneɲ.

³ Ore eru uruyɲu manesukuge? Go moreɲ ɲi eku jibu ya oɲuine eegobi, yoɲore buɲo mitariku gake eebobo oi akoy ende sagaga me mata? Anutuɲi buɲogo osoeru mitariku geoine bokirie gareko forine gore paio ropeiɲ. Anuture ɲiɲoo so kamieru sumuygamiɲ.

* 1:21: Ef 4.17-18 * 1:23: Dut 4.16-18 * 2:1: Mat 7.1; Luk 6.37

⁴ Anutuji ogo enoreru sembenenonjunde geo pipa so bokirieinyon, odigaru maneku karieega, bujo ore mipemirij ege me? Anutuji beufiine noduru manjo kerisiemij ore kepore guega, ore mutu egu gomij. ⁵ Go kajegi eru manjo so kerisiemij ine, onjuine oo Anuture jijo mimiganj so kamiemijon, yombenijei gore paio saue ropeij. Rosi damanjineji ware fukeme bujononjup poretij akon mitariij. Goine bokirie noreij, damanj oo yombenije totogo bararinja noreme joneru manekimij.

⁶ Anutuji “Eebononjunde so moakonj moakonj nonjunde tife bokirie noreij,” oi inji.* ⁷ Anutuji tinabiine noreingo odigaru kuririnojnjuke fukekimijgo yamerj keku damanj so dimaku gio fiine fiine baku gogobenej, nonjunde gogo sananjine noreij. Oi noreko damanj tatarine tomiri senjijbangij go ropekimij. ⁸ Onjuine go ropekimijon, njijigo yonoyanjunde akon manesuku qoqeqawaki baku Biije bujo foriine njadi gaku bujo sembene yobeegobi, Anuture manji ore eru riganjako yombenije ruako paiyanjugo ropeij. ⁹ Yombenije oi rone Juda nijore paio ropeko nijore njadio kantri goine eebobo sembene eegobi, sosowo yonjore paio onjuakonj ropeko joisererej sisikonjkonj maneru gonimij.

¹⁰ Onju gonimijon, Juda eru nijore njadio kantri goineji onjuakonj manyanjup kerisieru eebobo fiine eegobi, Anuture kuririji sosowo nonjunde paio ropeko tinabiine noreko womoo gokimij. ¹¹ Anutuji njijigo goine so njone anj eyareku goine so sure yabeegayonj, so moakonjgo osoe nobeega.*

¹² Ore funjine oi inji: Kantri goine yonjoi Anuture Kadi bujo so osegaru maneru agiburanj kosa baegobi, yonjoi sosowo mutu goku sibiriganimij. Juda nijoji Anuture Kadi bujo osegaru maneru jibu agiburanj eegobenej, Anutuji bujo ore so sosowo osoe noberu bujononjup mitariij. ¹³ Nijigo Anuture Kadi bujo mo maneegobi, yonjoi Anuture jijo posiine so fukegobi. Matayonj, Kadi bujo renjaru boyobeegobi, Anutuji yonjore bujo mitarime posikenimij. ¹⁴ Kantri goineji Anuture Kadi bujo so roru gogobijon, goineji jibu kosa yonoyanjunde anj so manesuku eegobi. Anuture kadi bujo so manegobijon, jibu mamanyanjunji mitiga yareko Anuture kadi bujore so eru ore rurumanjo gogobi.

¹⁵ Onju gogobi ore funjine oi totogo fukeru inji pega: Anutuji njijigo bofuke noberu oo Kadi bujore mimiti oi sosowo nonjunde manjo ruame pega. Ore eru Anutuji bujohne miku sanju eega, oi kotu kantri yonjoi onjuakonj maneegobi. Oi manyanjunde kajegi manebi bujonyanjup yajiko Anutuke sogokonj maneegobi. Anutuji manmamane yareya, oiji damanj goineo bujo koroineo ruaru bapakare yabeko mane sembeaegobi eru damanj goineo bujonyanjup kitiingaku miko maneru fiaegobi. ¹⁶ Bobianj Biije mitanijgaego, ore so damanj yasogoo inji fukeij; Kristo Yesuji Anutu bapi gako njijigo nonjunde bujo sumunjine sumunjine osoeru mitari noreij. Onju.

Kadi bujo oiji funjnenonjup urujup bararinja norega?

¹⁷ Go gake tina Juda njij onjaku Kadi bujoi munanjooqo egareij ore manesij garu “Anuture biije fukego,” miku sakigo mitej gande sagaga me mata? ¹⁸ Go Anuture mi so gogore bujo mane sarigaru goge. Anuture Kadi bujo qaji gareburj ore eru kadi fiine yobu boyobeingko miku bujo sosowo osoeru foriine eru ikoine botuyakungo boroinggae. ¹⁹ Go “Soine jijokombi njijigo ogo babapiyanjup fukeru oga yabebemij,” miku gake sakipepe eege. Qisirigo gogobi, oi batanij yabemij ore so koimo fukege.

²⁰ Onju fukeru inji miege, “Kadi bujo qaji norebi mamane-muku bofukeru bujo foriinere funjne mane forego.” Onju miku afagaru inji miege, “Nonj soine njijigo mamanyanjup tomiri yonjore qaqaji fukebemij. Soine odumade yonjore qaqaji fukeru qaji yareebemij.”

²¹ Onju miku goine qaji yareru wamore gake so qaqaji eege? “Kianj so roigonj,” miku njijigo manyanjup bapakare yabegeyonj, gake kianj bobo fukende so sagaga.

²² “Boesau so eigonj,” onju yajinde manebunyonj, gake boesau ege me mata? Nemu gborj musombe eyaregeyonj, jibu gake boji sorinjgo roperu ya sabareku baa baega. Oi so sagaga.

* 2:6: Kiki 62.12; Qoq 24.12 * 2:11: Dut 10.17

²³ Anuture Kadi buņoke goge ore sakigo jibu ba ropeegeyoy, gake oi kigaru oņuine oo Anuture tinabiņe bawakiru eru gokande mimiineke fukeega. ²⁴ Ore buņoine oi Biņe Qurango iņi qurangabi pega, “Iņogore mosiņarunde eru kotu kantri kufufuy yoyoji Anuture tina igobi eku botuyarunņo igosisi eegobi.”*

²⁵ Anuture Kadi buņo boyoberu goge ine, Anuture moge sakigoo ketigabuņ, oiji bapi guko sagaga. Oi sagagayoy, kadi buņo kigaru agiburaņ eege ine, mogeine ketigakiine mata kamasi oņu fukeru omaine kosa goge. ²⁶ Goineji Anuture moge sakiyarunņo so ketigabi jibu kadi buņore mimiti boyobeegobi ine, Anutuji moge oi sakiyarunņo pega ore so űone yabeme sagaga.

²⁷ Oņuine űone yabeme yoyoreone moji soine Kadi buņore so gore buņo akoy osoeru mitarime wakiin. Anuture moge sakigoo ketigabi Kadi buņore qoru moakoy moakoy maneru sabareku gogeyoy, oi kigaru agiburaņ eege ore eru wakiin. ²⁸ Iņi moji sakiji akoy Juda űi fukega ine, iņoji Juda űi foriine so fukega. Oņuakoy Anuture moge sakiineo akoy ketigabi qoqomuku eegobi ine, oi moge omaine, foriine tomiri.

²⁹ Foriine matayoy, űi mo maņineji Juda űi fukega, iņoji Juda űi foriine fukega. Oņuakoy Anutuji maņnoņuy qopogaru Moroine Tiriine oo ruame goga, oiji moge foriine fukega. Kadi buņore qoru boyoberu űi sakiine ketigabi moreņ űiņiņoji manebi ropeeayoy, Anutuji mogeine maņnoņunņo dimaga ore maneko ropeme miterņ nuega. Oņu.*

3

Anutuji buņoine damaņ so boyobeega.

¹ Oņu peko Juda űiņigo gogobeneņ, buņo oiji uruņu bapi nobena? Anuture moge sakinonunņo ketigabuņ, ore foriineji uruņu fuke norega? ² Foriineji gogo sosowo oo kokoine fukeru fofori bapi nobeega. Ore buņoine funfunņaine oi iņi: Anutuji Biņe buņoine noreko noņunde biņe fukeme gogobeneņ.

³ Oņu gogobeneņyoy, noņundeone goineji Anutu so manesiņ gaku gobi uruņu eyarein? Qoqomuku gobuņ ore geoine bokirieru uruņu enorein? Maņi jojokoine kiperu sabareko omaine fukein me uruņu? ⁴ Oi mata yobu! Noņuy sosowoji űiņigo ikoine fukegobeneņyoy, Anutuji foriine yobu fukega. Anuture fuņe oi Biņe Qurango iņi qurangabi pega, “Buņo koroino ruaru weu garebi buņogore tife mitaniņgaru oo poretiņ fukeru gbij eyareru dimaiņoy. Gore fuņego oņu bofukeru kitingaku minimiņ.”*

⁵ Noņuy eebobo kekesiine boyobebeneņ Anutuji qotiņga nobeko oo eeboboine poretiņ oiji totogo fukega ine, noņuy buņo ore uruņu minobeņ? Noņ buņo oi moreņ űiņigo mamananonunde so iņi migo: Anutuji geoine bokirieme yombeniņeji painonunņo ropega, iņore mamaneji oņu kasigaga me mata? ⁶ Mata, oi use! Anutuji kekesiine fukena ine, iņoji kaeine kaeine noņunde buņo uruņu osoeru poretiņ mitarina?

⁷ Nonji űi ikoine fukebe Anutuji buņoine foriine oiji botiņga nareko iņore tinabiņeji oņu totogo fukega. Oņu fukeko nonji agiburaņ eboņ, Anutuji ore buņoine uruņure mitariga? Boke nuko nakene aņigo gobe sagana me mata? Buņoineji so wirieru wakiin. ⁸ Niņo iņi mibeneņ sagana, “Niņo soine sebene jikigaru ebeneņ Anutuji oi botiņga oņi fiinere foriji fukeko buņoineji biņeroroineke fukein.” Goineji niņore buņo rokaweru mu miku jikigaru iņi miegobi, “Polji buņo oņu miku ore so kosa eega.” Oņu eru mibuņ ore buņoine oi Anutuji osoeru soyarunņo mitari yarein, oi manego. Oņu.

Iņiņigo moji posiine so fukega.

⁹ Buņo oņu mimane eku oi uruņu mitarinobeņ? Juda niņoji kantri goine yadureru Anuture iņoo poretiņ fukegobeneņ me mata? Mata yobu! Ore buņoine ronekoņ iņi misanangabeņ: Juda me kantri goine fukenebeņ, noņuy sosowo agiburaņ ebeneņ qukarie nobeko gogobeneņ. Ore eru sakinonunņ ba ropekimiņgo embimiņgaegobeneņ. ¹⁰ Ore buņoine oi Biņe Qurango iņi qurangabi pega,

* 2:24: Ais 52.5 * 2:29: Dut 30.6 * 3:4: Kiki 51.4

“Moji mo posiine poretiŋ so yobu fukega.*

¹¹ Monde maŋgo mamane so fuke taniŋgako kosa gogobi. Moji mo Anutu bofukeiŋgo ore so yameŋ keega.

¹² Matayoŋ, sosowoji kadi odureru jijibu gogobi.

Sosowoji sembearu Anature jiŋoo wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke fukegobi. Fiine fukeega, moakoŋ mo oi so yobu bofukego.

¹³ Namaŋyaŋuŋji sinefuru eegobi.

Nomeguyaŋuŋji jiŋorunde yoŋ oŋuine aŋgaru dimako komere mumu oŋuine oiji ŋiŋigo kosa sibri yabeegobi. Buŋo sembene oi qotire mi orabeŋ nombe oŋuine miyaŋuŋgo puseru peko miyaŋuŋji ŋiŋigo kosa kiyabeegobi.*

¹⁴ Buŋo mokiine soweinekeji mi bibiyaŋuŋ puseko ŋiŋigo kosa qaiso yareegobi.*

¹⁵ ŋiŋigo kosa yaberu dariyaŋuŋ koŋganimiŋ ore kufuyaŋuŋji surorŋoqo pipa ra wareegobi.*

¹⁶ Eeboboyaŋunde fuŋne kesigako gogobi ore soiyaŋuŋ iŋi fukega: Uro uro roregaegobi, oo ketoqototie ebi ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋji sembearu jajabaega.

¹⁷ Womoo gogore fuŋne oi so mane mukugobi.

¹⁸ Anutu araŋ batekiminde buŋo oi maŋyaŋuŋgo so pega. Miine egu odureniminde kokoi so maneru mo kosa gogobi.”

Anature buŋo oŋu pega.*

¹⁹ Anutuji Kadi buŋo yoore eru noreya, oi manegobeneŋ: Kadi buŋo sosowo oiji moreŋ so kipe nobeega. Noŋuŋ buŋo ore rurumaŋgo raru reŋgaru gobeneŋ sagaiŋ. So reŋgakimiŋ ine, Anutuji geoine bokirie noreko sibirigakimiŋ. Ore eru sombunoŋuŋ maneru gbegbedinoŋuŋ bokeru buŋonoŋuŋ bokeko goku reŋga tebeneŋ sagaiŋ. Anutuji ŋiŋigo fuŋnenonoŋuŋ oŋu barariŋga noreko pega.

²⁰ Kadi buŋoji kipe nobeegaŋoŋ, niŋo sosowo oi boyobekimiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. Anature Kadi buŋoji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ ba taniŋgako ŋoneru soine mane mukukimiŋyoŋ, kadi oo Anature jiŋoo posiine fukekimiŋ ore embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Oŋu.*

Posiine fukekiminde fuŋne oi mananesiŋ.

²¹ Niŋonoŋe embimbiŋgaegobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji Kadi buŋo boyoberu posiine fukekimiŋ ore oi so miyaŋoŋ, kadi furuine iŋi burugaru miko pega: Anutuji iŋoyoŋe buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime iŋore jiŋoo posiikekimiŋ. Anutuji buŋo oi Moses eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore barariŋga yareko kitiŋgaku miku Biŋe Quraŋgo quraŋgabi damaŋ yoo totogo fukeko manegobeneŋ.

²² Ore eru oone me oone noŋuŋ Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ, Anutuji sosowo noŋunde buŋo mitarime posiikekimiŋ. ŋiŋigo kubu furuine furuine noŋuŋ Anature jiŋoo sogokoŋ fukegobeneŋ.* ²³ ŋiŋigo sosowo noŋuŋ agiburaŋ eku Anature kuririqurande eru embimbiŋgagobeneŋ.

²⁴ Oi embimbiŋgagobeneŋyoŋ, Anature yaŋmoririji fukeko Kristo Yesuji duenoŋuŋ baya. Anutuji yaŋu ore eru buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posiikekimiŋ. ²⁵ Rone agiburaŋ eru gobuŋ, Anutuji oi mane karieru geoine pipa so bokirie yareya. Oi so bokirie yareru iŋoyoŋunde eebobo posiineji totogo fukeiŋ ore maneru Kristo Yesu boji joma oŋuine fukeme qabi komeko Anature jiŋoo ke keririke noreiŋ ore fuŋine fukeya. Dariine koŋgaya, oi manesiŋ gabeneŋ oŋuine oo agiburaŋnoŋuŋ jureru bokeme posiikekimiŋ. ²⁶ Fuŋjine oi damaŋ yoo totogo fukeiŋ ore maneru Yesu oŋu eteya. Anature eebobo posiine oi iŋi: Iŋoyoŋe posiine fukega eru moji Yesu manesiŋ gaga, iŋore buŋo mitarime posiikeega.

²⁷ Oŋu fukeko wamore sakinonoŋuŋ ba ropenobeŋ? Ya more ore eru oi mata yobu. Kadi buŋo boyoberu posiine fukekimiŋ ore oi embimbiŋgagobeneŋ. Oŋu oo posiine so fukekimiŋyoŋ, Yesu manesiŋ gabeneŋ Anutuji ŋone noberu buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime

* 3:10: Kiki 14.1-3; 53.1-3 * 3:13: Kiki 5.9; 140.3 * 3:14: Kiki 10.7 * 3:15: Ais 59.7-8 * 3:18: Kiki 36.1

* 3:20: Kiki 143.2; Gal 2.16 * 3:22: Gal 2.16

posiine fukeekimij. ²⁸ Buɔo yo mitariku koruɔine iɔi misanaɔgobeneɔ: Kadi buɔo boyobeegobeneɔ ore matayoɔ, Yesu manesiɔ gagobeneɔ ore eru Anutuɔi buɔonoɔɔɔ mitarime posiine fukeekimij. ²⁹ Anutuɔi Juda niɔore Anutu akoɔ so fukega. Iɔo kantri goine yoɔore Anutu oɔuakoɔ fukega me mata? O yoɔore Anutu oɔuakoɔ fukega.

³⁰ Anutuɔi moakoɔ fukega. Ore eru sakinooɔ ketigabi gogobeneɔ, niɔoji manesiɔ gabeneɔ bofosike nobeega eru sakiyoɔɔ so ketigabi gogobi, oi oɔuakoɔ manesiɔ gabuɔ ore eru bofosike yabeega.* ³¹ Manesiɔ ganiminde buɔo miku oiɔi bapakare yaberu oɔuine oo Kadi buɔo bawaki ruabeneɔ omaine fukeiɔ me mata? Oi use matayoɔ, Anuturo Kadi buɔo oi so kepieegobeneɔyoɔ, oi basanaɔgobeneɔ. Oɔu.

4

Abrahamji Anutu manesiɔ garu posiine fukeya.

¹ Niɔo miminenooɔ Abrahamde fuɔnere uruɔu mikimij? Iɔoji Anuturo fuɔne uruɔu bofukeru iɔore jioo posiine fukeya? ² Fofori, Anutuɔi iɔore buɔo oi eeboboine fiinere eru mitarime posikenobeneɔ ine, iɔoji ore eru soine sakiine ba ropenayoɔ, oi Anuturo jioo mata. ³ Ore buɔoine oi Biɔe Qurano iɔi quraɔgabi pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiɔ gako mamananiɔine ɔoneme sagako buɔoine mitarime posikeya.” Buɔo oɔu pega.*

⁴ Buɔoine oi yauɔ mitarime posikeyayoɔ, moɔi gio bako siɔaɔineɔi furiine yauɔ matayoɔ, gio baega ore so ɔonere osoeru furiine oteega. ⁵ Moreɔ siɔaɔi oɔu oteegayoɔ, Anutuɔi wuwunuɔ iɔiɔo noɔunde buɔonoɔɔ mitarime posiine fukeekimij. Ore eru moɔi seɔɔiɔbaɔiɔ fukeiɔgo ore gio so baku Anutu mo manesiɔ gaga, Anutuɔi mamananiɔine oi ɔoneko sagako buɔoine mitarime posikeyiɔ.

⁶ Deiwiɔi oɔuakoɔ buɔo ore fuɔne kitingaku buɔo iɔi barariɔa noreru miya, “Moɔi seɔɔiɔbaɔiɔ fukeiɔ ore gio so bame Anutuɔi mamananiɔine ɔoneme sagako buɔoine mitarime posikeya, iɔoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.” ⁷ Oɔu miko buɔoine oi iɔi quraɔgabi pega,

“Iɔiɔo Kadi buɔo kigabi Anutuɔi agibuɔaɔaɔuɔ bokeru keririkeme gogobi, yoɔoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.*

⁸ Ofonji more agibuɔaɔ jureru ɔoneme sagako geoine paiineo so ruame ropeiɔ, iɔoji seɔɔiɔbaɔiɔineke fukega.”
Buɔo oɔu pega.

⁹ Anutuɔi seɔɔiɔbaɔiɔ fukekiminde fuɔne oɔu barariɔa noreru Anuturo mogenoɔuɔke niɔore akoɔ miko pega me mata? Oɔu mata. Oi kantri goine mogeyoɔuɔ tomiri yoɔore oɔuakoɔ pega. Niɔoji iɔi miku quraɔa foregobeneɔ, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiɔ gako mamananiɔine ɔoneme sagako buɔoine mitarime posikeya.”

¹⁰ Iɔo wamo damaɔo ɔoneko sagako buɔoine mitarime posikeya? Anuturo moge sakiineo ketigabi goya, damaɔ oo matayoɔ, rone mo goya, Anutuɔi damaɔ oo mamananiɔine ɔoneme sagako buɔoine mitarime posikeya.

¹¹ Rone omaine goku Anutu manesiɔ gako buɔoine mitarime posikeya. Ore ɔadio sagaya ore mogeine oi sakiineo ketiganimij ore miko moge soine oɔuine fukeya. Oɔu fukeko iɔore ɔadio Anuturo mogenoɔuɔke so goku manesiɔ gabeneɔ mamananiɔiɔoɔuɔ ɔoneme sagako buɔonoɔɔ mitarime posikeyimij, Abrahamji sosowo noɔunde miminenooɔ fukeya.* ¹² Miminenooɔuɔ iɔoji omaine goku damaɔ oo maɔine kerisieru Anutu manesiɔ garu goya, niɔo mogenoɔuɔke iɔore so eru gogobeneɔ. Anuturo mogenoɔuɔke goku maɔiɔuɔke kerisieru gogobeneɔ, niɔore miminenooɔuɔ oɔuakoɔ fukeya. Moge keti nobebi omaine kosa so gogobeneɔyoɔ, Abrahamde kufu kadi boyoberu manesiɔ gaegobeneɔ. Oɔu.

Anuturo joɔoɔo buɔo manesiɔ gabeneɔ foriineke fukeiɔ.

* 3:30: Dut 6.4; Gal 3.20 * 4:3: Jen 15.6; Gal 3.6 * 4:7: Kiki 32.1-2 * 4:11: Jen 17.10

¹³ Anutuji Abraham moren biñe qa teme rauine fukeko osigidapuineji injore njadio oñu go ropeniminde buño mikipeya. Buño oi Kadi buño boyobeya ore eru so ojiiyayon, Anutuji mamanansiñine ñoneme sagako buñoine mitarime posiine fukeya ore buño oi ojiya.*

¹⁴ Goineji senjiñbanjiñ fukekimin ore Kadi buño qakatoru oñuine oo Anuture ya oi biñe qoqo enimiñ ine, yonjoji mamanansinde buño kepiebi omaine fukena. Oñu Anuture jojofo buñore so embimbiñgabeneñ buño oiji omaine egu fukein.* ¹⁵ Anuture Kadi buño kigabeneñ manjine rigangako rosiineji painonjũngo ropeegayon, Kadi buño so pena, oñu agiburande buño so minober.

¹⁶ Abrahamji oñu qodure noreru sosowo noñunde miminenoñuñ fukega. Ore eru jojofo buñoine noreya, oi Kadi buño qakatoegobi, yonjore akon matayon, Abrahamji mane siñgaya, oñuine manesiñ gabeneñ noñunde oñuakon foriineke fukeinjo maneya. Ore eru Anutuji jojofo buñoine oi inji burugaru ruaya: Oi manesiñ gabeneñ foriine sosowo noñunde yaun noreko yaunmoririineji totogo fukeega.*

¹⁷ Abrahamde buño mo oi Biñe Qurango inji qurangabi pega, “Nonji go bapakare gube njinigo kufufuñ kokoine yonjore mamayanñ fukemin.” Buño ore so Abrahamji Anuture jinoo mama enoreega. Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeega. Kufufuñ gogoyanñ tomiri, oi jinjoke gogobi ore kamasi oñuine oñga yareko fukeegobi. Abrahamji Anutu oñuine manesiñ gaya.*

¹⁸ Anutuji rone Abrahamde inji ojiya, “Gore osigidapugoji fukeru sauebi jareyanñ bobuñ oñuine fukeme gonimiñ.” Jojofo buño oi maneru uruñu foriineke fukena, oi so maneyayon, oi jibu oori eru njinigo kufufuñ kokoine yonjore mama fukeinjo odigaru goya. Jojofo buño funfungainere so fukein ore Anutu manesiñ gaku goya.* ¹⁹ Sarare woruñineji odumade rorore so, so fukeme injoyonje gosaine 100 ore so go wapeya. Ore eru injoyonje manesuko ñi pogo sakiine mujugaru gbanjine fukeyayon, jibu Anuture buñoji foriineke fukein ore manesiñ gaku gokame Abrahamde mamanansiñ so gbanjiru wirieya.*

²⁰ So wirieyayon, buñoineji foriineke fukein ore manesiñ garu oo sanangaru dimaya. Anuture jojofo buño ore manjineji roqo wareqo so eyayon, mamanansiñineji sanangako Anutu miteñ gaku gokame Anuture tinabiñeji saueya. ²¹ Anutuji ya fukeinde buño miku kiperu oi ba foreinjo sanangaega, oi mane sananga foreru manjyoka mo so eku goya. ²² Oñu eku goya ore Anutuji Abrahamde mamanansiñ ñoneme sagako buñoine mitarime posikeya. ²³ Mamanansiñine ñoneme sagako buñoine mitarime posikeya, buño oi Abrahamde akon so qurangabi pega.

²⁴ Abrahamde akon matayon, noñunde ore eru oñuakon oi qurangabi pega. Noñuñ Ofonnoñuñ Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, Anutu oñuine manesiñ gabeneñ mamanansiñnoñuñ ñoneme sagako mitari noreko posikekimin. ²⁵ Anutuji noñunde agiburande ore eru Yesu so sabareko komeko eru posiine fukekimin ore eru bogboreme komegone pakerego goga. Oñu.*

5

Anuture jinoo posikeru jerieru womoo gogobeneñ.

¹ Nonuñ Anutu manesiñ gabeneñ buñoñoñuñ mitarime posikegobeneñ. Ore eru Ofonnoñuñ Yesu Kristoji manjo enoreko Anutuke womo bofukeru gogobeneñ. ² Oñuakon Yesu Kristo manesiñ gabeneñ manjo enoreko yaunmoriri biñe qoqo ekiminde funje bofukeru damañ yoo yaunmoriri manjo gogobeneñ. Anuture kuririquran manjo ropenimiñgo oori eru jerieegobeneñ.

³ Ore akon so jerieegobeneñyon, konkon maneru ore eru oñuakon jerieegobeneñ. Konkon mane kariu oñuine oo yameñyameñ bofukekimin. Oi maneru ore eru jerieegobeneñ. ⁴ Yameñ keku eesoigo sanangaru dimakimin. Eesoigo sanangaru dimabeneñ

* 4:13: Jen 17.4-6; 22.17-18; Gal 3.29 * 4:14: Gal 3.18 * 4:16: Gal 3.7 * 4:17: Jen 17.5 * 4:18: Jen 15.5

* 4:19: Jen 17.17 * 4:25: Ais 53.4-5

oorinoḡunji sananḡaeiḡ. ⁵ Anutuji Moro Tiriine rua noreko kadi fukeme manjokoine kesieko manḡonoḡo rakame gogobeneḡ. Ore eru oori eru senḡinḡanḡiḡ fukekiminḡ ore eru odigaru mimiganḡarḡ so bofukekiminḡ.

⁶ Ore fuḡine oi inḡi: Noḡuḡ rone wiriine tobirinoḡuḡ tomiri goberḡ, Kristoji damanḡ poretiḡ oo akonḡ komeru ḡinḡigo wuwunuḡnoḡuḡke noḡunde due baya. ⁷ Moji Kadi buḡo poretiḡ boyoberu poretiḡ fukeḡa, ogoine oḡuine moji soine so komena? Oi maneko embimḡanganayoḡ, moji manḡijoḡoko kokoine ḡinḡigo eyareega, ogoine moji inḡore eru soine sakiine kisingaru komeinḡo manena.

⁸ ḡinḡigoji oḡuine egobeneḡyoḡ, Anutuji manḡi joḡoko noreega, inḡoji oi inḡi noduya: Inḡoji Kristo soreme wakiru rone wuwunuḡ ḡinḡigo gobereḡ, damanḡ oo akonḡ noḡunde ore eru komeya. ⁹ Komeko damanḡ yoo dariineji jureru mitari noreko posikeru gogobeneḡ. Jibu oi wawakiine oḡuine fukeme foriineji jiki inḡi fukeinḡ: Anutuji agiburande manḡo totogo yaduko ya mokiineke moreḡo fukeinḡ. Oi fukeko Anuture ḡinḡoo posiine fukegobeneḡ ore Yesuji yomberḡ oone bomuku nobeko senḡinḡanḡiḡ bofukekiminḡ.

¹⁰ Nonuḡ rone Anuture rosipu gobereḡ, damanḡ oo inḡoyoḡunde Made soreme komeru inḡoji furinoḡuḡ fukeme Anutuke oogo fukeberḡ. Fukeberḡ, oiḡi muranḡine fukegayoḡ, foriineji jiki inḡi fukeinḡ: Furinoḡuḡ ruame Anuture ogopuine gobeneḡ Yesuji sananḡaru goga ore afagaru bomuku nobeko senḡinḡanḡiḡ bofukekiminḡ. ¹¹ Ofonḡonoḡuḡ Yesuji Anuture munanḡoḡo gio bame Anutuji furinoḡuḡ bame inḡoke oogo fukeberḡ, oḡuakonḡ matayoḡ, foriḡo Anutuke manḡoko nadunḡaduḡ eku dimaku kokorianḡ eru jerieegobeneḡ. Oḡu.

Adam inḡore eru komebenḡyoḡ, Kristore eru gborekiminḡ.

¹² ḡi moakonḡi agiburandḡ moreḡo kesueko fukeya. Anutuji agiburande geo ruame kome fukeya. Ore so ḡinḡigo sosowoḡi agiburandḡ eru gobeneḡ komeji ore so ḡinḡigo sosowo saga nobeko gogobeneḡ.* ¹³ Rone Kadi buḡo so fukeme damanḡ oo oḡuakonḡ agiburandḡ totogo fukeru eforeyayoḡ, Kadi buḡo so peko agiburande buḡo oi so miku osoeru kosa gobuḡ.

¹⁴ Adamde damanḡone funḡaru kosa go wapebi Mosesre damanḡo Kadi buḡo fukeya. ḡinḡigo damanḡ botuineo oo agiburandḡ ebunḡyoḡ, Adamji kadi kigaya, ore so akonḡ so kigaru gobunḡyoḡ, komeji jibu oi oḡuakonḡ sinḡanḡ yabeko gobuḡ.

Adam, ḡi funḡunḡaine inḡoji ḡi mo wareinde soso fukeya.

¹⁵ Sosoine fukeyayoḡ, fuḡneyakuḡ oi sogokonḡ so fukegobire. Adamji Kadi buḡo kigaru wakiko agiburandḡ fukeru saueru ḡinḡigo kokoine saga yabeme komeru gobuḡ. Oi komere fuḡne fukegayoḡ, senḡinḡanḡiḡ fukekiminde fuḡne oi mo. Oi inḡi: ḡi moakonḡ Yesu Kristo inḡoji manḡo enoreru yauḡmoririine baranḡa noreko Anuture yauḡni totogo fukeru ḡinḡigo kokoine sagaru isiri nobeya. ¹⁶ Jikigaru inḡi mibeminḡ: Kadi yoyoka oi sogokonḡ so fukegobire. ḡi moakonḡi agiburandḡ eko Anutuji buḡoine mitarime agiburandḡ ḡinḡigo sosowo noḡuḡ misi korure biḡe fukeberḡ. Oi moreḡ ḡire fuḡne fukegayoḡ, Sombuḡ ḡire fuḡne oi mo. Oi inḡi: Damanḡ kokoine Anuture Kadi buḡo kigabeneḡ yauḡine noduru mitari noreko posiine eegobeneḡ.

¹⁷ Oi moke mibeminḡ: ḡi moakonḡi Kadi buḡo kigaru kome kesueko ḡinḡigo sosowo komeru gogobeneḡ. Adamde agiburande eru komeji sosowo sagaru sinḡanḡ nobeko kosa gobereḡ. Oi kadi wakiḡoḡoine fukegayoḡ, Anutu usunde fuḡne oi inḡi: ḡinḡigo noḡuḡ posiine fukekiminde yauḡ oi boakonḡ yobu biḡe ḡoḡo eku yauḡmoririinere manḡo gogobeneḡ, noḡuḡ senḡinḡanḡiḡ bofukekiminḡ. ḡi moakonḡ Yesu Kristo inḡoji kitingaku dobe nobeko ḡonemeḡoti oḡuine sananḡaru go ropekiminḡ.

¹⁸ Moke jikigaru mibeminḡ: ḡi moakonḡi Anuture Kadi buḡo kigaru wakiko Anutuji buḡoine mitarime ḡinḡigo sosowo noḡuḡ misi korure biḡe fukeberḡ. Oḡuakonḡ ḡi moji posiine fukekiminḡ ore kesueko manḡonoḡuḡ kerisiebeneḡ Anutuji soine ḡinḡigo sosowo noḡunde buḡonoḡuḡ mitarime posikeru sananḡaru go ropekiminḡ. ¹⁹ Oḡuakonḡ moke mibeminḡ: ḡi moakonḡi ḡoḡomuku eru agiburandḡ qoru eteko saume ḡinḡigo boakonḡ noḡuḡ kerisieru

* 5:12: Jen 3.6

agiburaŋ njiŋgo fukebeŋ. Oŋuakoŋ ŋi moji Anuture mi reŋgaru agiburaŋnoŋunde furi bame kadi fukeko Anutuji njiŋgo boakoŋ noŋunde buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikekiminŋ.

²⁰ Rone omaine kosa go wapebuŋyoŋ, Mosesre damaŋgo Anutuji Kadi buŋo njiŋgo agiburaŋyaŋuŋ mane mukuniminŋ ore jikiga yareya. Oi jikiga yareyayoŋ, oi manebi agiburaŋyaŋunji sauere totogo fukeya. Oŋu fukeme Anutuji yaunmoririine oŋuakoŋ basaueme agiburaŋ odureru fukeya. ²¹ Agiburande usuŋ oi yasogo. Ore eru agiburaŋ ebeneŋ oiji siŋaŋ nobeko komekiine fukeru go wapebeŋ. Anuture yaunmoriri oiji oŋuakoŋ usuŋineke fukega. Yesu Kristo Ofoŋoŋunji posikekiminŋ ore kesueko Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime poretingaru gogo sanariŋine bofukeru damaŋ tatarine tomiri go ropekiminŋ. Oŋu.

6

Agiburaŋ ŋadi gaku Kristoke gboreru goniminŋ.

¹ Anutuji yaunmoririine noreko saueinŋ ore agiburaŋ jikigaru eru gokiminŋ me mata? Ore eru uruŋu mikabeneŋ sagaiŋ? ² Agiburaŋ oi use! Niŋo agiburande nigiŋgone ŋerikeru maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji qoŋgbuŋ oŋuine fukeme agiburaŋ ekiminŋ ore useru gogobeneŋ ine, uruŋure agiburaŋji jikigaru siŋaŋ nobeko gonobeŋ?

³ Buŋo yo manegobi me mata: Noŋuŋ sosowo Kristoreo qakatokiminŋ ore eru miti meso rau norebuŋ. Oo maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji Yesu qabi komeya ore kamasi komeko gokiminŋ ore miti meso oi rau nobebuŋ.

⁴ Mamaji kuririquraŋine noduru Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya, noŋunde maŋji oŋuakoŋ gboreko gariine fukeru gobeneŋ sagaiŋ. Mamanoŋunji noŋuŋ Kristore kamasi oŋuine gboreru pakereu eebobo gariine eba eku gokimiŋgo manega. Ore eru miti meso oi yoore eru rau norebuŋ: Maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji Yesuke moko komeru peinŋ ore maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbariŋine oi oŋuine yaŋgabuŋ.*

⁵ Maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji Kristoke sogokoŋ komeko oo iŋoke qakatoru gogobeneŋ ine, Mamanoŋunji noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ Kristoke dimakiminde manega. Kristoji komegone pakereya, iŋore kamasi sogokoŋ gboreu gobeneŋ sagaiŋ. ⁶ Maŋ sakire aŋinoŋuŋ sanariŋine sembeneji agiburaŋ ekiminŋ ore sase eega, Anutuji aŋi oi ketotieme rakaŋgo maneega. Anutuji agiburaŋji jikigaru siŋaŋ nobeko kiŋariŋine qaku gokimiŋgo so manega. Ore eru maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbariŋine oi Kristoke maripoŋgo qame komeya. Ore so gogobeneŋ, oi manegobeneŋ.

⁷ Monde maŋine raŋgbaineji komeko iŋoji agiburande nigiŋgone ŋerikeru goga. ⁸ Maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji Kristoke komeya ine, oŋuakoŋ iŋoke gboreu goku sanariŋakimiŋgo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ.

⁹ Oŋu manesiŋ garu Kristore fuŋne iŋi peko mane mukugobeneŋ: Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereu goku sanariŋaru moke so komeinŋ. Komeji oi so jikigaru siŋaŋ gako go ropeinŋ. ¹⁰ Kome komeya, oŋuine oo damaŋ moakoŋ oo agiburande usuŋ ketotieme damaŋ tatarine tomiri wiriine pe ropeinŋ. Gogo sanariŋine goga, oi Anuture go ropeinŋ. ¹¹ Goŋgbuŋ yoŋoji agiburaŋ eniminŋ ore embimbiniŋaniminŋ. ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde manebi qoŋgbuŋ oŋuine fukeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture sanariŋaru goinebi.

¹² Sakiŋaŋuŋ komeinŋ, ore aŋi sanariŋine sembeneji siŋaŋ ŋabeko oi reŋgaru agiburaŋ egu eniminŋ ore oi kiperu goinebi. ¹³ Ore eru saki tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi agiburaŋ Rauinere meo so ruainebi. Raru oŋu ruabi biŋeine fukeko qoru eteko wuwunuŋ egu fukeinŋ. Oŋuine matayoŋ, komegone gboreu ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe Anuture meo ruruu einebi. Saki tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi Anuture meo ruabi biŋeine fukeko maŋgo eteko eebobo posiine fukeinŋ. ¹⁴ ŋoŋo Kadi buŋo ruruŋaŋgo matayoŋ, yaunmoriri maŋineo gogobi. Ore eru agiburaŋji omaine kiperu siŋaŋ ŋabeko egu goinebi. Oŋu.

Posiine gogore Raure kiŋaŋ qaku goinebi.

¹⁵ Ore eru uruŋu minobeŋ? Noŋuŋ Kadi buŋo ruruŋaŋgo matayoŋ, yaunmoriri maŋineo goku agiburaŋ ebeneŋ sagaga me mata? Oi use! ¹⁶ Rau yoyoka fukegobire. ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe

* 6:4. Kol 2.12

yokoreone more meo rurua eku miine renḡaru kiḡanjine qaegobi, ore eru burjo yo mane mukuinebi: ḡoḡo mo miine renḡaegobi, iḡore kiḡanjqoqopu fukegobi. Agiburanj Rauinere kiḡanjqoqopu fukegobi ine, iḡoji oga ḡabeme kome sananjine komenimij. Anuture mi renḡaru kiḡanjine qaegobi ine, iḡoji burjoḡanjur mitarime posiine fukeru go ropenimij.

¹⁷ ḡoḡo rone agiburanj Rauinere kiḡanjqoqopu fukeru goburj. Oḡu gokabi Biḡe burjoji botij ḡabeeḡo qaji ḡarebi maneburj. Oi maneru ore so maḡ-ḡanjur kerisieru damaḡ yoo Biḡe burjo poretiḡ renḡaru Anuture kadi boyobeegobi. Oḡu maneru ḡoḡore eru “Anutu danḡe!” miku gogobenerj. ¹⁸ Oi boyoberu agiburande niḡiḡone ḡeririkeru Anuture kiḡanj qaku eebobo posiine eba eku gogobi.

¹⁹ Maḡsakiḡanjur wiriine fukega ore eru burjo ore fuḡine oi moreḡ ḡiḡigo noḡunde burjo mimire so nonḡi iḡi mibemij: ḡoḡo rone saki tifeḡanjur sowoso useru jauba Rauinere (Satande) meo ruaru kiḡanj qa goburj. Oḡuine gokabi eebobo wuwunurjineke fukeru maḡ-ḡanjur keḡigako goburj. Oḡuine goburjorj, damaḡ yoo saki fu tifeḡanjur sowoso oi useru Anuture meo ruainebi. Oḡu ruaru kiḡanj qabi eebobo posiine fukeko ḡbagbataejine fukeinebi.

²⁰ ḡoḡo agiburanj Rauinere kiḡanjqoqopu goburj, damaḡ oo eebobo posiine oi so boyobeburjorj, ḡoḡo-ḡanjunde aḡigo kosa goburj. ²¹ Damaḡ yoo eebobo ore mimiḡanjur manegobiyon, damaḡ oo oḡu eru goku foriine ururju bofukeburj? Eebobo mimiineke ore foriine oi kome sananjine.

²² Damaḡ yoo Anutuḡi agiburande niḡiḡone pirue yabeme ḡeririkeru Anuture kiḡanjqoqopu fukebi foriine fukeko ḡbagbataejine fukeegobi. Oḡu fukeru gogo sananjine goku tatariineo seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ bofukeru go ropenimij. ²³ Agiburanj ebenerj Rauineji furi noreko kome sananjine bofukekimijorj, Anuture yaurj oi seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ gogo. Kristo Yesu Ofonḡonurjke qakatoru dimakimij ine, sananjaru tatariine tomiri go ropekimij. Oḡu.

7

ḡoe ḡonurj gogore soso burjo

¹ O maḡkekerisie ogopune, ḡoḡo Kadi burjo manegobi ore so iḡi ḡajibemij: Kadi burjoji ḡiḡigo kipe nobega. Moreḡo go ropekimij ore so ore yukuineo gokimij, ḡoḡo oi manegobi me mata? ² Ore sosoine mo oi iḡi: Kadi burjoji ḡigo ḡoeineke kipeme ḡiji goiḡ ore so ḡoe ḡonurj gonimijorj, ḡoeineji komeiḡ ine, ḡonurjineji ḡoe ḡonurj gogore Kadi burjoone ḡeririkeiḡ.

³ Ore eru ḡoeineji sakike gome ḡi more Oḡ miko roij ine, iḡore tina jikiboti ḡigo miegobenerj. Oḡu miegobenerjorj, ḡoeineji komeiḡ ine, Kadi burjo oiji so jikigaru kipeme goiḡ. Oḡuine goku ḡi mo roij, iḡoji jikiboti ḡigo so fukeiḡ.

⁴ Ore eru maḡkekerisie ogopune, ḡoḡore fuḡneji oi oḡuakorj pega. ḡoḡo oḡuakorj ḡi more biḡe fukenimij ore Kristoke qakatoburj. Anutuḡi oi bogboreme komegone wapeko gogonorjuni foriine Anuture bofukeme fukeiḡ ore maneega. Kristoji komeko maḡ-ḡanjur ranḡbaineji iḡoke komeko qonḡburj oḡuine fukeru Kadi burjore biḡe so gogobi. ⁵ Rone maḡ sakire aḡi sananjine sembeneji siḡanj nobeko kosa goborj. Damaḡ oo Kadi burjoji bobururu bapakare nobeko agiburanj ekiminde aḡinorjorj sananjine sembeneji fukeru siḡanj nobeburj. Ore eru maḡ sakinorjuni pakereme gogonorjuni kome sananjiner fori bofukeru kosa goborj.

⁶ Oḡuine goborjorj, rone burjo oiji kipe nobeko witiineo goku kadi burjore qoru moakorj moakorj boyobekimij ore yameḡ keku gioine baku goborj. Kristoke qakatoru dimabenerj maḡnorjorj ranḡbaineji iḡoke komeko damaḡ yoo kadi burjore biḡe fukeberj oone ḡeririkeru moke kiḡanjine so qaegobenerj. Damaḡ yoo fuḡnenorjuni ḡboreko Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko afagaru Anuture gio baegobenerj. Oḡu.

Agiburanj egu ekimij ore yameḡ keku jogbasananj eegobenerj.

⁷ Ore eru ururju minoberj? Kadi burjo iḡoyorj agiburanjineke fukega me mata? Oi use! Kadi burjoji agiburande fuḡne nadume maneborj. Kadi burjo mo iḡi pega, “More yare so

sase eigonj.” Onju so mina ine, nonji yare sase eego, ore fuɗine so mane mukunobo. Ore eru Kadi buɗo so mane mukunobo, onjuine agiburarj so mane mukunobo.*

⁸ Kadi buɗo so pena, agiburanji buɗo omaine eru komiine fukena. Onjuine fukenayonj, mimiti buɗo manebe dobu kipe nuko oi kigabeminde fuɗne fukeko agiburarj ebe fukeya. Mimiti buɗoji bapakare nuko maɗne pakere me aɗine sanarjine sembene fuɗne fuɗne oi poretiɗ fukebi sembene ore kosa sase eego. ⁹ Rone Kadi buɗo so maneru mutu gobonjonj, mimiti buɗo manebe oiji sabare nobeya ore agiburande anjiji gboreko maɗne pakereko oi ebonj. Agiburarj ebe qokome nuko komiine fukebonj.

¹⁰ Anutuji mimiti buɗo oi boyoberu goku sanarjgabemiɗgo mane nuyayonj, buɗo oi boyobebemiɗgo soebe qokome nuko komiine fukebonj. Komeine fukebonj, oiji totogo fukeko bofukebonj. ¹¹ Mimiti buɗo mane mukube dobu kipe nuko oi kigabeminde fuɗne fukeme mimiti buɗoji bapakare nuko agiburanji eadu nareko oi ebonj. Agiburarj eru buɗoneke fukebonj. Onjuine oiji Anuture mimiti buɗo oiji agiburarj maɗgo eteko ebe qokome nuko komiine fukebonj.*

¹² Onjuine fukebonjonj, jibu Kadi buɗo oiji mokiine eru gbagbataerjine fukega. Ore mimiti buɗooneji oi poretiɗ eru fiine fukega. ¹³ Onjuine fukeko mimiti buɗo fiine oiji qokome nuko komiine fukebonj me mata? Oi use! Buɗo fiineji matayonj, Kadi buɗoji nakene agiburande fuɗne barariɗga nareko mane mukubonj. Agiburande mimi totogo fukeko mokiineke manebemiɗ ore eru mimiti buɗo oiji agiburande dobu kipeme maɗneji pakereko kigaru agiburarj ebonj. Nake agiburarjine oiji qokome nuko komiine fukebonj. Onju.

Maɗneo agiburande mamari peko gogo.

¹⁴ Moro Tiriineji Kadi buɗo noreko poretiɗ fukega, oi manegobonjonj, nonji agiburarj iji fukeru aɗine sanarjine sembeneke fukego. Waki qabe agiburanji sinarj nuko renjaru kinarjine qaku agiburarj eego.

¹⁵ Ore eru ya fiine eiɗgo maneego, oi so eego. Oiyonj, ya sembene ebemiɗgo useru misomberj eego, nonj oi eego. Ore eru ya eego, nonji ore fuɗine soine so mane mukuego.*

¹⁶ Ore eru ya sembene eiɗgo tatakai eru oi eego ine, Kadi buɗoji jibu fiine fukega. Kadi buɗore nonj maɗmoakonj eego.

¹⁷ Onju fukeme nonji nake oi so jikigaru eegoyonj, agiburarj maɗneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego. ¹⁸ Eebobo fiine ebemende anj fofori maneegoyonj, oi ebemende usunji so fuke nareega. Ore eru nonde maɗneo ya fiine mo so pegayonj, maɗsakineneji agiburarj ebemiɗgo ore bapakare nareega, oi maneego. ¹⁹ Ore eru ya fiine ebemende anj maneego, oi so baegoyonj, ya sembene so ebemiɗgo maneego, oi eego. ²⁰ Onju fukeko ya ebemiɗgo useego, oi jibu baego ine, oi nake so jikigaru baegoyonj, agiburarj maɗneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego.

²¹ Ore eru nakene fuɗne iɗi peko bofukeego: Ya fiine ebemende anj manebe sembenere anjiji maɗne kipeme qunɗaego. ²² Ore fuɗine oi iɗi: Maɗneji Anuture Kadi buɗore maɗmoakonj eru renjgabemiɗgo maneego.

²³ Onju maneegoyonj, saki funeo nakene fuɗne iɗi peko bofukeego: saki funere tife yonjiji agiburande qoru fukebi ebemiɗgo maneego. Agiburarj ebemende anjiji maɗ anjine fiine oi bawaki ruaiɗgo maneko jogbasananj eegobire. Agiburarj ebemende anjine sanarjineji saki funere tifeine tifeine boburo yaberu kipe nuko nigij witio gogo. ²⁴ O nonji sembea foreru wuwunɗneke fukego. Maɗsakinere anj sembeneneji oga nuko kome sanarjine egu komebemiɗgo ore moji duene baku munarj qa narena?

²⁵ O Yesu Kristo Ofoɗne, iɗoji maɗgo enareko “Anutu danɗe!” migo. Fuɗneji onjuine fukeme nake maɗneji akonj Anuture Kadi buɗore rurumaɗgo raru kinarjine qaegoyonj, saki fune agiburarjineke onjuineji agiburarj ebemende anjine sanarjineji kipe nuko ore nigij witio gogo. Onju.

* 7:7: Eks 20.17; Dut 5.21 * 7:11: Jen 3.13 * 7:15: Gal 5.17

8

Moro Tiriineji oodesiŋnoŋuŋ fukeko sananŋaru gogobeneŋ.

¹ Ore eru ŋiŋigo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobeneŋ, Anutuŋi noŋunde buŋo mitarime daman yoo misi korure biŋe so fukeru gogobeneŋ. ² Ore fuŋine iŋi: Go agiburande anŋ reŋgaru gomeŋ ore eru kome sananŋinere biŋe fukeru gomeŋ. Oŋuine gomeŋyoŋ, Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimande gogo sananŋinere Moroŋi kome sananŋinere niŋiŋgone pirue gareko gogo.

³ ŋiŋigo maŋ sakinoŋuŋgo anŋinoŋuŋ sananŋine sembene oi pega. Oi boyobebeneŋ Kadi buŋore tobiriŋi wirieru gogo sananŋine noreiŋgo embimbiŋgako qunŋabeneŋ. Qunŋabeneŋ maŋ sakinoŋunŋi agiburan eru gobeŋ, Anutuŋi agiburan ore buŋoine mitariku tifeine iŋi bokirैया: Iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde Made soreme moreŋgo wakiru agiburan ŋire saki oŋuine fukeya. Jikigaru agiburande boŋi kamasi oŋuine fukeko rigabi komeya. Anutuŋi gogo sananŋinere fuŋne oŋu bataniŋgaya.

⁴ Anutuŋi fuŋine oi yoore eru bataniŋgaya: Kadi buŋoji noŋuŋ posiine eru poretiŋ gokimiŋ ore mitiga noreega, Anutuŋi buŋo ore foriineŋi noŋunde fuke foreiŋgo maneya. Ore eru maŋsakinoŋunde anŋ sananŋine sembeneŋi so siŋan nobeiŋgo useru Moro Tiriinere maŋ anŋ reŋgakimiŋ ore dimaegobeneŋ. ⁵ ŋiŋigo maŋsakiyaŋunde anŋ sananŋine sembene boyobeegobi, yoŋore maŋyaŋunŋi agiburan eiŋgo ore pega. ŋiŋigo Moro Tiriinere anŋ boyoberu eegobeneŋ, noŋunde maŋi Moro Tiriinere eebobo ekimiŋ ore pega. ⁶ Maŋsakinoŋunde anŋ sananŋine sembeneŋi furu nobeko kome sananŋine oobe rakimiŋ ore pegayoŋ, Moro Tiriineŋi maŋnoŋuŋgo womo eme sananŋaru gokiminde anŋ maneega.

⁷ Anutuŋi Kadi buŋo noreko agiburan ekiminde anŋ sananŋineŋi buŋo ore rurumanŋo so raega. Oi rainŋo embimbiŋgaga. Oi embimbiŋgako kosa goku maŋnoŋunŋi Anutu igogaru rosi eteegobeneŋ. ⁸ ŋiŋigo maŋ sakire anŋiyaŋuŋ sananŋineŋi siŋan yabebi kosa gogobi, yoŋoji Anuture ŋiŋoo saganimiŋ ore qunŋanimiŋ.

⁹ Yoŋoji qunŋanimiŋyoŋ, Anuture Moro Tiriineŋi noŋore maŋgo goga ine, iŋoji siŋan ŋabeko gogobi. Maŋ sakire anŋiyaŋuŋ sananŋine sembene yoŋoji noŋo so siŋan ŋabeegobi. Kristore Moro Tiriineŋi more maŋgo so rakame omaine goga, iŋoji Kristore biŋe so fukega. ¹⁰ So fukegayoŋ, Kristoji noŋore maŋgo goga ine, saki fuyaŋunŋi agiburande eru komeŋimiŋyoŋ, iiruŋaŋunŋi posiine fukegobi ore eru sananŋaru go ropenimiŋ. ¹¹ Anutuŋi Kristo Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, iŋore Moroŋi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo goga ine, yokoji noŋo Anutuke qakatoru dimakabi sakinaŋuŋ komekiine oi oŋuakoŋ bogboreniŋi.*

¹² O maŋkakerisie ogopune, gboreru gogobeneŋ ore niŋoji Anuture tifeke gogobeneŋ. Maŋ sakire anŋinoŋuŋ sananŋine sembene boyobeniminde tife matayoŋ, Moro Tiriinere mi reŋgaru gokiminde tifeŋi oi pe norega. Ore eru noŋunde anŋigo kosa egu gokimiŋ. ¹³ Maŋ sakire anŋiyaŋuŋ sananŋine sembene boyoberu gogobi ine, noŋo kome sananŋinere biŋe fukenimiŋ. Oŋu fukenimiŋyoŋ, Anutu oŋga wosibi Moro Tiriineŋi maŋsakiyaŋunde eebobo sembene bokomeiŋ ine, oŋuine oo gboreru sananŋaru go ropenimiŋ. ¹⁴ Anuture Moroŋi ŋiŋigo qotiŋgaru oga yabeko gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo Anuture odumadepu fukegobi.

¹⁵ Gemokaku yoŋoji ŋiŋigo boburo yabebi gburugburu yabeko kiŋaŋqoŋo omaine fukeru gogobiyoŋ, noŋo moke oŋuine oi mo matayoŋ, Moro Tiriine oi biŋe qoŋo eku gogobi. Ore eru noŋo moke jikigaru kokoi paio egu goinebi. Moro Tiriine iŋoji qowire ŋabeme Anuture odumadepu fukegobi. Moro oiji boburo nobeko Anuture “Aba* Mama!” oŋgaegobeneŋ.* ¹⁶ Anuture odumadepu fukegobeneŋ, buŋo oi Moro Tiriineŋi iŋoyoŋe noŋunde iiruke qotikeru moko kitiŋgaku miegobire.

¹⁷ Anuture odumadepu fukegobeneŋ ine, iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde ŋiŋigopuine noŋunde ore seŋiŋbaŋiŋi bomogako pega, oi oŋuakoŋ raugakimiŋ. Anutuŋi Kristore ya bomogako

* 8:11: 1 Kor 3.16

* 8:15: Aba oi Arameik buŋoo mama.

* 8:15: Mak 14.36; Gal 4.6

pega, oi oŋuakoŋ Kristore qarŋaŋgo dimaku raugakimiŋ. Kristoke moko joiserereŋ ma-neegobeneŋ ine, oŋuakoŋ Kristore kuririquaraŋineo roperu iŋoke moko tamaeru gokimiŋ. Oŋu.*

Gogo kuririquaraŋinekeo roperu gokimiŋ.

¹⁸ Damaŋ yoo joiserereŋ maneru gogobeneŋ, oiji gogo wakiqoqoine fukega. Jiki Kristore kuririquaraŋgo roperu tamaeru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gokimiŋ, oiji gogo ropekiine kuririineke fukeiŋ. Gogo yoyoka oi mobemobe eru osoekimiŋ ore so mata. Oŋu manesugo. ¹⁹ Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji odigaru Kristoji wareru Anature odumadepu bomukuru yaduko kuririquaraŋ fuke yareiŋ ore aŋi sogo maneegobi.

²⁰ Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeyayoŋ, yoŋoji goku komeru mataenimiŋ. Yoŋoy-aŋunde aŋire so matayoŋ, Anutuji iŋoyoŋunde aŋire so oŋu burugaya. Ya sosowo mataenimiŋyoŋ, jibu oori yareme seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ iŋi fukeiŋgo odigaegobi.* ²¹ Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ yooere eru odigaegobi: Anutuji oi oŋuakoŋ wuwunuŋ gogore nigingone pirue yareme so komeru goregaru mataenimiŋyoŋ, Anature odumade oŋuine ŋeririkeru kuririquaraŋyaŋunke tamaeru pe ropeniŋiŋ.

²² Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji sosowo moko nakafe poreru odumade rorore goji kiyabeega, oŋuine maneru pe waperu damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ eegobi, oi manegobeneŋ. ²³ Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoreone matayoŋ, Anature bobosu fukebeneŋ Moroine Tiriine yauŋ noreko gogobeneŋ, noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ maŋnoŋunji nakafe poreru goegobeneŋ. Anutuji oga nobeko odumadepu fuŋine mo fukekimiŋgo odigaru goku nakafe eegobeneŋ. Oga noberu duenoŋuŋ bako sakinoyuŋ fuŋine mo raugaru Sombungo roperu fiaŋgo ore aŋi sogo maneru gogobeneŋ.*

²⁴ Oŋuine qowirikimiŋ ore oori eru maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ. Ya fukeiŋ ore oori eegobeneŋ, ore foriine fukeko ŋonebeneŋ oorinoŋuŋ oŋuine oiji tariiŋ. Moji yare foriine fukeko ŋoneru ore ooriine oi so jikigaru eru odigaega. Oi mata. ²⁵ Yare foriji so fukeko ŋoneegobeneŋ, ore oori egobeneŋ ine, oi yameŋ keku fukeiŋgo odigabeneŋ maŋnoŋuŋ so wakiega.

²⁶ Oŋuakoŋ wiriebeneŋ Moro Tiriineji bapi nobeega. Uruŋu oŋga wosikabeŋ sagana, oi so manegobeneŋyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji iŋoyoŋe oŋgawowosi gionoŋuŋgo bapi noberu noŋunde ore eru oŋga wosigaru buŋo miine totogo mimire so matayoŋ, nakafe paiineo saŋugo miega. ²⁷ Saŋugo miku Anature aŋire so ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine noŋunde eru oŋga wosiega. Anutuji ŋiŋigo maŋnoŋuŋ ŋoneru osoeega, iŋoji afagaru Moro Tiriinere maŋ maname maneega.

²⁸ Anutuji oŋgawowosiine maneru yareya sosowo siŋaŋ gako ore qoqodure foriineji iŋoyoŋunde ogopuji fianimiŋgo fukeega. Oi manegobeneŋ. Foriine oiji ŋiŋigo munarqoqo buruinere so oŋga yareko maŋjoko eteegobi, oi oŋu me oŋu bapi yabeega. ²⁹ Anature burure fuŋne oi iŋi: Iŋoyoŋunde Madeineji maŋkakerisie ogo boakoŋ noŋunde botugo mine ba noreiŋgo maneega. Ore eru ronekoŋ buru rua noreko kamasinoŋunji Madeinere so fukekimiŋgo maneya. Ore eru ŋiŋigo ronekoŋ mane noreya, niŋo oŋuakoŋ fukekimiŋ ore miku rosoe nobeya. ³⁰ Ronekoŋ miku rosoe nobeya, noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ oŋga noreya. Oŋga noreya, noŋunde buŋo oŋuakoŋ mitarime posikebeŋ. Posikebeŋ, noŋunde oŋuakoŋ kadi bataniŋgako iŋoyoŋunde kuririquaraŋineo roperu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gokimiŋ. Oŋu.

Anature maŋjokore mimitetŋ kiki.

³¹ Buŋo oi maneru ore uruŋu minobeneŋ? Anutuji sa kipe noberu mobenoŋuŋgo goga ine, moji qomuku norena? ³² Anutuji iŋoyoŋunde Made oŋuakoŋ so sabareyayoŋ, oi mitarime gogoiine sosowo noŋunde eru kisiŋgaya. Oi kisiŋgako Anutuji iŋoke yauŋ wakimiine goine sosowo oi oŋuakoŋ afagaru noreiŋ.

³³ Anutuji ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde rosoe noberu buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikeegobeneŋ, ore eru moji buŋo koroineo rua nobena? ³⁴ Kristo Yesuji komeko Anutuji moke bogboreme

* 8:17: Gal 4.5-7 * 8:20: Jen 3.17-19 * 8:23: 2 Kor 5.2-4

Somburigo roperu Anuture me furoineo űeku jikigaru noűunde eru oűa wosiega. Ore eru moji mo buűonoűuű osoeru misi korugo rakakimiű ore mitari noreiűgo embimbiniűgaiű.

³⁵ Kristore manjoko maűineo gobeneű moji oone boroűnga nobeko wakinoberű? Suronűoűo enerekabi koűkoű manenoberűyoű, Kristore manjokogone soine so wakikimiű. Kekesuesue enorenoburűyoű, oone soine so wakikimiű. Roro bofukenoberű me kambaű sokinoűunji mataeme gonoberű, soine so wakikimiű. Egu komekiminde kokoű paio gonoberű me jigo qabi rosi fukenayoű, soine so wakikimiű. ³⁶Ore buűoűine oi Biűe Qurango iűi qurangaűi pega,

“Gore tinare eru kae fufurere akoű fuűgaru nobebi komekiminiűgo manebi ragu kae ubu eega. Lama yaberu noegobi, oűuine akoű niűore manesuegobi.”*

³⁷Buűo ore so enorenoburűyoű, Kristoji manjokoine barariűga nobeko maneberű, iűoji kitiű nobeko yobiű sosowo oo gbiű eru kokoriaű eru gokimiű. ³⁸Ya moji Kristore manjokoineone boroűű nobeiűgo embimbiniűgaiű. Oi foriine yobu mane mukugo. Komeji me gogore yaine moji boroűű nobeiűgo embimbiniűgaiű. Sombur mimerereű me gemokaku yoűoji damaű yoo me jiki niűo boroűű nobenimiűgo embimbiniűganimiű. Apa űaso űonemeűoti usuűyaűuűke yoűoji oi embimbiniűganimiű.

³⁹Paibere paibe me yukire yukuineo gogobi, yoűoji boroűű nobenimiűgo embimbiniűganimiű. Anutuűi yareya goine mo bofukeme pegobi, yoűoji oűuakoű Anuture manjoko oone boroűű nobenimiűgo embimbiniűganimiű. Anuture manjoko oiji Kristo Yesu Ofoűonoűuű iűoreo fukeko barariűga noreme oi manegobeneű. Oűu.

9

Anutuűi aűiűnere so Israel roosoe yabeya.

¹Nonji Kristoke qakatoru dimaku buűo ikoine matayoű, buűo foriine yobu mo mibemiű. Moro Tiriűnere buűore kaje ruabe buűone kitiűgaku misanangaűu maűneo saűu enareko iűi maneru migo: ²Nonji Juda űiűiűgo goine yoűore beusembe bubuji nuko maűneo joiserereű yasogo tatariine tomiri iűi ore maneego:

³Yoűoji noke moreű sakiji Israel kufufuű moakoű fukego-beneűyoű, maűyaűunji Kristoke so qakatoru kosa gogobi. Nonji Israel ogopuneji maűyaűuű kerisienimiűgo jogbasanaű eego. Anutuűi yoűore buűoyaűuű osoeko nake yoűore tifeyaűuű fukebe goine bokirieru nonde paio iűi ropeiűgo manego: Iűoji nonű Kristo iűoreone boroűű nuko misi korure biűe fukeiűgo manego.

⁴Yoűoji Israel kubu maűineo gobi Anutuűi oga yabeme biűeine fukegobi. Anuture tinabiűe osigaru kuririyaűuűke fukegobi. Anutuűi yoűoke senűiűbaűűiű fukeniminde jojofo raűgbaűine eru gariine eru Kadi buűo yareya. Ore eru boji soriűgo roperu Anuture ohowe baku miteű gaegobi. Anutuűi mifiaine saueinde buűo kipeya, ore foriineji fukeiűgo odigaegobi.* ⁵Yoűoji miminenonoűuű Abrahamde osigidapu yoűore űaso madepuyaűuű gogobi. Kristoji yoűoreone moreű saki fu roru űi fukeya. Kristoji Anutunoűuű fukeru ya sosowo siűaű gako tinaine damaű tatariine tomiri miteű gaekimiű. Buűo oi fori.

⁶Oűuine gogobiyon, Israel kufufuűgone fukeru saueru gogobeneű, noűuű sosowo jibu Israel űiűiűgo foriine so fukegobeneű. Ore eru Anuture buűoji tiriko usuűineji wawakiine fukeega me? Oűu minoberű, oi buűo foriine mata. ⁷Abrahamde osigidapu yoűoreone fukegobeneű ore ore sosowo noűuű Anuture odumadepu so fukegobeneű. Oűu matayoű, Anutuűi Abrahamde iűi ojiya, “Aisakre űaso madepuji goreo jikigaru tinago osigaru go ropenimiű.”*

⁸Buűo ore fuűine oi iűi: Abrahamde osigidapu moreű űiűiűgo mosiji odumade fukeegobeneű, sosowo noűuű Anuture odumadepu so fukegobeneű. Oűu matayoű, Anutuűi buűo kipeya ore ore so fukeberű, Anutuűi niűo maneru noreko Abrahamde osigidapu foriine fukegobeneű. ⁹Jojofo buűo oiji Abrahamde iűi wareko maneya, “Gosa moakoű tariko oo moke wareru űone gube Saraji madeineke fukeiű.”*

* 8:36: Kiki 44.22 * 9:4: Eks 9.4 * 9:7: Jen 21.12 * 9:9: Jen 18.10

¹⁰ Buño oñu maneko iñoreo oi fukeyayon, oo so tariya. Iñore ñadio Rebekare oñuakon Anuture buñore so fukeya. Apanonñu Aisak iñoji ñonunñine iño kua oteko madeyokayakun gbogbodo fukebu. ¹¹ Gbogbodo yokoji beu manjineo ñeku so fukeru ya fine me sembene mo so ebu, Anutuji damañ oo made yokoreone mo iñoyonunde roosoeya. Iñoyonunde mamane buruji sananñaru foriineke fuke foreiñ ore eru gboine roosoeya.

¹² Iñoyonunde mañ anñiji foriineke fukeiñ ore eru Rebeka iñi oñiya, “Kakaineji gboinere kiñañqoqo fukeru mea rurumañgo goiñ.” Anutuji oñu ojiru eeboboyakun eenobu ore so oi so osoe yapeyayon, iñoyonunde anñiine akon boyoberu gboine oñga teme kakainere soguine fukeya.* ¹³ Ore buñoine oi Biñe Qurango iñi qurangañgi pega, “Jeikob maññeji manjoko eteru gobonñon, Esau (Iso) oi use teru rosi eteru gobonñ.”*

¹⁴ Buño ore uruñu minobey? Anutuji poretiñ so fukega me? Oñuine mata yobu! ¹⁵ Anutuji Mosesre buño iñi ojiko pega, “Nonji nake anñine boyoberu mo wamo ñoneru embon eru ñonemañ etebemiñgo manego, oi ñonemañ eteego. Mo wamore beusembe etebemiñgo migo, iñore oi beusembe maneego.”* ¹⁶ Buño ore eru moreñ ñiji Anutu so siñañ gaegayon, yare anñiine maneru einjo esoigaru bibienayon, oi jibu Anutu so odureiñ. Anutu iñoyonñe yauñmoririre so ya sosowo siñañ gako iñore meo pega.

¹⁷ Anutuji farao kiñ buño ojiko Biñe Qurango iñi pega, “Nake biñerorone misauebi moreñ sosowo sagañgo manego. Oñu maneru usuñne barariñga yarebe totogo fukeiñgo bapakare gube goji fukemeñ. Fukeru goku kiso enareku gokande gbij egarebonñ.”*

¹⁸ Buño ore so Anutuji iñoyonunde anñi boyoberu mo ñoneru embon eru ñonemañ eteiñgo manega, oi ñonemañ oteiñ eru more mañ kebojiñgabinde manega, oi kebojiñgame qoqomuku fukeiñ. Oñu.

Anuture yombey eru ñonemañ

¹⁹ Ñonoreone moji nonde iñi mina, “Oñu fukeme sosowo noñuñ Anuture mañ anñi kiso etekimiñgo embimbiñgaegobeneñ. Oñu fukeko Anutuji wamore jikigaru minoreega?”

²⁰ Moji oñu minayon, moreñ ñi go wamo fukeru Anutu kiso eru kekepari etena? Mequranji iñoyonunde bobofuke Rau iñi soine so miteiñ, “Go wamore kamasi yo oñuine bofuke naremeñ?”* ²¹ Dero bobo ñiji iñoyonunde usuñ paio anñiñere so afe kerisieru roosoeru afe moakon oone gbakeñ furuine furuine baega. Goine damañ so roru gio oteegobeneñ eru goine kuririñañke oi jeri damañineo akon gio oteegobeneñ.

²² Anutu bobofuke Raunonñunji oñuine akon enoreega. Iñoji yombenñine ñiñigo noduko usuñine ñoneru manekimiñ ore maneega. Oñu maneru mañine rigañgame rosiñeji ñiñigo goine yoñore paio ropeko jaueru ketotie yabeiñgo eru goya. Oi jibu geoine pipa akon so bokirie yareyayon, yoñore eru joiserereñ kokoine mane karieru mañañañuñ kerisieniminde odigaru goya.

²³ Oñuine akon yauñmoririñe barariñga yareko boakon yobu fukeiñgo maneega. Oñu maneru ñiñigo kuririñe raugakimiñ ore rosoe nobeya, noñuñ ñone noberu embon nobeme kuririñe tamaegobeneñ. ²⁴ Noñuñ oñuakon oñuine fukekimiñ ore oñga noreya. Juda ñiñigo akon matayon, kotu kantriñe kantriñe oi oñuakon oñuine fukeniñiñ ore oñga ñareya. ²⁵ Anutuji ore buñoine miko kajeqouñ ñi Hosea iñore qurango iñi pega, “Ñiñigo nakene kufufuñpu so fukeru gobuñ, nonji oi oñga yarebe nakene kufufuñ fukeniñiñ. Goineji nakene wombunñ ogopu so gobuñ, yoñore ‘Nake wombunñ ogopune,’ oñu miku gobemiñ.”*

²⁶ Nonji moreñ more ñiñigo yoñore iñi miku gobonñ,

‘Ñonjo nake kufufuñpune so gogobi.’ Oñu miku gobonñon, oi moreñañañuñgo oone oñga yareru tinayañuñ iñi mibemiñ: Ñonjo Anutu gogo Rauinere odumadepu fukegobi. Qaqotiñ oñuine fukeiñ.”*

* 9:12: Jen 25.23 * 9:13: Mal 1.2-3 * 9:15: Eks 33.19 * 9:17: Eks 9.16 * 9:20: Ais 29.16; 45.9 * 9:25:

Hos 2.23 * 9:26: Hos 1.10

²⁷ Aisaijai oruakon Israel kufufun niñore eru iñi kuyoku miya, “Israel ñijigo jarenoñun koe mageñ ore so fukena ine, oi jibu niñoreone afaineji maññoñun kerisiebeneñ munañ qa noreiñ. ²⁸ Ofoñji morejine morejine sosowo noñunde buño afaine osoeru mitariku geoine sosowo bokirie nore foreiñ.”*

²⁹ Aisaijai oru miku ronekon buño mo miya, ore foriineji niñoreo iñi fukega, “Ofoñ usun sosowore Raunoñunji osigidapunoñun goine so ñone yaberu emboñ eru maññañun kerisienobun ine, moreññoñunji Sodom oruine kerisieme rakame misi jana. Niñoji Gomora ñijigo oruine sibiriganobun. Anutuji oruine enorena.” Oru miya.*

Israel boakon yobuji Anutu qoqomuku eteebi.

³⁰ Ore eru urunju minobeñ? Kantri goineji Anuture jioo posiine fukekiminde gio so yameñ keku babun, yoñoji Anuture jioo posikegobi. Maññañun kerisieru Anutu manesiñ gabi ore eru buñoñun mitarime posiine fukeru gogobi. ³¹ Oru gogobiyon, Israel niñoji posiine fukekiminde Kadi buño boyobekimiñ ore yameñ keku go waperu oi jibu Anuture jioo so posikebeñ.

³² Ore funje oi iñi: Yoñoyonje akon esoiku eebobo poretiñ eku oruine oiji posiine fukekimiñ ore yameñ keku Yesu so manesiñ gabun. Iñoji ko sanañ qañqañine oruine fukega, iñoreo odetatangaru yabeko qunqaru ñadi gabun. Ore eru posiine so fukebun.

³³ Ore buñoine oi Biñe Qurango iñi qurangabi pega, “Ñonenij, Anutu nonji aej ko mo Zaion tuku Israel kubu maññañun go saribe yoñoji oo odetatangaru wakiru yabeko ñadi gaenimiñ. Moji ñi yoine sanañ qañqañine oi manesiñ gateiñ, iñoji damañ mogo iñore dimaku mimiganqar so bofukeiñ.” Oru.*

10

¹ O mañkekerisie ogopune, nonji nakene Juda kufufunpune maññañun kerisienimiñ ore añine sogo maneego. Anutuji munañ qa yareiñ ore mañne qojugaru yoñore eru Anutu oruga wosiego. ² Yoñore funjeji iñi pega: Yoñoji Anuture manjo eegobiyon, oi qaqouma paio eegobi. Yoñore buño oru kitiñgaku migo.

³ Anutuji buñoñun mitarime posikegobeneñ, ore funjeine so mane mukuku yoñoyonje akon esoigaru posiine fukekimiñgo yameñ keegobi. Oru eru Anutuji buñoñun mitarime posikekimiñ ore miega, buño ore rurumango so raru qunqaru mo kosa gogobi. ⁴ Kristoji iñoyonje akon Kadi buño boyobe foreya. Niño goineji oi embimbiñgaru Kristo manesiñ garu maññoñun kerisiegobeneñ, oru Kristore eru Anuture jioo posikegobeneñ. Oru.

Anutuji noñun sosowo munañ qa noreiñgo manega.

⁵ Mosesji Kadi buño boyoberu oruine oo posiine fukekiminde buño oi iñi qurangame pega, “Kadi buño boyobe foreiñ, iñoji ore eru gogo sanañine bofukeiñ.”* ⁶ Buño oru pegayon, maññoñun kerisieru manesiñ gakabeneñ Anutuji buñoñun mitarime posikegobeneñ, Mosesji ore eru buño iñi miko pega, “Mañgoo iñi manesuku egu mimiñ: Ñi moji Sombun kaeo ropena?” Iñijigoji oi Kristo ogagaru wakiñ ore kosa mibun.* ⁷ Me “Ñi moji kome kaere dikiineo rakana?” Iñijigoji oi Kristo ogagaru komegone pakereiñ ore kosa mibun.

⁸ Oru miku jikigaru iñi miya, “Biñe buño oi jorigo matayon, gore migoo eru mañgoo pega.” Biñe buño oi manesiñ ganimiñ ore pega. Niñoji buño oiji ñijigo mañ bakakare yareru iñi mitaniñga ñareegobeneñ. ⁹ Anutuji Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya. Goji buño oi mañ wombungoji manesiñ garu mi bibigoji “Yesuji Ofoñne fukega,” oru mifukege ine, iño munañ qa gareko qowiriemiñ.

¹⁰ Go mañ wombungoji Biñe buño manesiñ gande Anutuji buñoñun mitarime posikemiñ eru mi bibigoji Yesu mifukende munañ qa gareko qowiriemiñ.

¹¹ Biñe Qurande buño mo iñi mibi pega, “Moji oi manesiñ gaiñ, iñoji mimiine so maneñ.”* ¹² Anutuji Juda ñijigo so ñone anj eyareku kantri goine so sure yabeega. Ofoñ

* 9:28: Ais 10.22-23 * 9:29: Ais 1.9 * 9:33: Ais 28.16 * 10:5: Lew 18.5 * 10:6: Dut 30.12-14 * 10:11: Ais 28.16

moakonj inojoji sosowo nonjunde Ofoŋ fukeru so moakonjo osoe nobeega. Ŋinigo oi onga wosiegobenej, nonjŋ sosowo mifiaine boakonj yobu noreega.

¹³ Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango inŋi pega, “Ŋinigo uri yoŋojo Ofonde tina onga wosininij, inojoji oi sosowo munaj qa yareko qoworienininij.”*

¹⁴ Ŋinigoji Ofoŋ so manesin gaku inore tina oi uruŋu onga wosinobuŋ? Inore fuŋne so mikabi manebuŋ, oi uruŋu manesin ganobuŋ? Moji Biŋe buŋo so mitaningainj ine, yoŋojo oi uruŋu manenobuŋ? ¹⁵ Ŋinigo mo Biŋe buŋore so sorekimirj ine, inojoji uruŋu raru oi mitaningana? Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango inŋi qurangaŋi pega, “Ŋinigo Biŋe buŋo fiine roru wareegobi, yoŋore kadi fonuŋyaruŋ manebenej anjiine yobu fukega.”*

¹⁶ Onu qurangaŋi pegayoŋ, nonde Israel kufufuŋ foriine yoŋojo Bobianj Biŋe so reŋgaru gogobi. Ore buŋoine oi kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji inŋi nojime pega, “O Ofoŋ, niŋo Biŋe buŋo misauebenej moji maŋine kerisieru oi manesin ganamenj?”* ¹⁷ Buŋo ore so Kristore buŋo misauebenej kajeyaruŋgo rakako manebi mamananiŋyaruŋunji onu fukein.

¹⁸ Mamanesin onu fukeinyoŋ, inŋi weu ŋarego: Biŋe buŋo oiji Juda yoŋore kajego so rakako manebuŋ me? Mata, oi manebuŋ. Ore buŋo oi inŋi mibi Biŋe Qurango pega, “Buŋo mibi buŋoyaruŋunji oi ra wareru moreŋ sosowo sagaya. Oi moreŋine moreŋine paibe yukube mobemobe oo manebuŋ.”*

¹⁹ Buŋo ore so Biŋe buŋo oi manebuŋyoŋ, moke jikigaru inŋi weu ŋarego: Israel ŋinigoji oi mane taniŋabuŋ me mata? Mosesji ronekoŋ buŋo inŋi miya, “Ŋinigo kufufuŋ maŋkekerisieru fori tomiri nonji oi muŋaj qa yarebe ŋoŋore maŋyaruŋgo ore eru manetiŋotike fukein. Kotu kubu qaŋouma gogobi, yoŋojo ŋoŋo ŋadurebi mosi oiji Juda ŋoŋore maŋ bapakarebe maŋ-ŋaruŋ rigaŋgame maŋ-ŋaruŋunji pakerein.”*

²⁰ Aisaiaji sanaruŋgaru dimaku inŋi miko pega,

“Ŋinigo nonj so baa nuru kosa gobuŋ, yoŋojo nonj bofuke nubuŋ.

Ŋinigo nonde fuŋnere so weuku gobuŋ, nonji fuŋne oi yoŋore barariŋga yarebe ŋoneru manebuŋ.”*

²¹ Yoŋore onu miyayoŋ, Israel niŋore buŋo inŋi nojime pega, “Una so kae fufurere akonj fuŋgaru qoŋomuku kufufuŋ kajeboji fukeegobi, ŋoŋo nondeo warenininij ore onga ŋaberu mewori qaku gobe kae ubu eega.” Onu.*

11

Israel maŋineo maŋkekerisieru kubu mendaine pega.

¹ Ore eru inŋi weugo: Anutuji inoyonjunde kufufuŋ ŋadi nobeya me mata? Oi mata yobu! Nonji onjuakonj Abrahamde osigida mo fukego. Nake Israel kufufunde kubu tinaine Benjamin inore maŋgo gogo.* ² Anutuji ronekoŋ inoyonjunde kufufuŋ roosoe nobeya, niŋo so ŋadi nobeko gogobenej. Kajeqouŋ ŋi Elaijare (Eliare) binaj oi Biŋe Qurango qurangaŋi pega. Inojoji Anuture jinoo Israel ŋinigo miyareru onga wosiya, ŋoŋo buŋo mobeine oi manegobi me mata? Buŋo oi inŋi, ³ “O Ofoŋ, yoŋojo gore kajeqouŋ ŋinigoŋu yabeŋi komebi gore boji ririga alataine alataine ketoŋototiebuŋ. Nonj moakonj boke nubi gobe kamieru rubaru nuinjo jauegobi.”*

⁴ Onu miyayoŋ, Anutuji oi maneru inŋi bokirieru ojiya, “Go gake akonj so gogeyoŋ, nonji ŋi 7,000 onjuakonj sa kipe yabebe nakene biŋe fukeru nemu ikoine Bal oi so dikanji ke teru goke jikigaru gogobi.”* ⁵ Buŋo ore so damaŋ yoo onjuakonj Anuture kubu mendaine pega. Anutuji yaunmoririinere so ŋinigo afaine roosoe nobeko gogobenej.

* 10:13: Joel 2.32 * 10:15: Ais 52.7 * 10:16: Ais 53.1 * 10:18: Kiki 19.4 * 10:19: Dut 32.21 * 10:20: Ais 65.1 * 10:21: Ais 65.2 * 11:1: Fil 3.5 * 11:3: 1 Kiŋ 19.10, 14 * 11:4: 1 Kiŋ 19.18

⁶ Yauymoririineji oi mango eteko roosoe nobeya. Niŋo eebobo fiine eba eku gonoberŋ, ore eru so roosoe nobeya. Moreŋ ŋiŋigo eebobonoŋunji mango eteko roosoe nobena ine, iŋore yauymoririji ya omaine fukena.

⁷ Ore eru uruŋu minoberŋ? Israel kufufunji posiine fukekiminŋo yameŋ keku gob-unyoy, posikekiminde fuŋne oi so bofukebuŋ. Yoŋoji matayoy, Anutuji kubu mendaine roosoe nobeya, niŋoji yaujine oi bofukeru posiine fukebeŋ. Goineji mamane sembeneji manyaŋuŋ kejiŋame omaine kosa gogobi. ⁸ Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quranggo iŋi qurangabi pega, “Kubanjiŋoŋiŋo gobi Anutuji gemo so kipeme manyaŋuŋgo rakame komiine fukebuŋ. Ya ŋoneru fuŋine egu ŋone mukunimiŋ ore jiŋoyanŋuŋ bokobeko dabu eya. Buŋo kajeyanŋunji maneru egu mane taniŋganimiŋ ore oi kejiŋaya. Oŋu mutu go waperu daman yoo oŋuakoy mo kosa gogobi.”* ⁹ Kiŋ Deiwidji ore buŋoine iŋi miko pega, “O Anutu, yoŋoji jebe rigaru ruaru noku kosa jerieegobi. Oo bofuke ŋone yaberu agiburanyaŋunde ore bitiŋ rua yareigoŋ. Yoŋoyanŋunde ŋeŋe odetatangaŋu waki yabeko geoine bokirie yabende joiserereŋ maneinebi.*

¹⁰ O Anutu, go jiŋoyanŋuŋ bokobende piku ŋoneinŋo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Go geoine bokirie yabende paiyanŋuŋgo roperu yobiŋgame jijiŋi daberu goinebi.” Deiwidji oŋu oŋga wosiya.

Kotu kantri yoŋoji Anuture yo foriine fukebuŋ.

¹¹ Jikigaru iŋi weugo: Juda kufufunŋ foriine yoŋoji odetatangaŋu waki yabeko manyaŋunji kejiŋame fianiminde embimbiŋganimiŋ me mata? Oi so embimbiŋganimiŋ! Waki yabeya, oiji Anutu mane mukuinde anji sogo manenimiŋ ore fukeya. Juda kufufunŋ foriine yoŋoji kadi odureru waki yabeko kotu kantri yoŋoji tifeyanŋuŋ fukeru manyaŋuŋ kerisieru Anuture biŋe fukebuŋ. Oŋu fukebuŋ, oiji manyaŋuŋ bapakareko ore eru manyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame manyaŋuŋ kerisieniminde anjiŋi fukeiŋ ore eru oŋu fukeya.

¹² Juda kufufunŋ foriine yoŋoji kadi ririru waki yabeko ore eru kotu moreŋine moreŋine yoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde fuŋne bofukebuŋ. Oi bofukeru manyaŋuŋ kerisieru mifia manineo gogobiyoy, Juda kufufunŋ foriine yoŋoji mutu goku Anuture jiŋoo so sagagobi. Jiki Juda yoŋoji oŋuakoy sosowo manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ. Oŋu fukeko Anuture mifiaji saueru boakonŋ yobu totogo fukeiŋ.

¹³ Nonji buŋone yo Juda ŋoŋore matayoy, kotu kantri kufufunŋ ŋoŋore migo. Nonji kotu kantri ŋoŋore sosore ŋi aposol fukego ore “Gione tinabiŋeineke fukega,” miku oŋu manesugo. ¹⁴ Gione oi babe foriine fukeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieegobi, nakene Israel kufufunŋpuneji ore sunduine manenimiŋgo yameŋ keku anji sogo maneeego. Biŋe buŋo oiji moakonŋ moakonŋ yoŋore manyaŋuŋ bapakareko ore eru manyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame manyaŋuŋ kerisieniminde anjiŋi fukeko kerisiebi Anutuji munanŋ qa yareinŋ. Gione tinabiŋeineke oi ore eru kotu kantri ŋoŋore botugo baego.

¹⁵ Anutuji Juda kubu ŋadi nobeko ore foriineji iŋi fukeya: Kotu kantriine kantriine ŋoŋoji tifeyanŋuŋgo fukebi Anutuji furinŋanŋuŋ baku oga ŋabeme ogopuine fukebuŋ. Juda kufufunŋ foriine yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Anutuji munanŋ qa yareru mane sabareku oga yabeinŋ, ore foriineji oi komegone gboreru goku sananŋanimiŋ so fukeinŋ.

¹⁶ Gosa bobosu gariineo uŋo Anuture osoeru ruaru jeri ebeneŋ gbagbataeŋine fukega ine, giore uŋo munjanŋ sosowo oi oŋuakoy gbagbataeŋine fukega. Yo goduineji tiriine fukega ine, tieŋineji oŋuakoy tiriine fukegobi. ¹⁷ Juda kubu oi Anutu inoyoyere oliwe yo fukega. Anutuji inoyoyere oliwe yo oi foriine yobu roru tieŋine goine ketiŋame wakibuŋ eru gomende oliwe yo tieŋine roru wareru botuyanŋuŋgo ruame jikigaru sogueegobi. Kantri goine ŋoŋo gomende oliwe yo oŋu so fukegobiyoy, Anutuji jibu oga ŋabeme damanŋ yoo yo tieŋine fuŋine mo yoŋore botugo goku sananŋaegobi. Iŋoŋo Juda kubure oliwe yo goduineone uŋo obuine poreru noku sogueegobi.

* 11:8: Dut 29.4; Ais 29.10 * 11:9: Kiki 69.22-23

¹⁸ Ɔɔɔɔ Juda niɔɔke dimagobiyɔɔ, jibu Juda nodureru sakiɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔ ba ropenimiyɔ. Sakiɔɔɔɔɔ ba ropenobuy ine, buyɔ yo maneinebi: Kantri goine ɔɔɔɔ yo tieɔɔɔɔɔ akɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ fukegobi. Ɔɔɔɔ godunɔɔɔɔɔ so osigaegobiyɔɔ, niɔɔɔɔ yo goduineji oi osi ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ dimagobi.

¹⁹ Buyɔ ini minobuy, “Anutuji nɔɔɔɔ inɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ yo botuineo rua nobeyɔ ɔɔɔ ɔɔɔ ɔɔ tieɔɔɔɔɔ oi ketigame wakiko sawaine fukeya.” ²⁰ Buyɔ oi foriine. Anutuji Juda ɔɔɔɔgo manɔɔɔɔɔɔ so kerisieru manesiy gabuy ɔɔɔ ɔɔɔ keti yabeko wakibuyɔɔɔ, ɔɔɔɔ mamanesiy-ɔɔɔɔɔgo odesiygaru qiy keru dimagobi. Ɔɔɔ dimaku jauba-iriɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ so fukeru sakiɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔ goinebiyɔɔ, ini ɔɔɔ waki ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔ sombuyɔɔɔɔɔ maneru goinebi: ²¹ Anutuji inɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ yoinere tieɔ ɔɔɔ foriine so ɔɔɔɔ yabe embɔɔɔ ɔɔɔ Juda kufufuy keti yabeya ine, ɔɔɔɔ oi “Soine ɔɔɔɔ nobe embɔɔɔ ɔɔɔ,” ɔɔɔ ɔɔɔ minimiyɔ. Omaine ɔɔɔɔɔ manesuku kosa ɔɔɔ goinebi. ²² Ore ɔɔɔ kotu kantri ɔɔɔɔ Anuture fuyɔne manesuku ini minimiyɔ, “Juda ɔɔɔɔgo kadi ririru waki yabeya, Anutuji ɔɔɔ goine bokirieru fofori joineke eyareegayɔɔ, nɔɔɔɔ bobian Rauineke qakatoru dimabeneɔ bobian nobeega. Ɔɔɔɔke so jikigaru dimakimiy ine, kantri goine niɔɔ ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ keti nobeme wakikimiy.”

²³ Ɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔ minimiyɔɔɔ, Anutuji ɔɔɔɔgo kadi riribuy, oi ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔ sanɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ yo botuineo moke jikiga yareiyɔ. Ore ɔɔɔ Juda kufufuy yɔɔɔɔɔi qoqomukuyɔɔɔɔ bokeru manɔɔɔɔɔɔ kerisienimiy ine, oi ɔɔɔɔ Yesuke jikiga yareiyɔ. ²⁴ Anutuji ɔɔɔɔ gomende oliwe yo oone keti ɔɔɔɔɔ ke sasarire kadi odureru oliwe yo fuyɔne more botugo ruaru jikiga ɔɔɔɔɔɔ. Kantri goine ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔɔɔ eyareya ine, ɔɔɔ ɔɔɔ inɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ yo tieɔɔɔɔɔ foriine Juda kufufuy foriine oi afagaru ɔɔɔ yaberu ɔɔɔɔɔ inɔɔɔɔɔ inɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ oliwe yore botugo rua yabeme moke jikiganimiyɔ. Ɔɔɔ.

Anutuji Israel sosowo ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ nɔɔɔɔɔɔ manega.

²⁵ O manɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔɔɔ, ɔɔɔɔ-ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ manɔɔɔɔɔɔ paio kosa ɔɔɔ gonimiyɔ ɔɔɔ buyɔ sumɔɔɔɔɔ mo baranyɔɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ mane taniɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ manego. Buyɔ oi ini: Mamane sembeneji Israel kufufunde mobe mo yɔɔɔɔɔ manɔɔɔɔɔɔ kejiɔɔɔ goɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ, damaɔ tatarine tomiri qoqomuku so jikigaru gonimiyɔ. Matayɔɔ, rone kotu kantri yɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ boakɔɔ yobu yɔɔɔɔɔi manɔɔɔɔɔɔ kerisieru Anuture qɔɔɔɔman ɔɔɔɔɔɔ wapeɔɔɔɔɔɔ. Ɔɔɔ ebi Anutuji jareyɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔɔɔ sagaiɔ, damaɔ oo Juda kufufuy niɔɔɔɔ qoqomuku damaɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ tarike sosowo manɔɔɔɔɔɔ kerisienimiyɔ. ²⁶ Manɔɔɔɔɔɔ kerisiebɔ Anutuji Israel kufufuy sosowo munay qa yareko qowirienimiyɔ. Ore buyɔine oi Biye Quranɔɔ ini quranɔɔɔ pɔɔa, “Munanɔɔqoqo Rauineji oi Zaion tukuone fukeru Jeikob kubu niɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ wuwunuyɔineke oi keririkeiyɔ.*”

²⁷ Anutu nonɔɔi agiburanyɔɔɔɔ keririkeru senɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ bofukeniimiyɔ ɔɔɔ jojofɔ buruine oi yɔɔɔɔke ebe moko gokimiyɔ.”

Buyɔ ɔɔɔ pɔɔa.*

²⁸ Juda kufufuy foriine yɔɔɔɔɔi Bobian Biye ɔɔɔɔi gaku Anuture rosipu fukebuy ɔɔɔ kantri goine ɔɔɔɔɔi tifeyanyɔɔɔ Anuture ɔɔɔɔɔ oɔɔɔ fukegobi. Ɔɔɔ fukegobiyɔɔ, Anutuji Israel fuyɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ yoo roose yabeya ore Juda niɔɔɔɔi jikigaru yore ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ foriine yobu fukegobeneɔ. ²⁹ Anutuji ɔɔɔɔgo mo roose yaberu yaiɔ yareega, buyɔ oi moke manɔɔɔɔ kerisieme igokogaiɔ ɔɔɔ so mata. ³⁰ Kotu kantri ɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ronekoɔ Anuture mi so renɔɔɔ kosa gobuyɔɔ, Juda kufufuy foriine yɔɔɔɔɔi qoqomuku fukebuy ɔɔɔ ɔɔɔ Anutuji ɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔɔɔ qowiriebuyɔ.

³¹ Juda kufufuy foriine yɔɔɔɔɔi damaɔ yoo Anuture miqomukuru kosa go wapeɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ, ɔɔɔɔɔi qowiriebuy ɔɔɔ ɔɔɔ Anutuji Juda kufufuy niɔɔ ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ damaɔ yoo ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ nɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ manega. Kotu kantri ɔɔɔɔɔi manɔɔ-ɔɔɔɔɔɔ kerisieru qowiriebɔ ɔɔɔ mosiineji manɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ, ɔɔɔ ɔɔɔ yɔɔɔɔɔi ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ manɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ kerisieru ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ yareɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ.

³² Ɔɔɔɔgo sosowo nɔɔɔɔɔ Anutu qomukuru kosa gobeneɔ buyɔ qoqomukunɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ bofukeru niɔɔɔ nobeya. Sosowo yobu ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ nɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔ ɔɔɔ niɔɔɔɔi kipe nobeya. Ɔɔɔ.

* 11:26: Ais 59.20 * 11:27: Jer 31.33-34

Anutu mitej garu owaowa kiki inji keegobenej:

³³ Anutu yaujmoririinere rounji oi yasogo yobu fukega. Mamagore sia, mamaneine oi rarakaine tatariine tomiri. Manjboronjineji nodureru ropekiine yobu fukega. Injoji bujonojuy osoeru mitariega, niyoji oi sosowo mitanij forekiminggo embimbingakimij. Gogonojunde kadi burugaega, ore fujine oi maneru osoeru bofuke forekiminggo so mata.*

³⁴ “Ofonde manj kinijinere buru oi njinggo sosowoji mane mukukiminggo embimbingaru go wapebej. Moji kajeqouj bujo oteij ore so mata.”*

³⁵ “Morej njinggo yauj narengarej eegobenejyoy, injoke oju ekiminggo embimbingaru go wapebej.

Ya otebenej tifeine so bokirie noreko soine sagaga. Ya mo jiki noreinde tife oteinggo embimbingaegobenej.”*

³⁶ Oi yooere eru embimbingaegobenej: Injoji ya sosowore Rau fukeru fujqoduine fukega. Injoji ya sosowo manjo eteko fukeya. Oi injoyoyunde kuriri bofukeij ore eru fukeya. Ore eru nojuy tinabiyeine mitej gabenej tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu peij. Bujo oi foriine.*

12

Gogonojuy uruju gobenej Anuture sagaij?

¹ O manjkerisise ogopune, Anutuji oju jonemaij noreya ore nonji manj-rajuy inji bapakarego: Injoji jonemaijine oi manj kinijajunji manesuku ore so tifeine bokirieru ohoweine baku mitej garu goinebi. Ojuakoj injo-rajunde saki fu oi Anuture kikitij pesij ruanebi. Oju ruanimij ine, injo gboreru gbagbataejine fukebi Anutuji pesij-rajuy oi joneme sagako anjiine maneiij.

² Rone morende eebobo sembenere buru boyoberu gobujoy, damaj yoo ojune oi so jikigaru eku goinebi. Oju matayoj, manj mamanejajunji gboreko qowirieru goinebi. Oju goku Anutuji injoyore anj uruju manega, oi baaru soine sanajaru osoeru bofukemimij. Oi bofukeru ore so eenimij ine, kadi fiine boyobebi sagako kuririjajuyke fukeenimij.

³ Jijibu kosa egu gonimij ore bujo mo mibemij. Anutuji yaujmoriri nareme ore paio dimaku sosowo injoyore inji injago: Injoji injo-rajunde manekabi ropekiine so fukeijoy, moakoj moakoj injo poretij injo-rajne mane muku goinebi. Anutuji mamanesij noreko ore foriine fukeega ore so injo-rajne oosoe eru ore so bujo miku goinebi.

⁴ Ore fujine oi inji: Saki funojunji moakoj fukegajoy, saki fu tifenoyuj oi kokoine. Mobeine sosowo injoji gio moakoj ojyakoj so baegobi.* ⁵ Ore so manjkerisise injigo nojuy ojyakoj kokoine gogobenejyoy, jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku saki fu ojune foriine moakoj fukegobenej. Moakoj fukegobenejyoy, bubu niyoji jikigaru eru moko gio babenej sagako dimagobenej.

⁶ Anutuji yaujmoririine noreya ore so gio bobore mamane yauj furuine furuine raugaru gogobenej. Moji kajeqouj giore mamane yauj bije qoqo ega ine, injoji oi gioo ruaeine. Mamanesijineji otesingaega ore so gioo ruaru Anuture bujo miku goine.* ⁷ More kinajqoqo giore mamane yauj oteya ine, ore so goine damaj so bapi yaberu goine. More qaqaji gio baine mamane yauj oteya ine, injoji boseqosembe tomiri damaj so goine qaji yareru goine.

⁸ More manj kikitij giore mamane yauj oteya ine, injoji damaj so yamej keku injigo manjajuy bapakareru kitij yaberu goine. Goineji yare basiqasi baku embimbingabi more oi kitij yabeinde mamane yauj oteya ine, injoji tuturiine tomiri damaj so kitingaku bapi yaberu goine. More sijanjyayabe giore mamane yauj oteya ine, injoji qij keru dimaku goine sijaj yaberu goine. More manjijojoko giore mamane yauj oteya, injoji gio oi jeri paio baku goijoy. Oju.

* 11:33: Ais 55.8 * 11:34: Ais 40.13 * 11:35: Job 41.11 * 11:36: 1 Kor 8.6 * 12:4: 1 Kor 12.12 * 12:6: 1 Kor 12.4-11

Manjokore kadi oi poretij boyobeinebi.

⁹ Ɔɔɔo kiko bokeru poretij manjijojoko nadungaduɔ eku goinebi. Sembene misomberɔ baku ɔadi gaku goinebi. Oroinere eɔareme oo qakatoru goinebi. ¹⁰ Maɔkakerisie oɔopuɔaɔuɔ oi waigo paiineo eyareku poretij manjoko nadungaduɔ eku goinebi. Araɔ qoqo nadungaduɔ enimiɔgo yameɔ keegobi, oo aɔi sogo maneru mimiterɔ eru goinebi.

¹¹ Maɔ-ɔaɔunɔi so gbaɔiru wirieɔyɔɔ, oɔga wosibi Moro Tiriineji dobe ɔabeko jojoineke dimaku Ofonde gio baku goinebi. ¹² Ɔɔɔo seɔɔiɔbaɔɔiɔ bofukekimɔgo oɔigaru oori eru jeri paio goinebi. Suronqoqo maneru karieru goinebi. Ɔɔɔo damaɔ so dimaku Anutu oɔga wosigaru goinebi. ¹³ Anutire ɔiɔigo gbagbataeɔineji yare embimbiɔgagobi, oi bapi yaberu goinebi. Ɔɔɔo ɔiɔigo kepore yaberu moko ɔeku uqo munɔaɔ noku jeri eku goinebi.

¹⁴ Kekesuesue eɔareegobi, ɔiɔigo oi so qaiso yabeinebiyɔɔ, ɔɔɔo Anutu oɔga wosigabi mifia ɔareeɔ. ¹⁵ Jerieɔgobi, yoɔoke bapi yaberu jerieinebi. Kuyogobi, yoɔoke bapi yaberu kuyoinebi. ¹⁶ Bio maɔmoakoɔ eyareku womoo goinebi. Ɔɔɔo-ɔaɔunde so manebi ropeine. Jauba-iriɔbirɔi so einebiyɔɔ, ɔiɔigo wakiqoqoine oi ogo eyareku goinebi. Ɔɔɔo-ɔaɔunde manebi maɔgboroɔ ɔiɔigo gogobi ore so, so fukeine.*

¹⁷ Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi more so einebi. Ɔiɔigo sosowoɔi mosi goine yoɔore manebi eebobo fiine fukegobi, oi yameɔ keku baku goinebi. ¹⁸ Ya more embiɔqombiɔ so egobi, sasanɔ pe ɔarega ore so yameɔ keku ɔiɔigo sosowo yoɔoke womoo goinebi.

¹⁹ Buɔo mo oi Biɔe Qurango iɔi qurangoɔi pega, “Nonɔi sembenere tife bokiriebe paiyaɔuɔgo ropeiɔ. Oi nonde gio. Ofonɔ nonɔi onu migo.” Ore eru yoro oɔopune, ɔɔɔo-ɔaɔe sembenere geo so bokirieinebiyɔɔ, oi Anutire bokebi maɔine rigangoɔe iɔore tife bokirieru bomuku ɔabeɔi.*

²⁰ Ore eru oi ɔɔɔo-ɔaɔe so bokirieinebiyɔɔ, Biɔe buɔo yo boyoberu goinebi, “Rosigoɔi uqore komega ine, oi uqo gume. Gore rosiji obure manega ine, oi obu otende noine. Onu eku gore mosi fiine oiji maɔ bapakare etende mimiine maneru bokena.” Buɔo oi boyoberu goinebi.* ²¹ Moɔi mosi sembene oiji egu gbiɔ egareɔyɔɔ, gake mosi fiine eru oiji gbiɔ eteru mosiine sembene oi gboremiɔ. Onu.

13

Gawman yoɔore buɔo yukuyango raru reɔgaru goinebi.

¹ Gawman mo oi iɔoyonɔe akoɔ so fukeyayɔɔ, Anutu, usuɔ Rauine iɔoɔi oi gawman igodongoɔo ore so Sogunenonunde usuɔ paio dimaku siɔaɔ nooregobi. Mimiti giore kukure oi Anutu. Ore eru ɔɔɔo sosowo ɔɔɔo-ɔaɔunde gawman yoɔore buɔo rurumaɔgo raru goinebi. ² Fuɔine onu manegobi ore eru moɔi mimiti siɔaɔ yoɔore usuɔ qoɔieɔa, iɔo Anutuɔi gogore buru ruaya, oi qoɔieɔa. Mimiti Rauine qoɔieɔgobi, Anutuɔi yoɔore buɔo mitariku geoine bokirie yareme yobiɔ bofukeniɔiɔ.

³ Siɔaɔbobo yoɔoɔi ɔiɔigo eebobo sembene baegobi, oi kokoi mamane eyareegobiyɔɔ, fiine baegobi, oi onuine so eyareegobi. Ore eru siɔaɔ usuɔyaɔuɔke yoɔore kokoi maneɔgo manege me mata? Oi so maneɔgo manege ine, eebobo fiine eba eku gokande miterɔ gunimiɔ.

⁴ Gawman yoɔoɔi oi Anutu kiɔaɔ qa teru bobiaɔ gunimiɔgo manegobi. Onu manegobi ore ɔiɔigo sembene fukegobi, ore geoine bokiriebi paiyaɔuɔgo ropeme yobiɔ maneniɔiɔ ore dimagobi. Anutire kiɔaɔqoqoɔu fukebi kambantire siqo sogo yareya, oi omaine yobu so baku gogobi. Ore eru ya sembene ege ine, go kokoi maneru goigoɔ. ⁵ Yobiɔ paiyaɔuɔgo egu ropeiɔ ore gawman miyaɔuɔ reɔgaru goinebi. Ore akoɔ matayɔɔ, Anutire ɔiɔoo onuakoɔ sagaiɔgo ore onu eku goinebi. So reɔgabi Anutire maɔ rigangoɔe miko maɔ wombuɔyaɔuɔgo onu manebi maɔyaɔunɔi egu sembeaɔi ore onuakoɔ gawman yoɔore buɔo yukuineo raru goinebi.

* 12:14: Mat 5.44; Luk 6.28

* 12:16: Qoq 3.7

* 12:19: Dut 32.35

* 12:20: Qoq 25.21-22

⁶ Gawman yonjoji oi Anuture gio mobe mo baku oo qir keru dimaku sinjar nbaeegobi. Gioyanjar oi banimij ore njonjoji bapi yaberu takis onjuakon eegobi. ⁷ Gawmande takis ruaru kikitij fuɲne fuɲne wojimu yarenimij ore miegobi, oi sosowo ore so yareeinebi. Gawmande takis fuɲne fuɲne sosowo yareru komuniti gio oi poretij baeinebi. Gawmande gio bobo njinjo yonjore kobi eru araj ba yareeinebi. Onju.*

Daman yasogoji bembengako jojoko nadungadun eru goinebi.

⁸ Onju eku more tife mo njonjoke so eko goinebi. Jibu njonjore tiferanjar moakon oi daman so inji pega: Njonjo manji jojoko nadungadun eku goinebi. Moji goine jojoko manjaun eyareega, injoji Kadi bujo boyobe foreega.

⁹ Mimiti bujo qoruine oi inji, “Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so goine sosowo manjoko eyareeigon.” Bujo ore manjo mimiti bujo yo onjuine pegobi, “Boesau so eigon,” “Njinjo mo so qande komeij,” “Kianj so baigon,” “Yare so sase eigon.” Oi eru mimiti bujo goine sosowo oi bujo qoruine ore meaineo fukegobi.*

¹⁰ Njinjo mo manji jojoko etege ine, injore ya sembene mo so eteigon. Ore eru manjoko eru onjuine oo mimiti bujo sosowo renjaru boyobege.

¹¹ Daman yoore fuɲne mane mukugobi ore eebobo onjuine eba eku goinebi. Rone Kristo manesij garu manjonjar kerisiebenej, daman oo akonj funjaru go wapebenej Ofonji bomuku nobeko Sombungo ropekimij, ore damanineji manjungo ware forega. Ore eru njonjo kubaj pegobi, oone man-rijaru gboreko pakareniminde daman oi warega. ¹² Ubu joroine gobenej wegi jinjoine jujiringo wape tamainjo ega. Ore eru qisirire eebobo oi keririkebi wakiko tatamainere jigo qakiminde kuriri oi ro kebi rakame dimainebenej.

¹³ Tatamare manjo gogobenej ore so eebobo gbagbataerjine eba eku goinebenej. Goineji jebe pati eru kanenji noegobi, onjuine noku obu sanarjine noku bobojibu eegobi. Sau ekesonj eru kosa njigo kianj poreegobi. Pouguru roingaru kekepari eru kiki rorori eru manji roroinj maneru njarjadi eegobi. Eebobo onjuine oi so sagaga. ¹⁴ Manj sakire anj sanarjine sembeneji gboreru pakerebi yokore anj egu renjanimij ore oi kaje so ruaru so manesuku yabeinebi. Onju matayonj, Ofonj Yesu Kristo injore eeboboji oi tebe garikinj-rijaru fukeko oi mariku onjuine keru goinebi. Onju.

14

Ogo gbagbanjine oi so miyareru goinebi.

¹ Monde mamananinji gbagbanjine fukeko oi sinjar manjo eyareru kepore teru goinebi. Injoke mimane eku migobobo bujo fukeko ore eru pepesisiri so eku goinebi.* ² Goineji mamananinjarunde so uqo munjar sosowo soine noegobiyonj, goine yonjore mamananinji gbagbanjine fukeko uqo kunjarjine akonj noegobi. Manjarunji egu kejjigainj ore manjoka eru joma nemu gbonj yonjore pesij ruruaine oi misomberj eku munjar akonj injoyonj rigaru noegobi. ³ Uqo munjar sosowo noegobi, injoji ogopujanjar munjar akonj noegobi, oi mipemirij so eyareru goinebi. Anutuji ogopujanjar uqo munjar sosowo noegobi, oi onjuakonj “Sagagobi,” miku nonemainj eyareega. Ore eru munjar akonj noegobi, njonjoji ogopujanjar yonjore bujo so mitariinebi.

⁴ Goji wamo fukeru more kianjqoqo mitari tenonj? Injoji oi injoyonj raunere jinjo bujore mobe miko osoeru mitarime sagako dimainj me yobinj paiineo ropeko wakiinj. Ofonji sanjaru qir keru dimainj ore kitinj gateeij. Ore eru soine qir keru dimainj.

⁵ Goineji una kokoinere manesubi kamasijanjar sogokonj egobiyonj, goineji unaine unaine osoeru una more manebi ropeko fuɲine mo fukeko una goineji ore mea yukuiineo fukegobi. Njonjo moakonj moakonj njonjo-rijarunde mamananego qakatoru oo manjoka sosowo yoberu koimo dimaku goinebi. ⁶ Goineji unaine unaine osoeru roperu wakiru ruaegobi, yonjoji oi Ofonj tinabiije oteing maneru eegobi. Goineji joma sosowo noegobi, yonjoji Anutu miterj garu Ofonji onju tinabiijeineke fukeij ore noegobi. Goineji joma goinere sowo

* 13:7: Mat 22.21; Mak 12.17; Luk 20.25

*

13:9: Eks 20.13-15, 17; Dut 5.17-19, 21; Lew 19.18

*

14:1: Kol 2.16

goegobi, yonjoji Ofonji tinabinjeineke fukeiŋ ore maneru oi eegobi eru oŋu goku Anutu miteŋ gaegobi. ⁷Nonundeone moji iŋoyonjere akonj so goga eru iŋoyonjere akonj so komeiŋ.

⁸ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Gariine gokimiŋ ine, gogononjŋ Ofondeo kisingaru gokimiŋ. Komekimiŋ ine, Ofondeo komekimiŋ. Ore eru gokimiŋ me komekimiŋ ine, Ofonde biŋe fukegobeneŋ. ⁹ Kristoji komebuŋ eru jiŋoke gogobeneŋ, sosowo nonunde Ofonj fukeru goiŋgo ore komeru gboreya. ¹⁰ Anutuji sosowo oga noberu iŋoyonjere buŋo koroineo rua nobeko dimakimiŋ. Ore eru goine ŋonjoji wamo fukeru maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ mitari yareegobi? Oŋuakonj ogopune goine ŋonjoji wamore maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ goine oi mipimirin eyareegobi? Pouguru roroŋ ebi mosiŋaŋuŋ oiji so sagaga.* ¹¹ Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango iŋi qurangaŋi pega,

“Ofonj nonji goku sananŋago, ore so buŋo foriine yobu iŋi ŋajigo: ŋiŋigo sosowo ŋonjo nonde ŋiŋo maio dikanji keru miŋaŋunji Anutu nonj miteŋ nunimiŋ.”*

¹² Buŋo ore so nonjŋ sosowoji bubu eebobononjunde sundu oi Anutu ojiru mitaniŋgabeneŋ osoe nobeiŋ. Oŋu.

Moji odetataŋgaru egu waki qaiŋ ore manesuinebi.

¹³ Ore eru so jikigaru mimisembe eru buŋonjŋuŋ so mitariinebi. Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yonjore kadio odetataŋgaru egu waki yabeiŋ ore ya mo oi so ruaeinebi. Ore buŋoine yameŋ keku mikipeinebi. ¹⁴ Uqo munjaŋ ya moji iŋoyonjere akonj wuwunuŋineke so fukegayonj, ŋiŋigoji yare manebi wuwunuŋineke fukega, yonjoreŋunde akonj oi wuwunuŋineke fukega. Nonji Ofonj Yesuke dimaku buŋo oi maneru ore eru manyoka mo so manego. ¹⁵ Anutuji uqo munjaŋ sosowo munjaŋ qa foreko gbagbataeŋine fukegobiyonj, jibu ogopunonjŋuŋ goineji sowobotuyaŋuŋ eru joma goine so noegobi. Kristoji yonjore eru komeyayonj, goine ŋonjoji wamore joma noku oŋuine oiji yonjore maŋ bosembeaegobi? Oŋuineo ŋonjo-ŋaŋunde aŋi boyobebi maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋunji ore eru beusembe bofukeegobi, oŋuine oo manji jojokore kadi oi so jikigaru boyobeegobi.

¹⁶ Mamane fiine pe ŋaregayonj, ore paiineo eebobonjŋunji kosa ebi goineji ore eru buŋo urugo miku miyareegobi. Oŋu egu enimiŋ ore ŋonjo sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. ¹⁷ Wamo uqo nokimiŋ eru wamo obu nokimiŋ, oiji Anuture qorumande moge so fukega. Ya oiji oi wawakiine fukega. Injore qorumaj maŋineo gogore fori oi iŋi: Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko eebobo poretiŋ boyobebeneŋ womo qa noreko jerieru gogobeneŋ. Oiji mogeine fukega. ¹⁸ Uri yonjoji oŋu eru Kristore kiŋaŋ qaegobi, yonjoji Anuture jiŋoo sagabi ŋiŋigoji buŋoyanjŋuŋ manebi saga yabeega.

¹⁹ Ore eru niŋo womo ee ebeneŋ maŋmoakonji saueiŋgo ore yameŋ keinebeneŋ. Oŋuine oo maŋnonjŋuŋ bobianŋaru babasanaj einebeneŋ. ²⁰ Anutuji uqo munjaŋ sosowo munjaŋ qa foreko gbagbataeŋine fukegobi, oi manegobeneŋyonj, moji joma me uqo mo noko ogoinere manji ore eru sembeako yombeneŋ fukeko agiburaŋke fukega, oiji so sagaga. Moji goine yonjore so manesuku iŋoyonjere akonj maneru kosa noga, iŋoji oŋuakonj agiburaŋke fukeiŋ. Ore eru Anutuji yonjore maŋyaŋuŋgo gio baya, goine ŋonjoji gioine fiine oi uqore eru so bosembeainebi.

²¹ Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yonjore eru jomare sowo goku wain obu oi so noku goinebi. Oŋuine oo moko bobobian enimiŋ. Oŋuakonj maŋ-ŋaŋunji yare me yare eru sembeako agiburaŋke fukeru gbanjena, ŋonjoji oi so einebi. Oŋu moko bobobian enimiŋ.

²² Pepesisiri buŋore mamesiŋine oŋu me oŋu pe garega, oi Anuture jiŋo maio sabareku goigonj. Moji buŋo more “Sagaga,” miku oo qakatoru mane sananŋaru ore eru iŋoyonjere so mimitari ega, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.

²³ Oi me oi mamesiŋ paiineo so dimaku eegobeneŋ, oi sosowo agiburaŋ fukega. Ore eru moji uqo more manyoka eru jibu oi naga, iŋoji agiburaŋ eiŋ. Mamesiŋ paiineo so dimaku nega ore Anutuji injore buŋo mitarime qunŋaru yobiŋ bofukeiŋ. Oŋu.

* 14:10: 2 Kor 5.10 * 14:11: Ais 45.23

15

Ijogo Kristore mamananu boyoberu goinebi.

¹ Mamanesinononunji sanar qanqanine fukega, nihoji nonunde akon kosa jerieru nonunde anigo egu gokimij. Goine yonore mamananinji gbagbanine fukeko fogaturungo kadi odureru poretij so boyobeegobi, nonuj oi manjijojoko eyareku yobinyanuj osiganimij ore bapi yabeinebener. ² Nonuj moakon moakon ogopunonunji fianimingo so manesuku bapi yabeinebener. Onu eyareku manyanuj bobiangabi sasanar bofukenimij. ³ Kristoji onuakon ijoyonere akon ijoyonunde anigo so jerieyayon, Biye bujo yooore so etebi goya, “Ijigigo bujo fofoine miku go migareegobi, yonore bujoji oi nuko joisererejine maneego.” Bujo onu pega.*

⁴ Anutuji nonunde ore anjiine inji maneega: Nonuj yamer keku sanangaru dimaku Biye Qurar osegabener mañnonuj kitingako onuine oo senginbangij fukekimingo odigaru oori eru gokimij. Ore eru Biye bujo sosowo ronekon qurangabu, Anutuji ore so qaji norejingo manega. Ore eru oi qurangabi pega. ⁵ Anutuji ijoyonje mañ-ñanuj kitingako soine yamer keku sanangaru dimainebi. Ihoji Moroine ñareme dobe ñabeko botunjanungo manji kikipe eku Kristo Yesure mamananu boyoberu goinebi.

⁶ Onu goku soine mañmoakon paiine miñanuj qodureru Anutu, Ofoñonuj Yesu Kristore Mama oi miteñ garu goinebi. Anutuji ñono onu eru gonimij ore maneega. Onu.

Bobian Biyeji kantri goineo raru wareya.

⁷ Kristoji ñono mane sabareku maño enjareega, ore so ñono onuakon maño sisinaj eku goinebi. Anutire tinabiñeji saueñ ore onu eru goinebi. ⁸ Nonji bujo foriine yo mibemij: Anutuji bujoine bujoine Juda kufufuj niñore fungbodupu yonore mikipeya, oiji foriineke fukejingo maneya. Ore eru Kristo soreme Anutire Biye bujo fofori sanangaingo ore eru Juda niñore botugo wakiru kinaj qa noreru goya. ⁹ Juda niño kinaj qa noreru goyayon, kantri goine yonoji onuakon ijore ñonemaiñ maneru ore eru Anutu miteñ garu gogobi. Ore bujoine oi Biye Qurango inji qurangabi pega, “Ore eru nonji kantri goine yonore botugo goku miteñ guru tinabiñegoji saueinde kiki keebemij.”*

¹⁰ Ore bujoine mo oi inji miku qurangabi pega, “Anutuji Juda niño roosoe nobeko kufufujine fukeru jerieegobener. Kantri goine ñono niñoke jikigaru jerieru kokorianj eru goinebi.”*

¹¹ Ore bujoine mo oi inji, “Kotu kantrire kubu sosowo ñono oi Ofon miteñ garu goinebi. Kae so gogobi, ñono oi sosowo ‘Anutu dangel’ miku kiki keku goinebi.”*

¹² Kajeqonj ñi Aisaia ihoji onuakon ore bujoine inji miko pega, “Yo goduone gidaine pougaru pakarega, ore so ñi tinaine Jesi ijore osigidagone mo fukeru ijigigo moreñ so sinaj yabeñ.

Onu eyareme morende kufufuj sosowo yonoji bapi yabejingo odigaru oori eru gonimij.” Bujo ranjbanine oiji damañ yoo foriineke fukeega.*

¹³ Moro Tiriinere usunji kitij ñabeko oorinjanunji sanangaru sanar qanqanine fukejingo manego. Ore eru oori Rauine Anutu ihoji womo eyareku jeri sosowo oiji mañ-ñanuj bofuseine. Onu onga wosibe soine Anutu manesij gaku senginbangij bofukenimijingo odigaru oori eru gonimij. Onu.

Bujo sanajine oi urujure qurangago?

¹⁴ O mañkekerisie ogopune, nake ñonore inji mane sanangago: Iñoñ mutu so gogobiyon, Anutuji ya sosowo fiine oi mañ-ñanujgo ruame puseko mamane funje funje bofukeru oiji soine uñsowon bujo qaji nadungadunj enimij ore so fukegobi. ¹⁵ Onu fukegobiyon, jibu bujo oi egu niga ñabejingo maneru ore funje oi moke kegbore ñarego. Anutuji

* 15:3: Kiki 69.9 * 15:9: 2 Sml 22.50; Kiki 18.49 * 15:10: Dut 32.43 * 15:11: Kiki 117.1 * 15:12: Ais 11.10

yaunmoriri nareko ore paio dimago ore koimo paiineo buŋo sanaŋ qanqanŋine goine quraŋga ŋarego.

¹⁶ Ore fuŋine inŋi: Anutuŋi kotu kantri ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebi Moro Tiriineŋi bagbagbaga yabeme gbagbataeŋine fukenimingo maneega. Rone boŋi rigabi konduŋineŋi ropeko Anutuŋi jerieya, ore so damaŋ yoo Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo moreŋ so biŋeine fukebi ŋone yaberu jeriein ore aŋi sogo maneega. Ore eru Bobiaŋ Biŋeine kantri goine yoŋore botugo misaeinŋo miku goine paine ruame ore so mande giore siŋaŋ fukeru Kristo Yesure kiŋaŋ qaego.

¹⁷ Ore eru Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture gio babe biŋeroro nareme sakine ba ropeku koimo dimago. ¹⁸ Kristoŋi kantri goine yoŋoji Anuture mi reŋganimiy ore maneru boboruru bapakare nuega, oiŋi maŋgo enareko buŋone miku eebobone baego. Buŋo goine kosa misaeinde koimo oi so pe narega.

¹⁹ Moro Tiriinere usunŋi maŋgo enareko mosi qoqowirie moge usunŋaŋuŋke fukebuŋ. Nonŋi Jerusalem siti bokeru kantriine kantriine roregaru raru raru Yuopre siti mo tinaine ilirikum oo ropebe. Oŋu moreŋ so roregaru Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi mitaniŋga yare foreboŋ. ²⁰ Moŋi otuŋ sariko moŋi wareru iŋoyonŋe piine ore paiineo baku buŋoineke fukein. Ore so moŋi Kristore buŋoji mamanesinde otuŋ sari foreko dimaya, nonŋi wareru iŋore otuŋ paiineo ode sanaŋgaru dimaku maŋyaŋuŋ jikigaru bobiaŋgaru basanaŋ yabebemiŋgo useru goboy. Mande gio fuŋfuŋgaine baku oiŋi kuririquraŋne bofukeinŋo yameŋ keku goboy. Ore eru ŋiŋigo uri yoŋoji Kristore tina so maneru mutu goboy, nonŋi Bobiaŋ Biŋe yoŋore mitaniŋgabemide aŋine sogo maneru goboy. ²¹ Ore buŋoine Biŋe Quraŋgo inŋi quraŋgabi pega,

“Uri yoŋoji buŋoine so yajibi manebuŋ, yoŋoji goku oi nonenimiy. Uri yoŋoji fuŋine rone so maneru mutu goboy, yoŋoji goku oi mane taniŋganimiy.”*

²² Gio oŋuineŋi kipe nuya ore damaŋ so ŋoŋoreo warebemide embimbiŋgaru goboy. Oŋu.*

Polji Rom rarare buruine ruaya.

²³ Oŋu goboyoy, roregaru maŋbapakare gio fuŋfuŋgaine baku kae sosowo mane yabegobeneŋ, oo oi ba foreru goboy. Mande gio fuŋfuŋgaine babemiŋ ore kaeine oi damaŋ yoo moke so pega. Oŋuakoy ŋoŋo ŋone ŋabebemide aŋi maneru gobe gosa kokoine tariya. ²⁴ Ore eru kantri tinaine Spein rabemiŋ, ore ŋadiineo ŋoŋoreo warebemide buru ruaru ŋone ŋabebemiŋ ore oori eru inŋi manego: ŋone ŋaberu ŋoŋoke jeri eru kokiine mo aŋibarŋi ŋebe bapi nubi soine kadi jikigaru Spein rabemiŋ.

²⁵ Oŋu manegoyoy, damaŋ yoo Jerusalem sitire kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine kitiŋga yabekimiy ore oo rabemiŋ. Oo raru ŋoŋoreo warebemiy.* ²⁶ Masedonia eru Akaia prowins yoyoka yokore maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kubuine kubuine yoŋoji Jerusalem sitire ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine bapi yarekiminde buŋo kipebuŋ. Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine wakiqoqoine gogobi, yoŋore buŋo kiperu pesiŋ kokoine soguine ruaru qodurebi oi roru raru yabebemiŋ.

²⁷ Oŋu ruaniminde maŋjeri maneru buŋo kiperu qoqodure pesiŋ yasogo oi ruabuŋ. Oŋu eniminde tife pe ŋareko ruabi soine sagaga. Anutuŋi Juda kufufuŋ mifia noreinde buŋo miko eko mifia oiŋi kotu kantriine kantriine sagaru paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko gogobi. Ore eru kotu kantri yoŋore tife eko mobeine bokirieru yaunŋaŋuŋji Juda kufufunde wakiqoqoine bapi yabei sagaga.* ²⁸ Nonŋi yaun oi roru raru meyaŋuŋgo ruabe gione oiŋi tariko ore ŋadiineo oi boke yaberu iqŋ akoy ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋone ŋaberu ŋadio jikigaru Spein kantriŋo rabemiŋ. ²⁹ ŋoŋoreo warebemiy, damaŋ oo Kristore mifia oi sosowo roru wareru ŋabebemiŋ. Oŋu mane mukugo.

* 15:21: Ais 52.15 * 15:22: Rom 1.13 * 15:25: 1 Kor 16.1-4 * 15:27: 1 Kor 9.11

³⁰O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji Ofoŋ Yesu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku inji maŋ bapakare ŋabego: Moro Tiriineji manjoko eteru kitin ŋabeega ore so nonde eru Anutu oŋga wosiru goinebi. Jogbasananŋ ego, oo manjokonŋarunji bapi nuru goinebi.

³¹Judia prowinsgo raru ŋinigo Kristore qoqomuku eegobi, yoŋore meo egu ropebemiŋ ore Anuture oŋga wosibi dobu kipe narena. Onuakon pesin yauŋ yasogo roru Jerusalem raru ŋinigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋore meo ruabe sagako arjiine manenimiŋgo ore oŋga wosiru goinebi. ³²Oŋu oŋga wosibi Anutuŋi anŋi oŋu manega ine, nonji jeri paiineo ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋoŋoke anibanŋi ŋeku beufi enarebi gobemiŋ. ³³Womo Rauine Anutu inoŋi sosowo ŋoŋoke dimaine. Buŋo oi foriine.

16

Momojo buŋo tatarine

¹Ogononŋuŋ Fibi (Foibe) inoŋi Senkria mankekerisie kufufunde gio bobo ŋigo fukega. Inoŋi Rom ŋoŋoreo wareiŋ, oi siŋar maŋgo etenimiŋ ore weu ŋareru meŋarunŋo ruago.

²Inoŋi ŋinigo kokoine eru nonŋ onuakon bapi noberu goya. Ore eru Anuture ŋinigo gbagbataeŋineji ogopunonŋuŋ kepore yareegobeneŋ, ore so Fibiji wareme oi Ofonde tinao oŋga wosigaru keporeinebi. ŋoŋoreo wareru ya more embimbiniŋgako ore so bapiniŋ.

³ŋoe ŋonunŋ yoyoka Prisila eru Akwila Kristo Yesuke dimagobire, muranŋyokane oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi.* ⁴Yokoŋi nonde eru gogoyakuŋ kisiŋgaru komenimi ore fukebu. Nonji akonŋ so miterŋ yapegoyonŋ, kantri goineo mankekerisie kufufunŋ kubuine kubuine yoŋoŋi oi onuakonŋ yokore ore danŋe miegobi.

⁵Mankekerisie kufufunŋ piyakunŋgo tumaŋgaegobi, oi onuakonŋ nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ. Eisia prowinsgo gio babe foriine funfunŋaineji fukeko Epainetus inoŋi maŋine kerisieru Kristore biŋe fukeya, yoro ogone oi nonde momojo mibi maneiŋ. ⁶Mariaji ŋoŋore eru gio soguine baku goya, inore nonde momojo mibi maneiŋ. ⁷Andronikus eru Junias tifeyokane yokoŋi rone Kristoreo qakatobire nonji yokore ŋadigo maŋne kerisiebe ore ŋadio noke witi piŋo gobenŋ. Aposol yoŋoŋi yokore ore manebi botuyanŋunŋo ropekiine fukegobire. Oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi.

⁸Yoro ogone Ampliatuŋ Ofoŋke dimaga, inore nonde momojo mibi maneiŋ. ⁹Neŋanonŋuŋ Urbanuŋ Kristoke dimaga eru yoro ogone Stakis yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi.

¹⁰Apeles Anutuŋi eesoi oteme sagako Kristoke qakatoru dimaga, inore nonde momojo mibi maneiŋ. Aristobuluske pi moko gogobi, yoŋore nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ. ¹¹Tifene Herodion ino nonde momojo mibi maneiŋ. Narsisuske Ofoŋke qakatoru pi moakonŋ gogobi, yoŋo nonde momojo mibi manenimiŋ.

¹²Trifina eru Trifosa ŋigo yoyoka yokoŋi gio yasogo baku Ofoŋke dimagobire, yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi. Yoro ŋigo ogone Persis inoŋi Ofonde gio soguine yobu baku goga, ino nonde momojo mibi maneiŋ. ¹³Rufus inoŋi Ofonde gio fiine yobu baega eru inore maŋgo damarŋ so nonŋ onuakonŋ madeine oŋuine siŋar maŋgo enareku goya, yokore nonde momojo mibi manenimi.*

¹⁴Asinŋkritus, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas eru mankekerisie ogo goine yoŋoke dimaku gogobi, yoŋore nonde momojo mibi manenimiŋ. ¹⁵Filologus, Julia, Nereus seŋineke eru Olimpas eru ŋinigo gbagbataeŋine goine sosowo yoŋoke gogobi, yoŋore nonde momojo mibi manenimiŋ.

¹⁶Mankekerisie ogopunonŋuŋ yoŋore botugo kokobo eru meayarunŋ soseku mijeriyarunŋ eku goinebi. Kristore mankekerisie kufufunŋ sosowo yoŋoŋi momojoŋarunŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga. Onu.

Uŋsowonŋ buŋo tatarine

¹⁷O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji maŋ-ŋarunŋ inji bapakareru ŋajigo: ŋinigo goineji maŋ roroŋ fukeiŋ ore qoru qaegobi, yoŋore eru sisiŋar eku goinebi. Maŋmoakonde mosi fiine qaji yarebi manegobiyonŋ, buŋo oi qomukuru pepesisiri buŋo goine oiji maŋ-ŋarunŋ

* 16:3: Apo 18.2 * 16:13: Mak 15.21

bapakarebi sembeako qunḡaru wakiegobi. Njḡigo oḡuine oi boke yaberu jojorigo goinebi. ¹⁸Njḡigo oḡuineji nonjunde Ofonj Kristore gio so baegobiyon, yonoyanunde anjire so fukein ore gḡiranj miku yonoyone kinanj qaegobi. Jiji buḡo fiine fiine anjineke miku njḡigo kikoyanjḡu tomiri yonjore manyananjḡu bapakareru eadu yabeegobi.

¹⁹Ḥoḡo Bobianj Biḡe reḡgaru boyobeegobi, buḡo oi sosowo niḡore kajego rakame manegobenej. Ore eru nonji ḡoḡore eru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Oḡu egoyonj, ḡoḡo inḡi eru gonimḡigo manego: Ḥoḡo sembene baniminde manḡboronj-ḡanjḡu bokebi wakiinj. Gio oroine baniminde manḡboronj-ḡanjḡu oi damanj so keḡboreru bosogueinebi. ²⁰Womo Rauine Anutu inḡoji Satan pipa odejanḡako ḡoḡore yukuo wakiko kokorianj eru jerieru gonimḡiḡ.

Ofonjḡonjḡu Yesure yaunmoririji ḡoḡoke peine.

²¹Nonde muranj Timoti inḡoji momojoine ruame ḡoḡoreo foga. Nonde tifepune Lusius, Jeison eru Sosipater yonjoji oḡuakonj momojoyanjḡu ruabi ḡoḡoreo foga.*

²²Tertius nonji Polre buḡo maneru quranj yo quranḡago, nonji oḡuakonj Ofonjke dimaku momojone ruabe ḡoḡoreo foga.

²³Gaiusji piine mitarime gobe manḡkerisie kufufunḡ sosowo yonjoji oḡuakonj yoo wareru tumanjgabi uqo anjibanj enoreega, inḡoji momojoine ruame ḡoḡoreo foga. Erastus inḡoji sitire sinanj muranjnere ofis manḡo takis monej sinanj gaega eru manḡkerisie ogonoḡuḡu Kwartus yokoji momojoyakunḡ ruabire ḡoḡoreo foga.* ²⁴Ofonjḡonjḡu Yesu Kristore yaunmoririineji ḡoḡoke peine. Buḡo oi foriine.

Ofonj miteḡ garu inḡi onḡa wosiego:

²⁵Bobianj Biḡe buḡo foriine oi ronere ronekonḡo go wapeburj, oo sonḡonḡo peya. Oḡu peko Yesuji wakiru baranḡa noreru mitanḡgako maneru misaueego. Biḡe buḡo ore so Anutuji sananjgaru mamananḡiḡ-ḡanjḡu basananjgako soine qin keru dimaku sananjgainebi. Ore eru nonjḡu Anuture tinabiḡe miteḡ gabenej saueeḡ.

²⁶Rone Biḡe buḡo foriineji sumunḡineo pe wapeyayonj, damanj yoo kajeqounḡ njḡigo quranj quranḡabi pega ore so toḡoḡo fukeya. Anutuji damanj so go waperu tatariine tomiri go ropeinḡ, inḡoji njḡigo kubuine kubuine nonjḡu manḡonḡuḡu kerisieru Biḡe buḡo manesḡiḡ garu reḡgaru gokimḡigo manega. Ore eru gio inḡi bakimḡiḡ ore mitiga noreya, “Ḥoḡo raru moreḡ so roregaru Biḡe buḡo mitanḡgaru goinebi.” Buḡo ore so niḡoji Biḡe buḡo oi njḡigo kubu sosowo manenimḡiḡ ore mitanḡgaru gobenḡ.

²⁷Anutu inḡoyone akonj manḡboronj Rauine fukega, nonjḡu Yesu Kristore tinao inḡore tinabiḡe miteḡ gabenej damanj tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu peinḡ. Buḡo oi foriine.

* 16:21: Apo 16.1 * 16:23: Apo 19.29; 1 Kor 1.14; 2 Tim 4.20

Korint Qurañ 1 Polji Korint yoñore Qurañ funfunğaine ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yoyoka fukeko Grik siti Korint oo raya. Korint oi Akaia prowinsre siti qoruine. Ore sunduine oi (Apo 18.1-6) ñoneru oseniñ. Damañ oo Korint oi siti soguine yobu. Bisnisyañuñ funñe funñe kokoine ruaru baegobuñ. Korint yoñoji nemu gboñ eru nemu funñe funñe ohoweyañuñ baku miterñ garu gobuñ. Masiriyañuñ funñe funñe ruaru jerieebuñ. Kokoineji boesau eru gobuñ.

Qurañ yo iñi ore qurañgaya: Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus sitio gome goineji Korintgone wareru botuyañuñgo yobiñ fukeya, ore biñeine ojikabi maneya. Yobiñ goine iñi: Mañkeresie kubu yoñoji roingaru siñsañ qaku gobuñ (1.10–4.21), boesau kosa eru gobuñ (5.1-13), ñoe ñonuñ gogore funñeji jibugaya (Gañ 7), nemu gboñ yoñore kaney nokimiñgo noigoi eru gobuñ (Gañ 8), tebu tiriine nokimiñgo mimijibu eru gobuñ (11.17-34), zioz gogore buru so boyoberu iriñbirin gobuñ, kantri goinere buñoine buñoine minde mibe eru miegobuñ (12-14). Goineji buño iñi miegobuñ: “Komebuñ, yoñoji moke so pakerenimiñ.” (15.12-33) Korint yoñoji qurañ mo oñuakoñ qurañgabi Polreo wareya, oo weweu goine etebuñ, (oi 7.1, 8.1, 12.1, 16.1 oo oseigoñ).

Polji weweuyañuñ oi bokieru yobiñyañunde uñsowoñ buño yareru qurañ yo qurañgaya. Manjokore buño (Gañ 13) oi fiine yobu. Jiki iñoyoñe Korint raru ñone yabebeminde buño miku qurañgaya (16.5-7).

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 8 oi iñi:

Mimitaniñ buño 1.19

Roingaru kubuine kubuine gobuñ 1.10–4.21

Boesau eru ñoe ñonuñ gogo 5.1–7.40

Mañkeresiere eru mañkeresiere yaura gogo 8.1–11.1

Mañkeresie gogo eru mimiten buru 11.2–14.40

Kristo eru sosowo noñuñ komegone pakerekimiñ 15.1-58

Judia mañkeresie kubu yoñore pesiñ ruabuñ 16.1-4

Polre buru eru momojo buño tatariine 16.5-24

¹ Kristo Yesuji Pol noñ oñga nareko Anuture mire so sosore ñi aposol fukego. Nonji mañkeresie ogone Sostenes iñoke ñegobere.

² Anuture kufufuñ Korint sitio gogobi, nonji ñoñoke Biñe buño mimane ekimiñ ore warego. Kristo Yesuji ñoñgo oñga ñareko iñoke qakatobi roosoe ñareru gbagbataerjine fukegobi. Oñuakoñ ñiñigo uri yoñoji moreñ so Ofoñnoñuñ Yesu Kristore tina oñgaku oñga wosibi oi eru niño oñuakoñ ofoñ enoreega, sosowo ñoñore Biñe Qurañ yo qurañgabere.*

³ Anutu Mamanoñuñ eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo yokoji yañmoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi. Oñu.

Polji Korint yoñore Anutu iñi miterñ gaga:

⁴ Ñoñgo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabi Anutuji yañmoririine ñareya, ore eru damañ so ñoñore Anutune dañge miku miterñ gaego. ⁵ Ñoñgo Kristoke qakatoru dimabi gio bobore mamane yañ boakoñ yobu ñareme mamane funñe funñe biñe gaku soine Biñe buñore funñe sosowo miegobi.

⁶ Niño Kristore funñe kitiñgaku mibenerñ buño ore foriji fukeru sanañgako dimagobi ore so mamane yañ sosowo oi ñareya. Ore eru Anutu miterñ gaego. ⁷ Ore eru gio bobore mamane yañ more so embimbiñgaru dimaku Ofoñnoñuñ Yesu Kristoji moke fukeiñ ore odigaegobi.

* 1:2: Apo 18.1

⁸ Ofoɲoɲuɲ Yesu Kristoji basanaɲ ɲaberu damaɲ tatariineo tologo fukeiɲ, damaɲ oo ɲoɲo posiine fukeru buɲoɲaɲuɲ tomiri dimaku oi ɲonenimiɲ. ⁹ Anutuɲi buɲoɲine poretiɲ boyoberu bapi ɲabeeiɲ. Iɲoji ɲoɲo iɲoyoɲunde Made Yesu Kristo Ofoɲoɲuɲke jikigaru gonimiɲ ore oɲga ɲareya. Oɲu.

Korint kufufunɲi roingaru kubuine kubuine dimagobi.

¹⁰ O maɲkekerisie ogopune, nonɲi Ofoɲoɲuɲ Yesu Kristore tinao iɲi maɲbapakare eɲarego: ɲoɲo sosowo yobu maɲ moakoɲ eru botuɲaɲuɲgo roroɲi so eru goinebiyoɲ, maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ qojukabi moakoɲ fukeko mamane moakoɲ boyoberu goinebi. ¹¹ O maɲkekerisie ogopune, ɲoɲo botuɲaɲuɲgo kekepari kokoine eru gogobi, ore biɲe buɲo oi ɲigo Kloe iɲore garikiɲpu goineɲi najibuɲ.

¹² Yoore eru oi migo: ɲoɲoreone goineɲi iɲi miegobi, “Niɲoji Polre buɲo boyobeegobeneɲ.” Goineɲi “Niɲoji Apolosre buɲo boyobeegobeneɲ,” miegobi. Jikigaru goineɲi iɲi miegobi, “Niɲoji Pitare buɲo boyobeegobeneɲ.” ɲeɲeineo moke goineɲi iɲi miegobi, “Niɲoji Kristore buɲo boyobeegobeneɲ.”* ¹³ Kristoji pougaru kokoine fukeya me? Pol nonɲi ɲoɲore eru maripoɲgo komebe me? Pol nonde tinao miti meso rau ɲarebuɲ me? Oɲu maneru egu jibugainebi?

¹⁴ Nonɲi ɲoɲoreone Gaius eru Krispus miti meso rau yateboɲyoɲ, goine oi so rau yareboɲ ore eru “Anutu daɲge!” migo.* ¹⁵ Ore eru “Polre tinao miti meso norebuɲ,” moɲi buɲo omaine oɲu egu miine.

¹⁶ O ofori, Stefanas eru iɲore garikiɲpu oi oɲuakoɲ miti meso rau yareboɲyoɲ, yoɲore ɲadio mo miti meso rau teboɲ me mata, oi poretiɲ so manego.* ¹⁷ Kristoji noɲ ɲiɲigo miti meso yarebemiɲ ore eru so sore nuyayoɲ, Bobiaɲ Biɲe misauebeminde najime raru warego. Kristoji noɲunde ore maripoɲgo komeya, gio ore tobiriineɲi wakiru omaine egu fukeiɲ. Ore eru Biɲe buɲo oi moreɲ ɲire maɲgboroɲ paiineo kosa so miego. Oɲu.

Kristoji Anuture usuɲ eru mamane buruine barariɲga noreya.

¹⁸ ɲiɲigo misi korure biɲe fukenimiɲ, yoɲoji maripoɲinere Biɲe buɲo maneru ore eru manebi maɲyaɲuɲ tomiri yoɲore buɲo kamasi fukega. Oɲu fukegayoɲ, Sombunde biɲe fukegobeneɲ, niɲore buɲo oiji Anuture usuɲ barariɲga noreko maneegobeneɲ. ¹⁹ Ore buɲoɲine Biɲe Qurango iɲi quraɲgabi pega,

“Nonɲi mamane ɲiɲigo yoɲore maɲgboroɲ ketotiebe jibugaiɲ.

‘Mane taniɲga mukuegobeneɲ,’ miegobi, yoɲore mamane bojibugabe gbaɲiru omaine fukeiɲ.”*

²⁰ Maɲgboroɲ ɲiɲigo foriine oi uro gogobi? Buk osegaru mamananere fuɲne bofukebuɲ, oi uro? Moreɲgo migobobore qaqaɲi fukeru buɲo babokirieru miegobi, oi foriine tinabiɲeyaɲuɲke fukegobi me? Moreɲgo maɲgboroɲ pega, Anutuɲi yoɲore mamane-muku oi bawiwirime maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ tomiri kamasi fukega. Buɲo oi foriine.*

²¹ Anutuɲi iɲoyoɲunde maɲgboronde so moreɲgo gogore buru ruayayoɲ, ɲiɲigoɲi yoɲoyoɲunde maɲgboroɲyaɲuɲ kitiɲgaku oɲuine oiji Anuture fuɲne mane mukukimiɲgo embimbɲgaru mutu gobuɲ. Embimbɲgaru goku Kristoji maripoɲgo komeya, ore eru “Maɲyaɲuɲ tomiri yoɲore buɲo!” mibuɲyoɲ, Anutuɲi Biɲe buɲo oi niɲoji misauekiminiɲ ore noɲiya. Oi mitaniɲgabeneɲ uri yoɲoji maɲyaɲuɲ keriseru manesiɲ ganimiɲ, oi babaɲ qa yabeɲgo maneko sagaya. ²² Juda yoɲoji moge mosi qoqowirie fukenimiɲgo yameɲ keegobiyoɲ, Griki kantri yoɲoji maɲgboroɲyaɲuɲi sogueɲgo maneru janɲaɲbuɲbuɲ odeegobi.

²³ Oi janɲaɲbumbuɲ odeegobiyoɲ, niɲoji Kristo maripoɲgo qabi komeya ore Biɲe buɲo misauegobeneɲ. Juda yoɲoji buɲo oi manebi maɲyaɲuɲ sembeako oo quɲgaru maɲyaɲuɲ so kerisieegobi. Kotu kantri yoɲoji ore eru manebi buɲo mutuine fukega.

* 1:12: Apo 18.24 * 1:14: Apo 18.8; 19.29; Rom 16.23 * 1:16: 1 Kor 16.15 * 1:19: Ais 29.14 * 1:20: Job 12.17; Ais 19.12; 33.18; 44.25

²⁴ Kokoineji oṅu manesuegobiyorj, Anutuji oṅga noreko maṅṅonoṅuṅ kerisiebeneṅ, Kristoji niṅore Anuture maṅgbororj barariṅga noreru iṅoyorj Anuture usurj fuke noreru dimaga. Juda me kantri goine fukegobeneṅ, oi jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku moakon fukegobeneṅ.

²⁵ Ḥiṅigo noṅunde maṅgbororj eru tobirinoṅuṅ oi wawakiine. Anutuji maṅṅine tomiri fukena ine, oiji jibu Ḥiṅigo maṅgbororjonoṅuṅ odureru ropekiine yobu fukena. Anutuji wiriine fukena ine, oiji jibu Ḥiṅigo tobirinoṅuṅ odureru sanarj qarṅqarjine yobu fukena.

²⁶ Maṅkekerisie ogopune, ḥoṅo-ḥaṅunde fuṅne ururj eko Anutuji oṅga ḥareya, oi manesuinebi? Ḥoṅo kokoineji morende maṅgbororj soguine so roru goburj. Kokoineji usurj paiineo meboṅarjurjke so goburj. Mamarurjorj kokoineji biṅeroroyarjurjke so goburj. ²⁷ Oṅu matayorj, moreṅ ḥiṅigoji ḥoṅore manebi manyarjurj tomiri ḥiṅigo omaine fukegobi, Anutuji ḥoṅo oṅuine roosoe ḥabeya. Morende mamane ḥiṅigo yoine oi mimiganṅarj eyareya. Moreṅ ḥiṅigoji ḥoṅore manebi wiriine fukegobi, Anutuji ḥoṅo oṅuine roosoe ḥabeya. Morende usurj ḥiṅigo yoine oi mimi qa yareya.

²⁸ Moreṅ ḥiṅigoji mipemirij eṅareku fuṅneṅaṅunde manebi wawakiine fukegobi, Anutuji ḥoṅo oṅuine roosoe ḥabeya. Moreṅ ḥiṅigo yoṅore ḥiṅo maio soguine fukegobi, yoṅore biṅeroro ba waki ruako mataeiṅ ore wawakiine fukegobi, oi roosoe ḥabeya.

²⁹ Moji Anuture ḥiṅo maio sakiine egu ba ropeiṅ ore oṅu roosoe ḥabeya. ³⁰ Anutuji maṅgo eṅareko oga ḥabeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru goku sanangaegobi. Iṅoji Anuture maṅgbororj fuṅ mo barariṅga noreme maneegobeneṅ. Kristoji duenoṅurj baru buṅonoṅurj mitariko posikebeneṅ gogobeneṅ eru roosoe noreko gbagbataeiṅine fukegobeneṅ. ³¹ Biṅe Qurarṅgo buṅo mo iṅi qurarṅgabi pega, “Moji sakiine ba ropeiṅ, iṅoji Oforj manega ore eru sakiine ba ropeine.” Buṅo ore so ebeneṅ sagaiṅ. Oṅu.*

2

Kristo mariporṅgo komeya ore buṅo miborj.

¹ Maṅkekerisie ogopune, nonji ḥoṅoreo wareru Anuture fuṅne kitiṅgaku mitaniṅga ḥareborj, oi buṅone aṅi-aṅiineke fukeiṅ ore so miku goborj me morende maṅgbororj ropekiine ḥaduru oiji sakine so ba ropeku goborj. ² Nonji ḥoṅore botugo mamane furuine sosowo qarṅarjineo ruaru Yesu Kristore buṅo eru mariporṅgo komeya ore fuṅṅine oi akorj mane mukuru oi misauebeminde buṅone kipeborj.

³ Buṅo oṅu kiperu ḥoṅoreo wareborj, damarj oo ḥi gbagbaṅine fukeru gburugburu kokoine qako kokoi maneru goborj.* ⁴ Nonji Biṅe buṅo mitaniṅga ḥareborj, oi maṅgbororj soguiner jiji buṅo oiji so ḥajiru goborj. Oi matayorj, Moro Tiriineji boburo ḥabeko usurj surṅsurjineji maṅ-ḥaṅurjgo dobe ḥabeiṅgo yameṅ keku buṅo ḥajiru goborj. ⁵ Moreṅ ḥiṅigore maṅgbororj matayorj, Anuture usurj maṅgo eṅareko manesiṅ ganimiṅ ore yameṅ keku goborj. Oṅu.

Moro Tiriinere maṅgbororj oi fuṅ mo.

⁶ Nonji jibu maṅkekerisie ogopune kuririyarjurjke gogobi, yoṅore botugo ḥebe Anuture maṅgbororj rakakiine oi soine mi maneegobeneṅ. Morende maṅgbororj so mi maneegobeneṅ. Moreṅine moreṅine siṅarj yaberu gobi usurjyarjurj mataeiṅ, yoṅore maṅgbororj oi oṅuakorj so mi maneegobeneṅ.

⁷ Oi matayorj, Anuture maṅgbororj soṅsoṅine oi mi maneegobeneṅ. Anutuji Somburj moreṅ so bofuke yapeko oo ronekorj buruine iṅi eru kipeya, “Ḥiṅigoji jiki fukeru kuriri bofukeniṅ ore maṅgbororjine fuṅ mo oi barariṅga yarebemiṅ.” Oṅu miku oi soṅsoṅgo ruame peya. ⁸ Morende ḥi koitoino koitoino go wapeburj, yoṅoreone moji maṅgbororj oi so mane mukuya. Oi mane mukunoburj ine, Oforjonoṅurj kuririqurarjineke oi mariporṅgo so qabi komena. ⁹ Maṅgbororj fuṅ mo ore eru buṅo iṅi qurarṅgabi pega,

* 1:31: Jer 9.24 * 2:3: Apo 18.9

“Moji ya oi jiŋo kajeineji so ŋoneru maneya. Ore mamaneji more maŋgo so fukeko maneyayoŋ, ŋiŋigo Anutu maŋyaŋunji manjoko eteegobi, yoŋore oi bomogaru ruame pega.”*

¹⁰ Moreŋ ŋiŋigo ya oi so maneru qiqu gobuŋyoŋ, Anutuji oi Moroine soreme niŋore barariŋga noreko manebeŋ. Iŋoji buŋo sosowore fuŋne baaru bofukeega. Anuture mamane rakakiine oŋuakoŋ mane forega, iŋoji oi boburo nobeko manebeŋ.

¹¹ Monde maŋine moji so manega. Maŋinere iuru iŋoji akoŋ oi mane mukuga. Oŋuakoŋ Anuture maŋ oi moji so manegayoŋ, Anutu iŋoyoŋunde Moro Tiriine iŋoji akoŋ oi mane mukuga. ¹² Niŋoji morende eebobo sembenere gemo mo so biŋe qoqo eebenyoŋ, Anutuji ya yaun noreya, ore fuŋine manekimiŋ ore iŋoyoŋunde Moro soreme maŋnoŋuŋgo rakame gogobeneŋ.

¹³ Ore fuŋine rakakiine oi tumangaru mi maneegobeneŋ. Moreŋ ŋiŋigoji maŋboronŋaŋunde paiineo buŋo qaji norebi ore so oi so mi maneegobeneŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, Moro Tiriineji buŋo qaji noreya, ore so mande buŋo foriine osoebeneŋ boburo nobeko mitaniŋgaegobeneŋ. ¹⁴ Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeko buŋo oi oŋu osoegobeneŋ ine, fuŋne bofukeru mane mukukimiŋgo so fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriineji uri yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋgo so gome omaine kosa gogobi, yoŋoji Anutu Moroinere biŋe oi mane sabareniminde embimbiŋgaegobi. Yoŋoji Biŋe ore manebi buŋo mutuine kamas fukeko fuŋine mane taniŋganimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi.

¹⁵ Yoŋoji embimbiŋgagobiyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobega ine, buŋo sosowore fuŋne osoeru mitarikiŋgo so fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu fukegobeneŋyoŋ, maŋkakerisie ŋiŋigo more fuŋne oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo sosowoji poretiŋ mitariniŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. ¹⁶ Ore fuŋine oi Biŋe Qurango iŋi qurangaŋi pega,

“Ofonde maŋ mamane oi ŋi moji mo so maneya.

Ore eru moji oi uŋsowoŋ oteiŋgo so mata.”

oji oi so maneyayoŋ, niŋoji Kristore maŋ mamane roru gogobeneŋ. Oŋu.*

3

Anuture gio bobo ŋiŋigo

¹ O maŋkakerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo memenda oŋuine Kristoke qakatoru dimabuŋ. Ore eru nonji ŋoŋo morende eebobo boyobeegobi ore kamas gobi Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋga ŋararu botuŋaŋuŋgo gobon. Moro Tiriineji boburo ŋabeme gogobi ore kamas oŋuine ŋajibemiŋgo embimbiŋgaru gobon. ² Nonji buŋo mane mukunimiŋ ore so moŋ obu oŋuine gume ŋaberu gobon. Uqo foriine nonimiŋ ore so, so fukebuŋ ore buŋo rarakaine oi so ŋarebon. Damaŋ oo uqo foriine noniminde embimbiŋgabun eru damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ oi soine so noegobi.*

³ ŋoŋo jikigaru morende eebobo sembene boyoberu gogobi. ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋunji maŋgo fukerowiŋ maneru kekepari eru buŋo mimiŋaŋunji naduremeŋ gadurebe eegobi. Oŋu ebi maŋ sakire aŋiŋaŋuŋ sananiŋe sembeneji siŋaŋ ŋabeko maŋkakerisie yaura ŋajibemiŋgo omaine yoŋore kamas eegobi. ⁴ Goine ŋoŋoji iŋi miegobi, “Niŋo Polre buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ.” Goineji iŋi miegobi, “Niŋo Apolosre buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ.” Oŋu miku moreŋ ŋiŋigo omaine fukeegobi ore kamas oŋuine gogobi.*

⁵ Apolosji wamo fukega eru Pol nonji wamo fukego? Nikoji Anuture gio baku gogobere. Ofonji niko gio bubu noteya, ore so bapi ŋabebere maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Ofonj manesiŋ garu gogobi.

⁶ Nonji koruŋ saribe Apolosji obu roru wareru oo koŋgayayoŋ, Anutuji kesueko touŋmoriri fukeya.* ⁷ Ore eru sariya, iŋoji tinabiŋeineke so fukega. Obu koŋgaya, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ tinabiŋeineke so fukegayoŋ, Anutuji mifiako touŋmoririine waperu sogueegobi, iŋoji akoŋ tinabiŋeineke fukega. ⁸ Oŋu fukegayoŋ, sariŋgo eru obu koŋgaega, nikoji so moakoŋ

* 2:9: Ais 64.4 * 2:16: Ais 40.13 * 3:2: Hib 5.12-13 * 3:4: 1 Kor 1.12 * 3:6: Apo 18.4-11, 24-28

fukegobere. Moakonj fukegobereyonj, oi jibu furinokuj oi gionokuj baegobere ore so bubu ronomi.

⁹ Nikoju Anuture giore muranjokaine fukeru injoke gio baegobere. Hjonjore manj-rijanjur oi Anuture tenij onjuine fukeko sasari gioine oo baega. Anutuji pi onjuine manj-rijanjur dobegaru qodure hareme sanangaru wapeegobi. ¹⁰ Anutuji yaurjmoriri nareya, nonji ore so pi bobore mamane ri onjuine fukeru Anuture oturj sananjine manj-rijanjungo igodonjaru saribe moji ore paio pi baega. Soine baegayonj, moakonj moakonj nijoji pire gio fiine akonj bakimij ore so fukegobenerj. Hjone mukuru bakimij ore jijnj sisinjar ee einebenerj. ¹¹ Mande oturjine oi Yesu Kristo. Nonji oi manj-rijanjungo saribe moji mamanesinde oturj mo bofukeingjo embimbingainj.

¹² Oturj moakonj fukegayonj, ore paio goineji piyanjur goul silwaji me ko foriineke goine oiji baegobi. Goineji piyanjur yo niginji, robu bohon rekaineji me sopoiji baegobi. Mosinonjur onju me onju dimaku baegobenerj ine, ¹³ mande giononjunde foriji bubu totogo fukeinj. Ofonji damanjineo ware fukeme oo pi baya ore komonjine doduinj. Pi komonjonjunji Anuture misi borunjineji fukeme jaku wakiko foriineji totogo hjonekimij ore so fukeinj. Misi oiji moakonj moakonj nijore pire kamasi foriine oi eesoigo ruaru osoeij.

¹⁴ Misiji jaku pi sosowo osoe yareme babi forijanunji sanangaru dimanimij ine, yonjoji giononjunde furi rauganimij. ¹⁵ Goineji piyanjur babi forijanunji jaku wakinimij ine, yonjoji furi matayonj, sisibiri bofukenenimij. Oi bofukenenimijyonj, yonjonye jibu Sombunde biije gonimij. Misi borunji ja yabeko ore kamasi odureingjo ore janjanjumbunur oderu peroriebi Anutuji bomuku yareme Sombungo ropenimij.

¹⁶ Hjonj-rijane Anuture Biije sorinj (tempel) fukebi Anuture Moroiji manj-rijanjungo goga, oi manegobi me mata? ¹⁷ Anuture Biije sorinj oi mokiine fukega, ore so hjonjoji gbagbataejine fukegobi. Ore eru moji Anuture sorinj bosembeaga ine, Anutuji oi injonye bosembeainj.

¹⁸ Moji injonyere morej mamane boyoberu egu eadu einj. Hjonjore botugo moji injonyunde maneko "Morende mangboronj ropekiine roru gogo," miga ine, injoji rone manjine tomiri fukeru onjuine oiji mangboronj foriine bofukena.

¹⁹ Anutuji morende mangboronj ropekiine ore eru maneko manjanjur tomiri yonjore bujo fukega. Ore bujo Biije Qurangjo inji qurangabi pega, "Anutuji mangboronj ropekiine roru gogobi, oi niginj yabeko yonjonyunde mamane anjiji qoqopuse eku qunganimij."*

²⁰ Ore bujohne mo oi inji pega, "Ofonji mangboronj hijnigo yonjore mamane burure maneko omaine fukega."* ²¹ Ore eru hjonjorene moji hijnigo nijore eru sakiine egu ba ropeine. Sosowo nijoji hjonjore biije fukegobenerj.

²² Pol, Apolos, Pita* nijoji hjonjore biije fukegobenerj. Hijnigo morej so gogobenerj, nijoji sosowo hjonjore biije fukegobenerj. Ore eru soine bujo oi me oi osoeru roru onjuine oiji gogonanjur gonimij eru komejanjur komenimij. Damanj yoo gogobenerj, sosowo nijoji hjonjore biije fukegobenerj eru jiki gio bobo hijnigo gonimij, yonjoji onjuakonj hjonjore biije fukenenimij. ²³ Onju fuke haregobenerjyonj, hjonjoji Kristore biije fukebi Kristoji Anuture biije fukega. Onju.

4

Nijjo Kristore aposolpaine fukegobenerj.

¹ Ore eru hijnigo sosowoji nijore inji manebi sagainj: Kristoji mitiga hareko gioine baegobi. Anutuji bujohne sonjonjine noreko bijenonjur fukeko sinjar gaegobenerj. Nijoji pi sinjande kamasi onjuine fukegobenerj. ² Sinjar yonjore rauji pi yaine sinjar ganimij ore meyanjurjo ruaga, injoji bujo qoruine inji yamej keku mitiga yareega, "Gionanjur baribatatanjine tomiri dimaku gbej akonj baku goinebi. Boseqoseme so einebi. Onju bofuke harebe sagainj." ³ Korint hjonjoji me morende bujo koro more sinjanj nonj osoeru mitari narenobunur ine, nonji bujo ore eru manebe wawakiine yobu fukega. Nake onjuakonj

* 3:16: 1 Kor 6:19; 2 Kor 6:16 * 3:19: Job 5:13 * 3:20: Kiki 94.11 * 3:22: Pita tinaine mo Sifas.

nakene buɲo so mitarigo. ⁴Maɲne osoeru buɲo mo so manebe bo yobiɲga naregayoɲ, ore eru jibu posiine so fukego. Ɔɲigigo matayoɲ, Ofonji nonde buɲone osoeru mitari nareega.

⁵Ore eru ɲoɲo daman yoo more buɲo mo oi so mitariinebi. Ofonji damanine ruame ware fukeiɲgo odigainebi. Odigaru gokabi oo wareru buɲo ya sumuɲgabi pega, oi tatamaineji barariɲgako totogo fukeiɲ. Ɔɲoji wareru ɲiɲigigo maɲnoɲuɲ ba tamaeko eebobonoɲunde fuɲneji totogo fukego ɲoneiɲ. Eebobonoɲunde fuɲne ɲoneru moakoɲ moakoɲ osoe noreko Anutuji ore so daman oo miteɲ nobena.

⁶O maɲkakerisie ogopune, ɲoɲo pougaru jauba-iriɲbirin eru kosa mobemobe quran qaqa eku dimaku kekeua eegobi. Oɲu egu gonimiɲ ore Apoloske niko manesu noteru ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde aɲi bokero buɲo yooe fuɲne mane mukuinebi, “Biɲe buɲo qurangabi pega, oi so odureinebi.” Buɲo oi mane mukubi maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo peko reɲgaru fianimiɲgo ore binaɲnokun oɲu qurangago. Oi nakene eru Apolos nikore fuɲnenokun osoeru manesuku mane taniɲganimiɲgo ore qurangago. Roroɲganɲaɲunji oɲu tariiɲ.

⁷Morende ya moji so qowirie guko goine yadureru fuɲ mo fukenoɲ me mata? Oi mata. Ya sosowo pe garega, oi Anutuji yauɲ gareko raugameɲ me mata? Oi yauɲ raugameɲ ine, go wamore yauɲ mata ore kamasi oɲu sakigo omaine ba ropeege? Oi so sagaga.

⁸Ya sosowo roru gokiminde aɲi manegobi, oi pe ɲare forega. Anutuji Sombun rouɲineone yauɲine yauɲine keseru ɲareme kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Niɲoji so bapi ɲabebeneɲ ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe jibu mamanesinde kiɲ ofoɲ oɲuine fukegobi. Ɔɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde oɲu manesugobi. O fofori ɲoɲo kiɲ fukebi sagana. Oɲu fukebi niɲoji oɲuakoɲ ɲi ofoɲpuɲaɲuɲ fukeru ɲoɲore keririɲgo soine moko sakinoɲuɲ ba ropeku erioɲbarioɲ ee enobeɲ. Nonji oɲu ekiminde aɲi manego.

⁹Nonji oɲu manegoyoɲ, noɲunde fuɲne ɲonebe kamasi iɲi fukega: Anutuji aposol niɲo igodoɲ nobeko ɲiɲigigo ɲiɲo maiyaɲuɲgo wawakiine yobu fukeru gogobeneɲ. Ɔɲigigo yabebi komeiɲgo mitaribuɲ ore kamasi totogo raru warebeneɲ kosa oɲgaku mimi qa noreegobi. Ya ɲoɲoneine fuɲ mo fukebeneɲ moreɲ so yoɲore rauine eru Sombun yoɲore mimerereɲ yoɲoji ɲiɲoyanunji ɲone nobe mukuru bibitatara enoreegobi.

¹⁰“Kristore dimaku maɲine jibugako goga,” nonde oɲu miegobiyon, ɲoɲoji Kristoke dimaku mamane ɲiɲigigo kuririyaɲuɲke fukegobi ore kamasi fukegobi. Nonji gbagbanine fukegoyoɲ, ɲoɲoji “Ɔɲigigo sanaɲine fukegobeneɲ,” miegobi. Ɔɲiɲigoji ɲoɲo aray ba ɲareegobiyon, nonde manebi wakiko mipemiriɲ enareegobi. ¹¹Daman yo oɲuineo oɲuakoɲ uqo mujande komeru obure maneru kamban ranɲbanine sugakiine keru gobeneɲ ɲiɲoji kosa ke nobebi ɲeɲe pinonɲuɲ tomiri goku jikigaru raru waregobeneɲ.

¹²Noɲunde meji sakiqoqo gio baegobeneɲ. Ɔɲiɲigoji kosa qaiso noreegobiyon, niɲoji mifia yareru yoɲore oɲga wosiegobeneɲ. Kekesuesue enoreegobiyon, niɲoji oi maneru karieru yameɲ keku gogobeneɲ. ¹³Maɲqoqo buɲo fofoine minoreegobiyon, niɲoji womo paio denanɲdenan bokiriegobeneɲ. Niɲoji morende yau yoɲ oɲuine fukebeneɲ moreɲine moreɲine yoɲoji misombeɲnoɲuɲ qaku ɲadi nobeegobi. Oɲu go waperu daman yo oɲuineo oɲu jikigaru gogobeneɲ.

¹⁴Mimi qa ɲarebemibe buɲo yo so qurangagoyoɲ, yoro odumadepune oɲuine urɲsowoɲ-ɲaɲuɲ ɲarebemiɲgo manego. ¹⁵Mamanesinde qaqaɲi 10,000 yoɲoji Kristoke qakatoru siɲaɲ garu qaɲi ɲarenobuɲ ine, oi jibu nonji Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Bobian Biɲe mitaniɲgaru mamaɲaɲuɲ fukebe maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kerisiebuɲ. Ore eru mamaɲaɲuɲ kokoine so gogobi.

¹⁶Ore eru maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ iɲi bapakarego: Nonji mosi eego, ore so ɲoɲoji nonde mosi oi boyoberu goinebi. ¹⁷Nonji mosine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru eba eku moreɲine moreɲine roregaru maɲkakerisie kufufuɲ so qaɲi ɲareego, ore eru egu niga ɲabeɲ. Nonji ore eru yoro madene Timoti sorebe ɲoɲoreo wareɲ. Ɔɲoji noke daman so goku Ofonke qakatoru dimaku wareru fuɲnene miku kegbore ɲareɲ.

* 4:12: Apo 18.3 * 4:16: 1 Kor 11.1; Fil 3.17

¹⁸ Ɔɔɔoreone goine yɔɔɔji nonji ɔɔɔoreo so warenobo, ɔɔɔ maneru sakiyaɔɔɔ miteɔɔ garu jauba-iriɔɔbiriɔɔ eru kosa gogobi. ¹⁹ Ɔɔɔ gogobiyɔɔɔ, Ofonde aɔɔji nonde “Raigoɔ!” miɔɔ ine, pipa ɔɔɔoreo warebemiɔɔ. Warebemiɔɔ, damaɔɔ oo jauba-iriɔɔbiriɔɔ ɔɔiɔɔgo yɔɔɔre tobirire weu yarebe mifukebi manebeɔɔ. Sakiyaɔɔɔ ba ropeku buɔɔo sogo kosa miegobi, oi nonji manebe wawakiine fukeega. ²⁰ Anuture qorumaɔɔ oi buɔɔo akɔɔɔ mimiinere ya matayɔɔɔ, foriine oi Anuture usuɔɔ. Oiji mango enorega.

²¹ Ore eru maɔɔ-ɔɔaɔɔɔ so kerisieru kosa gonimiɔɔ ine, nonji kobiɔɔ roru wareru buɔɔɔi qɔɔ ɔɔabebemiɔɔ. Maɔɔ-ɔɔaɔɔɔ kerisienimiɔɔ ine, maɔɔwomo paiineo manjoko eɔɔarebemiɔɔ ore warebemiɔɔ? Buɔɔo yoyoka oi osoeru nonde aɔɔiɔɔaɔɔɔ uruɔɔ manegobi, oi maneru osoeru najiniɔɔ. Ɔɔɔ.

5

Moji boesau eya, oi botuɔɔaɔɔɔgone yobeinebi.

¹ Buɔɔo mo iɔɔi mibi nonde kajego rakaya: Goineji maɔɔkekerisie kufufuɔɔ botuɔɔaɔɔɔgo boesau eegobi. Moji mamainere ɔɔonuɔɔ roru goga. Boesau ɔɔɔine oi maɔɔkekerisiere yaura ɔɔiɔɔgo yɔɔɔre botugo ɔɔuakɔɔɔ mo so pega.* ² Moji ɔɔɔ eko ɔɔɔɔo jibu sakiɔɔaɔɔɔ ba ropeku kosa jauba-iriɔɔbiriɔɔ eegobi. Oi so sagagayɔɔɔ, mosiinere beusebeji bokome ɔɔareme sagana. Ɔɔɔ eru soine ɔɔi agiburayɔɔ ɔɔɔine eya, oi botuɔɔaɔɔɔgone yobebe sakibe wakiɔɔ. Oi uruɔɔo eru so yobegobi?

³ Nonji fofori ɔɔɔoreone jorigo gobe sakine so ɔɔneegobiyɔɔɔ, jibu iiruneji ɔɔɔoke goga. Moji eebobo qembibi tatariine eya, nonji iɔɔore buɔɔo osoeru botuɔɔaɔɔɔgo gogore kamasi maneru mitariru iɔɔi migo: ⁴ Ɔɔɔɔo Ofɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ Yesure tinao tutumaɔɔ ruabi nonde iiruneji ɔɔɔoke jikigako Ofɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ Yesure usunji mango eɔɔareko sogokɔɔɔ dimaku buɔɔoine miku iɔɔi kipeinebi: ⁵ Satanji sakiinere aɔɔi sanaɔɔine sembene qame wakiɔɔgo ore ɔɔadi gaku Satan iɔɔore meo ruabi botiɔɔ gateiɔɔ. Botiɔɔ gateko gbaɔɔiru maɔɔine kerisieme Anutuɔɔi munaɔɔ qateru Ofonde damaɔɔgo iiruiine bomukuko Sombunde biɔɔe fukena.

⁶ Sakiɔɔaɔɔɔ ba ropeegobi, oi fiine mata. Ɔɔɔɔo buɔɔo yoyoka yo mane mukuinebi, “Yist mobe mendaine obuke qodureru flauago ruabeneɔɔ bosoguko dis puseega. Ɔɔuakɔɔɔ kanaɔɔ beu mokiineji pougaega, oiji fuine sosowo bosembeaega.”*

⁷ Buɔɔo ore so ɔɔɔɔo flaua dis gbagbataeɔɔine ɔɔu fukebuɔɔyɔɔɔ, agiburande yist mo oi kipa ɔɔuine botuɔɔaɔɔɔgo waperu kiɔɔabeega. Sosowo egu sembeanimiɔɔ ore eru yistɔɔaɔɔɔ raɔɔgbaɔɔine oi osoeru kepieinebi. Ɔɔi oi beu mokiine ɔɔuine yoberu ɔɔeɔeineo moke bobosu gariinere flaua dis gbagbataeɔɔine ɔɔuine fukeru goinebi. Ɔɔonemaɔɔi kombaɔɔ damaɔɔgo lama boji rigaru porɔɔ yistine tomiri noegobi, ɔɔuine so Kristoɔi nonunde ɔɔonemaɔɔi lama fukeko qabi komeya. Ore eru ɔɔɔɔo soine flaua dis gbagbataeɔɔine yistine tomiri ɔɔuine fukeinebi eru moke seɔɔgiɔɔbaɔɔgiɔɔ maɔɔgo waperu goinebi.*

⁸ Kristo komeya ore eru jeribari kombaɔɔ ruaru goinebeneɔɔ. Yist me beu mokiine oi eebobo sembene iɔɔɔɔmaɔɔɔɔineke. Ore paiineo jeri kombaɔɔ so ruainebeneɔɔ. Ore eru kiko bokoru buɔɔo foriine boyoberu porɔɔ yistine tomiri ɔɔuine fukeru ore paio jeribari kombaɔɔ ruaru goinebeneɔɔ.*

⁹ Nonji Biɔɔe Quraɔɔ quraɔɔa ɔɔareru iɔɔi ɔɔajibɔɔ: Ɔɔɔɔo boesau eegobi, yɔɔɔoke aɔɔibaɔɔi so ɔɔeku mi maneinebi. ¹⁰ Moreɔɔgo maɔɔyaɔɔɔ so kerisieru eebobo sembene eegobi, yɔɔɔore buɔɔo oi so quraɔɔgobɔɔ. Yɔɔɔɔi boesau eru yare suroɔɔ eru roku roɔiɔɔgo ore sase eegobi. Ya kigaku kiar baegobi eru nemu gbɔɔ ohoweyaɔɔɔ baku miteɔɔ yabeegobi. Yɔɔore eru ɔɔu quraɔɔga ɔɔarenobo ine, ɔɔɔɔo moreɔɔgo gokimiɔɔgo embimbiɔɔanobuɔɔ.

¹¹ Yɔɔore matayɔɔɔ, fuɔɔine yoore eru buɔɔo oi quraɔɔga ɔɔarebɔɔ: Moji iɔɔoyɔɔunde tina maɔɔkekerisie ogo miku jibu boesau ega me yare suroɔɔ eru roru roɔiɔɔgo ore sase eega me nemu gbɔɔ ohoweine baku miteɔɔ gaega, iɔɔoke aɔɔibaɔɔi so ɔɔeku mi maneinebi. Mamanesinɔɔ

* 5:1: Dut 22.30 * 5:6: Gal 5.9 * 5:7: Eks 12.5 * 5:8: Eks 13.7; Dut 16.3

kubu ñoñore botugo moji igosisi eega me obu sanajine noku bobojibu fukeega me ya kigaku kiar roega ine, ñjoke ñeku uqo munjar mo so noinebi.

¹² Sakibe gogobi, nonji yoñore buño so mitariego. Oi nonde gio mata. Ñoño oñuakon kufufuñ sosowo yoñore buño matayoñ, mañyañuñ kerisieru dobu mañgo gogobi, yoñore buño oi akon osoeru mitariegobi. ¹³ Sakibe kosa gogobi, Anutuji yoñore buño osoeru mitariñ. Ore eru Biñe buño yooore so einebi, “Ñi sembene oi botuñaruñgone yobeinebi.” Oñu.*

6

Mañkekerisie ogoñaruñ oi sakibe yoñore buño koroineo so ruainebi.

¹ Mañkekerisie ñijigo botuñaruñgo moji ogoine buño koroineo ruaingo manega ine, ñiñi Anuture ñijigo gbagbatañine yadureru ñijigo kekesiine yoñore jiyoyañuñgo rako so sagaga. Mata! Mañkekerisiere yaura ñijigo bapi ñimingo ore weu yareme mimiineke fukega. ² Anuture ñijigo gbagbatañine ñiñi kantriine kantriine yoñore buño osoeru mitarikimiy, oi mane foregobi. Ñoño moreñ sosowo yoñore buño mitarinimiy ore so fukegobi ine, uruñu eru buño memenda osoeru mitarinimiy ore so, so fukenobuñ? Ñoño fofori ore so fukegobi. ³ Mañkekerisie ñijigo ñiñi Sombuñ mimerererñpunoñuñ yoñore buño osoeru mitarikimiy, oi mane foregobi. Ore so fukegobeneñ ine, moreñgo gogore buño oi afagaru osoeru soine mitariekimiy.

⁴ Ore eru moreñgo gogore buño botuñaruñgo fukeega, buñoñaruñ oi wamore sakibe yoñore buño koroineo roperu mitarinimiygo weu yareegobi? Mañkekerisiere yaura ñijigo botuñaruñgo mipemiriy eñareegobi, yoñore jibu buño damañineo manebi ropeega. Oi so sagaga.

⁵ Buño oi mimi qa ñarebemiy ore migo. Mamanesiy ñijigo ñoñore botugo buño pega, ñoñoreone more mañboronine sagako buño oi soine mitariñgo so fukega me mata? Ñoño soine botuñaruñgone ñi oñuine bofukemimiy. ⁶ Mata kamasi fukeko mañkekerisie ogo moji ogoine sakibe yoñore buño koroineo ruaega. Oñu eru ñijigo Anutu so manesiy gagobi, yoñore jiyi maio raru buño giore weu yareega. Oi so sagaga.

⁷ Botuñaruñgo buño koroineo ruru eegobi, oñuine oiji ñoño-ñaje waki ñabeko Kristore tinabiñi wawakiine fukeko gogobi. Ñijigoji bosembea ñabebi mañ-ñaruñ ore eru pakereko buño rua yarebi Anuture jiyoo so sagaga. Eadu eru yañaruñ poreru robi ñoño mobeine so bokirie yarebi oñuine oiji Kristore fuñjeji kuririineke fukeñ.

⁸ Ñoño Kristore tina ñi bosembeagobi: Oi ñoño-ñaje eadu eru ñijigo bosembea yabeku yayanuñ poreru roegobi. Mañkekerisie ogoñaruñ yoñore oñuakon eyareegobi.

⁹ Ñijigo ñgoñmañgoñine yoñoji Anutu qorumañinere mañgo roperu ñeñe so ronimiy, oi manegobi. Eeboboñaruñgo eadu ee eku tiñtuñ egu einebi. Goineji boesau eru nemu gboñ ohoweyañuñ baku miterñ gaegobi. Goineji ñoe ñonuy gogo odureru jikiboti eegobi. Goineji monende kosa rorobaba eku gogobi eru ñi yokoyoke akon ñigo yokoyoke akon rorobaba eku gogobi. Oñuine yoñoji Anuture qorumande biñe so fukegobi.

¹⁰ Goineji kiar roku yare suroñ fukeru roku roñgo ore sase eegobi. Goineji obu sanajine noku bobojibu fukeru kosa igosisi eegobi. Goineji ya kigaku kiar baegobi. Ñijigo oñuineji Anuture qorumañ oi biñe so qoqo enimiy. ¹¹ Ñoñoreone goineji rone oñu gobuyoy, jiki Ofonñoyañ Yesu Kristo raugabi dariineji jureru rosoe ñabeme ñore tinao gbagbatañine fukebuñ. Bofosike ñabeko Anutunoñunde Moroñi dobe ñabeko poretingaru gogobi. Oñu.

Saki fuñaruñji Anuture soriy mokiine fukega.

¹² Nonji ya sosowo soine babemingo so fukegoyoy, ya sosowoji so bobianñ nuñ. Ya sosowo soine babemingo so fukegoyoy, ya moji siñañ egu fuke nareñgo ore sisinñ eego. ¹³ “Uqo oi uqo akon. Oi beumañgononunde eru ñega. Beumañgononuy oi uqo munjar nobeneñ rakaiñ ore eru ñega.” Moji oñu minayoñ, Anutuji uqo eru beumañgo oi moko mitariko mataenimi. Saki funonuy oi boesau ekimingo ore matayoñ, Ofonde gio bakimiy ore eru

* 5:13: Dut 13.5; 17.7 * 6:12: 1 Kor 10.23

hëga. Oñu ñeko ñjoyoñe saki funoñuñ fiañgo ore uqo ya noreega. ¹⁴ Anutu ñjoyoñunde usunji Ofon Yesu bogboreko komegone pakereya, ñjoji ñño oñuakonj bogbore nobeko pakerekimij.

¹⁵ Ñjore saki funañunji Kristoke jikigaru ñjore saki mobeine fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata? Ore eru nonji Kristore saki fu mobeine mo roru kadi yasogo ñjoke qakatobemij me mata? Oi mata yobu! Oi boke! ¹⁶ Anutuji burjoine inji miko pëga, “Yokoji saki fu moakonj fukenimi.” Ore eru moji kadi yasogo ñjoke qakatoga, ñjoji ñjoke saki fu moakonj fukenimi. Oi manegobi me mata? ¹⁷ Moakonj fukenimiyonj, moji Ofonjke qakatoga, ñjore iiruji Ofonde Moroke qodureme moakonj fukeru gonimi.

¹⁸ Boesau oi useru bokeinebi. Agiburanj goine oi me oi eegobenerj, oi sosowo saki-noñunde sakigo fukeega. Moji boesau eega, ñjoji ñjoyoñunde saki bosembearu agiburanj eega. ¹⁹ Saki funañunji Moro Tiriinere Biñe sorinj (tempel) fukega. Anutuji Moroine ñareme raugabi mañ-ñañunjo goga. Ore eru ñjoño-ñañunde biñe so fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata? ^{*}

²⁰ Ñjoño-ñañunde biñe matayonj, Kristoñi ya soguineji furiñañuñ bako ñjore biñe fukeburj. Ore eru sakiñañunjo eebobo gbagbatañjine ebi Anuture tinabiñeji sauëru rainj. Oñu.

7

Ñoe ñonunj eru jeyonj usunñari gogo ñeñe

¹ Ñjoño burjo goine quranñaru weubunj, oi mitaniñgabemij. Ñiji ñjigo so roru jeyonj goga, oi fiine. ² Oi fiine fukegayonj, saki fure añji boesau egu enimij ore ñjoño moakonj moakonj bubu ñoe ñonunj rorobaba eku goinebi. ³ Ñoeji ñonunjine añire so ñoe ñonunj gogore buru boyobeñonj. Ñonunjineji oñuakonj ñoeinere añi boyoberu goine.

⁴ Ñonunjine sakiji ñjoyoñere biñe so fukeko ñjoyoñe oi so siñañ gaegayonj, ñoeineji oi siñañ gaega. Ñoeinere sakiji oñuakonj ñjoyoñere biñe so fukeko ñjoyoñe akonj so siñañ gaegayonj, ñonunjineji oi siñañ gaega. ⁵ Ore eru ñokonjake so sabare ee eku goinebire. Ñokonjake akonj mañmoakonj eru gbeñ akonj oñgawowosi gio banimi ore soine bubu gonimiyonj, damañ goine oñu gobire tarime moke qodureru moko gonimi. Mañ-ñakunj soine so siñañ gabire Satanji esoi ñapeko agiburanjo wakiru egu ñapeñ ore oñu eru gonimi.

⁶ Oñu enimi ore soine migoyonj, mimipañ burjo oñuine oi so rua ñarego. ⁷ Nonji ññjigo sosowo noñ oñuine ñonunj tomiri gonimijgo manegoyonj, ñjoño goine Anuture gio bobore mamane yauñ oñuine oi so roru gogobi. Anutuji mamane yauñjine boroiñgako moakonj moakonj ññoji oi me oi ñjoyoñe ñjoyoñe raugaru gogobenerj.

⁸ Ñoe ñonunj so fukeru koje gogobi, ñjore inji migo: Ñjoñi noñ oñuine jikigaru ñoe ñonunj so fukeru posiine gonimij, oi fiine fukega. ⁹ Fiine fukegayonj, ñoe ñonunj fukekimij ore mañ-ñañunj jo jako egu gonimij ore soine ñoe ñonunj fukebi afagaiñ. Ore eru yonjoji mañyauñ siñañ ganimijgo embimbijagobi ine, soine ñoe ñonunj fukenimij.

¹⁰ Ñoe ñonunj gogobi, ñjore inji mitigago, nonji akonj matayonj, Ofonji ñjoyoñe burjo yo miga: Ñjogoji ñoeine so bokeine. ^{*} ¹¹ Oñu migayonj, jibu ñoeine bokeñ ine, ñi mo so roru mo goine me ñoeineke moke mimane eku kikipe eku gonimi. Oñuakonj ñoeineji ñonunjine so bokeine.

¹² Oi Ofonde burjoñonj, ñoe ñonunj goine ñjore kajegbouñ oi Ofonji so migayonj, nonake oi inji migo: Mañkëkerisie ñi more ñonunji mañjine so kerisieru jibu ñjoke goiñgo manega, ñjoji ñonunjine oi so bokeine. ¹³ Oñuakonj mañkëkerisie ñjigo more ñoeji mañjine so kerisieru jibu ñjoke goiñ manega, ñjoji ñoeine oi so bokeine. ¹⁴ Ore furiñe oi inji: Monde ñoeji mañkëkerisie yaura ñi fukeko Anutuji oi jibu mañkëkerisie ñonunjineke qakatoga ore eru roosoe teme gbagbatañjine fukega. Oñuakonj more ñonunji mamanesiñjine tomiriyonj, mañkëkerisie ñoeineke qakatoga ore eru Anutuji oi roosoe teme gbagbatañjine fukega.

* 6:16: Jen 2.24

* 6:19: 1 Kor 3:16; 2 Kor 6:16

* 7:10: Mat 5:32; 19:9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18

Moji gbagbataeņine so fukena ine, odumadeyakunji Anuture sa sakibe gonobuņ. Ņu gonobuņyoņ, Anutuji moko roosoe yabeya ore gbagbataeņine fukegobi.

¹⁵ Gbagbataeņine fukegobiyon, moji so manesiņ garu ņoeline me ņonuņine bokeiņgo manega ine, soine bokeine. Ņu fukeko nonde buņoji maņkekerisie ogonoņuņ oi so kipeiņ. Anutuji ņoņo womoo gonimiņgo oņga ņareya. ¹⁶ Ņigo, go ņoego maņ bapakare etende maņine kerisieiņ me mata, oi uruņu manenoņ? Me ņi, go ņonuņgo maņ bapakare etende maņine kerisieiņ me mata, oi uruņu manenoņ? Ore eru womoo goinebi. Ņu.

Anutuji oņga ņareya ore so jikigaru goinebi.

¹⁷ Ofonji moakoņ moakoņ ņoņore gogore buru ruame ņoe ņonuņ me ņoe ņonuņ tomiri gobi Anutuji oņga ņareya, ore so jikigaru goku gogoņaņunde fuņne oi so kepieinebi. Maņkekerisie kufufuņine kufufuņine roregaru kae so oņu mitiga yareego.

¹⁸ Anuture moge ņi more sakigo ketigabi goko oņuine oņga teya ine, moge oi kepieiņgo so yameņ keine. Anuture moge more sakigo so ketigabi goko oņuine oņga teya ine, oi ketigaiņgo so yameņ keine. ¹⁹ Anuture moge sakinoņuņgo ketigabi pega me so pega, oiji Anuture jiņoo ya omaine fukegayoņ, mimipaņ buņoine reņgaru boyobebeneņ oiji foriineke fukega.

²⁰ Anutuji oņga ņareko damaņ oo ņoe ņonuņ me ņoe ņonuņ tomiri gobuņ, ņoņo moakoņ ore so jikigaru goinebi. ²¹ Monde kiņaņqoqo omaine fukende Anutuji oņga gareya ine, ore eru manebu so eru goiņoņ. Maņgo kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukenoņ ine, oi soine bofukeiņgo me maņgo afagako soine jikigaru kiņaņqoqo omaine goiņoņ.*

²² Oi yooere eru: Moji kiņaņqoqo omaine fukeko Ofonji oņu oņga teko maņine kerisieme agiburande niginiņine pirueko posiine fukeru goga. Ņuakoņ moji posiine fukeko Ofonji oņu oņga teko maņine kerisieme iņoyoņunde aņi matayoņ, Kristore mi reņgainde niginiņgo dimaku kiņaņ qateku goga. ²³ Kristoji furi soguineji furiņaņuņ bako gogobi ore eru moreņ ņiņigo yoņore buņo ruru maņgo raru kokoiņaņuņ so maneru kiņaņqoqoyayoņ omaine fukeru egu goinebi. ²⁴ Ore eru maņkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji oņga ņareko damaņ oo posiine nigin-ņaņuņ tomiri me kiņaņqoqo raunaņunde nigin gbedigo gobuņ, ņoņo moakoņ ore so Anuture jiņoo jikigaru goinebi. Ņu.

Ņiņigo jeņoņ eru koje yoņore uņsowoņ buņo

²⁵ Ņigo jeņoņ jumuine† ņoņore kajegbuoņ oi Ofonji so mitigako manego. Ore eru Ofonji ņonemaiņ nareko buņone kosa matayoņ, manesiņ narebi sagaga ore so miego, ore so osoeru nakene mamaneji iņi mibemiņ:

²⁶ Sisikoņkoņ damaņ bombeņgaga ore eru ņi jeņoņ ņigo jeņoņ gogobi, sosowo ņoņoji ore so jikigaru gokabi fiine fukeiņ. Ņu manesugo. ²⁷ Ņigo roru goge ine, ņonuņgo bokemiņgo so janjaņbuņbuņ odeigoņ. ņonuņgo tomiri jeņoņ goge ine, ņigore so baaigoņ. ²⁸ Jibu ņigo roin, oiji agiburaņineke so fukeiņ. Ņuakoņ ņigo usuņgariņi ņi roin, iņoji agiburaņ so eiņ. Agiburaņ matayoņ, oņu enimiņ, yoņoji sakiyaņuņgo sisikoņkoņ kokoine bofukeniņi. ņoņoji oi egu bofukeniņi ore sabare ņarebemiņgo manego.

²⁹ Ņu maneru kajegbuoņ-ņaņuņ migoyoņ, jibu buņo mo iņi ņajibemiņ: Maņkekerisie ogopune, Ofon wareinde damaniņ bembengaga ore eru ņigo roru gogobi, ņoņoji oņuakoņ damaņ yoone fungaru ņonuņyaņuņ tomiri kamasi oņu fukeru goinebi. ³⁰ Beusembe maneru kuyogobi, ņoņoji so kuyoniminde kamasi oņu fukeru goinebi. Maņ-ņaņuņ fiame jeriegobi, ņoņoji so jerieniminde kamasi oņu fukeru goinebi. Ya furiine bagobi, ņoņoji oi so rauganiminde kamasi oņu fukeru goinebi.

³¹ Moreņgo damaņ yoo buru boyoberu goegobi, oiji jibugaiņ ore so fukega. Ore eru morende yareya rojiki-bajiki eru giore ruaegobi, ņoņoji oiji maņ-ņaņuņ kipeinde kamasi oņu so fukeru goinebi.

³² ņoņo morende yobinde maneburaņuņ tomiri gonimiņgo manego. Ņiņigo jeņoņ goga, iņoji Ofonde yareya ore manebu maneega. Oi maneru "Uruņu ebe Ofonde manji fiame

* 7:21: Buņo ore fuņine mo oi iņi: Maņgo kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukege ine, go soine jikigaru kiņaņqoqo omaine goiņoņ. † 7:25: Bobojibu so qoqoine.

sagana,” injoyonjere onju miega. ³³Onju miegayon, njigo roru goga, injoji morende yareya ore manebu eega. Oi eru “Uruñu ebe ñonunñere manji fiame sagana,” injoyonjere onju miega.

³⁴Ofonji aribe ñonunñeji aribe fufuru eru mamaneine keporebire manjineji roingako goga. Onjuakonj njigo ñoetine tomiri eru njigo jeñonj gogobire, yokoji Ofonde yareya ore manebu manegobire. Oi maneru “Uruñu ebe iirune eru saki fune gbagbataenine fukeko Ofondeo sagana,” yokoyoke eru onju miegobire. Onju miegobireyon, ñi roru goga, injoji morende yareya ore manebu maneeega. Oi maneru “Uruñu ebe ñoenere manji fiame sagana,” injoyonjere onju miega.

³⁵Ñonjo-ñaje bapi ñabebemij ore maneru unjsowon buño oi eñarego. Oi goine nigin onjuine kipe ñabebe yobinj bofukenimij ore matayon, fuñje yoore eru oi ñarego: Nonji ñonjo eebobo poretin boyoberu mañroninj matayon, damañ so Ofonje qakatoru dimaku sananjanamingo manego. Ore eru unjsowon buño oi ñajigo. Onju.

³⁶Ñi moji njigo jeñonj binje qoqo ee eku goku bokeinde manesuga, injore unjsowon buño oi inji mibemij: Ñi oiji inji manesuku miga, “Njigo oi roru mosi fiine so etebemij.” Onju miko njigo roinde anji mane sananngako njigore gosa ñi rorore so fukega ine, injoji soine anjiine boyoberu rorobaba ebire sagainj. Onjuine oiji agiburaniñeke so fukeinj. ³⁷So fukeinjyon, ñiji njigo oi so roinde buño injoyonjere manjo kiperu mane sananngaga, ore eru inji mibemij: Moji ñi oi buñoji so bapakareko qunngagayon, soine injoyonjere anji boyobeko buño moji so kipega, ine, injoji soine injoyonjere anji boyoberu njigo oi so roine.

³⁸Onju fukeko ñi oiji njigo jeñonj roinj, injore mosi poretinj fukeinjyon, oi so roinj, injoji kadi fiine yobu boyobeinj. Onju. ‡

³⁹Njigo ñoetineji jinjoke goinj ore so rorobabare buñoji kipeme gogayon, ñoetineji komeinj ine, buño oiji onjuakonj komeko soine ñi anjiineji miinj ore so roine. Mañkekerisiere yaura ñi matayon, ñi Ofonje qakatoga, oi akonj roine. ⁴⁰Soine ñi roru jeri wawakiine bofukeinjyon, jikigaruj jeñonj goinj ine, manjeri foriine bofukeru jerieej. Nonji buño oi osoeru onju migo. Anuture Moroji nonde manjo onjuakonj goga, ore eru onju manesuku migo. Onju.

8

Uqo nemu gbonde pesinj ruruaine oi nokimij me mata?

¹Ñonjo uqo nemu gbonj yonjore pesinj ruruaine ore quraj quranngabi unjsowon inji mibemij: Manjojokoji bapi ñabeinj. Noigoi mibi goineji inji miegobi, “Sosowo ninjoji nemu gbonj yonjore fuñje mane mukubenej omaine fukega.” Buño oi foriine yobu fukega, oi manegobenej. Ñonjo mamane onjuine miku gokabi mañ-ñajunji pakereko suj onjuine furarieru erionbarionj kamasi eegobi. Onju eru roingaru jijibu gogobi. Kadi buño qoruine oi manjijojoko. Kadi onjuine oiji nonjunde mañnonj unj bobiangame basananj ee einebenej. ²Moji “Buño more fuñje mane mukugo,” oi miineji miga, injore mamane-muku foriineji so fukeko jikigaruj qouma goga. ³Oi buñoji akonj migayon, moji Anutu manjineji jojoko eteega, Anutuji injore maneko foriine fukega.

⁴Uqo nemu gbonj yonjore pesinj ruabun, oi nokimij me mata? Buño inji miegobi, “Nemu gbonj oi ofonj foriine so gogobi ore kegoi fukegobi,” eru buño mo oi inji, “Anutu moakonji goga. Ogoine mo mata.” Buño yoyoka oi foriine fukegobire, oi manegobenej. ⁵Buño ore fuñje oi inji, “Gemo nemiine nemiine,” tinayanj unj onju miegobi, oi kokoine gogobi. Qonikingo me moreñjo gogobi, oi soine so manegobenej. Fofori gemokaku, nemu eru ñi kito oi kokoine gogobi.

‡ 7:38: 36b Ñi moji oduine ñi otebemingo manyoka manega, nonji injore unjsowon buño inji mibemij: Mamaneji inji manesuku miga, “Odune ñi oi oteru mosi fiine so etebemij.” Onju miko oduinere gosa ñi rorore so fukeko ñi oteinde anji mane sananngaga ine, injoji soine anjiine boyoberu ñi oteme roko sagainj. Mamaneji onju oiji agiburanj so einj. 37b So einyon, mamaneji oduine ñi so oteinde buño injoyonjere manjo kiperu mane sananngaga, ore eru inji mibemij: Moji mamane oi so bapakareko qunngagayon, soine injoyonjere anji boyobeko buño moji so kipega ine, injoji soine anjiine boyoberu oduine sabareine. 38b Onju fukeko odu jeñonj ñi oteinj, injore mosiji poretinj fukeinjyon, oi so oteinj, injoji kadi fiine yobu boyobeinj. Onju.

⁶ Oi gogobiyonj, oi jibu Anutu moakonj injoji akonj nonjunde ofurijnonjuru eru Mamanonjuru fukega. Injaji ya sosowo bofukeko fukeya. Gogononjuru injore gokimijngo eru noreko gogobenerj. Onjuaakonj Ofonj moakonj Yesu Kristo goga. Injaji Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebu. Niyo onjuaakonj bapi nobeko goku sananjgaegobenerj.

⁷ Onj manesinj gagobenerjyonj, njinjigo sosowoji mamane-muku onjaine oi so roru gogobi. Oi matayonj, goineji rone nemu gbonj ohoweyanjuru baku mane sananjgabunj ore eru damanj yoo onjuaakonj jikigaru uqo nemu gbonj yonjore pesinj ruruaine oi noku onjaine oiji afagaru nemupuranjuru oi manesuku gogobi. Manjanjunji gbagbanjine fukeko manjyoka eru nobi manjanjunj oiji kejigaega. ⁸ Kejigaegayonj, uqoji oga noberu Anuture bembenggo so rua nobeega. Uqo sowo gokimij, oiji sisibiri so bofukekimij. Uqo noku gokimij, tinabinenonjunji oiji so sogueinj.

⁹ Oi jibu uqo sosowo noinjgo afagagobi, njonjaji qanjgoqasa kosa egu gonimij ore sisinjaju eku goinebi. Qanjgoqasa onj gobi goineji njone njaberu manjanjunj gbagbanjine oiji sembeako waki egu yabeinj. ¹⁰ Ore fujine oi inji: Goji mamane-muku foriine roru goku afagaru nemu gbonj sorinjineo raru njeku uqo munjanj nonde ogogo moji njone guko inji yobinjgainj: Manjineji gbagbanjine fukeko manjyoka ega, injoji onj njone guru manjineji pakereko afagaru uqo nemu gbonj yonjore pesinj ruruaine oi noku wakiru qana.

¹¹ Gore mamane-muku foriine oiji gogakere manjekerisie ogo bapakareko manjyoka paiineo gbagbanjine fukega ore eru afagaru noku waki qana. Kristojaji injore eru komeyayonj, uqo oi noku onj waki qaku sibirigame so sagainj.

¹² Sibirigainjyonj, manjekerisie ogopuranjuru onj bosembea yabeku manjanjunj gbagbanjine oi qa ketotieru agiburanj eegobi, onjaine oiji Kristo injoyonj qomukuru agiburanj eegobi. ¹³ Ore eru nonji uqo mo nobe oiji manjekerisie ogone maungae teme waki qaku agiburanj ega ine, nonji damanj mogo uqo oi so jikigaru nobemij. Nonji ogone suruyoinjaru egu maungae tebemijngo ore yamej keku dimago. Onj.

9

Aposol urujuru fukebe sagana?

¹ Wamo ninjinji kipe nuku posiine so fukenobo? Njonjaji osoe nubi aposol fukego me mata? Ofonjnonjuru Yesuji fuke nareko njoneborj me mata? Nonji Ofondeo qinj keru gio babe njonj gio ore foriine fukegobi. ² Ofonjaji injoyonj aposol gio nareme njoke dimaku babe njonj manjanjunj kerisieru nonde giri moge fukegobi. Ore eru goineji osoe nubi aposol so fukenobo ine, njonjaji fujnene onjaine mane mukugobi. Oi afagaru kitingaku mibi sagainj.

³ Njinjigo goineji nonde “Aposol so fukega,” miku tumanjuru njadi qoqo enareegobiyonj, nonji njonjore binanj miku oiji nakene fujne kitingaku miego. ⁴ Ore eru misi eru uqo munjanj norebi ogopune yonjoke roru noku gonoberj, oiji soine fukena. ⁵ Pita, aposol goine eru Ofonj Yesure gbopu yonjaji njogopuranjuru mamananinjyanjunge ro yaberu moko ra wareegobi. Nonji onjuaakonj onjaine so enobo ine, mosi oiji kadi kigaru qatatanganoborj me mata? Oi mata yobu.

⁶ Sakire gogoo njonj njinjigo minebobo kitiy yareegobiyonj, nonj eru Barnabas mata. Niko giore furi so notebi mo gogobere. Oi manebi sagaga me mata? Goineji mande gio babi furi yarebi sakiyanjunde gio so baegobiyonj, nikore akonj kikitinjnokunj nikonake bofukeni ore migobi me? ⁷ Gawmande mamari gio baegobi, yonjoreone moji injoyonj gogoiine kikitinj eeku baega me mata? Wain gio sarijegobi, yonjaji sosowo ore foriine roru noegobi me mata? Onjuaakonj bulmakao sinanj gaegobi, yonjaji sosowo ore monj obuine noegobi me mata?

⁸ Bunjo oi morenj njinjigo nonjunde mamane oi akonj boyoberu so migoyonj, Anutuji onjuaakonj bunjo oi akonj Mosesre Kadi bunjoo miga. ⁹ Mosesre Kadi bunjoo Juda nonjunde gio bobo mosi oi mitaningaru inji qurangabi pega, “Wit kurumbu korunj eru yau osoenimij ore bulmakao nj ogagaru wareru ruabi kurumbu kubu paiineo oderu odayagaega, injore mi mau so bojigainebi. Onj gumebi soine uqo tifeine noko sagainj.” Ore so qoroji wasonjanj

baku joma bofukeko qaku uqo mobeine otebi noko sagairj. Anutuji qoro bulmakao yojore manebu so maneru onju miga. Oi mata.*

¹⁰ Jomare matayon, bujo oi niñore eru miko pega. Bujo oi niñoji inji ekimiñ ore eru qurangabi pega: Iji moji kinonji moreñ banjangaga, injoji foriine fukeinde oori paiineo gioine baeine. Onuakon iji moji kurumbu tonjonjo qaku foriine eru yauine osoega, injoji mobeine roru noinggo odigaru gioine baeine. ¹¹ Niñoji mande bujo koruñ botuñanunjo qopogaru tieru gobeneñ ñoñoji gogore kikitinj ya so norebi mimiineke fukeega. Nonji bobian ñabebe ñoñoji ore mobeine bokirie narebi soineo fukeinj.*

¹² Goineji botuñanunjo mande gio babi kitinj yabebi soine fukega ine, nonj so oi odureru kitinj nubi sagairj. Mobeine ñarebi ore mobeine norebi saganayon, nonji onju enimiñ ore so weu ñarebon. Kristore Bobian Biñe bujo saueinde fuñne egu kipekiminj eru ya noreniminde so weu ñarebeñ. Matayon, niñononje akon yameñ keku sananganu yobinj sosowo osigaru gobenj.

¹³ Bujo yo manesuinebi: Boji soringgo gio baegobi, yonjoji sorinj oone uqo munjanjanun roru noegobi. Boji rigaru alatare misi boruñ siñan ganiminj ore igodon yabebi dimagobi, yonjoji ñinjigo uqo pesinjanun alatao ruabi uqo ore mobeine goine oi oone biñe qa eegobi.* ¹⁴ Bujo ore so Ofonji onuakon mitigaru bujo inji miya, “Bobian Biñe misauebi ñinjigoji maneniminj, yonjoji Bobian Biñere mobe kikitinj pesinj ruabi gogoyanunde kikitinj bofukeru goniminj.”*

¹⁵ Nonji soine bujo ore so manesuku mande gio baku furi nareniminde weu ñarenoboyon, kikitinj pesinj ruaniminj ore bujo sosowo oi bokebon. Monen ruaniminde bujo qurangago, oi ñoñoji onju enarenimingo so qurangago. Furi robeminj ore manesube yobingame komere eru manebe afagaga. Nakenere oi bujo omaine matayon, furi so nareniminde bujo oi sakine miterj gaku migo. Nonde bujo oi moji me moji kepieinggo embimbingako gobeminj.

¹⁶ Bobian Biñe misaueego, ore eru sakine miterj gabeminj ore so, so fukego. Nonji Anuture mimiti rurumanjo goku oi misauebemingo so, fukego. Gio oi bokebeminj ore embimbingago. Bobian Biñe so misaunenobo ine, ore eru yobinji paineo ropeko ñone nuru yameñgae miniminj ore so fukenobo.

¹⁷ Nakene anjinerere so gio oi roosoeru banobo ine, soine furi narenimingo odiganobo. Onuyon, Anutuji igodon nuko nakene anji so boyoberu Biñeine siñan gaego ine, oi Anutuji manesinj nuru gioine nareme gogo ore so baego. ¹⁸ Onu fukeko wamo yaji furi enareega? Bobian Biñe misaueku oi furiine tomiri baego, oiji furi enareega. Anutuji gioinere mobe nareniminj ore mitigako Biñe Qurango pega, bujo ore so furire so yameñ keego.

¹⁹ Iñinjigo moji me moji so kipe nuko soine nakene anjo gonoboyon, oi jibu nake baba waki eku gogo. Iñinjigo sosowoji manjanun kerisieniminj ore yameñ keego. Onju enimiñ ore ñinjigo sosowo kinjanjanun qaku gogoyon, boakon yonjoji jibu Kristore biñe so fukenimingo so, fukegobi. ²⁰ Juda yonjoji manjanun kerisieniminj ore bapi yaberu botuyanunjo Juda kamasi fukeru gobon. Mosesre Kadi bujo yukumango gogobi, yonjoji manjanun kerisieniminj ore bapi yaberu nonake Kadi bujo ore rurumanjo so goku jibu bujo ore niginji kipe nuga ore kamasi fukeru botuyanunjo gobon.

²¹ Mosesre Kadi bujo so maneru gogobi, yonjoji manjanun kerisieniminj ore bapi yaberu botuyanunjo Kadi bujo so maneru gogo ore kamasi fukeru gobon. Nake Anuture Kadi bujore qouma so gogoyon, Kristore Kadi bujo rurumanjo raru oi renngaego. Oi jibu yonjore botugo Anuture Kadi bujo so manego kamasi fukeru gobon. Iñinjigo boakonji manjanun kerisieniminj ore onju eru gobon.

²² Mamanesinjanunji gbagbanjine gogobi, yonjoji manjanun kerisieru sananganiminj ore bapi yaberu botuyanunjo gbagbanjine kamasi fukeru gobon. Iñinjigo goine wamo afaine

* 9:9: Dut 25.4; 1 Tim 5.18

* 9:11: Rom 15.27

* 9:13: Dut 18.1

* 9:14: Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7

fukena oi kadi oo me oo manyanun kerisienimij ore bapi yaberu njinggo funje funje eru gobon.

²³ Kamasi sosowo oi Bobian Biñeji saueinggo ore eego. Saueme mifaiñeji nakere paio ropeko nonake onuakon seingibangij fukebemiñ ore eru onu eego. ²⁴ Buño yo manesuinebi: Sisiri eere damango sosowo yonjoji gbiñ enimiñ ore tobiryanun qojugaru raegobiyon, moakonj moji gbiñ eru furi roinj. Nonjo moakonj ore so giningaru raru furi roinj ore yameñ keku goinebi. Nonjo ore so mamanesiñ kegboreru goinebi.

²⁵ Njinggo masirio gbiñ enimiñgo ore raegobi, yonjo sosowoji yonoyonje poretinj sisinanj enimiñ ore kegboreegobi. Yonjoji niginj bote pougaru gbanjiñ, oi akonj ronimiñgo yameñ keegobiyon, niñojji resonj buresonj so mataeiñ, furi oi rokimiñgo yameñ keegobeneñ.

²⁶ Ore eru nonji kosabasa raqo wareqo so giningaru raego. Mene bajiru jigo kosabasa so qaegoyonj, sisiri bobo ogopune gbiñ eyarebemiñ ore poretinj akonj poretinj qaego.

²⁷ Nonji njinggo goine Biñe buñoj manyanun bapakare yaberu gobe tariko Anutuji ñadi nuko nonake resonj buresonj so egu robemiñ. Ore eru nakene saki fune botingaru poretinj kegboreru sinanj gaego. Onju.

10

Israel ronekonj gobun, yonjore sinanj bobo buño

¹ O manjekerisie ogopune, Israel niñore apa ñasononunji Mosesre ñadio boyoberu warebi ya fukeya, ore binande qaouma egu gonimiñ. Ore eru Israel niñore funje inji jikigaru qurangabemiñ: Yonjoji sosowo kuanj rurumango wareru goku Koe Boboronj petigabi yonjoreone moji mo so sibirigaya.* ² Anutuji miti meso rauine kuanjo eru koego ruame oi petigaru wareru sosowoji manyanun kerisieru Mosesre kufufun fukebuñ. ³ Onju fukeru sosowo yonjoji mande uqo oi akonj bofukeru noku gobun.*

⁴ Onuakonj sosowo yonjoji mande obu oi akonj bofukeru noku gobun. Mande obu oi ko soguine moji boyobe yabeku ñadiyanunjo wareya, oone bofukebuñ. Ko soguine oi Kristore soso.* ⁵ Onju gobunyonj, oi jibu Anutuji kufufun foriine yonjore manjeri so maneru gome moreñ buroineo sibirigabi qongbunyanunji sinanj peku goregabun.*

⁶ Onju fukeya, oi nonunde kajeqonj fukega. Anutuji soso oi niñore eru ruame sinanj bobo buñononunj inji fukega: Yonjoji manyanun so sinanj garu sembene bakimiñ ore sase ebuñ, niñojji ore so eru egu sibirigakimiñ.* ⁷ Onuakonj Israel yonjoreone goineji nemu gbonj ohoweyanun baku miteñ garu gobun, niñojji ore so eru egu gonimiñ. Yonjore Biñe Quranjo buño inji qurangabi pega, "Kufufun yonjoji noku jeri eru tumangaru ñekabi manyanunji pakereme oiji kerisieru kajeboji inji fukeya: Yonjoji kiki kiranj woku obu sananjine noku boesau kosa ebuñ." Buño onju pega.*

⁸ Yonjoreone goineji boesau ebi Anuture yombende eru njinggo 23,000 ore so una moakonde manjo komeru wakibun. Niñojji goine yonjore so boesau egu ekimiñ.* ⁹ Onuakonj Israel yonjoreone goineji Ofonj esoigabi kobey yonjoji ki yabebi komebuñ. Niñojji goine yonjore so Ofonj egu esoigakimiñ.* ¹⁰ Yonjoreone goineji sinanjpuyanun ñunun-ñunun mikesonj eru ñadi yaberu gobi basisibirire mimererenji yabeko komebuñ. Niñojji goine yonjore so ñunun-ñunun mikesonj kosa eru egu gokimiñ.*

¹¹ Onju fuke yareya, soso buño oi nonunde kajeqonj fukega. Morengo gogore damanj tatariineji ware fore noreko gogobeneñ, binanj oi niñore eru qurangabi sinanj bobo buñononunj fukega. ¹² Ore eru ñimaku sanangabemiñ ore mige, go egu waki guinj ore sinanj eku goigonj.

¹³ Esoi painanjunjo ropeega, onuakonj moreñ njinggo sosowo niñore paio ropeegobi. Esoi kamasiine mo bofukenubuñ, oo tobiryanunji so sagainj ore wakinobunyonj, Anutuji

* 10:1: Eks 13.21-22; 14.22-29 * 10:3: Eks 16.35 * 10:4: Eks 17.6; Jare 20.11 * 10:5: Jare 14.29-30 * 10:6: Jare 11.4 * 10:7: Eks 32.6 * 10:8: Jare 25.1-18 * 10:9: Jare 21.5-6 * 10:10: Jare 16.41-49

buḡoine kipeya ore so oi damaḡ so boyoberu eega. Iḡoji esoi Rauine sabare teko esoi tobirinaḡuḡu so sagaiḡ ore so oi enḡareinḡo embimbinaḡaega. Ore eru eesoi manebi Anutuḡi usuḡine ḡareru oḡuine oiji kamiine sumunḡaniminde kadi oḡuakoḡ boburo ḡareme fukeega. Ore eru ḡoḡoji morende eesoi oo soine sananḡaru gbiḡ enimiriḡ ore so, fukegobi. Oḡu.

Nemu gbonde jebe eru Ofonde tebu mokiine

¹⁴ Ore eru yoro ogopune, goineji nemu gboḡ ohoweyanḡu baku miteḡ yabeegobiyon, ḡoḡoji oi perorieru bokeinebi. ¹⁵ Nonji mamane ḡinḡigo kuririyanaḡuḡke fukegobi ore so buḡo mibemiḡ, oi ḡoḡo-ḡaḡe osoeru ore foriine bofukeinebi.

¹⁶ “Ofonde tebu nokimiḡ,” oḡu miku mifiare popure Anutu sage sogo miku onḡa wosiru popu oone noegobeneḡ, oo Kristoreo jikigaru dariine noegobeneḡ. Poronḡ bajiru oone noegobeneḡ, oo Kristore jikigaru fuine noegobeneḡ. Oi egu niga ḡabeinḡ.* ¹⁷ Sosowo niḡoji poronḡ moakoḡ oone noegobeneḡ. Poronḡ oi moakoḡ fukega ore eru kokoine niḡoji Kristore fori moakoḡ fukegobeneḡ.

¹⁸ ḡoḡo Israel kufufunde gogoine manesuinebi. Iḡinḡigo boji riganimiḡ ore uḡo ruabi goineji ore mobeine noegobi, yoḡoji alatao jikigaru gioine Anuture baegobi.* ¹⁹ Buḡo ore fuḡine foriine oi uruḡu minobo? Nemu gboḡ yoḡore kanenḡ qabi dariine wakiko boji rigaegobi, oiji foriineke fukega ore miga me mata? Nemu gboḡ oi foriine fukegobi ore miga me mata? Buḡo ore fuḡine oi uruḡu?

²⁰ Nemu gboḡ oi foriine matayon, maḡkekerisiere yaura yoḡoji jibu bojiyanḡu gemokaku yoḡore rigaegobi. Oi Anuture mata. Nonji ḡoḡo gemo yoḡoke jikigaru egu goniminde manebu ego.* ²¹ ḡoḡo Ofonde popuone eru gemokaku yoḡore popuone sogokonḡ noinḡo embimbinaḡanimiḡ. Oḡuakoḡ Ofonde uḡo ḡeḡe eru gemokaku yoḡore uḡo ḡeḡe oi sogokonḡ jikiganimiḡ ore embimbinaḡanimiḡ. ²² Eebobo oḡuineji Ofonde maḡine roko sembeako maḡine riganaḡinḡo manegobeneḡ me? Usuḡonḡunji Ofonḡ odureru roperu gogobeneḡ me?*

Niḡononḡunde anḡigo gogo bokero Ofonḡ miteḡ gainebeneḡ.

²³ Goineji iḡi miegobi, “Niḡo soine niḡononḡunde anḡigo anḡinoḡuḡ boyoberu ya sosowo eekimiḡ.” Buḡo oi foriineyoḡ, eebobo sosowoḡi so bapi nobeega. “Niḡo soine niḡononḡunde anḡigo anḡinoḡuḡ boyoberu ya sosowo eekimiḡ,” oḡu miegobiyonḡ, eebobo sosowoḡi maḡnoḡuḡ so kitingaku basanaḡ nobeeinḡ.* ²⁴ Moji mo iḡoyonḡere akonḡ manesuku fiaḡinḡo ore egu yameḡ keineyoḡ, ogopuineji fianimiḡ ore yameḡ keko sagaiḡ.

²⁵ Joma oi me oi narenḡareḡ kaeo eru qomuku nono pigo (stuago) furiine banimiḡ ore ruaegobi, oi maḡyoka bokero noinebi. Jomare eru maḡyanḡunji egu keḡigainde weweu mo so ruaniḡ. Mata! ²⁶ Buḡo ore fuḡine oi Biḡe Quranaḡo iḡi quranaḡabi pega, “Moreḡ eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi Ofonde biḡe fukega.”*

²⁷ Mo Kristo so manesiḡ gaga, iḡoji onḡa ḡareko iḡoreo rakimiḡ ore maneru raru ḡebi uḡo munḡar oi me oi iḡinḡoḡuḡuḡo rua ḡarenimiḡ, oi maḡyoka bokero noniḡ. Uḡo munḡande eru maḡ-ḡanḡunji egu keḡigainde weweu oi so ruaniḡ. Mata! ²⁸ Iḡoḡo-ḡanḡunde matayon, “Uḡo yo nemu gboḡ yoḡore pesiḡ ruruaine fukega,” moji oḡu ḡajiya ine, oi ḡajiya, iḡore maḡji egu sembeaiḡ ore sisiḡarḡ eku so noinebi.

²⁹ Gakere maḡgoji egu keḡigaiḡ ore so migoyonḡ, ogogore maḡji egu sembeaiḡ ore oi migo. Nonji nakene anḡigo ya ebe ogonere maḡji sembeako osoe nuru Anutuḡi buḡone mitariru geoine egu bokirie nareinḡ. Mo oḡu boboroḡiḡ ebeneḡ ruge fukeko so sagaga. ³⁰ Nonji ḡinḡigo yoḡoke jikigaru ḡeku uḡoyanḡunde “Anutu sage sogo!” miku joma nobemiḡ, goineji oḡu ebe ḡone nuru ore eru ḡadi nubi so sagaiḡ. Jomare Anutu miteḡ gago, ore eru buḡo gomogofu minarebi so sagaga.

* 10:16: Mat 26.26-28; Mak 14.22-24; Luk 22.19-20

* 10:18: Lew 7.6

* 10:20: Dut 32.17

* 10:22: Dut 32.21

* 10:23: 1 Kor 6.12

* 10:26: Kiki 24.1

³¹ Ore eru uqo obu nonimiri, eru oi me oi enimiri, oi sosowo Anuture tinabiñeji saueingore ore eru eku goinebi. ³² Ya mo so ebi more manji ore eru sembeako mamanesiñeji gbanjiru egu wakiir. Juda me kantri goinere ñijigo me Anuture kufufun yonjore botugo more manji ñonjore eru egu sembeain. ³³ Nonji onjakoñ ya sosowo eego, oo ñijigo sosowo manjanunji fiaiñ ore yameñ keku gogo. Nonakuñ fiaiñ so dimagoyon, ñijigo boakonji fianimiri ore janjanbumbun odebe moke qowireru Sombunde birje fukeniñiri ore yameñ keego. Onju.

11

¹ Nonji Kristore mosi onjuine eego, ore so ñonjoji nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Onju.*

Ñigo ñonjoji qoruñanun komonjaru Ofon miteñ gainebi.

² Nonji ya sosowo eego, ñonjo oo manesu nareegobi ore sage sogo miñarego. Ñonjo qaji ñarebon ore so buñone rengaru boyobeegobi, ore eru miteñ ñabego. ³ Nonji ñonjo buño yo mane mukuniminde manego: Kristoji ñi sosowo niñore qorunonun fukega. Ñiji ñigore qoru fukega eru Anutuji Kristore qoru fukega. ⁴ Ore eru ñi ñonjo duñanun qomukuru onja wosiru Anuture buño mibi sagain. Ñi sosowoji qoruñanun kemagaru onja wosigobi, me Anuture kajeqonun buño mitaniñgagobi, Anutuji yonjore mamaneñanunde maneme mimiineke fukeko yonjonye baba waki eegobi.

⁵ Onjuyon, ñigo moji qoruine so komonjaru tumoqoqo tutumanjo onja wosiga me Anuture kajeqonun buño mitaniñgaga, iñoji ñoeine qoru fukega, oi mimi qa teru inoyonje bawaki eeñ. Onju eru qoru sikiine sosowo ketigabi totogo mo goin ore so fukein. ⁶ Ñigoji qoruine so komonjaga ine, iñoji qoru sikiine onjakoñ miko ketigabi sagain. Oi sagainyon, ñigoji qoru sikiine miko ketigabi mimiineke egu fukein. Ore eru qoruine komonjaru goko sagain. ⁷ Ñigoji ñoeinere kuririine fukegayon, ñiji Anuture sasako eru kuriri fukega. Ore eru ñiji qoruine so komonjako sagain.*

⁸ Oi yoore eru: Ronekon ñiji ñigogone so fukeyayon, ñigoji ñigone fukeya.* ⁹ Anutuji ñi oi ñigore matayon, ñigo oi ñire eru bofukeme gogobi. ¹⁰ Funjine ore eru ñigoji usun rurumanjo gogore soi oi qoruine komonjaru goko sagain. Onju fukeko Sombun mimerereñ yonjoji arambobore mosi fiine ñoneegobi.

¹¹ Onju sagainyon, Ofonke qakatoru gobeneñ ñigoji ñire buño so odureru inoyonjere anjo kosa so goine. Ñiji onjakoñ ñigore buño so odureru inoyonjere anjo kosa so goine. ¹² Ñigoji ñire siagone fukeko ore so ñiji onjakoñ ñigore kua manjone fukeru gogobeneyon, yareya sosowore kukure Rau oi Anutu.

¹³ Ore eru ñigoji qoruine so komonjaru Anutu onja wosiko sagain me mata? Buño oi ñonjo-ñanjo osoeru kipeinebi. ¹⁴ Anutuji ñijigo bofuke noberu morengo moko gogo burugaya, buru oi ñoneru osoeru mosi yo iñiine mane taniñgagobeneñ me mata? Ñiji qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oiji mimiganjan ega.

¹⁵ Anutuji ñigore qoru siki joroine oi komonjine fukein ore oteme goga. Ore eru ñigoji qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oiji kuririine fuke tega. ¹⁶ Moji buño ore eru noigo injo manega ine, nonji ore eru buño moakon inji mibemiri: Anuture kufufunine kufufunine Anutu miteñ ganimiri ore tumangaegobi, yonjoji niñoke manjoakon eru mosi oi akon boyoberu mosi goine useegobi. Onju.

Ofonde tebu mokiine noniminde mosi

Mat 26.26-29; Mak 14.22-25; Luk 22.14-20

¹⁷ Ñonjo manjekerisie tutumanjo tumangaru oo so fiaegobiyon, jikigaru sembeqombeaegobi. Ore eru nonji so miteñ ñabegoyon, buru ruaru mitiga ñarego. ¹⁸ Buño funfunjaine mo kajeneo rakame inji manebon, “Ñonjo manjekerisie kufufunde tutumanjo tumangaegobi, oo botunanunjo kekepari eegobi.” Buño oi mikabi maneru mobeine akon foriine fukega, onju manesiñ gago.

¹⁹ Botunanunjo roinjaru qoko memenda ebi Anutuji ñone ñabeko uri ñonjoji mananesinde esoigo dimaku sananganimiri eru uri ñonjoji so saganimiri, buño oiji totogo

* 11:1: 1 Kor 4.16; Fil 3.17 * 11:7: Jen 1.26-27 * 11:8: Jen 2.18-23

fukeega. Ore eru manyoka so manego. ²⁰ Mankekerisie tutumanngo tumanngaegobi, oo Ofonde tebu mokiine noninde mosi so boyobeegobi.

²¹ Oi yoore eru migo: Tebu mokiine noegobi, oo sogokon matayon, bubu uqonjanun roru fungaru kosa nobi tariko goineji jigigaru uqore komeru goineji obu sanajine kokoine noku bobojibu bofukegobi. ²² Kuban pinjanun pe harega me mata? Oo soine uqo eru obu noinebi. Anature mankekerisie kufufun mipemirin enjarengo ore manegobi me ninigo wakiqoqoine uqo munjanjanun tomiri oi bawaki yabenimingo manegobi me? Ore eru nonji nonjo miter njabebemin ore manegobi me? Onu mata yobu. Urunu minjarebe sagana?

²³ Ofonji buho nareya, nonji nonjoji onuakon oi manenimin ore inji mibemin: Ofon Yesu babae batebun ubu oo poron roya. ²⁴ Oi roru mifiagaru dange miku bajiru inji miya, "Yo nake fune. Oi nonjore eru harego. Oi noku non manesu nuku goinebi." ²⁵ Onu mime no forebi onuakon popu roru inji miya, "Popu yo jojofu gariine fukega. Nonde dari yoji Anature jojoko basanangako peine. Oi noenimin so non manesu nuku goinebi."*

²⁶ Poron eru popu oone noegobi, oo daman so Ofonji komeya, ore biye ba taniingar u ropebi kirieru wareko tariin. ²⁷ Ore eru moji poron me Ofonde popu oone irinbirin paiineo noga, injoji Ofonde fu eru dari baba waki eru agiburajineke fukega. ²⁸ Ore eru ninigo ninjo nonjunde manjonunde funne osoeru poron eru popu oone nobene sagain.

²⁹ Moji Ofonde fu eru dari so aran baku uqo munjan mo onuine kosa noin, Ofonji injore buho mitariko yobin paiineo ropein. ³⁰ Kosa noku gobun ore eru ninigo boakonji botunjanun wirieru jibe bofukebi kokoineji niningar kome forebun.

³¹ Kome forebunon, nonjunde manjonun osoenoben ine, Anutuji bunjonun osoeru mitariko yobin so bofukekimin. ³² Oi so bofukekiminon, Ofonji bunjonun osoeru mitariko onu daman yoo botin nobeega. Jiki mitari noreko ninigo manyanun so kerisiebun, yojoke sogokon misi korugo egu rakain ore botin nobeega.

³³ Ore eru mankekerisie ogopune, uqo nokimin ore tumanngaenimin, oo nonjo-njanunde odi ee eru sogokon noeinebi. ³⁴ Moji uqore etega ine, injoji injoyonunde pigo uqo munjanine noine. Tumanngaru kosa nobi Anutuji none njaberu bunjonun mitariko yobin egu bofukemin ore onu migo. Bunjo goine nonjoreo warebemin, daman oo mitiga njabemin. Onu.

12

Gio bobore mamane yanun yonjore funne

¹ O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji Moro Tiriinere mamane yanun yanun ore bunjo qaqouma egu gonimin ore manego. ² Mankekerisiere yaura gobun, daman oo injoji me injoji pore njaberu oga njabeme nemu gbun omaine ohoweyanun baku miter garu gobun. Onu me onu miku tinun raru kosa gobun, oi soine manegobi.

³ Ore eru nonjo bunjo yo manenimin ore migo: Anature Moroji mo boburoko "Yesu qaisogo," bunjo oi miingo embimbain. Onuakon Moro Tiriineji inji me njigo mo so boboro tega ine, injoji "Yesuji Ofonne fuke narega," bunjo oi miingo embimbain.

⁴ Gio bobore mamane yanun oi funne funne fukegobion, Moro Tiriine injoji moakon fukega.* ⁵ Mankekerisie kufufun kinan qa yarekimin ore gio funne funne baegobenyon, Ofonji moakon fukega. ⁶ Kinan qa yarekimin ore Anutuji usunine sosowo ninjore boroinga noreko afagaru sananngaru gio babene foriine funne funne fukeega. Foriine sosowo oi Anatureone waregayon, Anutuji moakon fukega.

⁷ Moro Tiriineji kufufun manjonun kitingako sananngakimingo maneru gio bobore mamane yanun bararinga noreme foriineji moakon moakon ninjore inji me inji fukeega: ⁸ Moro Tiriineji more mango rakaru Anutu mango eteru manngoron bunjo mimire yanun oga. Moro moakon injoji akon mo boburoko mamane fun mo mane mukuga ore yanunine biye qoqo ega.

* 11:25: Eks 24.6-8; Jer 31.31-34 * 12:4: Rom 12.6-8

⁹ Moji Moro moakonj oi qakatoru mamesinde yauj biñe qoqo ega. Jikigaru moji Moro Tiriine iñoke akonj qakatoru bobobiande yaujine yaujine biñe qoqo ega.

¹⁰ More mosi qoqowirie bobore usuñ otega. More Anuture kajeqouñ buño mimire yauj otega. More moro eru gemo boroiñgakimiñgo yauj oteme moro fiineji me gemokaku moji boburoko goga, oi soine osoeega. More buñoine buñoine fuñ mo mimire yauj otega. Jikigaru moji buño fuñ mo miko more oi kerisieñgo yauj otega. ¹¹ Gio bobore mamane yauj sosowo oi Moro Tiriine moakonj iñoji akonj bobururu maneko sagaga ore so boroiñgako sosowo niñoji bubu biñe qoqo eru gogobenerj. Oñu.

Kristore sakiine moakonjyon, tifepuine kokoine.

¹² Saki funoñuñ moakonj fukegayonj, jibu ore mañineo saki tifepuine oi kokoine fukegobi. Tifeine sosowo oi kokoine fukegobiyonj, jibu oi qodureru saki fu moakonj fukegobi. Kristore sakiji oñuakonj ore so fukega.* ¹³ Ore fuñine oi iñi: Moro moakonji sosowo niño bobururu keririkeru oiji rau enoreko Kristore saki fu moakonj fukegobenerj. Niño Juda me kantri goinere rau gogobenerj, noñunde gionoñuñ baegobenerj me raunoñuñ mo kiñaj qa yareegobenerj, oi jibu sosowo niño Moro iño akonj raugabenerj mañnoñuñgo rakame mane tegobenerj.

¹⁴ Saki funoñunji saki tifeine moakonde so, so fukegayonj, ore mañineo tifepuine kokoine fukegobi. ¹⁵ Kufunoñunji iñi mina, “Noñ mego mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo.” Oñu mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokero iñojonye akonj so gona. ¹⁶ Kajenoñunji iñi mina, “Noñ jiyogo mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo.” Oñu mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokero iñojonye akonj so gona.

¹⁷ Sakinoñunji sosowo jiño fukena ine, buño mamananere kajenoñunji uro ñena? Oñuakonj jumuineji kaje fukena, oi kou mamananere sigonoñunji uro ñena?

¹⁸ Bubu matayonj, Anutuji saki fu tife moakonj moakonj oi burugaru maneko sagaga ore so qodure yabeme saki fu moakonj fukegobi. ¹⁹ Saki tife sosowo oi tife moakonj fukenobuñ ine, uruñu saki fu moakonj fukena? ²⁰ Oñu matayonj, saki tifenonjuy oi kokoineyoy, saki fuji moakonj fukega.

²¹ Ore eru jiñoji mere iñi miñgo embimbiñgaga, “Noñ gore so embimbiñgago.” Oñuakonj qoruji kufure “Noñ gore so embimbiñgago,” oñu miñgo embimbiñgaga.

²² Siombenjaomberj matayonj, saki tifenonjuy manebenerj gbagbanjine fukegobi, yonjoji mataebi jiñoke gokimiñ ore embimbiñgakimiñ. ²³ Saki tifenonjuy manebenerj tinabineyanjuy wawakiine fukegobi, oi komonjgabenerj tinabineyanjuyke fukegobi. Saki tifenonjuy manebenerj mimiyanjuyke fukegobi, oi poretij komonjgabenerj niñigo jiyoyanjungo sagaga.

²⁴ Saki tifenonjuy totego yaduiñgo ore mimi so manegobenerj, oi so komonjgabenerj sagaga. Oñu eegobenerjyonj, Anutuji saki tifeine tifeine qodureru kipe yaberu tifeine omaine oi tinabiñe soguine oteme sogokonj fukegobi. ²⁵ Saki fu tife yonjoji botuyanungo pougaru kekepari egu enimiñyonj, kamasi moakonj sisinaj enimiñgo ore burugako sogokonj fukegobi. ²⁶ Saki fu tifeine moji joiserererj manega, goine sosowo iñoke joiserererj maneegobi. Saki tifeine moji tinabiñe bofukega, goine sosowo iñoke jerieegobi.

²⁷ Hoñoji Kristore saki fu fukegobi eru moakonj moakonj hoñoji iñore saki tifepuine fukegobi. ²⁸ Ore so Anutuji rua ñareme mañkerisie kufufunde gio iñi baegobi: Rone goine igodonj yabeko sosore ñi aposol fukegobi. Ore ñadiineo qoko yoyokaine igodonj yabeko kajeqouñ niñigo fukegobi. Kubu jare yokaomo yonjoji qaqañi fukegobi. Ore ñadiineo goineji mosi qoqowirie bobo niñigo fukegobi. Goine yonjore mamane yauj yareme jibeine jibeine bobianjaegobi. Goineji afagaru sananjgaru goine ogo babapi eyareegobi. Goine yonjore yauj yareme sinanjyayabe gio baegobi. Goineji buño fuñ mo miegobi.*

²⁹ Sosowo hoñoji sosore ñi aposol so fukegobi. Oñu mata yobu! Sosowo hoñoji kajeqouñ niñigo so fukegobi. Sosowo hoñoji qaqañi fukegobi me mata? Sosowo hoñoji mosi qoqowirie bobo niñigo fukegobi me mata?

* 12:12: Rom 12.4-5 * 12:28: Ef 4.11

³⁰ Jibeke bobian yabekiminde mamane yaunine yaunine oi sosowo ñoñoreo pega me mata? Sosowo ñoñoji buño fuñ mo so miegobi. Mata. Buñoine buñoine fuñ mo mibi ñoño sosowo oi kerisienimij ore afagagobi me mata? ³¹ Ñoñoji gio bobore mamane yaunine yaunine fiine yobu oi rauganiminde anji sogo bofukeeinebi. Oñu anji ñabeme nonji kadi fiine yobu ñaduru ore mamane yaun oi inji mitaniñgabemij.

13

Manji jojoko nadunğadunde yaun

¹ Nonji ñiñigo eru Sombuñ mimerereñ yoñore buñoine buñoine fuñ mo oiji buño miku gonoboyon, manjokoneji so fukega ine, jibu inji fukenobo: Sio qabi gonğon qako keumanğame maneegobeneñ me kegobiri itiringabi qinğururuñ qaegobi, ore so fukenobo.

² Kajeqouñ buño mimire mamane yaun pe nareme buño soñsoñine sosowo manenobo eru buño sosowore fuñne mane mukunobo ine, oiji soineo fukega me mata? Oi jibu manjokonere foriji so fukeko oñuine ya omaine akon fukeru mo yobu gonobo. Mamanesin sanajine yobu bofukeru ore paio tukure rau mitigabe soine reñgaru tukuine qomukuru mogo ruanayon, manji jojokone so fukega ine, oiji jibu ya omaine akon fukeru mo yobu gonobo.*

³ Mebone sosowo ñiñigo wakiqoqoine yoñore boroingga yarenobo eru saki fune goine yoñoji rigabi jaiñgore mitari yarenoboyon, manji jojokonere foriji so fukega ine, oiji so yobu bapi nuñ.

⁴ Moji ogoine manji jojoko etega, inoji manjoine tomiri manwomo paio ogo eteega. Anda so maneru yainere so sase eega. Sakiine so ba ropeku jauba-iriñbirin so goga. ⁵ Eeboboneji ogoine furu kane so eru manjine so bosembeaega. Inoyonfe fiainggo ore akon so yameñ keega. Manqoqo etebi manjoine pipa so eega. Bosembea tebi joiserereñ maneya, oi so manesuku mo bokega.

⁶ Goineji sembene egobi, ore eru so jerieğayon, buño foriine boyobeegobi, yoñoke moko jerieega. ⁷ Damañ so ogoine sa kiperu keriringgo dimaku sananğaru manesin gateega. Oñu me oñu fukeko Anuture oori eku odigaru koimo dimaku joiserereñ sosowo maneru karieega.

⁸ Manji jojoko eebobo oi damañ tatariine tomiri pe ropein. Kajeqouñ buño miku buñoine buñoine fuñ mo miegobi, oiji mataein eru mamane fuñ mo oiji oñuakon omaine fukeru tariin. ⁹ Mamane fuñ mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukuegobeneñ eru kajeqouñ buño oi mobeine sowo miegobeneñ. ¹⁰ Mobeine sowo eegobeneñyon, Anuture yaunine kuririyayunke fukenimij, damañ oo mobeine sowo gogononunji mataeme señgiñbanğin batiqatiine tomiri gokimij.

¹¹ Nonji memenda gobon, damañ oo memenda buño miku gobon. Mañ mamananeneji memenda mañ fukeko ore so buño osoeru manesuku gobon. Inji yasogo fukeru oo memenda eebobo oi bokero ñadi gaboñ. ¹² Ore so damañ yoo Anuture kuriri oi soine so ñoneegobeneñ. Oi kukurao piku ñoñoneinere kamasi ñone esegaru kamasiine poretiñ so maneru mo manesuegobeneñ. Oñu manesuegobeneñyon, jiki Anutuke jinğ mai nadunğaduñ eru ñone sarigakimij. Damañ yoo mamane fuñ mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukugoyon, damañ oo oi sosowo mane muku forebemij. Anutuji noñ mane tari nuga, nonji ore so inore fuñne mane tari forebemij.

¹³ Buño yo misanangagobeneñ: Yaun yokaomo mamananesin, oori eru manjoko oi sananğaru pe ropenimijyon, manjijojoko eebobo oiji botuyayunğo ropekiine fukega. Oñu.

14

Kajeqouñ buño eru buño fuñ mo mimire yaun

¹ Manjokore fuñne boyoberu goinebi eru gio bobore mamane yaun fuñne fuñne oi rauganimij ore yameñ keku goinebi. Oiji fiineyon, kajeqouñ buño mimire yaun roninde

* 13:2: Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23

sanangaru yamej keku goinebi. ² Moji bujo fuɲ mo miga, iɲoji ɲiɲigo niɲore matayon, Anuture akonj oi miega. Moro Tiriineji boburoko buɲo soɲsoɲine fukeke miega ore goine niɲoji bujo oi so mane taniɲgaegobeneɲ. Oɲu iɲoyonje akonj bapi gaega.

³ Mutu gogobeneɲyon, kajeqouɲ buɲo miega, iɲoji ɲiɲigo maɲnoɲuɲ basanangaru kitiɲgaku bobomirin enoreiɲgo eru buɲo miega. ⁴ Moji bujo fuɲ mo miku oiji iɲoyonunde maɲ bobiangaru sasanaj bofukeegayon, kajeqouɲ buɲo miega, iɲoji maɲkekerisie kufufuɲ sosowo maɲnoɲuɲ bobiangaru basanaj nobeega.

⁵ ɲoɲo sosowoji buɲo fuɲ mo miniminde manegoyon, kajeqouɲ buɲo minimin ore yamej keku kokoine manego. Kajeqouɲ buɲo miega, iɲoji buɲo fuɲ mo miega, oi odurega. Buɲo fuɲ mo miku oi oo akonj noɲunde buɲoo kerisiega, oɲuine sogokonj fukegobire. Oɲu fukeke buɲoineji maɲkekerisie kufufuɲ maɲnoɲuɲ bobiangaru basanaj nobeme sagaga.

⁶ O maɲkekerisie ogopune, nonji ɲoɲoreo wareru buɲoine buɲoine fuɲ mo minobo, oiji uruɲu ɲoɲo bobian ɲabenobo? Oɲu matayon, Anuture buɲo barariɲga ɲarebemin ɲe mamane fuɲ mo ɲarebemin me kajeqouɲ buɲo mibemin me uɲsowon buɲo qaji ɲarebemin ine, oiji bobian ɲarebemin.

⁷ Mimi me gita kulele me ya moji kikire maru bofukeegobeneɲ, yonjoji gogoyanɲuɲ tomiriyon, fuɲneyanɲuɲ oɲuakonj iɲi pega: Moji mimi kosa puteme me gita kulele kosa qame oiji nomegine bubu so bofukeega ine, kikire maru uruɲu mane taniɲganobenɲ?

⁸ Oɲuakonj qeɲ pute sembeabi fonuɲine poretiɲ so mane taniɲgagobeneɲ ine, moji jigo qoqore afagaru jauena?

⁹ ɲoɲore fuɲne oi oɲuine akonj pega: Naman-ɲanɲunji ɲiɲigo so mane taniɲganimin ore so buɲo kosa migobi ine, moji bujo oɲuine uruɲu mane taniɲgana? Buɲo oɲu migobi, oiji mo kosa gbinji raega. ¹⁰ Moreɲine moreɲine oo buɲo furuine furuine wojimu miegobeneɲ, oi moji manenayon, jibu sosowo yonjoji buɲore fuɲne mane taniɲgakimin ore pegobi.

¹¹ Fuɲine ore eru miegobeneɲyon, moji bujo miko buɲoinere fuɲne so manego ine, nonji iɲore buɲore kotuine fukebe iɲoji oɲuakonj nonde buɲore yabane fukega. ¹² ɲoɲore fuɲne oi oɲuakonj pega: ɲoɲo gio bobore mamane yanɲine yanɲine rauganimin ore anj sogo manebi sagaga. Oo yanɲ yo iɲiine ronimiɲgo yamej keku goinebi: Mamane yanɲ maɲkekerisie kufufuɲ maɲyanɲuɲ bobiangaru basanajgaegobi, oi raugaru gioo ruabi fiine yobu fukein.

¹³ Ore eru bujo fuɲ mo miega, iɲoji iɲi oɲga wosiko sagain, “O Anutu, buɲo migo, oi kerisiebeminde mamane yanɲ nareigoy.” ¹⁴ Ore fuɲine oi iɲi: Nonji bujo fuɲ mo miku oɲga wosigo ine, nonde moroji bujo akonj miku oɲga wosiegayon, maɲ mamananeni foriine mo so bofukeega.

¹⁵ Ore eru uruɲu ebe sagain? Noɲ moroneji akonj matayon, maɲ mamananene oɲuakonj oo ruaru oɲga wosiebemin. Kiki keku miteɲ gaego, oi moroneji akonj matayon, maɲ mamananene oɲuakonj oo ruaru kiki keebemin. ¹⁶ Go Anutu morogoji miteɲ gage ine, ɲiɲigo omaine moji tutumaɲ-ɲanɲuɲgo wareru ɲeku miteɲ gage ore fuɲine so mane mukuiɲ, iɲoji “Buɲo oi forine,” oi uruɲu mina? Wamo mige, iɲoji oi so mane taniɲgaru mo mutu ɲega. ¹⁷ Go soine Anutu miteɲ gageyon, gore buɲoji goine yonjore maɲyanɲuɲ so bobiangaru basanaj yabega.

¹⁸ Nonji sosowo ɲoɲo ɲadureru buɲoine buɲoine fuɲ mo oi kokoine miego, ore eru Anutu miteɲ gago. ¹⁹ Anutu miteɲ gagoyon, maɲkekerisie kufufuɲ maɲineo ɲiɲigo qaji yareɲgo ore yamej keku mane taniɲganimin ore buɲo miine 5 mibemiɲgo manebe foriine fukega. Buɲoine buɲoine fuɲine mo oo buɲo miine 10,000 nakere akonj mibemiɲgo manebe wawakiine fukega.

²⁰ Maɲkekerisie ogopune, ɲoɲo buɲo osoeru manesuegobi, oo memenda kamasi bokero ɲiɲigo soguine yonjore kamasi fukeru manesuku goinebi. Sembene ekimin mibi oo gorube oɲuine fukeru embimbiniɲuɲon, mamane-mukuɲanɲunji ɲiɲigo soguine fukeru goinebi. ²¹ Mosesre Kadi buɲoo buɲo mo iɲi quranɲabi pega,

“Nonji kotu ñijigo bapakare yabebe kufufuñ yo yojoreo warerumiyañunji buño kamasi-ine mo mibi kosa waregaeniminyon, oi jibu nonde buño so mane mukunimiy. Ofon nonji onju migo.”*

²² Buño ore so buño fuñ mo mibener mañyañuñ so kerisiebi yojoji manebi Anuture moge fuke yaregayon, mamananisñ ñijigo ñijore oiji mogeine mo so fukega. Oi matayon, kajeqouñ buño mibener oiji mamananisñ ñijigo ñijore Anuture moge fukega. Mañkekerisiere yaura yojoji oi manebi Anuture moge mo so fuke yarega.

²³ Mañkekerisie kufufuñ yojoji tumañgaru sosowo yojoji buñoine buñoine fuñ mo oo mibi goineji Biñe buño so qaji yarebi mañyañuñ so kerisieru mo oo ropenimiy, yojoji popureru ñi minobuñ me mata, “Qoru jijibu fuke ñarega.”

²⁴ Onju minobuñyon, sosowo yojoji kajeqouñ buñoine buñoine mibi moji Biñe buño so qaji tebi mamananisñine tomiri mo tutumañ-ñañuñgo ropeñ ine, sosowo yojoji agiburañine bararñgaru mañine so kerisieya ore buño miforebi fuñneine mane mukuko totogo fukeñ. ²⁵ Mañinere buño soñsoñine soñsoñine totogo fukeko ñjiji daberu wakiru Anutu ohoweine baku miteñ garu ñi mifukeru ongain, “Anutu oi foriine yojore botugo goga.” Onju.

Mañkekerisie tutumande buru oi ñi.

²⁶ O mañkekerisie ogopune, ore eru ñiño uruñu mibener sagain? Ñoño Biñe buñoere tumañgaenimiy, oo moakon moakon yojore sosowo buruñañuñ mo me mo oi ñi ruaeinebi: Moji Biñe owaoware buruine ruame moji Biñe buño qaji ñareme moji Anuture uñsowon buño gariine bararñga ñareko moji buño fuñ mo ñajime moji oi kerisieñ. Buru sosowo oi mañkekerisie kufufuñ mañnoñuñ bapakareru basanañganimiygo eru ruaeinebi.

²⁷ Goineji buño fuñ mo minimiy ine, ñijigo 4 matayon, yoyoka me yokaamo yojoji akon tutumañ moakonde mañgo onju minimiy. Yojoji akon buruñañunde so boyoberu mibi moji oi kerisieñ. ²⁸ Moji buño kerisieñ ore so, so fukega ine, yojoji mañkekerisie kufufunde tutumañgo buñoñañuñ bokero ñeku yojoyañunde akon buñoñañuñ fuñ mo mibi Anutuji maneñ. ²⁹ Kajeqouñ ñijigo yojoreone yoyoka me yokaamo yojoji akon buru yarebi buño ñajibi goineji buñoñañuñ osoinebi.

³⁰ Onju einebiyon, moji tutumañgo ñeko Anutuji uñsowon buño mañineo bararñgako manega ine, ñjiji oi ñajiko kajeqouñ buño rone miga, ñjiji buñoine bokero buño mo ñeine. ³¹ Ñijigo sosowoji Anuture uñsowon buño manebi mañyañuñ kitingako fianimiy ore yojore sosowo soine damañ-ñañuñ roru buruñañunde so kajeqouñ buño miinebi. ³² Kajeqouñ ñijigo yojoji soine moroyañuñ siñañ gabi moroyañunji buño rurumañgo ragobi ore so fukegobi.

³³ Anutuji bobojibu Rauine matayon, womo Rauine fukega. Ore eru tutumañ-ñañuñ buru boyoberu eku goinebi. Ñijigo gbagbatañine yojore botugo kufufuñ so eegobi, yojore onjuakon ore so ñi eku goinebi: ³⁴ Ñijigo yojore mañkekerisie kufufunde tutumañ-ñañuñgo buño bokero ñeinebi. Yojoji buño minimiy ore so, so fukegobiyon, Kadi buño pega ore so buño rurumañgo raru goinebi.

³⁵ Ñijoji mañkekerisie kufufunde buño mitigaku qaji ñareme so sagaga. Ore eru buño more fuñne maneñgo manegobi ine, yojoji piyañuñgo raru ñeku yojoyañunde ñoepuñañuñ weu yareinebi.

³⁶ Anuture Biñe buño oiji yojore botugone fukeya me mata? Buño oiji fukeru sauere yojoreo wareru yojore biñe akon fukega me mata? ³⁷ Moji ñi mina, “Nonji kajeqouñ buño mibe Moro Tiriineji boburo nuko buño oke mañmoakon so ego.” Onju miga, ñjiji buño yo mane mukueine: Nonji ñigore buño qurañga ñarego, oiji Ofonde mimiti buño fukega. ³⁸ Moji buño ore kaje so ruaru keoma goga ine, yojore ñi ñjore buñoere kaje so ruaru goinebi.

* 14:21: Ais 28.11-12

³⁹ Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo kajeqour buŋo mikiminde aŋi sogo maneru goinebi eru buŋo fuŋ mo egu miniminde agiine oi so ruainebi. ⁴⁰Oi so ruainebiyoŋ, ya sosowo poretiŋ buru ruaru boyoberu eku goinebi. Oŋu.

15

Kristoji komegone pakereya.

¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga ŋareboŋ, oi egu niga ŋabein ore bogbore ŋabebemiŋ. ŋoŋo oi raugaru mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo ruaru qin keru dimagobi.

² Nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga ŋareboŋ, ŋoŋo oi ore so damaŋ so roru sabarenimiŋ ine, oiji qowirie ŋabeko Sombunde biŋe fukenimiŋ. Oŋu so enimiŋ ine, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mo yobu kerisieru gogobi.

³ Nonji buŋo goine sosowo qaŋaŋineo ruaru nonake Biŋe buŋo maneru sabareboŋ, oi manebe ropeko ore buŋo koruŋ manenimiŋ ore oi inŋi ŋareboŋ: Kristoji Biŋe Quraŋ pega ore so niŋore agiburaŋnoŋunde eru komeya.* ⁴Komeko Biŋe Quraŋ pega ore so yangabi una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereya.* ⁵Komegone pakereru Pitareo fukeya eru ore ŋadio kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreo fukeya.*

⁶ Ore ŋadio damaŋ moakoŋ oo akoŋ maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ jareyaŋuŋ 500 odureya, yoŋoreo fukeya. Yoŋoreone ŋiŋigo foriine yoŋoji jikigaru damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ gogobiyoŋ, goineji kome forebuŋ. ⁷ Ore ŋadio gboine Jeimsreo fukeya eru ore ŋadio aposol sosowo yoŋoreo fukeya.

⁸ Yoŋoreo sosowo fuke foreru tatarine nondeo oŋuakoŋ fukeya. Nonji aposol fufukeineji matayoŋ, gbagbaine oŋuine fukeboŋ.* ⁹ Ore fuŋine oi inŋi: Nonji aposol yoŋore botugo manebe wakiko jiyaŋuŋ fukego. Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kekesuesue eyareku gobor, ore eru nonde tina aposol mibi manebe mimiineke fukega.*

¹⁰ Mimiineke fukegayoŋ, damaŋ yoo ya ego, oi Anuture yaŋmoririji qowirigaru maŋgo enareko gogo. Inŋoji yaŋmoririine nareme qosorieku qanda so ebe waki qaku omaine so fukeyayoŋ, nonji aposol sosowo yadureru gbiŋ eyareru sanaŋgaru gio baku gobor. Oi nonake matayoŋ, Anuture yaŋmoririji dobe nuko gionere fori oŋu fukeru saueya.

¹¹ Nonji babe me yoŋoji babi foriine fukeya, oi jibu. Niŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋo oŋu mitaniŋgaegobeneŋ eru ŋoŋo ore so maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Kristo manesiŋ garu gogobi. Oŋu.

Noŋuŋ komegone uruŋu gboreru pakerekimiŋ?

¹² Maneniŋ! Kristoji komegone gboreru pakereya, inŋore fuŋne oŋu mitaniŋgaegobeneŋ ine, ŋoŋoreone goineji uruŋu eru inŋi miegobi, “Komekiine yoŋoji so gboreru pakerenimiŋ.” ¹³Oŋu miegobiyoŋ, komekiine yoŋoji so gboreru pakerenobuŋ ine, Kristoji oŋuakoŋ so gboreru goku sanaŋgana. ¹⁴ Anutuŋi Kristo so bogboreme komegone pakerena ine, niŋo Biŋe buŋoine oi mitaniŋgaegobeneŋ oi buŋo omaine fukena. Oi manesiŋ gabi mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oiji oŋuakoŋ jaŋgaru mataeru omaine fukena.

¹⁵ Anutuŋi fori komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakerenobuŋ ine, Kristo oŋuakoŋ so bogboreme pakerena. Niŋo oi jibu Anuture fuŋne inŋi kitiŋgaku miegobeneŋ, “Anutuŋi Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya.” Buŋo oi foriine so fukena, ŋiŋigoŋi ore eru fuŋnenonoŋuŋ bofukebi ikoine fukeko soine niŋore inŋi minobuŋ, “Anuture fuŋne kitiŋgaku mijibugaegobi.” Buŋo oiji mimiineke fukena. ¹⁶ Anutuŋi komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakerenimiŋ ine, Kristoji oŋuakoŋ so gboreru pakerena.

¹⁷ Anutuŋi Kristo so bogboreme pakerena ine, ŋoŋo mo yobu manesiŋ garu jikigaru agiburaŋ-ŋaŋunde niŋiŋ gbedigo gonobuŋ. ¹⁸ Oŋu fukeko ogopunoŋuŋi Kristoke qakatoru komebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ jibugaru misi korure biŋe fukenobuŋ. ¹⁹ Noŋuŋ Kristo oori eteru moreŋgo gokimiŋ ore so siŋaŋ nobeko damaŋ oo tariiŋ ore odigagobeneŋ ine, niŋo

* 15:3: Ais 53.5-12 * 15:4: Kiki 16.8-10; Mat 12.40; Apo 2.24-32 * 15:5: Mat 28.16-17; Mak 16.14; Luk 24.34, 36; Jon 20.19 * 15:8: Apo 9.3-6 * 15:9: Apo 8.3

ɲɲɲɲ goine sosowo yadureru yukuyarɲɲɲo rakar u aputa oporo akorɲ gobenerɲ sosoworɲ beusembe mamane enoreegobi ore so, fukenenberɲ.

²⁰Orɲ fukenenberɲɲorɲ, Kristorɲ foriine gboreru komekiine yorɲore mineboboyarɲɲ fukeru komegone pakereya. ²¹Ore funɲine oi ɲɲɲ: ɲɲɲ moji kome kesueko fukeko funɲaru komeru go wapeberɲ. Komeru gogobenerɲ ore eru ɲɲ moji komeru gboreru gogo sananɲine kesueko fukeya. Ore eru norɲɲ sosoworɲ orɲuakorɲ gboreru komegone pakerekimɲɲ. ²²Sosowo norɲɲ Adam orɲuine fukeru komekimɲɲ, orɲuakorɲ Kristoke qakatogobenerɲ, Anutuɲɲ norɲɲ sosowo goku sananɲakimɲɲ ore bogbore nobeɲɲ.

²³Bogbore nobeɲɲorɲ, sosowo norɲɲ Anutuɲɲ damarɲ ruaya ore so gboreru pakerekimɲɲ. Kristorɲ minebobonorɲɲ fukeru gboreko ore ɲɲadiineo ɲɲore biɲe fukegobenerɲ, norɲɲ kirieru wareko damarɲ oo gboreru pakerekimɲɲ. ²⁴Kristorɲ kirieru wareru gemokaku sosowo moreɲ so tobiri sunɲɲ paine sɲarɲ gaegobi, yorɲore usunɲɲɲɲɲ ba waki eru tobirɲɲɲɲ sosowo ketotieɲɲ. Oi ketotieru qorumanɲine Anutu Mamare meo ruame moreɲgo gogo oo tariɲɲ.

²⁵Kristorɲ sɲarɲ garu go ropeko Anutuɲɲ Biɲe buɲo pega ore so “Rosipuine sosowo gbɲɲ eru ɲɲoyorɲunde kufu rurumanɲgo rua yabeɲɲ.” Kristore sɲarɲyayabe gioɲi oo tariɲɲ.*

²⁶Rosipuine gbɲɲ eyareko oo kome Rauineɲi tatariine fukeko bawaki teɲɲ.

²⁷Ore funɲine oi Biɲe Qurango ɲɲɲ pega, “Anutuɲɲ ya sosowo ɲɲore kufu rurumanɲgo ruame pega.” Buɲo orɲu pegayorɲ, “Ya sosowo ruame pega,” buɲo orɲu miko funɲine totogo ɲɲɲ pega: Anutuɲɲ ya sosowo Kristore rurumanɲgo ruame peko ɲɲoyorɲ so bawakiru Kristore rurumanɲgo so rurua eya.* ²⁸Orɲ matayorɲ, Anutuɲɲ ya sosowo Madeinere rurumanɲgo ruame sɲarɲ garu rosipuine sosowo ɲɲoyorɲunde usunde rurumanɲgo rua yabeɲɲ. Oi tariko oo Anutuɲɲ Madeine orɲuakorɲ ɲɲoyorɲunde usunde rurumanɲgo ruaru sɲarɲ gateɲɲ. Orɲ fukeru Anutuɲɲ ya sosowore Oforɲ fuke foreru go ropeɲɲ.

²⁹Buɲo mo oi ɲɲɲ: ɲɲɲɲ goineɲi manɲɲɲɲ so kerisieru mo komebuɲ ore eru goineɲi komekiine oi bapi yabenimɲɲ ore miku tifeyarɲɲ fukebi ɲɲeɲeineo moke miti meso rau yareegobi. Komeine yorɲorɲ so gboreru pakerenobuɲ ine, yorɲore gio foriineɲi uruɲu fukena? Anutuɲɲ komebuɲ, oi so yobu bogbore yabeme pakerenobuɲ ine, ɲɲɲɲ goine ɲɲoyorɲ uruɲure eru mibi yorɲore tifeyarɲɲ fukebi miti meso rau yareegobi? Gioyarɲɲ oi mo egu banimɲɲ.

³⁰Komeru so pakerenoberɲ ine, ɲɲoyorɲ orɲuakorɲ manɲɲorɲɲ Anuture gioo so ruaru kipenoberɲ. Anuture giore eru egu komekiminde yobɲɲ rurumanɲgo ɲɲɲɲi so raru gonoberɲ. Mata.

³¹Komeɲi damarɲ so gbaga nobeɲɲ ore so fukega. Buɲo oi foriine. O manɲkekerisie ogopune, nonɲi Kristo Yesu Oforɲorɲɲ ɲɲoke dimaku ɲoyore eru sakine ba ropego, ore soso buɲo foriine oi totogo ɲɲɲɲ maneniminde manego.

³²Nakene arɲ boyoberu gio yo babemine manesugobi ine, ya yoɲi uruɲu bapi nuɲɲ? Orɲu weu ɲarebe oi manesuku bokirie yareinebi: Nonɲi Efesus siti yoo ɲɲɲɲ goieɲ kanerɲ momokiine orɲuine bofukeru egu komebemɲɲ ore yorɲoke ɲɲgo qaku goborɲ. Orɲu oorine rako maneru ɲɲgo qaku goborɲ. Komeru so gboreru pakerekimɲɲ ine, orɲu so ɲogba sasanarɲ enobo. Efesus pɲa bokenobo. Orɲu fukeko soine goine yorɲoke ɲɲɲ minobo, “Yanekorɲ komekimɲɲ ore soine noɲeri eru obu sananɲine noku goinebenerɲ.”*

³³Tɲɲɲ so einebi. “ɲɲɲɲ sembene yorɲoke arɲɲarɲ ɲɲe eeboborɲɲɲɲ fiine oiɲi sembearɲ.” Buɲo mo orɲu pega. ³⁴ɲoyore botugo ɲɲɲɲ goineɲi Anutu so manegobi, ore eru manɲkekerisie ɲoyorɲ mɲmɲarɲɲ manenimɲɲ ore eru oi migo. Ore eru ɲoyorɲ qaqoumarɲarɲ bokeinebi. Manɲ-ɲarɲɲɲi qowirieke porerɲɲ maneru agiburarɲ so ɲɲɲgaru eku goinebi. Orɲu.

Saki funorɲɲɲ gboreru pakereɲu fun mo fukeɲɲ.

³⁵Moɲi ɲɲɲ weuna, “Anutuɲɲ komekiine oi uruɲu bogbore yabeme pakerenimɲɲ? Saki fuyarɲɲɲi qowirieke kamasi uruɲu fukenubuɲ?” ³⁶Orɲu weuna, manɲine tomiri ore buɲo

* 15:25: Kiki 110.1 * 15:27: Kiki 8.6 * 15:32: Ais 22.13

mina. Ɔɔɔo yagoɔ koruɔ so komeko sarinimiɔ ine, oiji so pougaru pakereiɔ. ³⁷ Korunde kigo pakereiɔ oi so sarigeɔyɔ, koruɔ akɔɔ sarige. Wit me yagoɔ koruɔ me wikiine goine sariru tieege.

³⁸ Oi akɔɔ sariru tieegeɔyɔ, Anutuɔi arɔiɔnere so kigoine oteiɔ. Koruɔ kamasiine bubu oi yoɔyoɔyɔnde kigo bubu yareega.

³⁹ Ya fuyayɔyɔ oi kamasiyayɔyɔ moakoɔ mata. Ɔɔiɔigo fuyayɔyɔ bubu, joma fuyayɔyɔ bubu, webo fuyayɔyɔ bubu eru jembaeyɔ fuyayɔyɔ oi bubu.

⁴⁰ Ore so Sombuɔgo gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega eru moreɔgo gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega. Bubu fukegobireyɔyɔ, Sombuɔ sakire kuriri oi moreɔ sakire kuriri odureru fuɔ mo fukega. ⁴¹ Wegire kuririquarɔ oi bubu, kainde kuririquarɔ bubu eru bobuɔ yoɔɔore kuririquarɔ oi bubu. Bobuɔ tamaebi goine yoɔɔore kuririquarɔ oi bobuɔ goine yoɔɔore kuririquarɔyayɔyɔ oi odureega.

⁴² Komegone gboreru pakerekimiɔ, ore fuɔineɔi ore so pega. Saki fu yangakimiɔ, oiji goregaru mataeiɔyɔyɔ, Anutuɔi oi bogboreme pakereiɔ, oiji so komeiɔ. ⁴³ Saki fu yangakimiɔ, oiji gbagbaɔine kuririine tomiri fukegayoɔyɔ, Anutuɔi oi bogboreme pakereru oo sanarɔine fukeru kuririquarɔineke fukeiɔ.

⁴⁴ Saki fu yangakimiɔ, oiji moreɔgo gogore saki fukegayoɔyɔ, Anutuɔi oi bogboreme pakereru oo iiru kaeo gogore saki fu fukeiɔ. Morende saki fu pega ine, ore so iirure saki oi oɔuakoɔ pega. ⁴⁵ Ore buɔo oi Biɔe Qurango oɔuakoɔ iɔi qurangaɔi pega, “Ɔi fuɔfungaine Adam iɔoɔi qowirieru iiruine bofukeru sigo rombuɔ poreru gogoineke fukeya.” Buɔo oi manebeneɔ mobeine iɔi fukeya: Adam mo jiki fukeru kekegborere iiru fukeya.* ⁴⁶ Iirure ya oi rone so fukeyayoɔyɔ, morende yaine oiji fuɔfungaine fukega. Iirure yaji ore ɔadiineo fukeya.

⁴⁷ Anutuɔi ɔi fuɔfungaine rufeone bako moreɔ ɔi fukeya. Adam jikiine iɔoɔi Sombuɔgone wakiru botunoɔyɔyɔ fukeya. ⁴⁸ Moreɔ ɔiɔiɔoɔi ɔi moreɔgone fukeya, iɔore so fukegobi. Sombunde biɔe fukegobeneɔ, ɔiɔoɔi ɔi Sombuɔgone wakiru fukeya, iɔore kamasi fukegobeneɔ. ⁴⁹ Noɔuɔ moreɔ ɔi fuɔfungainere kamasi roru gogobeneɔ, ore so Sombuɔ ɔiɔe kamasi oi oɔuakoɔ roru gokimiɔ. Oɔu.

⁵⁰ O maɔkokerisie ogopune, nonɔi buɔo iɔi ɔajibe maneniɔ: Dari funoɔuɔi Anuturo qorumarɔ maɔgo roperu ɔeɔe roniminde so mata. Oi embimbiɔganimi. Saki fu yoɔi goregaru mataeiɔ, oiji seɔɔiɔbaɔiɔ so bofukeiɔ. Sombunde ɔeɔe so mataeiɔ, oi saki fu yoɔi roɔiɔgo embimbiɔganiɔ.

⁵¹ Maneniɔ! Nonɔi buɔo soɔsoɔine mo iɔi barariɔga ɔarebemiɔ: Sosowo ɔiɔoɔi so niniɔgaru komekimiɔ. Matayoɔ, komekiine yoɔoɔi qowiriebi goine ɔiɔoɔi saki funoɔuɔi ke qowiriekimiɔ.* ⁵² Anutuɔi komekiine bogbore yabeme qeɔ fuɔ mo tatariineɔi oɔgako oo pakerebi noɔuɔ boribori eko pipa akɔɔ qowiriekimiɔ. Rone komebuɔ, yoɔoɔi moke so komenimiɔ.

⁵³ Dari fu yo goregaru mataeiɔ, oiji qowirieru so jibugaɔi ore so, fukeiɔ. Saki fu yo komeiɔ, Anutuɔi oi kambaɔ oɔuine qomukuru ore tifeineo saki fu so komeiɔ, oi noreko roru mariku oɔuine kekimiɔ.

⁵⁴ Oɔu fukegayoɔyɔ, qowirieru oi fuke foreko saki funoɔuɔi fuɔ mo robeneɔ so komeru goregaɔi, damaɔ oo jeriekimiɔ. Biɔe Qurango buɔo qurangaɔi pega, oiji foriineke fukeko ore so iɔi minimiɔ, “Ɔoɔoɔi kome Rauine ketotieru gbiɔ eme kokoriaɔ kegebeneɔ.”*

⁵⁵ Buɔo ore ogoine mo oi iɔi, “O kome Rauine, goɔi gbiɔ emiɔgo ore so mata. O kome Rauine, gore damu miine oiji kinobeɔiɔgo embimbiɔganiɔ.”*

⁵⁶ Buɔo oɔu pegayoɔyɔ, komere damu miine oi agiburarɔ eebobo. Mimiɔarɔ buɔoineɔi agiburarɔ egu eniminde agi ruame jibu ebeneɔ agiburaniɔi usuɔineke fukeega. ⁵⁷ Usuɔineke fukeegayoɔyɔ, Ofoɔnoɔuɔ Yesu Kristoɔi Anuturo qakatoku ogo babapinoɔuɔ fukeko iɔore eru kome gbiɔ eru odureru gokimiɔ. Ore eru “Anutu sage sogol!” migo.

* 15:45: Jen 2.7

* 15:51: 1 Tes 4.15-17

* 15:54: Ais 25.8

* 15:55: Hos 13.14

⁵⁸ O yoro ogopune, gbiri ekimiri ore njoji dimaku sanangaru gburugburu bokeru manjanun so rope waki eeinebi. Ofondeo qakatoru gioine babi foriineji wakiru omaine so fukeiri. Oi mane mukuku Ofonde gio oi manjo* paiineo qiri keru daman so baku goinebi. Oju.

16

Jerusalem ogo babapi yabeniminde mimiti

¹ Judia kufufun gbagbataenine yore ore babapi moneri roru qojuganimingo weu narebun, ore eru iri mitiga harego: Nonji Galesia prowinsre mankerisie kufufunine kufufunine mitiga yare forebon, njoji onuakon ore so iri eku goinebi.*

² Sonda so una funfunigaine oo njoji sosowo bubu pesiri ruainebi. Yajmoriri roegobi so moneri-njanun mobeine oi roun-njanunde qanjanine ruaru siran garu goinebi. Oju ruabi nonji daman mogo njooreo warebe oo pesiri biobio ruanimiri ore so oju so einebiyon, oi soine roun-njanungone roru alatao ruainebi.

³ Oju ruabi njooreo warebemiri, nonji daman oo soine mimitaniri quran qurangu ruiri ore ore manebi sagaga, yore meo ruaru sore yabebe qoqodure yan-njanun oi roru Jerusalem ranimiri. ⁴ Nonji yore moko rabemine rabemiri ine, yoreji soine noke jikigaru moko koe petigaru rakimiri. Oju.

Polre giore eru kadi rarare buru

⁵ Nonji Masedonia prowins odureru rabemiri. Ore eru Masedonia bokeru njooreo warebemine manego.* ⁶ Njooreo wareru daman goine njoke nenobo me kueyoiko daman (winter) oi onuakon njoore botugo jikigaru go forenobo. Oju gobe soine bapi nubi uro ranobo, oo afagaru kadi jikigaru rabemiri. ⁷ Damani yoo njooreo wareru yayaba akon none naberu nadureru rabemingo so manegoyon, Ofonji o miri ine, daman goine njoke neingo jauego.

⁸ Oju jauegoyon, rone Efesus siti yoo jikigaru gobe gosa minebobo gariine (pentekost) oiji ware fukeiri.* ⁹ Anutuji nonde giore mendi soguine rome soine gio soguine babe foriine fukeru sauegoyon, kokoneji kiso enaregobi. Ore eru yoo jikigaru gobemiri ore manego.*

¹⁰ Timotiji non onuine Ofonde iri yoine fukeru gioine baku goga. Ore eru njoji njooreo wareiri ine, njoji siran gatebi kokoi mamaneine tomiri njoore botugo goiri.* ¹¹ Moji mo so takireru mipemiri eineyon, njoke gokame tariko nonde warengo miri, oo bapi gabi womoo boke naberu kirieru wareiri. Nonji mankerisie ogopune yore oi noneingo odigagobeneri.

¹² Mankerisie ogononun Apolos ire bujo oi iri mibemiri: Iri mankerisie ogopune yore njooreo wareiri ore bujo sanjine ojiru manjine bapakare tebon. Oju bapakare tebonon, daman yoo njooreo wareiri ore manjine sanjako takigaga. Jiki damanine soine pe teiri, oo wareiri. Oju.

Momojo bujo tatariine

¹³ Njoji manjarigari goku mamaneiri-njanun keboreru sanangaru goinebi. Iri sanjinere so mande kikitiri njiigo fukeru Ofonde usunke dimainebi. ¹⁴ Ya sosowo eku eboenimiri, oi manji joko paio ebi fukeiri.

¹⁵ Stefanasi ire pigo gogobi, njoji oi mane yabegobi. Akai prowinsgo gio babeneri manjanun kerisibi gionunde fori funfunigaine onu fukeya, oi manegobi. Yoreji njiigo gbagbataenine oi gber akon kiran qa yareku manjanun oo kiperu ruaku gogobi, oi manegobi. O mankerisie ogopune, nonji man-njanun iri bapakarego:* ¹⁶ Njoji onuakon njiigo onuine eru yore jikigaru gio moko baku Anutu kiran qa teegobi, sosowo yore bujo rurumanjo raru goinebi.

* 15:58: Manjo oi Ofonde oroinere miga. Manjo sembene oi mata. * 16:1: Rom 15.25-26 * 16:5: Apo 19.21
* 16:8: Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11 * 16:9: Apo 19.8-10 * 16:10: 1 Kor 4.17 * 16:15: 1 Kor 1.16

¹⁷ Nonji Stefanus, Fortunatus eru Akaikus yoo warebi ore jerieego. Ɔɔɔno noke Efesus yoo so gogobi yɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔɔɔ tife fukeru aɔɔɔɔɔɔ enarebi sagaga. ¹⁸ Yɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔɔɔ iiru beufi qaku gogobi, ore so nonde iiru ɔɔɔɔɔɔ beufi qa noreku gobuɔ. Ore eru ɔɔɔɔ ɔɔ ɔɔɔɔɔɔ yɔɔɔɔɔɔ maneɔi ropeko oi totogo akooɔ miku buɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ poretinɔ kaje ruaru goinebi.

¹⁹ Manɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ kufufuɔɔɔɔɔɔ Eisia prowins yoo gogobi, yɔɔɔɔɔɔ momoɔɔɔɔɔɔ ruabi ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ foga. Akwila, Prisila eru manɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ kufufuɔɔɔɔɔɔ yokore pigo tumaaɔɔɔɔgobi, yɔɔɔɔɔɔ Ofonde tinao momoɔɔɔɔɔɔ kooɔɔɔɔɔ ruabi ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ foga.* ²⁰ Manɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ogopune sosowo Efesus yoo gogobi, yɔɔɔɔɔɔ momoɔɔɔɔɔɔ ruabi ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ foga. Ɔɔɔɔ manɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ogopuɔɔɔɔɔɔ yɔɔɔɔɔɔ mijiɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ miku kokobo eru mi bibiɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ mudugaru goinebi.

²¹ Nakene momoɔɔ ɔɔɔɔɔɔ ruaru tinane nake meneɔi inɔi quraɔɔɔɔgago: Pol.

²² Moɔi Ofooɔ so manɔiɔɔɔɔɔɔ so eteru goga ine, Ofonɔi qaisoɔɔɔ inɔɔɔɔ paio ruako ropeine. Ofooɔnoɔɔɔ, go wareigooɔ!

²³ Ofooɔ Yesure yaɔɔɔmoririɔi ɔɔɔɔɔɔ peine.

²⁴ Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, nonde manɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ sosowo ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ peku mifia ɔɔɔɔɔɔ goinebi. Buɔo oi foriine. Oɔu.

* 16:19: Apo 18.2

Korint Qurañ 2

Polji Korint yoñore Qurañ ruame 2 fukeya.

Mimitaniñ

Pol eru Korint mañkekerisie kufufuñ yoñoji mañmoakonñ fiine so ebi damañ oo Polji Masedonia goku qurañine yo qurañgaya. Goineji Pol kiso sanañine etebuñyoñ, Polji jibu kekepari baba waki eru yoñoke mañmoakonñ enimiñ ore yameñ keya. Kekepariyañuñ tariiñgo ore manjeriine yaduya.

Qurañ mobeine funfunğaine (Gañ 1-7) oo Polji Korint mañkekerisie kufufuñ yoñoke jofofo ruaya ore buño miga. Funjine uruñu eru mañkekerisie kufufuñ oi sanañ qañqañine akonñ miyareya? Oñu eko mañyañuñ kerisieru mañmoakonñ ebuñ, ore jeribari yaduru mitaniñgaga.

Qurañ mobeine 2 (Gañ 8-9) oo Judia mañkekerisie kufufuñ bapi yaberu pesiñ yabenimiñ ore bapakare yabega.

Qurañ mobeine 3 (Gañ 10-13) ore buño oi iñi: Qaqaji jijibuine goineji yoñoyañunde tinayañuñ 'Aposol foriine' miku Polre aposol ikoikoine mibi Polji buño ore mobeine bokirie yareya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iñi:

Mimitaniñ buño 1.1-11

Pol eru Korint mañkekerisie kufufuñ 1.12-7.16

Judia mañkekerisie kubu yoñore pesiñ ruainebi 8.1-9.15

Polji aposol foriine fukega ore usuñ 10.1-13.10

Buño tatariine 13.11-13

¹ Anutuji mañ ajiinere so Pol noñ igodonñ nuko Kristo Yesure sosore ñi aposol fukego. Nonji mañkekerisie ogonoñuñ Timotike ñegobere. Korint sitio Anuture mañkekerisie kufufuñ gogobi eru ñiñigo gbagbatañine sosowo Akaia prowinsyañuñ sagaru gogobi, nikoji ñoñoke Biñe buño mimane ekimiñ ore wareru qurañ yo qurañgabere.*

² Anutu Mamanoñuñ eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo yokoji yauñmoriri ñarekabire womoo goinebi.

Polji Anutu bobomiriñine miteñ gaga.

³ Niño Ofoñnoñuñ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu miteñ gaegobeneñ. Iñoji ñonemaiñ Rauine eru bobomiriñ sosowo noreega ore Anutu fukega.

⁴ Niño sisikonñkoñ funje funje bofukeegobeneñ, damañ oo Anutuji mañnoñuñ bomunangaga. Mañnoñuñ bomunangako maneru ore paio dimabeneñ goineji sisikonñkoñ funje funje bofukeegobi, oi soine afagaru bomunañ yabeekimiñ. ⁵ Ore funjine oi iñi: Kristoke qakatokabeneñ iñore joiserereñineji painoñuñgo ropeko boakonñ yobu maneegobeneñyoñ, ore so mañnoñuñ oñuakonñ bomunangako Kristoke qakatokabeneñ bobomiriñineji mañnoñuñgo rakame boakonñ yobu maneegobeneñ.

⁶ Niñoji konñkoñ mañgo gogobeneñ ine, Anutuji ñoñore mañ bomunangako mañ-ñañuñ moke kerisieru senñiñbaññiñ fukenimiñ ore manega. Anutuji mañnoñuñ bomunangako ñoñoji oi ñoneru ñoño-ñañe mañ bobomunañ eku goinebi. Anutuji bomunañ ñabeega ore foriineji mañ-ñañuñgo iñi fukeega: Niño joiserereñ manebeneñ ñoñoji oñuakonñ joiserereñ oi akonñ bofukeniñiñ ine, oi soine maneku karieru sanangaru gonimiñ. ⁷ Joiserereñji paiñañuñgo ropeko maneegobi, mañ bobomiriñiñ oñuakonñ ñoñore paio ropeko gogobi, oi manegobeneñ. Oi maneru ore eru ñoñoji dima sananganiñiñ ore odigaru oori sanañ qañqañine eegobeneñ.

⁸ O mañkekerisie ogopune, niño Eisia prowins mañineo gio baku goku giore joiserereñ maneru sisikonñkoñ bofukeru manebereñ, ñoño ore qaquoma egu gonimiñ ore manegobeneñ. Giore yobinji tobirinoñuñ odureru ropekiine fukeru boduñ nobeko dimaku

* 1:1: Apo 18.1

sanangakimij ore embimbingabenyoy, jibu yamej kebenerj bawaki nobeko gobey. Oju fukeko jikigaru jijononjunge gonoberj me mata, ore eru onjuakonj oorinonjuy mata eko gobey.*

⁹ Oju goku manjononjugo inji manesuberj: Moji komekiminde bujo mitariko bujo oiji painonjugo ropeko sibirigakimij ore odigaberj. Nojunde usunjoo roegar u egu gokimijonj, Anature usuj paio roegar u gokimij eru onju fukeya. Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeko pakerenimij, injoji afagar u niyo onjuakonj bapi nobeeinj.

¹⁰ Egu komekiminde kokoinonjuy soguine yobu manebenyoy, Anutuji oone bomuku nobeya. Bomuku nobeya eru jikigar u bomuku nobeeinj. Niyo oorinonjuy Anatureo ruaru onju manesinj gaku dimagobenerj. ¹¹ Njono onjuakonj bapi noberu niyore eru onga wosibi bomuku nobeeinj. Kokoineji niyore eru onga wosibi Anutuji maneru ore tifeine bokirieke yaujmoririineji saga nobeko njone noberu embonj eeinj. Oju bomuku nobeko ogopune kokoineji oi maneru niyore eru qodureru mitej gabi ongawowosiyanjunji kokorianj onjine roperu Anature kajego rakaeinj. Ore eru jikigar u nonde eru Anutu onga wosieinebi. Oju weugo.

Polji kadi rarainere buru qopieya.

¹² Goine njonoji nonde fujner e manjyoka egobi, ore eru bujo inji mibemij: Anutuji posine gokimij ore maneega, niyoji ore so kaeine kaeine roregar u oo eebobo gbagbataejine oi damanj so boyoberu gobey. Njonojore botugo oi yamej keku poretinj boyoberu gobey. Oi morenj njinigo manjboronjnonjunde so matayonj, Anature yaujmoririji dobe nobeya ore so oi eba eku gobey. Anutuji eebobone oi njoneru kitingaku "Sagaga," miko manjakajeneji bujo oi maneego eku ore eru sakinojuy ba ropeegobenerj.

¹³ Quranj qurangaego, ore bujone sosowo soine osegaru mane taniinganimij ore so fukega. Bujone oi kikoine tomiri. Bujo fujne sojsojine mo so qurangaego. Oi totogo akonj pega. Ore eru nonde fujne oi sosowo mane taniinganimij ore maneru oori ego. ¹⁴ Nonde fujne oi mobeine akonj inji mane taniingagobi: Ofonjonjuy Yesuji moke fukeinj, nonji damanj oo njonojore eru sakine ba ropebemij. Ore so njonoji onjuakonj soine nonde eru njono-njnonjunde saki mitej gabi sagainj. Njonojore nonde fujne onju mane taniinganimij ore manego.

¹⁵ Nonji bujo ore paio koimo dimabonj ore eru rone njonojoreo wareru njone njabebemij ore buru ruabonj. Ateine yoyoka wareru njone njabebe mifia ronimij ore eru kadi warebemij ore buru inji ruabe peya: ¹⁶ Masedonia prowinsgo rabemimde kadio rone njono njone njaberu jikigar u Masedonia raru kirieru moke njonojoreo warebemij ore mibonj. Wareru gobe ya goine bapi nuru sore nubi boke njaberu Judia prowinsgo rabemij ore manebonj.*

¹⁷ Burune onju ruabe peyayonj, oi kepiebonj. Oju eru raqowareqo paio gbedigar u kosa so ebonj. Nakene buru oi morenj njinigo yonjore so nakenere kosa manesuku so ruabonj. Oju so manesuinebi. Bujo rombu j moakonj oo akonj "Onj, soine warebemij," eru "So warebemij," bujo yoyoka oi qodureru so mibonj. Nonj eebobo gbagbataejine boyobeego.

¹⁸ Anutuji bujo miku ore so damanj so eega, niyoji injore jinoo inji misanangagobenerj: Niyoji damanj mogo "Onj, oi soine ekimij," miku kiperu ore njadio "Oi so ekimij," qoqomuku onju babokiri so miku gobey.

¹⁹ Anutu Madeinere fujne oi inji: Nonj, Sailas eru Timoti niyoji njonojore botugo Kristo Yesure fujne mitaningaru gobey, Kristo oi "Anature mi renggabemij," eru "So renggabemij," bujo maru yoyokare paio babokiri einj ore so fukeru goyayonj, Anutuji bujo miku kipeya, ore so "Onj!" miku bako foriineke fukeya.*

²⁰ Anutuji mimipanj bujo (promis) boakonj wojimu noreya, jareyanjuy so manegob-enenyoy, Kristoji bujo sosowo ore "Onj!" miku basanangame sananj qanqanijine pega. Ore eru Kristoji onjuakonj mango enoreko bujo ore foriyanjunji fukeko maneru "Bujo oi foriine," mikimij. Oju ebenerj Anature tinabiheji saueeinj.

* 1:8: 1 Kor 15.32 * 1:16: Apo 19.21 * 1:19: Apo 18.5

²¹ Anutu ñɔyɔɔɔ ɲiɲo eru ɲoɲo oɲuakoɲ basanaɲ nobeko Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sanangakimiy. Iɲoji Biɲe buɲo misauekimiy ore eru bogunu ba nobeko gogobeneɲ. ²² Anutuɲi maɲnoɲuɲgo Moro Tiriine bakatoko iɲoji seɲɲiɲbaɲɲi gokiminde buɲoine kitiɲgaku misanaɲgaega. Anutuɲi oɲu eku biɲeine fukekiminde giri mogeine oi bakato nobeya.

²³ Nonji kanegaru yobiy egu ɲarebemiɲ ore maneru pipa Korint ɲoɲoreo so kirieru wareboɲ. Oɲu miku Anuture tina mibe soine buɲone oi kitiɲgaku miɲiɲ. ²⁴ Mosi uruɲu eru Anutu manesiɲ gaegobi, oo qoduɲaɲuɲ fukeiɲgo so manego. Mamanesiɲ-ɲaɲuɲji odesiɲ ɲabe foreko dimaku sanangagobi. Ore eru jeri paio gonimiy ore bapi ɲabebemiɲ ore maneru ɲoɲoke moko mande gio baekimiy. Oɲu.

2

¹ Rone ɲoɲoreo wareru jijibu ebuɲ ore miɲarebe mimiɲaɲuɲ maneru beusembe ebuɲ. Ore eru ɲoɲoreo warebe moke oɲu egu enimiɲgo maneru maɲneɲi buɲo kiperu kadi rarare buru kepieboɲ. ² Ore fuɲine oi iɲi: Mimi eɲarebe beusembe enobuɲ ine, moji soine maɲne bomanay nuko moke jeri bofukenobo? Tiɲtuɲ-ɲaɲunde eru miɲarebe beusembe enobuɲ ine, goineɲi jeri enarenimiy ore embimbiɲgabi nake oɲuakoɲ beusembe eru egu gobemiɲ. Ore eru pipa wareru mimigaɲgaɲ bofuke ɲarebemiɲ ore taki nuga.

³ Quraɲ sanaɲine oi fuɲine yoore eru quraɲgaru ruaboɲ: Nonji jeriekabe sosowo ɲoɲoji noke jerienimiy. Nonji ɲoɲo sosowo oɲu maɲyokaine tomiri manesiɲ ɲarego. Nonji goine ɲoɲore jeri bofukeiɲgo manegoyoy, warebe fuɲneɲaɲuɲ jibugame kosa gobi ɲone ɲaberu beusembe egu manebemiɲ. ⁴ Beusembe enimiy ore quraɲ oi so quraɲgaboɲyoy, mokemoke yobu maɲji jojoko eɲarego, ɲoɲo ore fuɲine mane mukunimiy ore buɲo sanaɲine oi quraɲgo quraɲgaboɲ. Maɲneɲi ɲoɲore eru manebu soguine maneru koɲkoɲ paiineo ɲeku jiɲo obuneɲi wakiko quraɲgaboɲ. Oɲu.

Moji kadi odureya, iɲore agiburaɲ oi bokeinebi.

⁵ Moji agiburaɲ eme ɲoɲoji mimiɲaɲuɲ manebi beusembe fukeya, oiji nonde paio akoy matayoɲ, sosowo ɲoɲore paio oɲuakoɲ ropeya. Buɲo oi mi soguebe egu jibugaeiɲ ore iɲi akoy mibemiɲ: Mimi oiji sosowo saga ɲabeko ore eru soguine me mendaine mo beusembe ebuɲ. ⁶ Kufufuɲ foriine ɲoɲoji buɲore mobe bokirie tebuɲ, oiji sagako maɲine moke kerisieya.

⁷ Damaɲ yoo mimigaɲgaɲ eru beusembe soguine yobu maneko oiji egu ja yobugaiɲ ore yobiy so jikigaru oteinebi. Yobiy matayoɲ, yameɲ keku agiburaɲine bokeru bobomiriɲ eteinebi. ⁸ Ore eru iɲi maɲbapakare eɲarego: ɲoɲo buɲo kiperu maɲji jojokoɲaɲuɲ moke jikigaru sanangaru oduru goinebi. ⁹ Nonji quraɲne oi yoore eru quraɲgaboɲ: ɲoɲo nonde buɲo sosowo reɲgaru esoigo dimaku sananganimiy me so reɲgaru odekamaɲgaru wakinimiy, ore fuɲine osoeru manebemiɲ ore maneru oi quraɲgaboɲ.

¹⁰ ɲoɲo more agiburaɲ bokegobi ine, nonji oi oɲuakoɲ boke tego. Sembene enareya, ore eru so manebe ropegayoy, ɲoɲoji moke fiaru qoqodure enimiy ore manego. Ore eru sembeneine oi Kristore jiɲoo fofori boke forebe tariya. ¹¹ Satanji buruine ruaru sakigo rua fuɲne fuɲne eega, ore eru mutu so gogo. Ore eru Satanji egu gbiiɲ enoreiɲgo eru ɲi iɲore agiburaɲ oi boke foreinebi. Oɲu.

Polji Troas goku Taitusre manebu eya.

¹² Nonji Kristore Bobiaɲ Biɲe misauebemiɲgo eru Troas taɲgo rabe Ofonji mendi ro nareme gioine oo babemiɲ ore afagaya.* ¹³ Oɲu afagayayoɲ, maɲkekerisie ogone Taitus so bofukebe buɲoyayuy so najime manebon ore eru manebu maneru womo maɲneo so peya. Ore eru momojoyayuy miku boke yaberu Taitus baabemiɲ ore Masedonia prowinsgo raboy. Oɲu.

Kristoji usuy noreko gbiiɲ eegobeneɲ.

* 2:12: Apo 20.1

¹⁴ Niŋoji Anutu yoore eru miteŋ gaekimiŋ: Kristore biŋe fukeru kiŋaŋine qabeneŋ Anutuŋi damaŋ so mamari siŋaŋ oŋuine oga nobeko raru kokoriaŋ keegobeneŋ. Gbiŋji jariŋ iruinerere kou fiine roru wareko maneegobeneŋ, ore so Anutuŋi maŋgo enoreko kae uro uro roregaru Kristore fuŋne mitaniŋgabeneŋ totogo fukeru saueru rako kae so maneegobi. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaegobeneŋ.

¹⁵ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Niŋoji ŋiŋigo Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ eru misi korugo rakanimiŋ, yoŋore botugo raru wareberŋ moŋi kounoŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine maneegobi. Kristore fuŋne miŋauebeneŋ Anutuŋi giononunde kouine maneko fiine fukeega.

¹⁶ Misi korugo rakanimiŋ, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋononuŋ manebi oiji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariko kome sananŋanimiŋ ore manebi qoŋgbunde mumu kou oŋuine fukeega. Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋononuŋ manebi senŋiŋbaŋiŋ eyareŋgo manebi gogo sananŋinere kou mumundonŋineke oŋuine fukeega. Moŋi gio fuŋine mo oŋuine baiŋ ore so fukega? ¹⁷ŋiŋigo goine kokoiŋeŋi noŋ oŋuine so fukegobi. Yoŋoji gogoyaŋuŋ kitiŋganimiŋgo maneru Anuture buŋo oi roŋikibajiki gio oŋuine kosa baku ruaru miegobi. Nonji yoŋore so, so fukeru eegoyoŋ, Kristoke qakatoru keoma bokeru maŋne gbagbataeŋine fukeko dimago. Anutuŋi sore nuya, oi maneru iŋore jiŋo maio dimaku Biŋe buŋoŋine poretiŋ misaueego. Oŋu.

3

Jofofo buru gariinere gio bobo ŋiŋigo fukegobeneŋ.

¹ Nake fuŋne moke fuŋgaru mi-booro ebemiŋ ore manesugobi me? Oŋu mata. Gio bobo ŋiŋigo goineŋi Korint ŋoŋo yoŋore fuŋne manenimiŋgo maneru mi-booro quraŋ quraŋgakimiŋ ore yameŋ keegobi. Goineŋi Korint ŋoŋo yoŋore fuŋne kitiŋgaku mi-booro quraŋ kokoine quraŋganimiŋ ore ŋoŋo bapakare ŋabeegobi. Nonji gione poretiŋ akonŋ baego ore mi-booro quraŋ oŋuinerere so embimbiŋago. ² Anutuŋi Korint ŋoŋo nonde meo rua ŋabeko qowirieru nonde yoro ogopune fukeru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe nakene mi-booro quraŋne oŋuine fukegobi. Anutuŋi nakene mi-booro quraŋne oŋu quraŋgame ŋiŋigo sosowoŋi ŋoŋore eeboboŋaŋuŋ gariine oi ŋoneru oseegobi.

³ ŋoŋo Kristore quraŋ papia oŋuine fukegobi, oiji totogo pega. Mosesji Kadi buŋoŋine guenŋ obuine iŋk oiji ko tafoe quraŋgaya, ŋoŋo ore so, so fukegobiyonŋ, Kristoji quraŋine ŋoŋore mande tafoe iŋi quraŋgame dimagobi: Niŋoji gio babeneŋ foriine fukeko Kristoji Anutu gogo sananŋinere Raure Moroine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame qowiriebunŋ. ŋiŋigoŋi giononunde foriine oi ŋonebi oiji bapi yabeko giononunde fuŋne mane taniŋgaegobi.*

⁴ Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ Anutuŋi giononunde kamasu manega. Ore eru gio babeneŋ ŋoŋo Kristore biŋe fukebunŋ, oi soine Anuture jiŋoo koimo dimaku migobeneŋ. ⁵ Nonuŋ sasanŋ paio gio fiine yo Anuture jiŋoo bakimiŋ ore so fukegobeneŋ, oŋu soine so mikimiŋ. Nonuŋ ya mogo so fooregaegobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuŋi iŋoyoŋe akonŋ dobe noberu mamane noreko gio yo baegobeneŋ.

⁶ Anutuŋi dobe noberu mamane noreko jofofo buru gariinere gio bobo ŋiŋigo fukegobeneŋ. Mosesre Kadi buŋore quraŋine moakonŋ moakonde manjo enobeŋ ine, buŋo oiji buŋononuŋ mitariko kome sananŋinere biŋe fukegobeneŋ. Moro Tiriinere gio buru mitaniŋgabeneŋ iŋoji bogbore nobeko sananŋaru gogobeneŋ. Ore eru Kadi buŋore buru oi akonŋ boyobenimiŋ ore so yameŋ keegobeneŋyoŋ, Moro Tiriine mane sabarenimiŋ ore maŋ bapakare eŋareegobeneŋ. Oŋu.*

Jofofo buru gariinere gio oi kuririineke.

⁷ Anutuŋi Kadi buŋoŋine miku quraŋine kogo keru quraŋgayayonŋ, ŋiŋigoŋi oi so rengabi Anutuŋi buŋo ore so osoeru geoine bokirie yareme komeru komekiinetina go wapebunŋ. Anutuŋi rone Kadi buŋoŋine noreko damaŋ oo kuririquraŋineŋi Mosesre jiŋo mai eteme tamaeya. Kuririquraŋ oiji gigaru jibugaiŋ ore so fukeyayonŋ, oi jibu Israel ŋiŋigo yoŋoji

* 3:3: Eks 24.12; Jer 31.33; Eze 11.19; 36.26 * 3:6: Jer 31.31

jirjo maiine poretiŋ piku ŋonenimiŋ ore so, so fukebuŋ. Soguine tamaeya ore oi embimbĩngabuŋ. Kadi buŋore Biŋe buru rangbanjineji oŋuine kuririquraŋineke fukeya.*

⁸Oŋuine fukeyayoŋ, Moro Tiriineji Biŋe buru gariine noreko ore kuririquraŋineji fukeiŋ, oiji jojofu buru rangbainere kuririquraŋ odureru mokemoke yobu tamaeru jiŋonoŋuŋ siŋsiŋineke eteeiŋ. ⁹Rone Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi fukeru osoe noreko ore so misi korure biŋe fukegobeneŋ. Biŋe buŋo oi kuririineke fukeya. Ore eru Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitariko posikekimiŋ, Biŋe buŋo ore kuririineji ropekiine fukega. Oiji jojofu buru rangbainere kuriri oi soguine odureru kobiineke fukega.

¹⁰Biŋe gio rangbanjineji rone kuririineke fukeyayoŋ, oi Biŋe gio buru gariineke qodureru osoebeneŋ rangbanjine oiji tinabiŋeine tomiri fukega. Moro Tiriinere gio buru ore kuririŋi ropekiine fukega ore gio buru rangbanjineji ya omaine oŋuine fukega.

¹¹Anutu munaŋqoqoinere kadi rangbanjineji jibugaiŋ ore so fukeya. Oiji kuririquraŋineke fuke foreya. Ore eru kadi gariine tatarine tomiri pe ropeiŋ, ore kuririquraŋineji kadi funfungainere kuririquraŋ oi mokemoke yobu odureru jiŋonoŋuŋ igosiŋsiŋgaega.

¹²Jojofu gariineji tatarine tomiri bapi nobeko kuririquraŋineji fukeiŋ, oŋu Anutu oori eteegobeneŋ. Ore eru kokoinoŋuŋ so yobu maneru koimo dimaku buŋo oi qaji ŋareegobeneŋ. ¹³Mosesji Israel ŋiŋigo kuririquraŋ peru josengaya, oi egu bibitataru ŋonenimiŋ ore manebu maneru jirjo maiine kamban mobeineji komoŋgaya. Niŋoji ore so, so eegobeneŋyoŋ, Biŋenoŋuŋ tumoqoqoo miegobeneŋ.*

¹⁴Biŋe rangbainere kuririquraŋ noŋebunyoŋ, maŋyaŋunji jibu kejiŋame kosa go wapebuŋ. Damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ ya moji kamban mobeine ore so Juda ŋiŋigo kokoine yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋ kejiŋame gogobi. Ore eru Jojofu Rangbanjine Biŋe buŋoine buŋoine osegobi, ore fuŋneyaŋuŋ oi poretiŋ so mane taniŋgaegobi. Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Kristoke jikigabi oŋuine oiji kamban mobeyaŋuŋ oi qomukuko mane taniŋganimiŋ. ¹⁵Damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ Mosesre Kadi buŋo osebi ya moji kamban mobeine oŋuine maŋyaŋuŋ kejiŋame mamanyaŋunji yobiŋgame gogobi.

¹⁶Oŋuine gogobiyon, Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo iŋi pega, “Mosesji ‘Ofonke mimane enimi,’ miku kamban mobeine jirjo maiineone qomukueya.” Buŋo oŋu peko yoŋoreone moji maŋjine kerisieru Ofonke jikigaga, damaŋ oo akon ya kamban mobeinere so oi qomukuko Anuture munaŋqoqore fuŋne mane taniŋgaiŋ.* ¹⁷“Ofonde” miga, buŋo oi Ofonde Morore miga. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji uri yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋgo goga, iŋoji agiburaŋyaŋunde niŋiŋine piruko posiine (fri) gogobi. (Oŋuine goku posiine poretiŋ fukenimiŋ ore Kadi buŋo boyobeniminde so yameŋ keegobi.)

¹⁸Ore so maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ Ofonde kuririquraŋi sosowo noŋunde jirjo maio iga noberu buruburu fukeko jiŋonoŋuŋ so komoŋgabeneŋ ŋiŋigoŋi ŋone noberu Anuture kuriri fiine yobu oi kukuraŋo piku ŋoŋoneinere kamasi ŋonegobi. Niŋo oi sogueru saueru ŋoneenimiŋ ore so qowirieekimiŋ. Oŋu qowirieru kuririine fiine yobu oi sogueru tamaeru Ofonde kamakamasi fukeekimiŋ. Ofonji Moro fukega, iŋore kuririquraŋi oŋu qowirie nobeega. Oŋu.

4

Niŋo gbaken oŋuine fukebeneŋ Moro Tiriineji foriine fukega.

¹Anutuŋi ŋonemaŋ enoreya ore so gio yo painoŋuŋgo ruame baegobeneŋ, ore eru qiŋ keru dimabeneŋ maŋnoŋunji so wakiŋ. Mata! ²Niŋoji gio bobore kadi soŋsoŋine mimiyaŋuŋke oi sosowo ŋadi gabeŋ. Eadu so eru Anuture buŋo so boŋorieegobeneŋyoŋ, buŋo foriine oi totogo akon miku mosiine eegobeneŋ. Oŋu ebeneŋ Anuture jirjo maio ŋiŋigo beufi mane norenimiŋ ore dimabeneŋ mi-booro buŋonoŋunji fukeko sosowoŋi buŋo poretiŋ egu minorenimiŋ ore embimbĩngaegobi.

* 3:7: Eks 34.29 * 3:13: Eks 34.33 * 3:16: Eks 34.34

³ Oñu eegobeneñyoy, goine ñoñoji iñi miegobi, “Polji Bobiañ Biñe oi komoñineke miega.” Oñu minobo ine, komoñ oiji misi korugo rakanimiñ, yoñore mañgo pega ore kejiñgame embimbiñgaegobi.

⁴ Kristoji Anuture sasako fukega. Kristore kuriri oi iñoyoñere Bobiañ Biñeji bararinga noreru tatamaine oñuine tamaegayoy, yoñore jiñoji dabu eko tiñtuñ qaegobi. Damañ yoo sembenere moreñfuñ kae so siñar yabeega, iñoji mañkerisiere yaura ñiñigo yoñore iirure jiño bokobeko kosa gogobi. Ore eru Bobiañ Biñere tatama ñone taniñganimiñ ore embimbiñgaegobi.

⁵ Nakene tinabiñeji sogueiñ ore Biñe buño oi so mitaniñgaegoyoy, ñoñoji Ofoñ Yesu Kristore fuñne maneru miine reñganimiñ ore mañ bapakare eñabeego. Niñoji Ofonde mi boyoberu ñoño kiñar qa ñareegobeneñ. ⁶ Fuñine yoore eru kiñar qa ñareegobeneñ: Anutuji fuñfuñgaineo iñi mitigaya, “Tatamaji qisiri qame tamaeine.” Oñu miya, iñoji Biñeñere tatama ruame mañnoñuñ bapakareko tamaeya. Kristoji eeboboine eba eko Anuture kuririquranji jiño maiineo tamaeko ñonebuñ, Anutuji niño ore fuñine mane mukukimiñ ore yameñ keega. Tatamare fuñne misauekimiñ ore eru tatamaine oi noreya.*

⁷ Tatamaineji mañnoñuñ igoko tamaebeneñ mamane-muku ore furiine oi milyon kina odureru ropekiine fukegayoy, saki funoñuñ oi gbakeñ oñuine afagaru pougaega. Anuture tatamaji saki fu oñuñere mañgo pega. Ñiñigoji ore fuñine ñonenimiñ ore Anutuji buruine rua noreya. Soso buño ore fuñine oi iñi: usuñ mokemoke yobu rua noreega, oi niñoreone omaine fukeeñ ore so matayoy, Anutuji ore Rauine fukega.

⁸ Paibe yukube mobeine mobeine oone yobiñ fuñne fuñne painoñungo roperu kinduñ nobebi ñerijetatañ maneegobeneñ. Oi maneegobeneñyoy, jibu oiji so banjañ nobebi wakiegobeneñ. Damañ goineo mandañ oñuine guruineo quñgaru kadi so bofukeegobeneñyoy, jibu oorinoñuñ so tariko mañyoka so maneegobeneñ.

⁹ Ñiñigoji kekesuesue enoreegobiñoy, Anutuji ñadi so nobeega. Ñiñigoji ba wawaki eru ode nobeegobiñoy, jibu so sibirigaegobeneñ. ¹⁰ Yesu qabi komeya, ore so niño oñuakoñ biñeine misaueegobeneñ ore eru nobebi egu komekimiñ ore maneru ra wareru gogobeneñ. Yesuke sanañgaru gobeneñ dobe nobeega, ñiñigoji ore fuñine mane mukunimiñ ore eru oñu gokimiñ ore mañmoakoñ egobeneñ.

¹¹ Moreñgo jiñoke goku Yesure gio baegobeneñ ore eru damañ so komekimiñ ore so fukegobeneñ. Saki funoñunji komeiñ ore so fukegayoy, Yesuji mañnoñungo sanañgaru goku saki funoñuñ bogboreega, ñiñigoji ore fori ñone mukunimiñ ore eru dimagobeneñ.

¹² Niño damañ so joiserereñ maneru komekimiñ ore so fukeegobeneñyoy, nonji ñoñore botugo gio baku goboy, ñoñoji ore eru gboreru gogo sanañineo roperu go ropenimiñ.

¹³ Miti kiki (Buk Song) mogo buño iñi qurañgabi pega, “Anutu manesiñ garu komegone bomuku nuñgo oñga wosiñ goboy.” Niñoji buño ore so komegone bomuku nobeiñ ore manesiñ gagobeneñ. Mamanesinde Moro Tiriine oi akoy robeneñ biñenoñuñ fukega ore niñoji oñuakoñ buñonoñuñ miku oñga wosiegobeneñ.* ¹⁴ Anutuji Ofoñ Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, iñoji niño oñuakoñ bogbore nobeko pakereñ Yesuke ropebeneñ jiño maiineo rua nobeko ñoñoke moko go ropekimiñ. Oi manegobeneñ ore eru buñonoñuñ miku oñga wosiegobeneñ.

¹⁵ Buñonoñuñ miku oñga wosibeneñ Anuture yañmoririji jikigaru ñiñigo boakoñ saga yabeñ. Oñu fukeko yoñoji afagaru Anutu boakoñ yobu miteñ gabi tinabiñeñeji saueru pe ropeiñ. Ñoñoji oñuakoñ Anutu miteñga sauenimiñ ore manego. Ore eru yobiñ fuñne fuñne osigaru jogbasasanañ eru gogobeneñ.

Mamanesiñgo gogore kamasi oi iñi:

¹⁶ Noñuñ bogbore nobeiñgo maneru qiy keru dimabeneñ mañnoñunji so wakiñ. Fofori sakinoyñ obe mujugaru qañiegobeneñyoy, oi jibu mañnoñungo obe damañ so gariine fukeegobeneñ. ¹⁷ Oi iñi ore migo: Moreñgo sisikoñkoñ damañ pompoñine yobu maneru gokimiñyoy, ore ñadi kuririqurañ mokemoke yobu bofukeru tatiine

* 4:6: Jen 1.3 * 4:13: Kiki 116.10

tomiri senjigbanjigij gokimij. Kuririquaraj eru sisikonkoy yoyoka oi osoe yatebener kuririquaraj oiji ropekiine fukeko morende sisikonkoy funje funje oi manebener afaine eru wakiqoqoine fukega.

¹⁸ Nijigo eru yareya jijoji njoneine oi damanyaraj tariko mataenimijoy, Sombuj kaere yareya damaj yoo so njonegobener, yojoji damaj tatariine tomiri pe ropenimij. Ore eru nijo jijoji njoneine oi matayoj, njoneine mata ojju oobe piku njonegobener. Oju.

5

Polji Sombunde senjigbanjigij akoo raijgo maneya.

¹ Nijoji bujo yo manegobener: Morej saki fure kambaj seri akoineo gobener komeji oi ketotieme wakiinj, Anutuji damaj oo saki fure pi gariine injoyoj bako Sombujgo peinj, oi biije qa noreko oo gokimij. Saki fure pi funje mo oi tatariine tomiri sanaj qajqajine pe ropeinj.

² Bujo oi maneru damaj botuineo yoo qowirikiminde anji maneru nakafe nobeko Sombuj gogo kaenonjugo ropekiminde anji sogo maneegobener. ³ Sombujgo ropebener saki fu funje mo ke noreko njekimij, damaj oo moji gbarandaj so bofuke nobeij.

⁴ Morej saki fu yo qomukunimijgo so manegobeneroy, Sombuj gogo kaenonjugo roperu saki funonjaj gariine rokimij ore anji sogo maneegobener. Saki fu yoji komeij, oi gogo sanajineji gbagako mataeme Anutuji tifeine senjigbanjigij saki fu noreijgo manegobener. Ore eru damaj yoo seri ako yoo manggo goku manjyobijonjaj osigaru qowirikiminde anji maneru nakafe nobeeko gogobener. ⁵ Anutu injoyoj Sombuj saki fu rokimij ore maneru bofuke noberu Moro Tiriine manjonjugo ruame senjigbanjigij fukekiminde munaj moge fukega.

⁶ Ore eru nijo damaj so kobinonjajke jobjake goku inji maneegobener: Saki funonjunde gogo akononjugo yoo gokimij, damaj ore so paibe Sombuj gogo kaenonjugo Ofonj Yesuke so gokimij. ⁷ Damaj yoo Sombuj eru morende yareya so piku njone yabee-gobeneroy, jibu oi manesij garu ore so eba eku gobener manggo enoreegobi. ⁸ Ore eru kobinonjajke sanangaru saki funonjunde gogo akoine yo bokekimij ore yamej keku kaenonjaj foriineo paibe roperu Ofonjke gokimij ore manegobener.

⁹ Ore eru kaenonjugo yoo me paibe gokimij, nijoji manjonjaj Ofonj Yesu beufi etekimij ore kiperu ore eru sanangaru yamej keegobener. ¹⁰ Ore funje oi inji: Sosowo nonjaj Kristore bujo korogo fukekimij. Morejgo saki fuke goku Ofonde manj anji soine rengaberj me baribatataj eberj me omaine kosa gobej, injoyoj bujononjaj oi osoeru ore so furinonjaj bubu noreko raugakimij. Oju.*

Nijigo Anutuke manjoakoj eniminde gio baegobener.

¹¹ Kristore bujo korogo dimakimij, nijoji oi maneru Ofonde mamane egu odurekiminde kokoinonjaj maneegobener. Oi manegobener ore nijigo funjenonjaj gbagbataejine manenimijgo yamej keku manj bapakare enjareegobener. Funjenonjaj oi Anuture jijoo totogo pega. Nonji eadu nj mata, njojoji onjajkoj oi manj-njanjugo mane mukunimijgo maneru oriego.

¹² Oju miku nonjunde mi-booro bujo manenimijgo moke so yamej keegoyoj, funjenonjaj oi akonj mitaninga njarebeminde manego. Njoro oi maneru soine nijore saki oi qaqaji jijibuine yojore jijoo mitej gabi sagaj. Yojoji ya njore manggo pega, ore eru matayoj, sakinjanjunde ya jijoji njonekimij ore so fukega, ore eru anji sogo maneru yonoyanjunde saki ba ropeku bujo kosa miegobi. Ore eru bujone yo migo. Njoroji yojore bujo aputa (abutaine) manegobi ore nijore funje mitaningaru poretinj bokirie yareinebi.

¹³ Njoroji nonde “Manjijibu kamasi onjine fukega,” mibuj ine, nonji Anuture giore eru manjo maneru goboj. Goineji nonde inji migobi, “Manjoine matayoj, bujone waigo akonj miega.” Oju migobi ine, oi njoro bapi njabekimij ore eru eboj. Oi egu niga njabeine.

* 5:10: Rom 14.10

¹⁴ Ore funjine oi inji: Kristoji jojoko enoreega, oiji kesosoeru igodonj nobeko gioine baegobenerj. Iji moakonji sosowo nojunde tife fukeru tifenonuj roru komeya. Ore eru agiburanjnoijunde geo so bokirie noreyayonj, sosowo noijunde agiburanj bokeme jikigaru komekiine so fukegobenerj. Bujo oi mane taniingararu mane mukugobenerj, Kristore manjokoji sosowo noijun suruyoinj enoreku gioine bakimij ore bapakare nobeega.

¹⁵ Inoji yoore eru sosowo noijunde tifenonuj komeya: Morenjo jinjoke gogobenerj, noijun gogononuj jikigaru noijunde akonj egu gokimij. Onju matayonj, mo noijunde eru komeru pakereya, gogononuj injore oteru gokimij ore komeya.

¹⁶ Ore eru manjonuj kerisiebenerj, damanj oone akonj funjaru nijigo sasaki so osoe yareegobenerj. Ijijigo mo morenjo mosiinere so, so mane mukugobenerj. Rone Kristo osoeru manebenerj moren j yobu fukeyayonj, damanj yoo mane muku tebenerj Sombunde Munanjqoqo Raunonuj fukega. ¹⁷Ore eru moji Kristoke qakatoga ine, injoji fufuke gariine fukeru kugunj gariine fukega. Gogo ranjbanjineji jibugame gogo gariineji tifeineo fukeru fuke taniingaga.

¹⁸ Onju gogayonj, ya sosowo ore kukure Rauine oi Anutu. Inoji Kristo soreme furinonuj baru sabare noberu Anutu injoyonjke manjmoakonj ekimij ore funjine bataniingaya. Kadi onju fukeko Anutuji gio noreko nijigo Anuture ogopu fukemimij ore suruyoinj eku bapakare yabeegobenerj.

¹⁹ Anutuke manjmoakonj ekiminde funjine oi inji: Kristoji wakiru morejine morejine noijunde furi bako sagako Anutuji sabareku oga nobeko ogopuine fukeberj. Kadi odureru go wapeberj, agiburanj ore bujonyanj so oseru manesuku gioine so bokirie noreya. Anuture ogopu fukebenerj manesij noberu Kristore furire eru Anutuke manjmoakonj ekiminde Biije bujo oi menonujun ruaya.

²⁰ Oi ruame Kristore minebobopu fukegobenerj. Anutuji bujo sanju rua noreko ore so nijigo manjnyanj bapakare yabeegobenerj. Kristore mi roru yamej keku inji weu yareegobenerj: Injo Kristore furi biije qa njareru Anuture ogopu fukemimij. ²¹ Anutuji sosowo noijunde agiburande bujo mitariku gioine bokirieru Kristo agiburanj mo so eya ore paiineo ruame ropeko tifenonuj roru joisereranj maneya. Kristore joisererende eru injoreo qakatokabenerj Anutuji soine bujononuj mitariko posikekimij. Onju.

6

¹ Niho Anutu injoyonjunde gio bobo ogopu fukegobenerj ore eru manj-njanj inji bapakaregobenerj; Anuture yaujmoririji omaine egu fukeinj ore oi biije qa njareninj. ² Anutuji bujo mo inji miko Biije Quranjgo pega,

“Injone guru embonj eere damanj ware fukeme nonji onjgawowosigo manebonj.

Munanjqoqo damanjineji ware fukeme oo bapi gubonj.”

Bujo onju pega, oi maneninj! Damanj mujambe yoo Anuture munanjqoqo damanj fukega. Anutuji njone njaberu embonj einjo maneko damanjineji ware fukeme njonemainjine oi mujambe yoo biije qa njareninj. Onju.*

Polji sisikonj funjine funjine bofukeya.

³ Mo nijore eru manjine sembeako egu wakiinj ore sisinj eku goegobenerj. Mi norebi giononunji bujoneke fukeru egu wakiinj ore onju eegobenerj. ⁴ Anuture gio bobo nijigo fiine yobu fukegobenerj, oi eebobononuj sosowoji noduega. Sisikonj eru qaima funjine funjine enorebi njerijetatanj manjo gogobenerjyonj, oo maneku kariere yamej keku sananjgaru dimaegobenerj.

⁵ Injoruru jorunekeji noberu witi piine piine oo rua nobebi gobonj. Oyowoino oyowoino fukebi ore manjo egu komekiminde oorinonuj mataeme kokoinonuj maneru gobonj. Kubanj gariine njeku uqore komeru gobonjyonj, jibu sakinonuj qaru gio baku gobonj.*

* 6:2: Ais 49.8 * 6:5: Apo 16.23

⁶ Eebobo gbagbataeɲine boyoberu Anuture maɲ aɲi mane taniɲgaru yobiɲ koboru maneku karienu ɲiɲigo ogo eyareegobeneɲ. Moro Tiriineɲi maɲnoɲuɲ puseko botuɲaɲuɲgo kikoine tomiri maɲi jojoko eɲareru gogobeneɲ. ⁷ Buɲo foriine akonɲ mibeneɲ Anuture usuɲi maɲgo enoreko eebobo posiinere tebe damu robeneɲ me furonoɲuɲgo eru kijonoɲuɲgo baru dimagobeneɲ. Onu dimaku aribe Biɲe buɲo misauebeɲ, aribe buɲo ikoine sakinoɲuɲgo ruabi ore tifeine mibotiɲ eru gobeyɲ.

⁸ Tinabiɲe norebi sakinoɲuɲ so miteɲ gaegobeneɲ. Kakane miku mimiɲoɲo enorebi maɲnoɲuɲi so wakiega. Niɲore sundu fiine eru sembene oi kosa miegobi. ɲiɲigo buɲo ikoine miegobi, onuine enoreegobiyoɲ, jibu buɲo foriine akonɲ sosowo miegobeneɲ.

⁹ ɲiɲigoɲi fuɲnenonɲuɲ soine mane mukuegobiyoɲ, jibu goineɲi qaɲouma eru keta enoreegobi. Damaɲ goineo komeiɲgo eru gobeyyoɲ, jibu jikigaru ɲiɲoke gogobeneɲ. Suroɲoɲo ɲi onuine noberu gobuɲyoɲ, jibu so komebeɲ. ¹⁰ Beusemeɲi nobeko jibu damaɲ so jerieru gogobeneɲ. Wakioɲoine goku jibu ɲiɲigo boakonɲ bapi yabebeneɲ maɲyaɲuɲi kobiyaɲuɲke fukeegobi. Morende mebononɲuɲ tomiriyonɲ, jibu seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ sosowo biɲe qa noreru kiwaqawanonɲuɲke gogobeneɲ.

¹¹ O Korint ɲiɲigo, niɲoɲi maɲnoɲunde mendi ɲoɲore poreru buɲo mo so kebeneɲ rakame fuɲnenonɲuɲ totogo akonɲ ɲajibe manegobi. ¹² ɲoɲoɲi niɲore maɲ mamananonɲuɲ egu manenimiɲ ore oi so sabareegobeneɲyoɲ, niɲoɲi ɲoɲore maɲ egu manekimiɲ ore ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe akonɲ sabareegobi.

¹³ Nonɲi maɲ mamananene ɲarebe ɲoɲoɲi ore tifeine onuakonɲ poretiɲ nareinebi. Nonɲi odumadepune onuine kamasi buɲo ɲi ɲajiru quraɲgago: ɲoɲo onuakonɲ ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde mande mendi poreru maɲi jojokonɲaɲuɲ oi moke moke noduinebi. Onu.

Mamanesiɲyaɲuɲ tomiri yonɲoke so qakatoinebi.

¹⁴ ɲiɲigo maɲyaɲuɲ so kerisiebuɲ, yonɲoke maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ so kiperu * moko so goinebi. Gogo posiine eru gogo kekesiine oi bubu fukegobire. Oi qodure yapekimingon embimbinaɲgakiɲi. Dabuɲisiri eru tatama oi moko so fukegobire. Mata! ¹⁵ Kristo eru Gibio (Satan) yokoɲi maɲmoakonɲ eru moko gonimi ore embimbinaɲgani. Ore eru maɲkekerisie ɲiɲigo moɲi eeboboine maɲkekerisiere yaura ɲiɲigo mo ɲiɲoke moko qodureru enimi ore embimbinaɲgaeni. ¹⁶ Anutu ɲioyone buɲoine mo ɲi miko pega,

“Nonɲi kufufuɲpune yonɲore maɲgo goku botuyaɲuɲgo ra wareru koitoyaɲuɲ fukekabe yonɲoɲi nonɲ kiɲaɲ qa nareru miteɲ nuru gonimiɲ.”

Buɲo ore so Anuture Moroɲi maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo gome saki funonɲuɲi Anutu gogo sanaɲinere Raure sorinɲ fukega. Anutuɲi ɲioyonunde boɲi sorinɲineo nemu gbonɲ miteɲ gakiminde agi ruame peko embimbinaɲgaegobeneɲ. Anuture sorinɲ eru ɲaso sorinɲ oi bubu. Ore so niɲoɲi maɲkekerisiere yaura ɲiɲigo yonɲoke qakatokiminde agi ruame peme embimbinaɲgaegobeneɲ.*

¹⁷ Ore eru ɲoɲo Ofonɲi buɲo ɲiɲi miya ore so boyoberu einebi,

“O boke yaberu sakibe wareru kubu ɲioyone mo goinebi.

Wuwunuyaɲuɲke fukeegobi, oi so yonɲ yabebi nonɲi mane sabareku maɲgo mama eyareku gobemiɲ.*

¹⁸ Nonɲi Mamaɲaɲuɲ fukebe ɲoɲo nonde odumadepu fukeru gonimiɲ.

Ofonɲ usuɲ sosowore Rau ɲi onu miga.” Onu.*

7

¹ O wombunɲ ogopune, Anutuɲi mama enoreinde buɲo onu kiperu noreko pega. Ore eru ya saki iirunonɲuɲ keboɲigaga, nonɲuɲ oi sosowo qomukukimiɲgo ore Kristo onɲga

* 6:14: Begi (yoke) oi kanenɲkuku me bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakuɲo ruabi rakame kereta me moreɲoqore kiju ya poreegobire. Onu ɲokonɲakere aɲigo egu enimi ore embimbinaɲgaegobire. Onu tiɲuɲ egu ranimiɲ. * 6:16: Lew 26.12; Eze 37.27; 1 Kor 3.16; 6.19 * 6:17: Ais 52.11 * 6:18: 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13; Ais 43.6; Jer 31.9

wosibenej munarj qa noreinj. Anuture mi egu odurekiminj ore kokoinoņuj maneru yamerj kebenej boposike nobeko gbagbataeņine fuke forekiminj. Ōņu.

Maņyayuj kerisiebuņ ore Polji beufi maneya.

² Niņoji mo so mi ketoqototie etebenej sibirigaya. More ya so qajangabenj. Mo so eadu eteru jiņobosoņ etebenej. Ore eru ņoņoji maņ-ņayunde mendi roru niņo maņ-ņayunji kipe noberu goinebi. ³Goineji botuņayunjo gio baku sakigo rua buņo ņu miku minorebuņyoņ, nonji buņo oi ņoņore buņoņayuj mitariku geoine bokirie ņarebemiņ ore eru so migo. Nonji buņo iņi mibe mane forebuņ; Niņoji maņnoņunde mendi roru ņoņo maņnoņunji kipe ņabeegobenej. Ōņu eru soine ņoņoke moko kiperu komekimiņ eru moko sanangaru gokimiņ.

⁴ Maņyokaine tomiri mamananiņne soguine ņoņore eru gogo. Ūņore saki oi kokoine miterj gaego. Ūņore eru bobomiriņne soguine bofukego ore eru sisikoņkoņ fuņne fuņne maneru oo jibu mokemoke yobu jeriego.

Masedonia prowinsgo raru Taituske qodurebu.

⁵ Taitus baaru goboj ore* miboj, buņo oi jikigaru mibemiņ. Masedonia prowinsgo waperu oo oņuakoņ maņwomo bofukeiņgo embimbiņgaboņ. Uro uro raboj, oo koņkoņ fuņne fuņne bofukeboņ. Anuture jiņo qaku goine yoņoke kekepari eru ņoņore manebu maneru goboj.* ⁶Ōņu gobojyoņ, Anutuji maņwawaki ņiņigo kitiņ nobeega, iņoji Taitus wareya, oiji bobomiriņ enareya.

⁷Taitusji wareya, oiji akoņ matayoj, Korint ņoņoji bobomiriņ etebi iņoji najime Anutuji oo oņuakoņ bobomiriņ enareya. Ūņore sundu iņi najiya, “Ūņoji noņ ņone nuniminde aņi maneru gogobi. Beuņayuj fofori mane nareku yobiņ narebunde buņo miku nonde tifene kitiņgaku mikiminde jaupegobi.” Sundu oi najime maneru maņjeri soguine yobu maneboj.

⁸Nonji maņ-ņayuj Biņe buņoji bapakareru quraj oi qurangabe oseru ņoņo-ņaje mane sembeabuņ, ore eru noņ so nakene mane sembeago. Rone nakene mane sembeaboj, oi jibu damaj yoo yoore eru moke jeriego: Quraj buņoneji maņ-ņayuj bosembeako beusembe ebujyoņ, beusembe oiji kerisieru damaj pompoņine yobu peku tariya. Fuņneņayuj ņu ņoneboņ.

⁹Damaj yoo ņoņo mane sembeabuņ ore eru so jeriegoyoj, yoore eru jeriego: Ūņo eeboboņayunde eru mane sembeabi mimiganğaj beusemeņayunji bapi ņabeko maņ-ņayuj moke kerisieru poretiņgabuņ. Oi Anuture mire so fukeko maņ-ņayunji niņore eru so sembeayayoj, fofori bapi ņabeboj.

¹⁰Agiburaņnoņunde eru mane sembeagobenej ine, mimiganğaj beusembe oiji bapi nobeko maņnoņuj moke kerisieru poretiņnekimiņ. Poretiņgakimiņ, Anutuji oga nobeko Sombuņgo ropekimiņ. Moji maņine kerisieru ore eru yakere so mane sembeaiņ. Moreņ ņiņigo goineji agiburaņayunde beusembe maneegobiyoņ, Anutuji oi bokeiņgo so weunimiņ ine, iņoji geoine bokirie yareme kome sanaņine komenimiņ.

¹¹Ūņoji Anuture maņ aņire so beusembe bofukebi mimiganğaj ore fori oi maņ-ņayunjo fukeko qowiriebi, oi osoeru ņoneru waragaru iņi mibuņ, “Noņuj jeregougounoņuj bokeru maņnoņuj qoņugaru maņo paio pakereru fuņnennoņuj jijiibuine os-oreru botiņgabenej. Ūiņigo agiburaņ ebuj, yoņore maņnoņuj pakereme misombenayuj eku miyarebenej. Anuture mi egu odurekiminj ore popure yobugabenej kokoinoņuj manebej. Polji wareru maņnoņuj kerisiebenej ore fori ņoneiņ ore aņi maneru gogobenej. Maņnoņuj eebobo poretiņ eiņgo ore ruaben eru moji kadi tiriya, oi botiņgakimiņ ore jaueru gobej.” Ōņu mibi sagaiņ. Damaj yoo kadi poretiņ boyobegobi, oi nadubi ņonego.

¹²Ore eru moji botuņayunjo sembeaya, oi akoņ botiņganimiņ ore eru qurajne so qurangaboj me mo oi bosembea teya, oi akoņ bapi yabenimiņ ore quraj oi so qurangaru

* 7:5: 2 Kor 2.13 oo Taitusre miya. * 7:5: 2 Kor 2.13

ruabon. Oi inji ore qurangabon: Hono Anuture jijo maio noke manmoakon enimij ore yamen keegobi, mosi oiji totogo fukeij ore quran oi qurangabon.

¹³ Nakene bobomirijne oi akonj so manegoyon, Taitusre man botujanungo fiame honebenej oiji onuakon manne kitingako mokemoke yobu jerieego. Honoji sosowo Taitus beufi etebun ore jerieega, jeribari oiji onuakon kitinj nuko ore eru mokemoke yobu jerieego.

¹⁴ Nonji honore mosinanjunde eru sakinanjun Taitusre jijo mitej garu gobon, honoji ore so ebi nonj mimi so roboj. Nonji honore botugo goku bunjo sosowo najibon, oi foriine akonj. Ore so honore bunjo Taitusre jijo maio miku mitej garu gobon, bunjo oiji onuakon funnejanun botinjabi foriine fukeya.

¹⁵ Hono sosowo nonde bunjo renjgabi Taitusji wareko sombunanunke maneru gburugburu njabeme keporebi. Taitusji mosinanjun oi manesuku bunjo najime beufiinej honore eru sogueme sananjaru mitej njabeega. ¹⁶ Nonji eebobonanjun sosowo manesuku oo soine honore eru kobineke onu maneru sananjaru jogbake gobemij. Ore eru jerieego. Onu.

8

Manjekerisie ogopunonun kitinj yabekiminde bunjo

¹ O manjekerisie ogopune, Anutuji yauhmoririine manjekerisie kufufujine kufufujine oo noreko foriine Masedonia prowins manjineo fiine akonj fukeya. Nonji hono ore eru qaqouma egu gokimij ore maneru sunduyanun inji mibemij.* ² Yonoji sisikonjon funne funne bofukebi eeso yobinjinekeji paiyanun ropeko wakioqoqoine yobu gogobiyon, oi jibu mokemoke yobu jeriebun ore eru manjekerisie ogopunonun kitinj yarekimij ore moner pesinj soguine yobu ruabun.

³ Yonore funne inji kitingaku mibemij: Moji so bapakare yabeko yonoyanunde anjigo jibu afagaru tobirijanunde so pesinjanun ruabun eru oi onuakon odureru yarebun. ⁴ Yonoji yamen keu kokoine bapakare noberu inji kariere weuku nojibi, "Nino onuakon Judia prowinsre injigo gbagbataejine bapi yabekimijgo manegobenej. Ore eru Pol, go soine 'Onj!' minde ninjo kiwaqawaineke maneru gio ore mobeine afagaru bakimij."

⁵ Onu mibi mibe pesinj ruanimij ore odigabon, ore so oi akonj matayon, oi odureru inji ruabun: Yonoji rone kikitinj Ofonde jijo sagaga, oi ruakimij ore manjanun kipebun eru ore njadio Anuture mi renjakimijgo maneru yonoyanunde gogo oi onuakon nijore meo ruabun. ⁶ Ore eru Taitus inji mitiga tebon, "Go kikitinj gio oi funjaru bamej, ore eru oi jikigaru Korint kufufun bapi yabende manjanun yaduru moner pesinj soguine oi moke jikigaru ruabi botuyanun tariij."

⁷ Mande ya funne funne oi boakon yobu biye qa yareru inji eku gogobi: Fiine akonj Kristo manesinj garu Biye bunjo foriine misarigaru Anuture man anj mane mukuru goine kitinj yabekimij ore daman so anj eegobi. Honoji goine yadureru fiine akonj manjoko enoreru fiine yobu fukegobi. Ore so kikitinj gio yo onuakon soine basarigaru goine yadurebi fiine yobu fukeij.

⁸ Onu miku moner ruanimij ore so mitiga njarego. Oi matayon, manjanun-nanjun kikoineke fukega me mata, oi eesoigo ruaru funnejanun manebemij ore manego. Kufufun goineji jeregougou bokeru kikitinj gioyanun foriine yobu baku qinj keru dimagobi, bunjo oi miku oiji hono eeso njarego.

⁹ Pesinj wojimu ruanimij ore osoenimij, oo Ofononun Yesu Kristore funnere kamasi manesuinebi. Hono injore yauhmoriri soguine oi inji manegobi: Injoi Sombunde yareya sosowore Rau ropekiine fukeyanon, jibu hono senjinbanjinde kobinanjunke fukenimij ore eru morengo wakiru wakioqoqoine fukeru gogoine kisingaru qoisogaya.

¹⁰ Moner ruanimij ore so mitiga njaregoyon, Yesuji soso ruaya, ore so unjowonje oi akon njarego. Honoji gosa yukuineo funfunjaine fukeru kikitinj gio yamen keu babun eru oi jikigaru bakimij ore anj sananjine manebun. ¹¹ Daman yoo gionanjun oi ba foreinebi. Rone kikitinj gio bakimijgo yamen keu anj sogo manebun, ore so oi jikigaru ba foreinebi. Ya pe njarega ore so pesin-nanjun boakon ruainebi. ¹² Ore funne oi inji: Pesinj ruakiminde

* 8:1: Rom 15:26

anjnjanunji fukeru pega ine, ya pe njarega ore so ruabi Anutuji maneme sagairj. Injoji ya so pe njarega ore so, so osoeru minjareega.

¹³ Pesinj soguine ruabi ogopunonjuy yonjore gogoji afagako njonj-njanunde paio yobinj ropeinjgo so manegobenerjony, ogopunonjuy embimbjngaru basiqasi egobi, yonjoke borojngaru sogokoj gokimjngoj manegobenerj.

¹⁴ Ore eru damanj yoo ya boakonj yobu pe njareko goineji gogoyanjunde yare embimbjng-gagobi, njonj oi bapi yabebi soine fukeinj. Onju eru njonj-njanje jiki yare embimbjngabi yonjore yareji boakonj yobu peinj, damanj oo oi mo bapi njabeniminj. Onju nadunjadunj ekabi ogo babapi mosijnjanunji sogokoj fukeinj. ¹⁵ Oi Bijnje bunjo yo quranjgabi pega ore so fukeinj, “Soguine qojugaru goya, injoji injoyonjunde so noko uqo sinijnjine so njeya eru memenda qojugaru goya, injoji uqo yare so embimbjngaya.” Onju.*

Ogopune yokaomo sore yabebenerj wareru bapi njabeniminj.

¹⁶ Anutuji Taitusre manj boburogame njonjore nonj onjuine manebu bapi njabeinjgo yamerj keku goga. Ore eru “Anutu danjel!” migo. ¹⁷ Nonji Taitus njonjoreo wareinj ore weu teru manjine bapakarebe qoruine kerisieya. Oi akonj matayonj, injoyonje njonj bapi njabeinjgo maneru sase eru injoyonjunde anj boyoberu boke noberu Korint njonjoreo warebeminjgo miya. ¹⁸ Nijnjoji manjkerisije ogononjuy mo sorebenerj injoke warenimi. Yoo Bobianj Bijnje misaueega ore eru oi manjkerisije kufufunj sosowoji miterj gaegobi.

¹⁹ Injore bunjo jikigaru inji mibeminj: Masedonia manjkerisije kufufunj yonjoji oi roosoebi kikitinj pesinj oi roru njjoke moko kadi rakiminj. Nijnjoji Ofonj injoyonjunde tinabijnjeji saueinj ore maneru pesinj soguine oi soine sinanj garu Judia prowinsgo raru yarekiminj. Ogo babapi eyarekiminde manjyaujnjonjuy onju totogo yadukiminj.

²⁰ Onju eru kikitinj pesinj soguine oi eadu ebi egu jibugaeinj ore soine sinanjga sarigakiminj. Moji mosinonjuy ore eru egu minoreinjgo maneru yamerj keku dimagobenerj. ²¹ Bunjo ore funjine oi inji: Nijnjoji mosi Ofonde jijnoo poreinj fukega, oi egu qatatanjgakiminj ore sisijnanj egobenerj. Oi akonj matayonj, mosi njijnjo jijnjonyonjgo sagaga, oi onjuakonj ekiminj ore maneru yamerj keegobenerj.*

²² Yokake manjkerisije ogononjuy mo oi onjuakonj sorebenerj wareinj. Oi damanj kokoine eesoi eteku kamasiine inji njoneberj: Injoji damanjine damanjine Ofonde gio bainjgo ore manjo eega. Damanj yoo njonj goine ogo babapi enjarekiminjgo manegobi, onju manesinj njarega ore njonjoreo wareru bapi njabeinjgo maneru manj papakare soguine maneega.

²³ Nonji Taitus inji ore roosoebonj: Injoji nonde ogo babapine eru gio bobo muranjne fukega. Manjkerisije kufufunjine kufufunjine yonjoji ogoyokanonjuy yoyoka oi roosoe yabebi minebobojanjuy fukegobire. Kristore tinabijnjeji yokore eru sogueega. ²⁴ Ore eru nj yokaomo wareniminj, oi manj-njanunji jojoko eyareru funjnjananj onju oi yadubi njoneniminj. Onju eniminj ine, njijnjoji mosijnjanunde sakinjanjuy miterj gabenj, bunjo ore forijji totogo fukeko njonebi manjkerisije kufufunj kokoineji maneniminj. Onju.

9

Injono manjkerisije ogopunjanjuy bapi yabeinebi.

¹ Anuture njijnjo gbagbataenjine ogo babapi monerj yareniminj ore quranjgabeminjgo manegoyonj, njonj bunjo oi mane foregobi ore eru bunjo moke mibeminjgo so embimbjng-gago. ² Injono ogo babapi eniminde manj anjanjanjuy pega. Nonji oi maneru ore eru njonjore sakinjanjuy ba ropeku Masedonia manjkerisije kufufunj yonjore jijnoo miterj njaberu inji mibonj, “Korint eru Akaija manjkerisije ogopunonjuy goineji gosa yukibe akonj funjaru Judia ogo babapi eyareniminj ore jaueru gogobi.” Onju mibe njonjore manj jore manebi bunjo oiji manjanjuy bapakareya. Ore eru kufufunj foriine yonjore manjanjuy pakereko ogo babapi einjgo afagabunj.

³ Injono-njanjunde anj fuke njareko manegobijonj, jibu ogopune yokaomo yo sore yabego. “Korint yonjoji monerj roru qojugakiminj ore jaueru gogobi,” onju miku bunjo ore eru

* 8:15: Eks 16.18 * 8:21: Qoq 3.4

ɲoɲore saki miterɲ gabe. Buɲo oiji omaine fukeko kokoineji egu manenimiyonɲ, buɲoɲaɲuɲ boyoberu monɛɲ fofori ruabi kojɲ komoɲgo ɲeko sosowoji oɲu ɲone yabenimiygo manego.

⁴ Buɲo oiji omaine fukeko monɛɲ-ɲaɲunji pi guruyaɲuɲgo so ɲeko mo gobi Masedonia ogopune goineji noke wareru oɲu bofuke ɲabenobuɲ ine, nonji ɲoɲore eru mimi so bofukebemiy. Renɲanimiygo manesiɲ ɲaberu gobe foriine so fukena ine, ɲoɲo oɲuakonɲ buɲoɲaɲuɲ omainere eru mimiganɲaɲ so bofukenimiy.

⁵ Ore eru maɲkekerisie ogopunonɲuɲ yokaomo oi maɲ bapakare yarebemiygo manebe sagako inɲi yajibe, “ɲoɲo ronekonɲ Korint yonɲoreo raru kikitɲ pesiɲ soguine ruaniminde buɲo kipebuɲ, buru oi boyoberu rua forenimiy ore maɲbapakare eyareinebi. Oɲu ebi ogo babapi pesiɲ-ɲaɲuɲ oi tatakɲ eku ebu paio matayonɲ, oi wiriine akonɲ afagaru soguine ruainebi. Oi qodurebi ziozre kojɲ komoɲgo ɲeko wareru soine rokimiɲ.” Oɲu mibonɲ.

Koruɲ afagaru soguine qopogaru tieinebi.

⁶ Buɲo yo manesuku goinebi: Uqo koruɲ afaine akonɲ qopogaru tiega, ɲoɲo foriine oɲuakonɲ afaine akonɲ roinɲ. Uqo koruɲ soguine qopogaru tiega, ɲoɲo foriine oɲuakonɲ soguine roinɲ. Ore eru soguine ruabi Anutuɲi tifeine soguine ɲareinɲ. ⁷ ɲoɲo bubu pesiɲ-ɲaɲuɲ maɲ-ɲaɲunji kipebuɲ ore so ruainebe. Jeri paio afagaru basaqaasa ɲinɲigo yaunɲ ɲaregobi, Anutuɲi oi manɲi jojoko eyareega. Ore eru pesiɲ-ɲaɲuɲ moji bapakare ɲarega ore eru manyoka paio so ruainebe. Oi tatakike so ruainebe.

⁸ Maɲ-afanɲ paio kikitɲ-ɲaɲuɲ soguine ruabi Anutuɲi sananɲaru yaunɲmoririine sosowo bosauɛ ɲareeinɲ. Oɲu ɲareme gogo sosowo oo yare embimbiɲanimiy, oi sosowo damanɲ so raugabi saga ɲabeeinɲ. Oɲu fukeko gio fiine fuɲne fuɲne oi afagaru babi foriine boakonɲ yobu fukeinɲ. ⁹ Ebu bokeru pesiɲ sogo sogo ruægobi, oi Biɲe Quramɲ buɲo yo quramɲgabi pega ore so fukegobi,

“ɲoɲo afagaru yaunɲine yaunɲine boroɲgaru ɲinɲigo wakiqoqoine yareega.

Eeboboine poretiɲ tatakiiine tomiri oiji damanɲ tatariiine tomiri Anuturre jɲiɲoo pe ropeinɲ.”*

¹⁰ Anutuɲi qopoga-titie ɲire uqo koruɲ oteko uqo fukeko noegobeneɲ, ɲoɲo uqo mujande basaqaasa eenimiy, oi oɲuakonɲ yareeinɲ. Oi yareme maɲyaɲunji wirieko soine afagaru buɲo koruɲ qopogaru tiebi saueme eebobo posiinere fori fukeko Anutuɲi oi bosoguelo saueeinɲ.*

¹¹ Oɲu ebi Anutuɲi gogo sosowo oo mifiagaru basauɛ ɲabeme fiaenimiy. Oɲu soine afagaru ɲinɲigo damanɲ so kikoine tomiri yaunɲ soguine yareinebe. Oɲu ebi oi roru (Jerusalem raru) yarebeneɲ ɲinɲigo kokoineji kikitɲ-ɲaɲunde eru Anutu miterɲ gabi foriine ɲoɲore fukeeinɲ.

¹² Kikitɲ gio yo baenimiy, oiji Anuturre ɲinɲigo gbagbataerɲine yonɲoɲi yare basiqasi ebi bapi yabeeinɲ. Oi akonɲ matayonɲ, ore eru “Anutu danɲel!” buɲo oi kokoine minimiygo ore eru foriine ɲoɲoreo fukeeinɲ.

¹³ Ore fuɲine oi inɲi: Kikitɲ gio yo baku oɲuine oiji mamesiɲ-ɲaɲunde fuɲne yadukabi ɲinɲigo kokoineji oi ɲoneru Anuturre mi renɲanimiy ore miterɲ garu inɲi minimiy, “Korint yonɲoɲi Kristore Bobianɲ Biɲe oi buɲoɲi akonɲ so mifukegobiyonɲ, Polre buɲo oi kikoine tomiri renɲgaru afagaru wiriine akonɲ niɲo eru goine sosowo yonɲore yaunɲ jɲiɲorara noreegobi.”

¹⁴ Oɲu miku ɲoɲore oɲgawowosi gio baku oo ohowerɲaɲuɲ kokoine ba ɲareru inɲi minimiy, “ii-ia! Anutuɲi yaunɲmoririine boakonɲ yobu Korint yareme maɲyaunɲ-yaunɲunde fori soguine norebi.” Oɲu mibi Anuturre yaunɲi totogo fukeinɲ. ¹⁵ O nonɲuɲ Anutu yaunɲinere eru miterɲ gainebeneɲ. ɲoɲore yaunɲ Yesu Kristoɲi fiine yobu fukega. Kikitɲ ruaniminde buɲo oi oɲu ware tariga.

10

Polre giore buɲo mibi tifeine bokiriyɛa.

¹ Goineji ɲoɲore botugo nonde inɲi miegobi: Jiɲo mainonɲuɲgo goku manɲo so eegayonɲ, mogo raru oo buɲo sananɲ qanɲqanɲine akonɲ minoreega. Oɲu miegobiyonɲ, Kristoɲi ɲonemaiɲ waigo enareega, nonji ore paio nake maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ yooere eru bapakarebemiy:

* 9:9: Kiki 112.9 * 9:10: Ais 55.10

² Goine yorjoji nijore inji manesuku miegobi, “Pol eru injore ogopu yorjoji morende eebobore kamasi boyoberu yorjonyajunde manesuku eegobi.” Nonji njonoreo wareru bujo oju miegobi, oi kane yaberu koimo dimaku miyarebemiŋgo manegoyon, jibu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ sananjine yobu bapakare yaberu miyarebemiŋgo taki nugo. Ore eru njorjo njijigo nonde bujo ojuine miegobi, oi pipa njadi yabeinebi. Bujoyaŋuŋ ojuine oi botiŋgabi njone yabebe maŋneji womo eme botuŋaŋuŋgo wareru womoke gobemiŋ.

³ Fofori, eebobone moreŋgo eegoyon, oi jibu nakere eru morende eebobo sembene so boyoberu jigo so qaego. Oju matayon, Anuture mamari siŋaŋ fukeru rosipuine sa bapakare yaberu oo buru gbagbataejine boyoberu jigo qaego. ⁴ Moreŋ njijigo yorjoji maŋyaŋuŋ raŋgbaŋine boyoberu jigore ya sosowo oike jigo qaegobiyon, nijoji oju mata. Mamari njij yorjoji morumboŋ koro dobuine dobuine simen aenji bakine oi igo mukuru ketotiebi wakiegobiyon, Anutuji tebe garikiŋ fuŋine mo usunijineke oi noreko dobe nobeko oiji rosi yorjore bujo buru sananj qaŋqaŋine oi bapakare yaberu qomukubeneŋ wakiegobi.

⁵ Maŋkekerisiere yaura yorjoji Anuture fuŋne egu mane mukunimiŋ ore eru yorjonyajunde saki ba ropeku mamanyaŋuŋ poretiŋ kejiŋgako qosorieku qanda gogobiyon, nijoji yorjore mamanesu buru kekesiine dobuineke oi sosowo kepiuru ketotiebeneŋ wakiegobi. Nijijoji bujo mamanyaŋuŋ sembene oi bafagako nigiŋganiminde kadi yadubeneŋ soine bujoyaŋuŋ sosowo Kristo reŋga tekiminde so manesuenimiŋ.

⁶ Oju manesuku Korint njorjoji rone Kristore bujo sosowo reŋgaru aposol gione kitiŋganimiŋ ore odigagobeneŋ. Njorjoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ moke oju kerisie forebi njadio nijoji bujo qoqomuku njijigo yorjore bujo sosowo osoeru mitariku geoine bokirie yarekimiŋgo jaueru gogobeneŋ. Oju.

⁷ Njorjo ya sosowo sakire akon so njone osoeinebi. Botuŋaŋuŋgo eebobo jibugaega, ore fuŋinere fori oi manesuinebi. Goineji botuŋaŋuŋgo nonj bawaki nuru yorjonye Kristore minobobopu fukegobi ore maŋyoka so eru mane sananjagabi ine, yorjoji jikigaru nonde ojuakon inji manesuinebi: Yorjoji Kristore biŋe fukegobi, nonji ojuakon Kristore biŋe fukego.

⁸ Ofoŋji yoore eru usuŋ nareya: Njorjo bawaki njabebemiŋ ore matayon, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bobiangabe sananjanimiŋ ore eru gogo. Ore eru usuŋ ore eru sakipepe ore suŋ ojuine sakine ba ropeku furarienobo ine, oi jibu mimi mo so bofukenobo. ⁹ Quraŋine quraŋine quraŋgaru ruabe osegaru usuŋnere sombuŋaŋuŋ egu manenimiŋ. Ore kokoi manenimiŋgo so manego. Ore eru bujo oi damaŋ yoo so jikigaru mibemiŋ. Oju.

¹⁰ Goineji bujo inji miegobi: Polji quraŋine oo bujo yobiŋineke quraŋgaru maŋnoŋuŋ fori bapakaregayon, botunonjuŋgo dimako njonebeneŋ njij gbagbaŋine fukega eru bujoine miko manebeneŋ gorumo fukega. ¹¹ Nonji bujo ore mobeine inji mibemiŋ: Bujoŋaŋuŋ omaine oi bokeinebi. Nonde fuŋnere inji manesuinebi: Nonj mogo raru quraŋgo bujone sananjine quraŋgaego, ore so botuŋaŋuŋgo goku ojuakon sananj qaŋqaŋine botiŋ njabebemiŋ.

¹² Eadubobo yorjoji yorjonye mi-booro eegobiyon, fofori nonj nadureru aposol tin-abijeyayuke fukenobuŋ ine, nonji mimine manenobo. Oju fukeko nakene eru yorjore eebobo mobemobe ruaru njone osoebemiŋ ore qatatangaŋuŋ fogaturuŋ fukenoboyon, yorjoji mamanyaŋuŋ pompoŋine boyoberu yorjonyajunde anjire so maŋyaŋuŋ someda ruaru osoegobi. Eeboboyaŋuŋ oju kosa osoeru “Pol oduregobeneŋ,” miku beufi maneegobi. Bujo omaine oju miku maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri fukegobi. Anuture somedaji osoe nubi soine yadureru gogo.

¹³ Anutuji gio bobore ruge enareya, oi so odureru sakine kokoine miteŋ gabemiŋ ore so manego. Anutuji gio bobo burune rua nareko baego, ore so njorjore botugo ojuakon gio baego eru ore forire akon sakine miteŋ gaego.

¹⁴ Goineji bujo inji mijibugaegobi, “Polji Korint botuŋaŋuŋgo gio bame ore eru sakiine miteŋ gako so sagaga. Anutuji moreŋ bopogaru gio bainte gaŋ rua teya, Polji oi odureru kosabasa kigaega.” Yorjoji ronekonj gio njorjore botugo so babuŋyon, jibu nonj bawaki nuru yorjonyajunde saki bujoji akon miteŋ gaegobi. Nonji Kristore Bobian Biŋe misaueku

raru goku rone Korint ḡoḡoreo wareru mande gio baboḡ. Rone so warenobo ine, eadubobo qaqaḡi yoḡoḡi nonde buḡo oḡu mibi sagako nonḡi nakene fuḡne mibeminde miki mijibuganobo.

¹⁵ Anutuḡi moreḡ bopogaru gio bobore gaḡ rua yareya, yoḡoḡi gaḡyaḡuḡ oi kigaru ḡoḡore botugo wareru mande gio baegobi. Nake rugene so kigaru goine yoḡore botugo gio baboḡ ore sakine miteḡ gaego. Qaqaḡi goineḡi mande gio baku gobuḡ, ore eru sakine so miteḡ gaego. ḡoḡore botugo rone fuḡgaru gio baboḡ ore oḡu ebe soine sagaga. Anuture buru boyoberu botuḡaḡuḡo gio baku gobeneḡ mamananesiḡ-ḡaḡunḡi jikigaru sogueko kitin nobenimiḡ ore odigaru oori ego.

¹⁶ Kitin nobekabi soine kaeine kaeine Korint mobeineo Not oobe pegobi, yoḡoreo aroo oḡuakoḡ raru Bobiaḡ Biḡe mitaniḡakimiḡ. Gionuḡunḡi oḡu sogueko ḡadiqoḡo buḡoyaḡunḡi tariiḡ. Anutuḡi goine yoḡore gio bobo gaḡ rua yareme babi foriine fuke foreya, ore eru nake sakine miteḡ gabemiḡ ore so manego.

¹⁷ Oḡu matayoḡ, Biḡe buḡo yo boyoberu ruaiḡo ore manego, “Moḡi sakiine miteḡ gaḡḡo manega, iḡoḡi Ofonde giore forinere eru sakiine miteḡ gako sagaiḡ.” ¹⁸ Buḡo ore fuḡine oi iḡi: Yoḡoyoḡe yoḡoke mi-booro eegobi, yoḡoḡi Anuture jḡoo so sagagobiyoḡ, Ofonḡi mo mi-booro eteiḡ, iḡoḡi eesoigo sananḡaru dimaiḡ. Oḡu.*

11

Aposol jijibuine yoḡoḡi egu eadu eḡarenimiḡ.

¹ Nonḡi maḡne tomiri kamasi buḡo mendaine meḡ miku sakine ba ropebe ore eru so mane yobiḡaniḡ. Oi jibu noḡ so ḡadi nunimiḡ, oi manego. ² Nonḡi ḡoḡo ḡi moakoḡ Kristo iḡore biḡe fukebi ḡiḡo jeḡoḡ jumuine gbagbataeḡine oḡuine ḡarebe iḡoḡi akoḡ ro ḡabeinde buḡo mikipeboḡ. Ore eru Anutuḡi ḡoḡore eru maḡineo manetiḡoti maneru manḡoḡe pakereega, nonḡi ore so goineḡi jiji buḡoḡi keḡore ḡaberu jiji eku keḡore ḡabeḡi egu sembeanimiḡo manebu maneego.

³ Yoore eru manebu maneego: Kobenḡi gufukopari eko Ewaji (Iwji) sembeaya, ore so eadubobo yoḡoḡi oḡu me oḡu miku eadu eru oḡa ḡabeḡi maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ keḡigako tiḡtuḡ egu enimiḡ.*

⁴ Ore fuḡine oi iḡi: Goineḡi wareru Yesu mitaniḡgabeḡ, oi matayoḡ, Yesu furuine more fuḡne misaueku gobi ḡoḡoḡi yoḡore so manebi yobiḡgaega. Moro Tiriine robi biḡeḡaḡuḡ fukeya, oi matayoḡ, gemo moḡi goine yoḡore maḡo rakame boboḡibu goku ore eru jibu koḡkoḡ so manegobi. Bobiaḡ Biḡe maneru sabarebuḡ, oi matayoḡ, buḡo kamasiine babu someda mo tinaine akoḡ Bobiaḡ Biḡe oḡḡaku kosa mibi goineḡi oi afaine akoḡ maneru sabareegobi. Oḡu fukeega ore ḡoḡoḡi jibu manebu mo so maneegobi. Oi so sagaga.

⁵ Ore eru manebu maneegoyoḡ, eebobone oḡu me oḡu osoebi nonḡi wakiqoḡoḡine so fukego. Goineḡi aposol tina roru eadubobo kosa eegobi, nonḡi yoḡore mea yukuyaḡuḡo so yobu gogo. ⁶ Buḡo nareegobi ore mobeine oi iḡi migo: Buḡo fiine yobu mimiinere kamasi oi soine so manegoyoḡ, Biḡe buḡore fuḡne oi mane sarigo. Oi damanḡine damanḡine gbeḡ akoḡ totogo barariḡa ḡarekabe mane mukugobi.

⁷ ḡoḡo ba rope ḡabeḡemiḡo maneru nake ba wawaki eku gogone kitiḡgabemiḡ ore gio baku goboy. Ore eru Anuture Bobiaḡ Biḡe oi ḡoḡore furiine tomiri mo mitaniḡa ḡareru goboy. Oḡu eru goboy ore goineḡi nonde maḡ tomiri buḡo iḡi miegobi, “Polḡi kadi odureru agiburay eega.” ⁸ Maḡkekerisie kufufuḡ goineḡi gio so babe jibu pesiḡyaḡuḡ mo narebi robe kitin nuko ḡoḡo mo kiḡaḡ qa ḡareku goboy. Goineḡi ore eru iḡi miegobi, “Polḡi kiaḡ bobo mosi oḡuine eyareku goga. Ore eru iḡoḡi aposol so fukegayoy, iḡoyoḡere gio baega.” Nonde oḡu mijibugaegobi.

⁹ ḡoḡoke goku yare embimbiḡaru basiḡasi eku baku oo ḡoḡoreone mo so bapakareru bo yobiḡaru uḡo yaine so roru goboy. Oḡu matayoḡ, maḡkekerisie ogopune Masedonia prowinsgone wareru yare embimbiḡaboy, oi ḡone taniḡaru money narebi sagaya.

* 10:18: Jer 9.24 * 11:3: Jen 3.1-5, 13

Eebobone sosowo oo egu bo yobin ḡabebemiḡo maneru sisiḡaḡ eku gobon ḡeru moke jikigaru onḡu gobemiḡ.*

¹⁰Egu bo yobiḡ ḡabebeminde buḡone ore eru nake sakine ba ropeku gogo. Moji buḡone oi Akaia prowinsayḡunde kaeine kaeine sosowo oo kepieiḡo embimiḡgaiḡ. Kristore buḡo foriinei maḡo enareko buḡo onḡu kiperu miku dimago. ¹¹Oi wamore? Oi ḡoḡo so manji jojoko eḡarenobo, ore eru me? Ḥoḡo fofori manji jojoko eḡareego, oi Anutuji manega.

¹²Aposol jijikora onḡuine fukeegobi, yoḡoji niḡoke “Sogokon fukekiminde gio kamasiine oi akon baegobeneḡ,” onḡu miḡḡo manegobi. Ore eru iḡi bapakare ḡaberu miegobi, “Polre kamasi onḡuine gio baegobeneḡ, ore eru ḡoḡo Pol onḡuine kitiiḡ nobeinei.” Gioyayḡ ore sakiyayḡ miteḡ ganimiḡo maneru ore fuḡine baegobiyoḡ, oi soine so bofukeniḡ. Nonji oi onḡuine so fukego. Ore eru egu bo yobin ḡabebemiḡ ore nake sisiḡaḡ eku goego ore moke jikigaru onḡuine gobemiḡ.

¹³Yoḡoji aposol foriine matayoḡ, aposol jijibuine eru gio bobo ḡiḡigo gufukopariyayḡke fukegobi. Kristore aposol niḡore kamakamasi fukeru sakiyayḡ yaduru gio kosa baegobi. ¹⁴Satan iḡoyoḡe tatamare mimerereḡ kamasi onḡuine mosiine yaduru gio kosa baega. Ore eru eadubobo yoḡoji onḡu fukebuḡ ore so waragaekimiḡ.

¹⁵Ore eru Satande kiḡayḡoḡo ḡiḡigopu yoḡoji ḡiḡigo kiḡayayḡ qanimiḡ ore kamakamasi eru Kadi buḡo boyoberu onḡuine oiji posiine fukeniḡ ore mijibugaru sakiyayḡ yaduegobi. Gio onḡu kosa baegobi ore niḡo so popureru waragaegobeneḡ. Sakibobo onḡu eegobiyoḡ, damaḡ tatarineo Anutuji furiyayḡ eeboboyayḡunde so bokirie yareiḡ. Onḡu.

Polji aposol gio baku joiserereḡ soḡuine maneya.

¹⁶Buḡone moke iḡi mibemiḡ: Ḥoḡoreone goineiḡ nonde “Maḡine tomiri goga,” onḡu miku manesunobuḡ. Onḡu manesunobuḡ ine, nonḡ ḡi maḡine tomiri onḡuine kepore nuniḡ. Onḡu ebi soine oi onḡuine nakene saki ba ropeku botuḡayḡḡo gobemiḡ. ¹⁷Koimo soḡuine maneru sakine ba ropeku buḡone migo, oi Ofonde mamaneo so boyoberu migoyoḡ, buḡo oi ḡi maḡine tomirire kamasi onḡuine migo.

¹⁸Ḥiḡigo kokoineiḡ botuḡayḡḡo morende eebobo sembene boyoberu sakiyayḡ ba ropeegobi, ore eru nonji onḡuakon ḡeru buḡone ore so migo. ¹⁹Ḥoḡo-ḡayḡ “Mamane ḡiḡigo ropekiine fukegobeneḡ,” migobi ore ḡoḡoji ḡiḡigo maḡayayḡ tomiri yoḡore manebi so yobiḡgaega.

²⁰Ḥoḡoji foriine yobu iḡi fukegobi: Ḥiḡigo yo iḡiine yoḡore manebi maḡ-ḡayḡnji so yobiḡgaega: Moji oga ḡaberu kipeme kiḡayḡoḡopuine wakiḡoḡoine fukegobi. Moji kepore ḡaberu uḡoḡayḡ no foreega. Moji jiji buḡo miku eḡareme iḡore biḡe fukegobi. Moji iḡoyoḡunde sakiine ba ropeku buḡo fofoine miku maḡayayḡ qotiḡgaega.

²¹Oi onḡuine furu kane eḡarebemiḡ ore wiriine fukeru gobon. Waigo eḡarebon ore “Kokoi mamane made fukega,” miku nonde onḡu manesugobi me mata? Buḡo onḡu miku oiji soine mimigaḡḡaḡ enarenimiḡ ore so fukega me? Buḡo mibemiḡ, oi ḡi maḡine tomirire kamasi onḡu mibemiḡ. Eadubobo yoḡoji gio baegobi ore sakiyayḡ ba ropeku mimiḡayḡ so manegobi ine, nonji onḡuakon ḡionere eru sakine ba ropebemiḡo sanayḡaego.

²²Yoḡoji buḡo iḡi miku sakiyayḡ ba ropeegobi, “Niḡo Juda ḡiḡigo fukeru Hibru buḡo miegobeneḡ.” Onḡu miegobiyoḡ, nonji onḡuakon ego. “Israel ḡiḡigo fukegobeneḡ,” miegobiyoḡ, nonji onḡuakon fukego. “Abrahamde ḡaso apapu fukegobeneḡ,” miegobiyoḡ, nonji onḡuakon fukego.

²³Buḡo mo oi ḡi maḡine tomirire buḡo kamasi onḡu mibemiḡ, “Yoḡoji Kristore gio baegobeneḡ,” miegobiyoḡ, nonji oi ḡbiḡ eyareku yadureru baego. Nonji ḡiḡigo oi yadureru gio sanayḡaru baku gobon. Kristore ḡiore eru witi piḡo rua nubi oo oi yadureru damaḡ kokoine ḡeboḡ. Ḥoḡoru joruinekeji joineke yobu nuku gobuḡ. Damaḡine damaḡine yobiḡ bofukeru komeiḡo eku gobon.*

* 11:9: Fil 4.15-18

* 11:23: Apo 16.23

²⁴ Juda sorij sijaŋ goineji mibi soŋsoŋ kobinji nubi ateine 39 fukeko joiserereŋ maneru goboy. Oŋu enarebi buruine 5 fukeya.* ²⁵ Rom gawman yoŋoji mibi oporoŋ jiineji nubi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Ateine moakoŋ koji nubi komeiŋgo eboŋ. Ogâ yasogoo gobe koe riganineo bapakareru qunŋgaru jaŋgame ateine yokaomo fukeya. Damaŋ mogo ogâ qajaŋgame koego rakaru una moakoŋ eru ubu mo koe paiineo kosa goboy.*

²⁶ Damaŋine damaŋine kadi raware eku goboy. Obu soguine soguine kokoine petigaru oo yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigaŋgo eku goboy. Suroŋqoqo ŋiŋigo yoŋore eru komere kokoi maneru goboy. Juda kufufuŋpune yoŋore eru yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigaŋgo eku goboy. Kotu kantri yoŋore eru yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigaŋgo eku goboy. Taorjine taorjine oo yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigaŋgo eku goboy. Gomende kaeine kaeine oo yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigaŋgo eku goboy. Koe petigaru raru oo yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigaŋgo eku goboy. Ogopune qaqaŋjibuine yoŋoji nubi egu komebemiŋ ore beune waperu kebojigame goboy.*

²⁷ Gogone kitiŋgabemiŋ ore gio sananŋgaru baku goboy. Kubanŋ gariine kokoine goboy. Gio kokoine baboŋ ore uqore damaŋne so eko uqo obure komeru goboy. Uqo mataeme damaŋ kokoine roro goboy. Kambaŋ marikure embimbiŋgaru motenŋgaru goboy. ²⁸ Oi akonŋ matayoŋ, jikigaru iŋi maneru goboy: Maŋkokerisie kufufuŋjine kufufuŋjine sosowo yoŋoji manebu buŋoyanŋuŋ najibi maŋneji damaŋ so mane yobiŋgaru goboy.

²⁹ Mamanesiŋ ogopune uri yoŋoji gbanjiru wiriebi ine, nonji oŋuakoŋ oi manebe yobiŋgame maŋne wirieega. Moji suruyoŋ ruame maŋkokerisie ogoneji agiburanaŋ ega, agiburanaŋ ore joineji nonde maŋ oŋuakoŋ ja nuko kanegaego.

³⁰ Ŋoŋoji saki baroroŋe buŋo akonŋ maneniminde aŋi maneegobi. Ore eru nonji sakine ba ropebemiŋ ore so fukenobo ine, noŋ sakinere yare matayoŋ, maŋnere yare wakiqoŋine fukebe tobirine wakiega ore eru sakine ba ropenobo. ³¹ Anutu Ofoŋ Yesure Mama damaŋ so miteŋ gakabeneŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke go ropeiŋ, iŋoji nonde fuŋne maneko buŋo ikoine matayoŋ, buŋo foriine yobu oi migo.

³² Damaskas sitio gokabe kiŋ Aretasre kiap iŋoji kambantipuine ro nuru kipe nunimiŋgo mitiga yareko Damaskas ŋiŋigo yoŋore siti sa mendio rubaru sumuŋgaru egu rabemiŋ ore sijaŋ baru dimabuŋ.* ³³ Oŋu dimabuŋyoŋ, ogopune yoŋoji ro nuru jambe maŋineo rua nuru niginji kiperu siti sa toone waigowaigo ruabi moreŋgo waki keru meone sumuŋgaru wareboŋ. Oŋu.

12

Polji qohoy iru ŋoneru barariŋ buŋo maneya.

¹ Ŋoŋore sakibobo ogopuŋanŋuŋi jiŋofurure buŋoine buŋoine miegobi, ore eru nonji oŋuakoŋ sakine miteŋ garu jiŋofurure buŋone mibemiŋ. Buŋo oi soine so bapi ŋabeŋyoŋ, jibu buŋo jikigaru qohoy iruine iruine ŋonebe Ofoŋji buŋoyanŋuŋ barariŋga nareko maneboŋ, ore binaŋ mibemiŋ. ² Ŋi mo mane tebe Kristoke qakatoru goga. Moro Tiriineji oi ogagame morende kuaŋ gbiŋ rugeine odureru roperu bobuŋ ruge odureru roperu Anutu iŋoyoyunde Sombuŋ kae maŋineo paibe ropeya. Damaŋ oone akonŋ gosa 14 tariko gogobeneŋ. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri iiruine akonŋ ropeya, oi so manego. Anutuŋi oi manega.

³⁻⁴ Moro Tiriineji ŋi oi ogagame Anuture senŋiŋbaŋiŋ kaeineo ropeko buŋo fuŋjine mo mibi maneya. Moreŋ ŋi nonji buŋo oi mibeminda agi pega eru buŋo oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo noŋunde buŋoji mikiminda so mata. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri ropeya, oi Anutuŋi manega. Nonji oi so manegoyoŋ, iŋore binaŋ manego.

⁵ Nonji ŋi iŋoreo ya fukeya, ore eru sakine ba ropebemiŋ ore so fukego. Nakenere oi fukeyayoŋ, jibu ore eru nake sakine so miteŋ gaego. Ore eru matayoŋ, tobiri wawakiine fukego ore oŋu eego.

* 11:24: Dut 25.3

* 11:25: Apo 16.22; 14.19

* 11:26: Apo 9.23; 14.15

* 11:32: Apo 9.23-25

⁶ Nakenere saki oṅuakoṅ ba ropebemīṅgo manenobo ine, buṅone buṅo foriinere so minobo. Oṅu buṅo omaine mimi ṅi so fukenoboyoṅ, oi yoore eru kekesoṅ eego: Sosowo ṅoṅoji qoṅoṅ oi ṅoneboṅ ore eru buṅo poretiṅ odureru nonde manekabi ropekiine egu fugebemīṅ. Eebobone ebe ṅonebi buṅo mibe manebuṅ, ore so akoṅ osoe narenimīṅgo manego.

⁷ Barariṅ buṅo ropekiine manebe buṅo goine odureega, ore eru egu nakere sakipepe ebemīṅ ore Anutuṅi ya miineke nonde saki fuo ruame buṅi qṅambure so kinuega. Satande mimererenṅi joiserereṅ oi enareko maneego. ⁸ Ore eru Ofonṅi oi saki funeone kepiaiṅ ore oṅga wosibe ateine yokaamo fukeya.

⁹ Oṅu oṅga wosiboyoṅ, buṅo ṅi najiya, “Mata! Tobiri wawakiine fukende nonde usunṅi afagaru maṅgo puseko kuririgoke fukeeiṅ. Ore eru nonde yaṅmoriri biṅe qa garende sagaiṅ.” Buṅo oi najiru Kristore usunṅi paineo ropeṅiṅgo maneego. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fukeego ore sakine miteṅ gaego. Yobiṅ oi mataeiṅ ore so jikigaru oṅga wosiego.

¹⁰ Kristoji noṅ tobiri wawakiine fukeego, damaṅ oo usunṅ enareko sananṅaru dimaego. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fukego ore jibu manebe sagako tataki so eego. Goineiṅ maṅqoṅo buṅo fofoine minarebi manebe saga nuga. Kristore eru suronṅoṅo kekesuesue enarebi koṅkoṅ maneru oo jibu maṅwomo bofukeego. Oṅu.

Polji Korint yoṅore manebu maneya?

¹¹ Sakine ba ropeku ṅi maṅine tomiri kamasi fukego. Poretiṅnenimīṅ ore eru kadi furuine mo so bofukeru nonde manebi ropeiṅ ore oi migo. Fofori, Anutuṅi so bapi nuna ine, nake ya mo so ebe ṅadiqoṅo buṅoyanṅunṅi foriine fukena. Foriine fukenayoṅ, eebobone oṅu me oṅu osoego, wakiqoṅoine so fukego. Goineiṅ aposol tinaṅbiṅeyanṅukere tina roru eadubobo kosa gogobi, nonṅi yoṅore mea yukuo so yobu gogo.

¹² ṅoṅore botugo gio baku yobiṅ kokoine mane kariu goboṅ, oo Anuture usunṅi boburo nuko mosi qoṅowirie soi fuṅne fuṅne fukeya. Eebobo oiji aposol fukeinde fuṅne ṅadugako ṅonebuṅ.

¹³ ṅoṅo bapi ṅabeboṅ eru maṅkekerisie kufufunṅ goine oi ṅoṅoke sogokoṅ eṅareboṅ. Goine oga ṅabebe pakerebi ṅoṅo urunṅu boke ṅabebe mo gonobunṅ? Fofori, kitiṅ nareniminde yobiṅ oi ṅoṅore paio so ruaboṅ. Aposol qaqaṅjibuine yoṅoji yobiṅ oi ṅoṅore paio ruaegobiyon, nonṅi oi goine yoṅore paio ruabe osiguegobi. Kitiṅ narenimīṅgo ore so bapakare ṅaberu oiji baka eṅareboṅ me? Ore eru “Polji baka ṅi fukega,” minobunṅ, bakane oi bokenimīṅ ore weu ṅarego.

¹⁴ Maneniṅ, damaṅ yoo moke ṅoṅoreo warebemīṅgo jaube ateine yokaamo fukeiṅ. Wareru giṅone kitiṅganiminde yobiṅ oi ṅeṅeṅe moke ṅoṅore paio so ruabemīṅ. Oi mata. ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde mebere so sase egoyoṅ, ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe nonde aṅi manenimīṅgo manego. Odumade yoṅoji mangomayanṅunṅ kitiṅ yobeku mebo qoṅugaru yarenimīṅ ore so, so fukegobiyon, maṅgomama yoṅoji oi odumadepuyanṅunṅ yoṅore mebo qoṅugabi sagaiṅ. Ore so mande gio oobe nonṅi mamaṅanṅunṅ fukego. Ore eru maṅji oobe bapi ṅabebemīṅgo manego.

¹⁵ Ore eru ṅoṅoji fianimīṅgo ore yane sosowo oi jeri paiineo ṅarebe ṅoṅore biṅe fukeiṅgo manego. Nake gogone oṅuakoṅ ṅoṅo fianimīṅgo ore qoisogabemīṅgo manego. Oṅu mokemoke yobu maṅji jokoṅ eṅarebe maṅkokoneṅi sogueegayoṅ, ṅoṅore maṅyaunṅi jibu wamore mujugaega?

¹⁶ Fofori, kitiṅ nareniminde yobiṅ oi ṅoṅore paio so ruaboṅ. Nonde kisopuji buṅo ore eru maṅmoakoṅ egobiyon, goineiṅ ṅi minobunṅ, “Pol oi mamane ṅi fukega ore eadu eru maṅyanṅunṅ bedaṅgaru qoṅpuse yabeme moneṅyanṅunṅ oṅu me oṅu poreega.” Buṅo oi foriine mata! ¹⁷ Oi urunṅure migobi? Ogopune sore yabebe ṅoṅoreo warebuṅ, yoṅoreone moji Pol mebo otenimīṅ ore bapakare ṅabeya me mata? Mata. ¹⁸ Taitusṅi ṅoṅoreo wareṅi ore bapakareru maṅkekerisie ogo mo ṅoṅoke sorebe warebu. Taitusṅi noṅ mebo narenimīṅgo bapakare ṅabeya me mata? Mata! Moro Tiriine moakonṅi boburo nopeko gio kikitinde kadi moko akoṅ ra wareru gobu. Oṅu.

Polji Anuture usuj paio wareij.

¹⁹ Quraj yo osegaru oo nonde inji egu manesunimij, “Bujo miteber, ore tifeine yamer keku miku onju qurangaga.” O yoro ogopune, nonji ore eru inji mibemij: Nonji Kristoke qakatoru bujone Anuture jijo maio miku qurangabonj. Giononjij sosowo oi njonji man- njanj bobiangaru sasanaj bofukeningo ore baegobener.

²⁰ Njonjore wareru njonebe eebobonanjur usego, oi moke boyoberu egu gonimij. Onju egu bofuke njabebemijgo manebu manego. Eebobonanjunde geo bokirie njarebe painanjungo ropeij, njonji kamasi onjuine ebemij, oi taki njabei, onju manego. Botunanjungo eebobo inji egu enimij ore sombune manego: Manji manetiqoti maneru pougaru kekepari egu minimij. Aari eru kakane so miinebi. Sakigo rua nadungadunj eku roingaru njonj-njanjunde qokore akonj manesuku so goinebi. Njadiqoqo bujo fofoine miku oiji manj-njanj bobosembe so einebi. Goine yonjore bujo mibi egu gbingo rainj. Jaubarinbirinj eru buruine poretij so boyoberu njonj-njanjunde anjigo kosa so goinebi.

²¹ Onju eru gonimij ine, nonji inji fukeijgo manebu maneru warebemij: Njijigo kokoineji rone agiburanj eru gobunj, nonji yonjore manriganj eru egu kuyobemij. Eebobo wununineke kosa boyoberu anjijanjun sananjine bofukeningo ore boesau ebi eru mimijanjun so maneru yonjoke so mane sembeabunj. Botunanjungo warebe manj-njanj moke so kerisiebi njone njabebe Anutuji manjne bapakareko moke manjwawaki egu ebemij. Onju.

13

Sijaj bobo bujo tatariine

¹ Damanj yoo njonjore warebe ateine yokaomo fukeij. “Bujo korogo ruruare bujo sosowo oi njijigo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitingaku mibi sanangaega.”* ² Nonji Biije bujo ore so ego. Njonjore botugo gobe ateine yoyoka fukeko damanj oo sijaj bobo bujo somu njarebonj. Bujo somu oi damanj yoo moke keghoreru bonieru migo, oiji tariga. Ore eru moke warebemij, damanj oo njijigo agiburanj rone ebuñ me egobi, oi so njone yaberu embon ebemij. sembeneranjunke njonj sosowo botinj njabebemij.

³ Kristoji tobiri wawakiine paiineo so enjareegayonj, usujine njonjore botugo njaduega. Kristo inji akonj boburo nuko aposol fukeru bujo miego, njonj ore funjine manyoka eru yamer keku weweu eegobi. Ore eru mosinanjunde so bujo mijareru botinj njabebemij.

⁴ Kristo mariponjgo qabi komeya, damanj oo tobiri wawakiine kamasi goyayonj, jibu Anuture usunji manjo eteko sanangaru goga. Nonji onjukonj injoke qakatoru nake tobiri wawakiine fukeru gogoyonj, Anuture usunji manjo enareko Kristore mi rengaru botinj njabebemij ore sananjgaru gogo.

Bio njonj-njaje oosoe eku manj-njanj kerisieinebi.

⁵ Bio njonj-njaje poretij oosoe einebi. Manj-njanj kerisieru fofori Kristo manesij gagobi me mata, ore eru njonj-njaje eesoigo ruaru oosoe enij. Kristo Yesure Moroji manj-njanj sanangaru goga, oi mane mukugobi me mata? Manj-njanjungo so goga ine, njonj eesoi oo waki njabeke Kristore biije so fukegobi. ⁶ Nonji njonjore aposol foriine fukego me mata, njonj onju osoe nubi eesoi oo so waki nuinj, onju manego. Njonj nonde funje onju totogo noneru mane mukunimijgo oori eru gogo. Ore eru botinj njabebe fofori sagainj.

⁷ Bujo sosowo qurangaru wapego, oi ruabi egu jibugaeij ore Anutu onga wosigobener. Bujo mo mijibugaru gobi wareru botinj njabebe kisopuneji aposol usujne fofori njone tanijanimij. Onju fukeijgo so onga wosigo. Njonj so botinj njabebemij ore so egu njone nunimijgo so onga wosigoyonj, njonji manj-njanj poretij kerisienimij ore onga wosigo. Manj-njanj fofori kerisienimij ine, nonji so botinj njabebe kisopuneji nonde jikigaru “Nji gbagbanjine!” miku manenobunjonj, oi jibu.

⁸ Nijon bujo foriine qomukuru mo qopiekimijgo embimbingakimijonj, bujo foriineji saueij ore soine dimakimij. ⁹ Nonji usujne so njaduru tobiri wawakiine kamasi gokabe

* 13:1: Dut 17,6; 19,15

Galesia Qurañ Polji Galesia yoñore Qurañ ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Polji Biñe Qurañ yo Galesia prowinsre mañkekerisie kufufuñ yoñore qurañgaya. Galesia prowins oi Eisia Maino (Turkey) mañineo Rom yoñoji mitiga yarebi yukuyañuñgo gobuñ.

Aposol yoñoji Anuture Biñe buño misauebi bonieru Juda goine eru jiki kotu kantri goineji oñuakorñ mañyañuñ kerisiebuñ. Damañ oo Juda yoñoji yameñ keku buño yoyoka iñi mibi yobingaya:

1) “Kotu kantri yoñoji Mosesre Kadi buñore so Anuture moge sakiyañuñgo so ketigan-iminñ ine, yoñoji mañkekerisie kufufuñ foriine so fukeniminñ.” Anutuji ñiñigo iñoyorñunde roosoe yabeya, yoñore moge oi saki keketi. Jen 17.10-12. Polji oi maneru “Buño oi foriine mata!” miku iñi mitiga yareya, “Kotu kantri yoñoji Yesu manesiñ gabi Anutuji mamananiñyañuñ ore eru buñoyañuñ mitarime posiine fukeru mañkekerisie kubu foriine fukeniminñ.”

2) Qaqaji jijibuine yoñoji Polji Moro Tiriinere usuñgo gio baya, oi bawakiru eru iñi mibuñ, “Pol oi aposol foriine so fukega ore eru buñoine so maneinebi.” Oñu mibuñyoñ, Polji sanangaru miya, “Nonji Yesure Bobiañ Biñe mimi ñi fukebe Anutuji osiñ nuru igodonñ nuko aposol foriine gogo.” Oñu miku Galesia yoñore mañkekerisie kubuine kubuine eebobore uñsoworñ buño qurañgaya. Mañnoñuñ kerisiekiminñ ine, afagaru Kristo manjoko eteru gioine babeneñ foriine fukeiñ.

Buk yooe mobe qoruine 5 oi iñi:

Buño fuñfuñgaine 1.1-10

Pol noñ aposol foriine fukego 1.11-2.21

Anutu yañmoririinere Biñe buño 3.1-4.31

Niñoñoñunde ajiñe agi 5.1-6.10

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 6.11-18

¹ Pol nonji buño mimane ekiminñ ore Galesia mañkekerisie kufufuñ yoñore qurañ yo qurañgago. Sosore ñi fukeinde fuñne oi iñi: Ñiñigoji aposol giore so igodonña nubi baku gogo. Moreñ ñi moji so sore nuyayorñ, Yesu Kristo eru Mama Anutu Madeine oi komegone bogboreya, yokoji burugaru aposol gio narebire baku dimago. ² Ogopune sosowo noke dimagobi, yoñoji noñ kitiñ nubi qurañ yo ruabe Galesia prowinsgo mañkekerisie kufufuñ kubuine kubuine ñoñoreo faga.

³ Anutu Mamanorñuñ eru Oforñ Yesu Kristo yokoji yañmoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi.

⁴ Yesuji noñunde Anutu eru Mama iñore mi boyoberu noñunde agiburañ ore eru gogoine kisiñgako qabuñ. Damañ yoo morende damañ sembeneo goegobeneñ, iñoji yoone munarñ qaku bomuku nobeiñ ore eru komeya. ⁵ Ore eru Anuture tinabiñe damañine damañine miteñ gagobeneñ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiñ. Buño oi foriine.

Bobian Biñe oi so mijibugaru mikasiñgainebi.

⁶ Nonji ñoñore fuñne ore eru popurebe jiño koruñne riñaga. Anutuji Kristore yañmoriri biñe qa ñareniminñ ore oñga ñareko iñoke gobuñyoñ, nonji boke ñabebe goineji wareru Bobiañ Biñe furuine mibi damañ so joroko kirieru buño kekesiine oo qakatoru bojiqojibu gogobi. Ore eru noñ popure yobugo. ⁷ Buñoyañuñ oi Bobiañ Biñe foriine so yobu fukegayorñ, ñiñigo goineji Kristore Bobiañ Biñe oi bobojibu baku bagaigagabi kasigaga. Oñu fukeko kosa roregaru ñiñigo bapakare yabebi mañyañuñ jijibu fukeme gogobi.

⁸ Ñiñigo orñuine oi use! Niñoji Bobiañ Biñe mitaniñga ñareru gobey, moji oi kepiere biñe buño furuine mitaniñgana ine, iñoji Anuture jiño maio misi korure biñe fukega. Oi niñoone moji me Sombunde mimerereñ moji wakiru mina, oi jibu buño orñuine oi so yobu rengainebi. Buño kekesiine oi jibu. ⁹ Buño rone miku gobey, oi akorñ muñambe yoo

moke migo: Hjoŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋe roru maneru sabare forebuŋ, moji oi kepieru biŋe buŋo furuine mitaningana ine, Anutuŋi oi qaiso gako misi korugo rakaine.

¹⁰ Buŋo oŋu migo, oi hŋiŋigoji hŋoneaŋi enarebi nake yoŋore jŋoo sagabemiŋ ore eru so migoyoŋ, Anutuŋi hŋone nume iŋore jŋo maio sagabemiŋ ore eru oi migo. Nonji moreŋ hŋiŋigo beufi mane narenimiŋ ore so yobu yameŋ keego. Jikigaru hŋiŋigo jiji eyareku dabe yarenobo ine, nonji Kristore gio babemiŋ ore embimbiŋganobo. Oŋu.

Kristoji qowirie nuko aposol fukeboŋ.

¹¹ O ogopune, Bobiaŋ Biŋere fuŋne oi iŋi mane mukuinebi: Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaego, oi moreŋ hŋi moji so manji qougaroiŋ buŋo mime pega. ¹² Moji mo oi so qaji nareya. Oi moreŋ hŋi moreone so maneru sabarebeyoŋ, Yesu Kristoji iŋoyoŋe fuke nareru Bobiaŋ Biŋeine barariŋga nareko mane taniŋgabe nonde biŋe fukeya.

¹³ Hjoŋoji nonde fuŋne soine manegobi. Juda hŋiŋigoji Anuture Kadi buŋo ore manjo eegobi, nonji rone yoŋore mamane boyoberu yoŋore so fukeru baku goboy. Oŋu goku Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ oi kaneru yaberu qaima eyareru goboy. Joineke kekesuesue eyareku roru sibiri yabebemiŋ ore eesoi baku goboy.* ¹⁴ Juda hŋiŋigo jeŋoŋ ogopune gosanoŋuŋ moagoŋgo gobeŋ, nonji yoŋoreone boakoŋ oi gbiŋ eyare foreru Kadi buŋo ore manjo qaku goboy. Oŋu goku Juda eebobonoŋunde fuŋne poretiŋ boyoberu apa hŋasonoŋunde mimiti buŋo egu wakiŋ ore mokemoke yobu yameŋ keku goboy.*

¹⁵ Oŋu eru goboyoy, Anutuŋi ronekoŋ maŋgo beu maŋineone hŋone nuru iŋoyoyunde roosoe nuko eru jiki yaŋuŋmoriŋinere ore eru oŋga nareya. Oŋga nuya, iŋoji nonde buru iŋi maneme sagaya.* ¹⁶ Iŋoji Madeinere fuŋne noŋ barariŋga nareko maneŋgo maneru Yesure Bobiaŋ Biŋe roru kotu kantri goineo raru yoŋore botugo mitaniŋgaru gobemiŋ ore najiya. Iŋoji oŋu najiya ore eru nonji pakereru fuŋfuŋgaineone fuŋgaru moreŋ hŋiŋigo yoŋore kajeqouŋ buŋore so yobu baaru weu yareru go wapeboŋ.

¹⁷ Oŋuakoŋ Jerusalem sitio so roperu sosore hŋi aposol rone go wapebuŋ, yoŋoreo so raru fukeboŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, oo akoŋ Arebia moreŋgo raru goku moke Damaskas sitio kirieboŋ.

¹⁸ Damaskas kiriebe gosa yokaomo tariko “Pita hŋoneru mane mukubemiŋ,” miku Jerusalem sitio roperu iŋoke gioboboine 15 ore so goboy.* ¹⁹ Oo goboyoy, sosore hŋi aposol goine oi so hŋone yabeboŋ. Ofon gboine Jeims iŋo akoŋ hŋoneboŋ.

²⁰ Ore eru maneniŋ, buŋo quraŋga hŋarego, oi buŋo foriine fukega. Ikoine mo mata. Buŋo oi Anuture jŋo maio migo.

²¹ Jerusalem bokeru Siria eru Silisia moreŋgo raru kae goine roregaru goboy. ²² Oŋu raru goboyoy, Judia prowinsre maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kubuine kubuine Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, yoŋoji so hŋone nubuy ore damaŋ oo noŋ so mane muku nuku goboy. ²³ Nonde biŋe buŋo iŋi akoŋ oi yoŋore kajeo rakame manebuŋ, “Rone kekesuesue ba noreru goya, iŋoji qowirieru goga. Mamanesiŋ buŋo mataeiŋ ore qaima banoreya, iŋoji damaŋ muŋanekoŋ yoo iŋoyoye buŋo oi akoŋ mitaniŋgaega.” ²⁴ Oŋu maneru nonde eru Anutu miteŋ garu gobuy. Oŋu.

2

Aposol yoŋoji Pol keparebi botuyayungo wareya.

¹ Ore hŋadio gosa 14 tariko oo “Barnabaske Jerusalem sitio moke ropebemiŋ,” miku Taitus oŋuakoŋ oga gabe moko ropebe.*

² Anutuŋi rone nondeo fukeru rabeminde buŋo barariŋga nareya ore eru yokoke raru Jerusalem roperu gionere fuŋne mitaniŋ yareboŋ. Gio damaŋ so baku waperu gogo, oiji aposol yoŋoreo so sagame gionere foriji wakiru qame egu jaŋgaru mata eiŋ. Oŋu manesuku sundune hŋiŋigo omaine yoŋore kosa so yajiŋoyoy, minebobopunoŋuŋ araŋ ba yareegobeneŋ, oi akoŋ kepare yabebe tumangabuŋ. Tumangabi oo Bobiaŋ Biŋe kotu

* 1:13: Apo 8.3; 22.4-5; 26.9-11 * 1:14: Apo 22.3 * 1:15: Apo 9.3-6; 22.6-10; 26.13-18 * 1:18: Apo 9.26-30

* 2:1: Apo 11.30; 15.2

kantri botuyanungo roregaru misaueego, oi totogo mitaningakabe manebur. ³ Yoroji oi maneru “Soine!” mibur. Onu miku ogobabapine Taitus Grik ni injoji noke goyayon, jibu sogunepunonun yoroji Anuture moge sakiineo ketiganiminde so mitiga tebur. Juda niñore Kadi burjo oi so basanangabur.

⁴ Juda soguine yoroji matayon, goineji ni sakiine ketigakiminde maneru botuineo botuineo bapakareru mibur, qaqaji jijibuine yoroire furjne oi inji: Yoroji “Mañnonun kerisiegobener,” miku onu gbedigaru niñore furjne ñone mukunimij ore sumungaru jar qaku wareru ogo onjuine botunonungo waperu gobur. Niño Kristo Yesuke qakatokabener gogo rangbainere nigingone pirue nobeko posiine gogobener, ore mosi ñone mukunimij ore dimabur. Yoroji niñore inji maneru sase ebi: Soine gobi oga yabebener noñunde sa mango wapebi Mosesre Kadi burjo rurumanineo rua yabebener noñunde kinangqoqoru fukunimij. ⁵ Onu sase eru tunga nobebiyon, niñoji Bobiar Biñere burjo foriineji bobojibu egu fukeij ore dimagobener. Oi ñoroire botugo qoju yabenij sanangaru peij ore dimagobener. Ore eru damar mogo so wirieru burjoyanunde rurumango rakimij ore so yobu qotikebener.

⁶ Tutumango noñ Biñe burjone mitaningabe minebobo yoroji “Soine!” miku nonji Biñe burjo mo jikigaru mibemij ore so mibur. Ni oi yoyanun fukebi araj ba yaregobi. Tinabiñeyanun onu me onu fukega, nonji ore manebe so moakonj fukega. Anutuji niñigo goine so ñoneañi noberu goine so sure yabeega. Someda moakonji osoe nobeega.* ⁷ Biñe burjone so yobu qopieburjon, Anuture gio buru ore “Aha!” miku inji ñone taningabur: Anutuji manesij noberu Bobiar Biñe mitaningakiminde gio oi inji boroingaya: Nonji oi kotu kantri botuyanungo misauebe Pitaji Biñe burjo oi akon Juda kufufun yoroireo mitaningaru manyanun bapakare yabeega.

⁸ Gioine onu boroingaru aposol Pita dobe gako Juda ni sakiyanun ketigabur, yoroire botugo manbapakare gio baega eru noñ onuakonj dobe nuko sosore ni fukeru kotu kantri botuyanungo roregaru gio oi akon baego. ⁹ Ore eru Jeims, Pita eru Jon, ni yoine biñeroroyanunke yoroji Ofonji yanunmoriri onjuine nareko gobon, burjo oi mane mukubi manmoakonj ebener. Gio onu boroingaru ore sosoine Barnabaske niko menokun bakabi inji misanangabener, “Niko kotu kantri yoroireo raru gio bakabere ñoro-ñare Juda kufufun yoroire botugo jikigaru gio baieibi.” ¹⁰ Burjo moakonj weu noteru inji jikigaru nasibur, “Niñigo wakiqoquine bapi yabeingore ore jikigaru manesuku goinebire.” Onu nasibi nonji onjuine akon eyarebemingore yamenj keku gogo. Onu.

Polji Pita miqomuku teya.

¹¹ Onu misanangabeneryon, Pitaji Antiokia sitio wareru babokiri eme niñigo manyanunji kokoine sembeaya. Ore eru Pitaji wareko ñonebe, damar oo nonji jinoino bapakareru yoore eru kiso etebon: ¹² Pitaji rone kotu kantri yorojoke goku uqo moko noku gobunyon, ni goineji Jeims bokero Jerusalem sitione warebi ore ñadio niñigo oi ñone yaberu taigo taitai dimaya. Anuture moge sakiyanungo ketigabi yoroire kokoi maneru ruuine eru Juda kubu yorojoke qakatoru goya.

¹³ Onu kotu kantri niñigo oi Pitare taki yabeme tuturi qabi Juda mankekerisie niñigo goineji onuakonj Pitake qakatoru mankekerisiere sasaki qaku dimabur. Sasaki qaku dimaku Barnabas onuakonj porebi yorojoke tintun qaya. ¹⁴ Onu eru eeboboyanunji Biñe burjo foriine poretij akon so boyobebur, nonji oi ñoneru niñigo sosowo yoroire jijo maio dimaku inji ojibon, “Pita, go Juda ni fukegeyon, jibu kotu kantri yoroire eebobo boyoberu goge. Go Juda noñunde eebobo so boyoberu jibu kotu kantri niñigo oi boyoberu dimanimingore ore bapakare yaberu manjo maneege? Oi so sagaga.” Onu.

Juda eru kotu kantri noñun Anuture jijo maio sogokonj fukegobener.

¹⁵ Juda fukeru mañnonun kerisiebener, niñoji kotu kantri niñigo agiburanyanunke onjuine so fukeru gogobener. ¹⁶ Onu gogobeneryon, munañqoqore furjne oi inji peko mane mukugobener: Yesu Kristo manesij gakabener burjononun mitarime posikegobener.

* 2:6: Dut 10.17

Moji Kadi buɔo boyoberu oɔuine oo posiine so fukeiɔ. Ore eru niɔoji oɔuakoɔ posiine fukekiminɔo maneru Kristo Yesu manesiɔ gabeneɔ buɔonoɔuɔ mitarime posikebeneɔ. Oi Kadi buɔo reɔgakimiɔ ore eru mata.*

¹⁷Oɔu eru Kristoke qakatoru Anuture jijo maio posikekimiɔ ore yameɔ kebeneɔ Anutuji jibu bofuke nobeko niɔonoɔe kantri goine yoɔore kamasi oɔuine agiburajoɔuɔuɔke gogobeneɔ ine, Kristoji agiburaɔ ekimiɔ ore maɔo enorega me mata? Mata yobul Buɔo oi use! ¹⁸Kadi buɔo boyoberu posiine fukekiminde buɔo oi ketotieru kepieboɔ. Kepieboɔyoɔ, oi moke esoigaru miku bapakarenobo ine, Kadi buɔo oi akoɔ qomukuru agiburaɔ ɔi fukeru fuɔnne moke ore so egu bofukebemiɔ. ¹⁹Rone fuɔnne oɔu bofukeru Kadi buɔo ore eru komekiine kamasi oɔuine fukeboɔ. Oɔu fukebe Kadi buɔoji so jikigaru siɔaɔ nume posiine gogo. Nonji gogone Anutureo ruabe Kristoke maripoɔo nubi oɔuine komeru dimaku iɔoke sananɔaru gogo.

²⁰Ore eru nake so jikigaru gogoyoɔ, Kristore Moroɔi nonde maɔo sananɔaru goga. Kristoji manji jojoko enareku gogoiine nonde kisiɔaru duene baya. Ore eru jikigaru jijo ke gogo gobemiɔ, oo Anutu Madeine manesiɔ gaku gobemiɔ. ²¹Kadi buɔo boyoberu oɔuine oo posiine fukenoɔe ine, Kristoji omaiine yobu komena. Komeya, oi manesiɔ garu Anuture yauɔmoriri oɔu so kepiego. Oiji maɔo enoreko posiine eegobeneɔ. Oɔu.

3

Kadi buɔore akoɔ dimaineɔi me Yesu manesiɔ gaineɔi?

¹O Galesia witijiɔu niɔiɔo, maɔ-ɔaɔuɔ tomiri! Nonji Yesu Kristo maripoɔo qabunde fuɔne oi jijoɔaɔuɔo ruaru miku ɔaduboɔyoɔ, moji nonde ɔadio wareru maɔjijibu ba ɔareko tiɔuɔ egobi. Oi so sagaga. ²Ya moakomende weu ɔarebe najibi maneinɔo manego: ɔoyoɔi Moro Tiriine oi uruɔu eru ɔonare biɔe gabi? Oi Kadi buɔo boyobeɔu ore eru matayoɔ, Bobiaɔ Biɔe maneru Yesu manesiɔ gabi Moro oi maɔ-ɔaɔuɔo ruame ɔonare biɔe gabuɔ. Nonji buɔo oi egu niga ɔabeinɔ ore dimaku maɔ-ɔaɔuɔ bapakarego. ³Oi niga ɔabeinde kamakamasi bokirieru mamananɔuɔ bokeru maɔ-ɔaɔuɔ jibugame witijiɔu egobi. Rone Moro Tiriineɔi maɔ-ɔaɔuɔo rakaru doɔe ɔabeko kadiine fuɔaru rabuɔyoɔ, moke Mosesre Kadi buɔore kadio rakaru raegobi. Damaɔ yoo ɔoyoɔ-ɔaɔunde tobiri paio posiine fukekiminde eesoɔ baegobi me? Tobiriɔaɔuɔ oiji so sagaga.

⁴Kristore eru joiserereɔ kokoiine eɔarebi paioɔuɔo ropeya, oi omaiine yobu maneru osigaru gobuɔ me? Foriine so fukeko oi ofori omaiine yobu osigabuɔ. Ore eru ɔoyoɔ niɔiɔo maɔyoɔuɔ tomiri gogobi. ⁵Ore eru Anutuɔi Moro Tiriine ɔareru botuɔaɔuɔo mosi qoqowirie fuɔne fuɔne usuɔ suɔsuɔineke baega, oi ɔoyoɔi Biɔe buɔoiine maneru Yesu manesiɔ gaegobi ore eru baega. Kadi buɔo boyobeegobi ore eru oi so baega. Mata. Buɔo oi so niga ɔabeine. Oɔu.

Abrahamde kadi boyobebeneɔ sagaiɔ.

⁶Buɔo ore so Anutuɔi Abraham eteko oi Biɔe buɔoo iɔi quraɔgabi pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiɔ gako ɔoneru buɔoiine mitarime posikeya.”*

⁷Ore eru Abrahamde fuɔne manesuku iɔi maneniɔ: Uri yoɔoji Anutu manesiɔ gaegobi, yoɔoji Abrahamde igokopuine fukeru gogobi.* ⁸Anutuɔi bonieru buruine iɔi ruaya, “ɔiɔiɔo Juda mata yoɔoji noɔ manesiɔ nu bi buɔoyoɔuɔ mitaribe posikenimiɔ.” Buruine oɔu ruaru ore so Abrahamde Bobiaɔ Biɔe buɔo bonieru iɔi ojiya, “Gore eru nonde mifiaɔi morende ɔiɔiɔo kubu sosowo yoɔore paio ropeiɔ.” Goineɔi buɔo oi ronekoɔ ɔone taniɔaru Biɔe buɔoo quraɔgabuɔ.* ⁹Abrahamji Anutu manesiɔ gako mifia teko mamananinde fuɔqodu fukeya. Ore so uri yoɔoji Abraham oɔuine manesiɔ gagobi, Anutuɔi oi oɔuakoɔ mifia yareko Abrahamde igokopu fukeniɔi.

Yesuji tifeɔoɔuɔ fukeko Anuture qaqaioɔe biɔe fukeya.

* 2:16: Kiki 143.2; Rom 3.20, 22

* 3:6: Jen 15.6; Rom 4.3

* 3:7: Rom 4.16

* 3:8: Jen 12.3

¹⁰ Oṅu fukenimiryoṅ, sosowo yoṅoji Kadi buṅo boyoberu ore paiineo roegarū gogobi, Anutuji oi qaiso yabeme gonimij. Buṅo oi Biṅe buṅoo inji quraṅgabi pega, “Kadi buṅo Qurango buṅo sosowo quraṅgabi pega, moji mo oi sosowo so reṅgarū boyobeega, Anutuji oi qaiso gako goij.”* ¹¹ Biṅe buṅo mo inji quraṅgabi pega, “Ṇijigo posiine more mamananinji maṅgo eteko sananṅaru goij.” Ore eru moji Kadi buṅo boyoberu oo posiine fukeiṅgo ore manega, iṅoji Anutūre jijoos so posikeij. Mata. Buṅo oi toṅogo ṅadube tariga.* ¹² Mamananinji Mosesre Kadi buṅo so maṅgo etega. Buṅo oiji mimipaṅ buṅo sosowo reṅga forekimij ore maṅnoṅuṅ bapakareega. Kadi yoyoka oi bubu. Kadi buṅore fuṅne oi inji miko quraṅgabi pega, “Kadi buṅo sosowo reṅgarū boyobeega, iṅoji sananṅaru goij.”*

¹³ Kadi buṅo so buranṅanobey, oṅuineji gogo sananṅine bofukēnobey. Oṅuyoy, Anutuji noṅuṅ iṅoyoyunde Kadi buṅore so qaiso nobeiṅgo ore useru Kristo soreme ogo babapinoṅuṅ fukeru duenoṅuṅ baya. Biṅe Qurango buṅo mo inji quraṅgabi pega, “Ṇijigo yo ombuineo gbedi yabegobi, Anutuji oi sosowo qaiso yabeme gogobi.” Ore so Kristo yogo gbedigabi noṅunde tife fukeko Anutuji qaiso gako oṅuine oo duenoṅuṅ baya. Qaiso noṅunde paio ropeya, oi qomukuya.*

¹⁴ Apanoṅuṅ Abrahamji Anutu manesij gako mifia teya, ore so mifia oiji kotu kantri sosowo sagaru yoṅore biṅe fukeij ore maneya. Oṅu maneru sosowo noṅunde due baya. Duenoṅuṅ bame Kristo manesij gabener kadi inji fukeij: Anutuji Moroine Tiriine noreinde buṅo kipeya, niṅo maṅnoṅuṅ kerisieru Moro oi soine biṅe gakimij. Oṅu.

Kadi buṅo eru senṅiṅbaṅṅij bofukekiminde mimipaṅ buṅo

¹⁵ O maṅkeresie oṅopune, nonji moreṅgo gogore soso buṅo mo inji mibemij: Moji meropuine goine yoṅore biṅe fukeij ore buṅoine qokogo miko kipebi pega, oi moji mo keperu jiki buṅo mo paiineo jikigabemiṅgo embimbiṅgaiṅ. ¹⁶ Maneniṅ, Anutuji jokore buṅo oi Abraham eru osigidaine mo yokore miku kipeme pega. Biṅe buṅo oiji “osigidapugo” kokoine noṅunde kamasi oṅuine so migayoy, ṅi moakoṅ ore inji miga, “Oi gore osigidago mo oi otebemiṅ.” Ṇi moakoṅ oi Kristo.*

¹⁷ Buṅo ore fuṅine ore inji migo: Jojofore buṅo ore fori oi wakiṅgo embimbiṅgaiṅ. Anutuji oi ronekoṅ miku kiperu gosa 430 tariko oo Kadi buṅo bofukeru Moses oteya. Kadi buṅo oiji jojofore buṅo ronekoṅ miya, oi kepiebemiṅgo embimbiṅgaiṅ.* ¹⁸ Senṅiṅbaṅṅij fukeinde mifia oi Kadi buṅo boyoberu bofukēnobey ine, Anutūre jojofore buṅo ore so jikigarū embimbiṅgabey omaine yobu egu peij. Biṅe buṅoine Abraham oteya, oi omaine yobu so peyayoy, Anutuji buṅoine ore so Abraham mifia teko senṅiṅbaṅṅij bofukeru goya.*

¹⁹ Abraham mo mifia teru Kadi buṅo oi uruṅure ruame pega? Ore fuṅine oi inji: Ṇijigoji kadi odureru tiṅtuṅ eku gobuṅ ore Anutuji Kadi buṅo oi jiki jikigarū mi bofukeya. Mi bofukeko Sombuṅ mimerereṅ yoṅoji oi bawakiru ogo babapi ṅi (namel man, mediator) Mosesre baranṅaru meineo ruabi Anutūre mi roru ṅijigo botunoyuṅgo dimaku mitigako. Kadi buṅo oiji damaṅ so pe roperu siṅaṅ nobey ore eru matayoy, jiki Kadi buṅore usunji wakiṅ ore oi noreya. Abrahamde osigida more jojofore buṅo noreko ṅi oiji fukeya, damaṅ oo Kadi buṅore usunji wakiya.

²⁰ Ogo babapi ṅi iṅoji Anutu eru ṅijigo botunoyuṅgo dimaku buṅo gio baega. Anutuji jojofore buṅoine oi ogo babapiine tomiri, oi iṅoyoye Abraham oteya. Ore eru senṅiṅbaṅṅij fukekiminde jojofore buṅo oi ropekiine eru Kadi buṅo oiji mea rurumaṅgo ṅega. Oṅu.

Kadi buṅore gio foriine oi uruṅu?

²¹ Oṅu ṅeko Kadi buṅo eru senṅiṅbaṅṅij fukekiminde jojofore buṅo oi qoqo egobire me mata? Mata yobu! Anutuji sananṅaru gokiminde Kadi buṅo norena ine, fofori Kadi buṅo boyoberu Anutūre jijoos posiine fukenobey. Ore eru buṅo yoyoka oi so qoqo

* 3:10: Dut 27.26 * 3:11: Hab 2.4 * 3:12: Lew 18.5 * 3:13: Dut 21.23 * 3:16: Jen 12.7 * 3:17: Eks 12.40 * 3:18: Rom 4.14

egobire. ²² Matayonj, buño yoyoka oi bubu. Anutuji jofofo buñoine oi mañkakerisie ñijigo senjijbangij bofukeru noreij ore eru ruame pega. Jofofo buño oiji Yesu Kristo manesij gagobenej, noñunde foriineke fukeij ore maneru inji burugaru miya, “Agiburanj ñijigo manyañuj so kerisienimij ine, ñoño omaine yobu Anuture jijoo so posikenimij.” Ore fuñine oi Biñe buño oiji miko pega, “Agiburanji moreñ so ñijigo sosowo nigij nobeko gogobenej.”

²³ Rone mañnoñuj so kerisiebenej mamananisijnoñunji so fukeko Kadi buñoji kiperu sijañ noberu witire mañgo rua noberu mendi ke noreya. Jiki Anutuji mamananinde fuñne bararinja noreko fukeya, damañ oo nigij gbedigo gogonoñuj oi tariya.

²⁴ Oñu ñebenej Kadi buño oi qaqañinoñuj fukeru Kristore fuñne manekimij ore qaji noreega. Qaqaji ñi jeñonj qaji yaregobi, ore so buño oiji oga noberu posiine fukekimingj botingaru sijañ nobegobi. Oñu eru Kristore fuñne mane taniñgaru manesij gabenej buñoñoñuj mitarime posikekimij ore bapakare nobeega. Mañnoñuj kerisiebenej qaqañire gio oi damañ oo tariij. ²⁵ Mañnoñuj kerisiebenej mamananisijnoñunji fukeko Kadi buño rurumañineo so gobenej oiji qaqañi oñuine so jikigaru sijañ nobeega. Oñu.

Anuture odumadepu fukeru gogobenej.

²⁶ Sosowo ñoñoji Yesu manesij gabi fufuke gariine ñareme Anuture odumadepu fukeru Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi. ²⁷ Kristoke dimanimij ore miti meso rau ñarebuñ, sosowo ñoño Kristo mane sabareku oo mariku yağañine ore so kokomoj eru iñoke qakatoru dimagobi. ²⁸ Ñoño sosowo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimakabi qodure ñareme moakonj fukeru gogobi. Ore eru Juda eru kantri goine yoñoji Anuture jijoo kubu yoyoka oi moke so fukegobi. Yoñoyañunde gio baegobi eru kijañqoqo omaine fukegobi, Anutuji ñone yabekame kubu yoyoka so jikigaru fukegobi. Ñijigo yoñoji Anuture jijoo kubu yoyoka so jikigaru fukegobi.

²⁹ Ñoño Kristore biñe fukegobi ine, Abrahamde osigida iñoreone fukeru tifepuine gogobi. Oñu fukeru jofofo buñore fori senjijbangij oi biñe ganimij ore so fukegobi. Oñu.*

4

Nonuj Kristore eru Anuture odumadepu fukebej.

¹ Buño oi jikigaru fuñine inji mibemij: Madeji mamainere meropuine raugainjo ore so fukegayonj, made jeñonj goku damañ oo kijañqoqo omaine yoñoke sogokonj oñuine fukega. Mamainere merofu ya sosowore rau fukeñyoñ, jibu kijañqoqo yoñore keririjgo ogoyañuj fukeru gio furiine tomiri mo baega.

² Oñu made goku sijañpuine yoñore mea yukuo dimako yoñoji gogoiine sosowo burugaru sijañ garu mitiga teegobi. Mamaineji damañ rua teko wareru fukeij, oo akonj fuñgaru iñoyonje merofu rauine fukeru goij. ³ Niñoñoñe oñuakonj rone mande mobeineo made jeñonj oñuine gobej. Damañ oo nemu eru mamari sijañ Sombuj moreñ botuyakungo ya sosowo sijañ yabeegobi, yoñoji niño oñuakonj sijañ nobekabi omaine yoñore kijañ qaku mea yukuyañujgo gobej.

⁴ Oñu gobeyonj, Anuture damañji wareru fukeme Madeine soreme ñigoreone fukeya. Juda noñunde Kadi buño rurumañgo goij ore fukeya. ⁵ Kadi buño yukuiineone pirue noberu duenoñuj baiñ ore fukeya. Oñuineji Anuture odumadepu fukeru biñeine maneru sabare foreru gogobenej.*

⁶ Oñu Anuture odumadepu fukegobi ore eru Anutuji Madeinere Moro soreme mañnoñujgo rakaru inji oñgaega, “O Aba Mamane!”* ⁷ Oñu oñgaega ore eru so jikigaru kijañqoqo omaine fukegeyonj, Anuture odumade fukeru goge. Oñu goge ore eru Anutuji senjijbangij Biñeine gareko roru sijañ garu gomij. Oñu.

Polji Galesia yoñore manebu maneya.

* 3:29: Rom 4.13 * 4:5: Rom 8.15-17 * 4:6: Aba oi Arameik buño Mama.

⁸ Ɔɔɔo rone Anutu so mane mukuru gobuɔ. Damaɔ oo nemu gbɔɔ eru nemu mamari sijaɔ ofoɔ foriinere gogo so roru gogobi, oi furiɔɔɔɔ tomiri omaine kiɔɔ qa yareku wakiqoqoine gobuɔ. ⁹ Ɔɔu gobuɔɔɔɔ, maɔ-ɔɔɔɔɔ keriɔeru damaɔ yo iɔiɔ Anuturu fuɔne mane mukuru gokabi Anutuɔi mane muku ɔabeko gogobi. Anutuɔi mane ɔabega, buɔo oiji qoru fuke ɔarega. Ɔɔu gogobiɔɔ, ɔeɔeino moke wamore nemu mamari sijaɔ ya sosowo sijaɔ gaegobi, yoɔoreo keriɔeru mai yaberu gogobi? Nemu mamari sijaɔ oi usuɔɔɔɔ wakiqoqoine fukegobiɔɔ, ɔoɔoɔi jibu oi kiɔɔ qa yareku wakiqoqoine fukekiminde aɔi manegobi. Oi so sagaga.

¹⁰ Oi kiɔɔ qa yareku kombaɔ ɔeɔe damaɔ fuɔne fuɔne ore eru manebi ropeko poretiɔ boyoɔeegobi. Sabat kombaɔ ɔeegobi. Kaiɔ gariine wapeme nemuɔɔɔɔ manesuku kaiɔ so jerieegobi. Bobosu jeri eru kombaɔ goine oi gosa so poretiɔ boyoɔeegobi. ¹¹ Nonji ɔoɔore eru kokoɔ yoore eru manego: Nonji ɔoɔore botugo gio babe foriine so fukeko omaine yobu sakiqoqo egu ebemiɔ.

Galesia yoɔoɔi Pol ɔadi ganimiɔ ore ebuɔ.

¹² O maɔkokeriɔe ogoɔune, nonji iɔiɔ bapakareru weu ɔarego: Nonji ɔoɔo oɔuine fukeru gobuɔ ore ɔoɔoɔi nonde so fukeinebi. Ya sembene mo so enarebi. ¹³ Nonji rone ɔoɔoreo wareru jibe ba nume sakine wakiko gobuɔ, fuɔine ore eru ɔeku Bobiaɔ Biɔe mitaniɔgakabe manebuɔ. Ɔoɔoɔi oi mane mukugobi. ¹⁴ Nonji sakiwawaki gokabe ɔadi nuinde eesoɔi bofukebuɔ, oi manegoyɔɔ, jibu so mipemiriɔ eru sure nubi. Ɔɔu matayɔɔ, noɔ ɔone nubi Anuturu mimerereɔ ore so fukekabe oga nubi. Opoɔoɔ, nonde Kristo Yesu iɔoyoyunde kamasi manesuku kepoɔe nuku “Ohowe ohowe!” mibuɔ.

¹⁵ “Ohowe ohowe!” miku sakineo ɔadineo pupu qaku jiiɔo koruɔ-ɔɔɔɔ unugaru narenimiɔgo manebuɔɔɔ, oi so sagako bokebuɔ. Ɔoɔore fuɔne maneru oi fofori oɔu kitiɔgaku migo. Ye! Damaɔ oo buɔo jeribari mokemoke yobu ebuɔ, oi usuɔɔe damaɔ yoo mataeko mo gogobi? Oi so sagaga. ¹⁶ Ɔoɔore Biɔe buɔo foriine miego ore rosi enaregobi me?

¹⁷ Ɔiɔigo goine yoɔoɔi ɔoɔore eru manjo eegobiɔɔ, oi manjo fiine mata. Oi fiine matayɔɔ, yoɔoɔi ɔoɔo niɔoreone oga ɔaberu botunoɔuɔgo gaɔ baku use narenimiɔgo manegobi. Ɔɔu boroɔi nobebi manjo paieino yoɔoyoye kitiɔ ɔabenimiɔgo yameɔ keegobi. ¹⁸ Ɔoɔo eebobo fiine eniminde manjo eegobi, oi fiine yobu. Nonji ɔoɔore botugo gokabe damaɔ oo akooɔ matayɔɔ, ɔoɔo damaɔ so oɔu ebi sagaiɔ.

¹⁹ O kokopune, noɔ fufuke gariine fukenimiɔ ore goi oɔuine nuku joiserereɔ manebɔɔ, oɔuakoɔ ɔeɔeino moke manego. Kristore eeboboɔi ɔoɔoreo fuke foreiɔ ore joiserereɔ oi maneru gogo. ²⁰ Nonde manji ɔoɔore eru jiiɔu fukega. Ore eru nonji damaɔ yoo ɔoɔore botugo gobemiɔ ore manetiqotike manego. Ɔoɔoke goku buɔo marune bawaki eru buɔo waigo mibemiɔgo manego. Oɔu.

Hagar eru Sara yokore soso buɔo

²¹ Goine ɔoɔoɔi Juda niɔore Kadi buɔo Quranɔ boyoɔeɔgo manegobiɔɔ, buɔo ore fuɔine oi fofori mane mukugobi me mata? Fuɔine oi mane taniɔganimiɔgo weuku bapakare ɔabego. ²² Biɔe buɔo mo iɔiɔ quraɔgabi pega: Abrahamde madeyokaine yoyoka fukebu: Mo kiɔɔɔoqo ɔigo wakiqoqoineɔi (sleiw) roya eru mo oi iɔoyoyere wombuɔ ɔonoɔine (fri) posiine iɔoɔi roya.* ²³ Kiɔɔɔoqo ɔigoɔi madeine roya, oiji made fufukere kadio fukeyayɔɔ, mo ɔonoɔ (fri) posiine iɔoɔi roya, iɔo Anutuɔi made fukeinde buɔo kipeya, buɔo ore foriine fukeiɔ ore fukeya.

²⁴ Buɔo ore fuɔine oi sumuɔine. Ɔigo yoyoka oi Anutuɔi ɔiɔigo noɔuɔke jofoɔo buru yoyoka eya, oi yokore soso. Jofoɔo buru mo oi Sainai (Sinai) tukuo eya, ore sosoine oi ɔigo tinaine Hagar. Ɔiɔigo jofoɔo buru oi boyoɔeegobi, yoɔoɔi Kadi buɔore mimiti rurumaɔgo gogobi eru oɔigidapuyayunji buɔo ore kiɔɔine qaenimiɔ ore fukeegobi.

²⁵ Hagar oi Sainai tuku, Arabia moreɔgo dimaga ore soso fukega. Sainai ore ogoine oi Juda morende siti tinaine Jerusalem. Siti ore kufufuɔine yasogo mendaine yoɔoɔi damaɔ

* 4:22: Jen 16.15; 21.2

yoo Kadi buŋo rurumanjineo gobi kipe yabeko posiine (fri) so fukegobi. Ore eru soyakuŋ moakoŋ fukegobire. ²⁶Posiine (fri) so fukegobiyon, Jerusalem siti mo paibe gogobi, yonjoji nigij gbediyaŋuŋ tomiri posiine gogobi. Niŋore mango Sara iŋoji siti ore soso fukega.

²⁷Ore kajeqouŋ buŋo oi iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

“Iŋjo nji takigaya, iŋoji odumade oga yabeko sauebuŋ iŋoji ŋigo ŋoeineke oi odureru gbij eiŋ.

Ore eru ŋigo kufiŋine odumade so romen, go jibu jerieru goigoŋ.

Goji so guko gomen, go jibu onga jojararu odumade fukeiŋ ore kokorian eru goigoŋ.”*

²⁸O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋonjo Aisakre so Anuture jojofo buŋoji mango eŋareko fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi. ²⁹Damaŋ oo odumade fufukere kadio fukeya, iŋoji gboine Moro Tiriineji maŋgo eteko fukeya, oi kekesuesue eteru goya. Damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ kekesuesue oŋuine oi pega.*

³⁰Oŋu pegayon, Biŋe buŋo mo oi jikigaru iŋi mibuŋ pega, “Kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigore madeineji Mamanere meropu so roin. Iŋonuŋ posiine iŋore madeke oi moko so boroŋgaru sabarenimi. Ore eru kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo wakiqoqoine oi bio yobende madeineke rainebire.”*

³¹O maŋkekerisie ogopune, soso buŋo oŋuinere so noŋuŋ kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigore igokopuine gbedinoŋuŋke so fukegobeneyon, ŋonun posiine iŋore igokopu fukegobeney. Ore eru bobojibu eebobo oi bio yobeinebi. Oŋu.

5

Wirieru Kristoke didima posiineo dimainebe.

¹Kristoji Kadi buŋo yukuiŋeone pirue nobeko posiine gogobeney. Oŋuine goku goineji ŋonjo moke poreru Kadi buŋore begi oiji* egu kipe ŋabenimiy ore ŋonjo sisijaŋ eku goinebi. Kiŋaŋqoqo omaine oŋuine egu fukenimiy ore ŋonjo sanangaŋuŋ eku dimainebe.

²Maneniŋ! Pol nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Goineji Anuture moge sakiŋaŋuŋgo ketiganimiy mibi qodukenimiy ine, Kristoji bapi ŋabeŋgo embimbijaŋ. ³Buŋo oi jikigaru iŋi kitiŋgaku mibemiŋ: Iŋi sosowo yonore saki ketigaru moge banimiŋgo manebi yonjoji qodukenimiy, yonjoji Kadi buŋo sosowo reŋgaru boyobenimiy ore so fukegobi. Oi so boyobebi so sagaiŋ. ⁴Iŋonjo Kadi buŋo reŋgaru boyoberu oŋuine oo posiine fukekimiy ore manegobi, ŋonjoji Kristore sa kigaru iŋoke so jikigaru dimagobi. Iŋonjo Anuture yaŋmoriri bokeru sakibe wakiru kosa gogobi.

⁵Kosa gogobiyon, noŋuŋ Anuture jijaŋoo poretiŋ fukekimiy ore oori eru aŋi sogo maneegobeney. Oŋu ebeneŋ Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko Anutu manesiŋ gabeneŋ buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikekimiŋgo odigaegobeney. ⁶Kristo Yesuke dimabeneŋ mande foriine mamanesiŋ oi moakonji bapi nobeega. Anutu manesiŋ gakabeneŋ dobe nobeko afagaru manji jojoko naduŋgadun ebeneŋ sagagayon, mamanesiŋ foriine tomiri oi so bapi nobeega. Oŋuakoŋ Anuture moge sakiŋoŋuŋgo ketigabi pega me mata, oi so moakoŋ fukega. Sakire mo me mo oi Anuture jijaŋoo so bapi nobeiŋ.

⁷Rone maŋ kekerisiere sisirio masiri oŋuine pipa rabuŋ. Fiine akon rabuŋyon, qaqaŋi jijiŋuine moji wareru jijiŋuine eŋareru ombuineo ketigako buŋo foriine so jikigaru reŋgaegobi. ⁸Anutuŋ onga ŋareega, iŋoji ombuineo ketiganimiŋgo so kepoŋe ŋaberu bapakare ŋabeega. Oi mata. ⁹Yist mendaine deroo ruaru flauake kerisiebeneŋ sosowo roko sogueru wapeega. Ore so jijiŋuine mendaineji oi saga ŋabeme sosowo tiŋtuŋ egu enimiŋ.*

¹⁰Qaqaŋi jijiŋuine iŋoji bojibu ŋabeko tiŋtuŋ eegobi, Anutuŋi iŋore eebobore geo bokirie teme joiserereŋ maneru goiŋ. Nonji Ofonje dimaku manesiŋ ŋaberu ŋonore iŋi maneru koimo fukego: Iŋonjo Kristore Biŋe buŋo poretiŋ boyoberu mamane furuine sosowo yobekimiŋgo maneru sanangaŋuŋ gonimiŋ.

* 4:27: Ais 54.1 * 4:29: Jen 21.9 * 4:30: Jen 21.10 * 5:1: Begi yo mobeine (yoke) oi bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakuŋgo ruaru kipebi qodure yapeme oo moko kereta me moreŋjoqore kiju poreegobire. Ore so Kadi buŋo gbedio goge ine, gioine oi damaŋ so baiŋon. * 5:9: 1 Kor 5.6

¹¹ O mankekerisie ogopune, ηοηο οηυ goniminyon, nonji Kristo mariponngo komeya ore fujine misauebe Juda yonore manyanunji ore eru sembeaega. Maribonde buηo bokenobo ine, kekesuesue so enarenobuy. Anature moge ηi sakiyanungo ketiganiminde Biηe buηo jikigaru miku manbapakare eyarenobo ine, sisikonkoη so enarenobuy. ¹²Goineji bapakare ηaberu jijibu baegobi, yonjoji keketire bunoyanunη boyobe foreru yonoyanunde saki mobeyanunη sosowo keketi ebi manebe sagana.

¹³ O mankekerisie ogopune, Anutuji ηοηο kadi rangbainere buηoone ηerikeru gbedinanunη tomiri gonimiy ore onga ηareyayon, yoore eru sisinanη eku goinebi, “Bio gbedione ηerikeru posiine gogobeneη,” οηυ miku gbedigaru man-ηanunji wapeko sakire anjananunη sananine sembeneji egu sinanη ηabeinη. ηοηο-ηanunde anji matayon, manjijojoko paiine dimaku botunanunηo kinanη qoqo eku goinebi. ¹⁴Kadi buηo qoruine moakonη boyobeji Anature buηo sosowo onyuaonη foriineke fukenimiy. Buηo qoruine moakonη oi inji, “Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so ηinjoη sosowo mangoji jojoko eyareeigonη.”*
¹⁵Ony migayon, kanenη qoro onyine ηοηο-ηanunde anjoη kiki qoqo eegobi ine, ηοηο-ηanηe sisibiri eenimiy ore sombunanunη damanη so maneru goinebi. Ony.

Moro Tiriineji sinanη ηabeko goinebi.

¹⁶Nonji inji mibemiy: Moro Tiriineji eebobonanunη sinanη gako goinebi. Ony gokabi injoji man sakire anjananunη sananine sembene oi qame wakiko so renjaru boyobeenimiy. ¹⁷Ore fujine oi inji: Man sakire anji sananine sembeneji oi Moro Tiriine qopieru kosa sase eme Moro Tiriineji man rangbainere tobiri qaingo maneko botuyakunηo roroiy peko qoqo eegobire. Ony qoqo eegobire ore ηonjoji ya fiine ebo enimiygo maneru oi embimbinaegobi.* ¹⁸Oi embimbinaegobiyon, Moro Tiriineji oga ηabeme raru gogobi ine, ηοηο Kadi buηo rurumanηgo so gogobi.

¹⁹Man sakire eebobo rangbainere gio foriine oi totogo peko manegobeneη. Oi inji: Boesau ogoine-ogoina kosa ebi manyanunji kejiηako boesau baegobi. ²⁰Nemu gbon ohoweyanunη baku koitopuyanunη miteη yabebi manyanunη boburo yabeko kipe seron baegobi. Rosi fukeke kekepari eegobi. More yare manineji manetiηotike maneru anda eru kane miku mangi maneegobi. Yonoyanunde akon manesuku ya poreru ebu eru baegobi. Pugaru boboroiy eku qokoine qokoine baru mipemiriy eegobi.

²¹Goine yonore yare ηoneanη maneru anda eru jebe ruaru uqo gaba tomiri noku obu sananineji bojiqojibu fukeegobi. Oi eru mosi goine onyine eegobi, yonore rone mibonη eru ore so sinanη bobo buηo sowonη oi bonieru mibe ηeηeineo moke inji migo: ηinjoηo mosi onyine baegobi, yonjoji Anature qorumanη mango so ropenimiy.

²²Yonjoji matayon, Moro Tiriineji gio baega ore foriine oi manjijojoko, jeri, womo eru eebobo fiine inji: Yobiy sosowo maneku karieru goine ogo eyareku eebobo wiriine baegobi. Bunoyanunη damanη so boyobeegobi. ²³Womo paio goine eyareku yonoyonηe poretiη sisinanη eegobi. ηinjoηo mosi onyine eegobi, yonjoji Kadi buηo so qomukuegobi. ²⁴ηinjoηo Kristo Yesure biηe fukeru gogobi, yonjoji man sakiyanunde anji sananine sembene eru sembenere manoyanunη oi sosowo Yesuke mariponngo ruaru babi komeko gogobi.

²⁵Moro Tiriineji manononunηo rakame gogobeneη ine, eebobononunη onyuaonη Moro injoji sinanη nobeko eru baku gokimiy. ²⁶Ony goku tinabiηe omaine norenimiygo so yameη keku omaine yobu botunanunηgo so sakipepe eeinebi. Mansembe egu enimiy ore ηοηο man papakare eru manpepe paio so ee einebi. Onyuaonη anda so eku goinebi. Ony.

6

Yobiy-ηanunη osigaru babapi eku goinebi.

¹O mankekerisie ogopune, moji kadi odureru agiburanη eko bofukegobi ine, mankekerisie ogopune ηonjoji ogo onyine oi bomiriy eteru botiy gatebi moke kadi bofukeiy. Ony eru gake onyuaonη eesoigo egu waki guiygo ore sisinanη eku goigonη. ²Yobiy-ηanunη

* 5:14: Lew 19.18 * 5:17: Rom 7.15-23

babapi eku osigaeinebi. Orjuine oo Kristore Kadi buño boyobebi foriineke fukeeij. ³ Moji wakiqoqoine goku jibu iñoyonjere maneko ropekiine fukega, iñoji iñoyonje eadu eega.

⁴ Orju so einebiyoy, moakonj moakonj ñonjoji ñonjo-ñanjunde eebobo osoeru baesoi babi sagaij. Orju eru ogoñanjur odureru biñeroroyañunke fukegobi ore so sakipepe einebiyoy, ñonjo-ñanjunde funinere sakinanjur mitej gabi sagaij. ⁵ Anutuji yobiñonjur furuine furuine boroingaru noreko bubu osigaegobenerj. Ore eru nonjur goine yonjoke mobemobe eru osoe eku gokimiñgo embimbiñgaegobenerj.

⁶ Qaqaji more Biñe buño qaji teega, iñoji ore furuine bokirieru yaine fiine sosowo boroingaru mobeine oteeine.

⁷ Ñonjo-ñanje so eadu eku goinebi. Moji uqo wikiine sariko foriine ore so fukeko bofukeej. Buño ore so Anutuji seinenonjur ñoneru geoine ore so noreij. Ore eru Anutu oi ñi omaine orjuine igosisi etekimiñgo embimbiñgaegobenerj. ⁸ Mañ sakire añi sananjine sembeneji mo mañgo eteko ore wikiine kosa sariEGA, iñoji ore ketoqototieine bofukeru sembeaeij. Iñoji sembeaeijyoy, Moro Tiriineji mo boburo teme ore wikiine sariEGA, iñoji foriine ore so bofukeru gogo sananjinere biñe fukeru goij.

⁹ Nonjur miine dimaku gio fiine fiine baku goku oo wirieru roroka so eiñinebi. Qoqouma eru gio so bokekimiñ ine, foriine roro damanjineji wareru fukeme oo giononjunde furi bofukekimij. ¹⁰ Ore eru moreñgo gokimiñ ore so nonjur ñijigo fiine eyarekimij ore miine dimaku goinebenerj. Mañkekerisie kufufur mañineo gogobi, oi rone ogo babapi eyareru goinebenerj eru yonjore ñadiyanjurgo ñijigo goine sosowo kadi fukeko bobianj yaberu goinebenerj.

Sijaj bobo eru momojo buño tatariine

¹¹ Pol nonji kirifi roru nakene meji quraj qoruine soguine yo ñonjore quranjago, oi ñonenij. ¹² Ñijigo Anature moge sakinanjurgo ketiganimij ore bapakare ñabeegobi, yonjoji sosowo saki babi moreñ ñijigoji yonjore manebi ropeij ore yameñ keegobi. Kristoji mariponjo komeya, buño ore kekesuesue egu eñarenimijgo orju bapakare ñabeegobi. Ore funine furuine mo mata. ¹³ Anuture mogeyañunke yonjoji yonjonyañekon onjuaonj Kadi buño so boyobe foreru gogobi. Orju matayoy, ñonjore saki ketiganimijgo manegobi, yonjoji ñonjore saki tifeñanjunde ore eru yonjonyanjunde sakiyanjur ba ropeku biñeroroyañunke fukenimijgo maneegobi.

¹⁴ Orju maneegobiyoy, nonji Ofoñonjur Yesu Kristo mariponjo komeya, Biñe ore eru sakine mitej gaego. Tinabiñe furuine mo so baaego. Oi boke (use)! Kristoji mariponjo komeko iñoke jikigabe mamane buruneji qopieko mosi sembenere misomberj baego. Moreñ ñijigoji sakire eebobo sembene banimij ore manesuku buño miegobi, nonji orju oobe komekiine kamasu fukego. Mitej nunimij me sakineo buño ruanimij, ore tifeine oi so bokiriebemiñ. Moreñgo buño osoeru goine manebi ropeko goine manebi wakiqoqoine fukega, oi nonde mamane buruneke so moakonj so fukegobire.

¹⁵ Sakinonjurgo moge ketigabi me mata, oiji so moakonj fukega. Oiji abutaine fukegayoy, fufuke gariinere kugur fukegobenerj, oiji foriine yobu fukega. ¹⁶ Ñijigo fufuke gariinere mimiti buño boyoberu gogobi, Anutuji Juda sosowo oi eru Anuture mañkekerisie kufufur sosowo ñonjo ñonemaiñ ñareme womoo goinebi.

¹⁷ Buño tatariine oi iñi migo: Nonji Yesu qabunde ropu oi nake sakineo eko osigaego ore eru moji mañyobiñ so jikigaru nareine.

¹⁸ O mañkekerisie ogopune, Ofoñonjur Yesu Kristore yaurmoririji ñonjoke peku iirunanjur mifiagaine. Buño oi foriine.

Efesus Quraj Polji Efesus yoŋore Quraj ruaya. Mimitaniŋ buŋo

Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ŋeku Efesus maŋkerisie kubu yoŋore Quraj yo qurajgaya. Efesus oi Eisia prowinsre siti qoruine. Siti ore maŋgo rojiki-bajiki kokoine eba eku gobuŋ. Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus wareru gosa yokaomo oo Biŋe buŋo miku goya. Efesus sitio Juda ŋijigo goine kae rauine yoŋore botugo gobuŋ ore Polji quraj yo qurajgaru iŋi qaji yareya, “Kristoji kubu yoyoka qodureme maŋkerisie kubu moakon fukegobire.” (2.15-16), (3.6) Anutuji maŋ anjiine eru yauŋmoririine maŋkerisie kubu noŋunde uruŋu ruame pega, oi kokoine mitaniŋgaga. (3.10) Ore soso buŋo yokaomo oi iŋi miya:

1. Maŋkerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoji saki fu moakon fukebi Kristo iŋoyoŋe qoruŋaŋuŋ fukega. (1.23; 4.15-16)

2. Maŋkerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoji pi moakon oŋuine fukebi Kristoji ŋoŋore otuŋ sanaŋine fukega. (2.21-22)

3. Maŋkerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoji ŋigo biŋe oŋuine fukebi Kristoji ŋoŋaŋaŋuŋ fukega. (5.25-27) Oŋuakon Kristoji Efesus ŋoŋore kubu yoyoka qodure yapeme ore eru saki fu moakon fukegobi. Tatamare ŋijigo fukebuŋ ore gogoyaŋunde kajeqouŋ buŋoine buŋoine qurajgaya. Oŋu.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-2

Kristo eru maŋkerisie kufufuŋ 1.3-3.21

Kristoke gogo gariine 4.1-6.20

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 6.21-24

¹ Anutuji Pol noŋ maŋ anjiinere so sore nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Maŋkerisie ogopone gbagbataeŋine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Efesus sitio gogobi, nonji ŋoŋoke buŋo mi manekimiŋ ore quraj yo qurajgago.*

² Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoji yauŋmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi.

Kristoji Anuture mifia noreega.

³ Noŋuŋ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu miteŋ gaekimiŋ. Iŋoji noŋuŋ Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ maŋnoŋuŋji fiaŋgo ore Sombunde mifia eru yauŋ fuŋne fuŋne oi maŋnoŋuŋgo ruame go wapegobeneŋ. ⁴ Anutuji noŋuŋ bonieru ronere ronekoŋgo iŋi fukekimiŋ ore roosoe nobeya: Kristoji maŋgo enoreko noŋuŋ iŋore biŋe gbagbataeŋine fukeru Anuture jiŋo maio bakare buŋonoŋuŋ tomiri dimakimiŋ. Oŋu roosoe noberu ore ŋadio Sombuŋ moreŋ bofukeru rua yapeya. Damaŋ oone akon fuŋgaru ŋijigo manjoko enoreru go wapeya.

⁵ Manji jojoko enoreru maŋ anjiinere so ronekoŋ mibuŋo buruine ruaru buŋonoŋuŋ iŋi mitariya: Yesu Kristoji maŋgo enoreko Anutuji oga nobeko iŋoyoŋunde odumadepu fukekimiŋ. ⁶ Yoro Madeine oi noŋunde ore soreme wakiru Anuture yauŋmoriri usuŋ kobiineke kisiŋgaru furiine tomiri mo noreya. Noŋuŋ yauŋmoririine ore eru Anutu miteŋ gainebeneŋ. ⁷ Anuture yauŋmoririine rouŋ oi soguine yobu. Ore so Yesuji dariine keseru oiji duenoŋuŋ baya. Oi bame ore eru Anutuji soine agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokeru jure noreega.*

⁸ Iŋoji yauŋmoririine oi rouŋineone boakon yobu keseme painoŋuŋgo ropeya. Maŋgboroŋine ropekiine sosowo ore so iŋi noreko mane taniŋgagobeneŋ: ⁹ Anutuji rone iŋoyoŋunde maŋgo buŋo buru kiperu maneko fiine fukeko buŋo buruine oi soŋsoŋgo peko mo go wapebuŋyoŋ, Kristoji Anuture buŋo mire so boyoberu wakiru noŋuŋ barariŋga noreme

* 1:1: Apo 18.19-21; 19.1 * 1:7: Kol 1.14

ɲoneru manebey. ¹⁰ Anutuɲi ronekoɲ yauɲmoriri buruɲnere fuɲne oi ɲɲi manesuya, “Anutu nonɲi buru oi boyoberu goku gobe damaɲine poretiɲ ware fukeme oo foriineke fukeko ɲɲi fukeiɲ: Sosowo Sombuɲ eru morende koroine koroine oo me morengo fukeru gogobi, nonɲi oi sosowo qodureru kipe yabebemiɲ eru Kristo igodonɲgabe sosowo ɲoɲore qoru moakoɲ fukeru goiɲ.”

¹¹ Anutuɲi ronekoɲ ɲɲoyoɲunde maɲ mamansure so buɲo kipeme pega, buru ore so bapakare buɲoɲine miko ya sosowo fukeega. ɲɲoyoɲunde buru ore so rone Juda kufufuɲ niɲo ɲɲoyoɲunde biɲe fukeru gokimiɲ ore mitariku igodonɲ nobeya. Ore so goine noɲuɲ Kristoke qakatokabeneɲ bomuku nobeko ɲɲore seɲɲiɲbaɲɲiɲ kuriri oi merofuine oɲuine raugaru gogobeneɲ. ¹² Juda kufufuɲ niɲo Kristoɲi siɲaɲ nobeiɲgo ore odigaru bonieru oori eteru go wapeben, ɲɲoɲi noɲuɲ Anuture usuɲ kobiineke oi miteɲ gaku gokimiɲ ore eru roosoe nobeya.

¹³ Kotu moreɲ ɲɲoɲoreone goineɲi oɲuakoɲ Kristoke jikigaru qakatobuɲ. Munanɲoqore Bobiaɲ Biɲe mibi buɲo foriine oi maneru maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kerisiebuɲ. Moro Tiriine ɲɲoɲi Anuture kobiinere moge soi fukega. Moro oi soreme wakiɲ ore buɲo kipeya, ɲɲoɲi oi maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo ruame rakaya. Kristo manesiɲ gabi Anutuɲi mogeine sanaɲine oi bakato ɲabeko gogobi. ¹⁴ Anutuɲi kufufuɲpuine Sombunde seɲɲiɲbaɲɲiɲ kuriri noreinde buɲo kipeya, oi rokiminde moge Moro Tiriine oi rone rua noreya. Moro Tiriine maɲnoɲuɲgo ruame goga ore ɲɲi mane sanaɲobeneɲ: Anutuɲi duenoɲuɲ baru biɲepuine fukebeneɲ jiki moreɲgone oga nobeko Sombuɲgo roperu seɲɲiɲbaɲɲiɲ bofukekimiɲ. Ore eru Anuture usuɲ kobiineke oi miteɲ gainebeneɲ. Oɲu.

Polɲi Anutu miteɲ garu ɲɲi oɲga wosiya:

¹⁵ Oɲu seɲɲiɲbaɲɲiɲ bofukekimiɲ ore eru nonɲi Efesus ɲɲoɲore oɲga wosiego. ɲɲoɲoɲi Ofoɲ Yesu damaɲ so manesiɲ garu ɲɲiɲigo gbagbataeɲine sosowo maɲ-ɲaɲuɲni jojoko eyareegobi, goineɲi ore biɲe buɲoɲine ɲajibi. ¹⁶ Ore eru biɲe buɲo oi manebon, nonɲi oɲuakoɲ ɲɲoɲore eru Anutu miteɲ garu goboy, oi so bokeboɲ. Mata. Nonɲi oɲga wosiru oo manesu ɲabeego.

¹⁷ Manesu ɲaberu Ofoɲnoɲuɲ Yesu Kristore Anutu oi ɲɲi oɲga wosi eteego, “O Mananoɲuɲ usuɲ Rauine, go Morogo Tiriine oi Efesus ogopunoɲuɲ yareigoɲ. Moro oi maɲyaɲuɲgo ruande maɲgboroɲyaɲuɲ fuɲine mo fukeko Anuture fuɲne fiine akoy barariɲga yareko mane mukunimiɲ. ¹⁸ Anutu, go maɲyaɲuɲde ɲiɲo ba taniɲgande gakere Biɲegore fuɲne mane mukunimiɲ.” Anutuɲi ɲɲoyoɲunde ɲɲiɲigo gbagbataeɲine niɲore Sombuɲ Biɲe usuɲine kobiineke oi noreinde buɲo kipeme ɲoɲo ya oi bofukeniɲinde odigaru origanimiɲ ore oɲga ɲareya. Oori ebi Yesuɲi moke fukeko kuririɲaɲuɲke fukeniɲiɲ, ɲoɲo seɲɲiɲbaɲɲiɲ ore fuɲine mane sariganimiɲ ore oɲga wosiego.

¹⁹ Manesiɲ gakabi Anuture usuɲ sanaɲ qanqanɲineɲi maɲnoɲuɲgo saueru gio baega, oɲi soguine yobu tatariine tomiri fukega. ɲɲoɲo ore fuɲine mane mukunimiɲ ore oɲga wosiego. Usuɲ suɲsuɲine qembibiineke oɲi sakinoɲuɲ ketigaru dobe nobeega, Anutuɲi ore usuɲine oi ɲɲi noduya:

²⁰ Anutuɲi usuɲine gioo ruaru Kristo bogboreko komegone pakereko eru ogame Sombuɲ kaeo roperu saine saine roregaru koroine koroine yadureru ropeko Anutuɲi ɲɲoyoɲunde me furoineo ɲeɲe fuɲfuɲgaineo ruame ɲega.* ²¹ Eme morumboɲ ɲeɲeineo ɲeku yareya sosowore qorunoɲuɲ dimaga. Nemu mamari siɲaɲ eru ɲoɲore mea rumamaɲo muran, koito wawakiine eru gawman kiap ropekiine eru wawakiine usuɲyaɲuɲke siɲaɲ nobeegobi, Kristoɲi ɲoɲore fuɲqodu fukeru sosowo yobu siɲaɲ yabeega. Sombuɲ kaeo, moreɲgo eru yokore botugo siɲaɲ tina sosowo miyarebi osigagobi, Kristoɲi oi sosowo yadureru ropega. Morende damaɲ yoo akoy matayoɲ, jiki damaɲ fuɲine mo fukeko go ropekimiɲ, oo oɲuakoɲ yareya sosowo siɲaɲ garu go ropeiɲ.

²² Anutuɲi iiru, gemo, ɲɲiɲigo eru yareya sosowo oi bawakiru Kristore rurumango rua nobeko gobeneɲ Ofoɲnoɲuɲ ropekiine fukega. Anutuɲi Kristo oi maɲkakerisie kufufuɲ

* 1:20: Kiki 110.1

noreru qorunoŋuŋ dimaiŋ ore igodonŋgame goga.* ²³ Iŋoji keji noberu maŋkekerisie kubu zioz noŋunde qoru fukeko noŋuŋ iŋore forire me kufu sisipu fukegobeneŋ. Kristoji qorunoŋuŋ fukeru iŋoyoŋe akon ŋeko so saganayoŋ, noŋuŋ iŋore me kufupu fukeru iŋoke jikigabeneŋ foriineji fukeko sagaga. Kristoji oŋuakoŋ yareya sosowore mobe mo fukeru jikigako sosowo noŋuŋ Anuture kuririnoŋuŋke fukebeneŋ sagaru raega. Oŋu.*

2

Komegone gboreru Kristoke sananŋaru gogobeneŋ.

¹ Ronekoŋ kadi odureru agiburaŋine agiburaŋine ebuŋ ore gogo komekiine go wapebuŋ.* ² ŋoŋo damaŋ oo morende eebobo sembene boyobebuŋ. Gemokaku yoŋore Koitoji damaŋ yoo Sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo goku qoqomuku ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ boburoru siŋaŋ yabeega, iŋoreo qakatoru reŋgaru gobuŋ.

³ Noŋuŋ sosowo oŋuakoŋ rone yoŋore botugo keoma eru kosa goben. Maŋ sakire aŋinoŋuŋ sananŋine sembene boyoberu noŋunde aŋigo goben. Oŋu kosa gobeneŋ Anutuji ŋone nobeme so sagako yombeŋine painoŋuŋgo ruame goben. Buŋo qoqomuku ŋiŋigo goine yoŋore so oŋuine Anuture yombende biŋe fukeru goben.

⁴ Oŋu gobenyoŋ, damaŋ yoo oŋuine mata. Anutuji ŋonemaŋine tatariine tomiri oiji manjoko enoreya. ⁵ Kadi odureru Anutu qopieru ore eru komekiine fukeru gobenyoŋ, Anutuji Kristo bogboreya, noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ bogbore nobeko sananŋaru gogobeneŋ. Iŋore yauŋmoririji munay qa ŋareme moke qowiriebuŋ.

⁶ Kristoji pakereya, noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ wiwi nobeko komegone pakereber. Anutuji Kristo Yesu ogame Sombuŋ kaeo ropeya, noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ Sombuŋ gogore koro pegobi, oo rua nobeme iŋoke goine siŋaŋ yaberu gogobeneŋ.

⁷ Anutuji iŋi ore oŋu rua nobeya: Anuture yauŋmoririre rouŋ tatariine tomiri oiji totogo fukeko mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore maneya. Mane taniŋgaru jiki damaŋine damaŋine fuŋine mo fukeko tatariine tomiri go ropekimiŋ, damaŋ oo oi bosogwe noreiŋgo maneya. Anutuji Kristo Yesu soreme wareru manjokoine oŋu noduya. ⁸ Anutu manesiŋ gabi yauŋmoririineji munay qa ŋareme moke qowiriebuŋ. ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe maŋgo ee eku oŋuine oiji so qowiriebuŋyoŋ, Anutuji yauŋinere eru qowirie ŋabeya. ⁹ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe ya mo basariŋabuŋ ore eru so qowiriebuŋ. Moji mo iŋoyoŋunde saki egu ba ropeiŋ ore eru yauŋmoririinere akon oŋu eŋareya.

¹⁰ Noŋuŋ Anuture mequraŋ gogobeneŋ. Kristo Yesuke qakatobeneŋ Anutuji maŋ gariine bofuke noreya. Anutuji bonieru gio fiine fiine roosoeru bomogaya, noŋuŋ oi baku gokimiŋ ore oŋu bofukeru noreko gogobeneŋ. Oŋu.

Kristoke qakatoru saki fu moakoŋ fukegobeneŋ.

¹¹ Ore eru Efesus ŋoŋo rone Juda ŋiŋigo so fukeru Anuture kufufuŋ so gobuŋ, oi manesuku goinebi. Goineji ŋoŋore iŋi miku miŋareru gobuŋ, “Niŋo Anuture mogenoŋuŋke gogobeneŋyoŋ, kantri goine ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo omaine mogeyaŋuŋ tomiri!” Tina oi ŋi meji moge sakinonoŋuŋgo ketigaegobi, oi manesuku miku gobuŋ. ¹² ŋoŋo damaŋ oo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Kristoke so kiperu omaine sakiineo gobuŋ. Kotu moreŋ ŋoŋo Juda kufufuŋ niŋore mobepunoŋuŋ gobuŋ. Anutuji ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe nobeko gogobeneŋ, ŋoŋo niŋore botugo tinaŋaŋuŋ tomiri gobuŋ. Anutuji Biŋeine ogopuine yareŋgo miku buŋo kipeya, ŋoŋo oi so yobu mane mukuru mo gobuŋ. Senŋiŋbaŋgŋiŋ fukeniminde oorijaŋuŋ tomiri. Anutuŋaŋuŋ tomiri oŋuine moreŋgo omaine kosa gobuŋ. Oi manesuku goinebi.

¹³ ŋoŋo rone taitai gobuŋyoŋ, Kristo Yesuke qakatobi dariineji jure ŋabeko damaŋ yoo afagaru Anuture bembenŋo wareru gogobi. ¹⁴ Kristo iŋoyoŋe womo Raunoŋuŋ fukega. Iŋoji Juda kufufuŋ eru kotu moreŋ ŋiŋigo kubu yoyoka noŋuŋ qodure nobeko bodureegobeneŋ. Botunoŋuŋgo rosi peku sa ruge sananŋine sariku boroiŋ nobeya, iŋoji agi oi odepariko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ moakoŋ fukegobeneŋ. ¹⁵ Yesuji iŋoyoŋunde moreŋ sakiŋi komeko oŋuine oiji Juda niŋore Kadi buŋo eru ore mimipaŋ buŋo eru mimiti goine

* 1:22: Kiki 8.6 * 1:23: Kol 1.18 * 2:1: Kol 2.13

oi ketotieya. Kubu yoyoka qodure noberu kufufunj gariine moakonj fukekiminj ore oi ketotieya. Ore eru manj gariine bofuke noreko Kristoke qakatobenej botunonjnggo womo bofuke noreya.*

¹⁶ Kristoji komeru rosi eebobononjnj mariponjgo qame komeru rakaya. Saki fuine moakonji komeya ore dariineji njnjigo kubu yoyoka oga nobeko soine kirieru Anuture manjnggo warekiminj. Onj qodure nobeko soine mebobo ekiminj. Oi eforeru Kristoke saki fu moakonj fukeru gogobenej.* ¹⁷ Kristoji wareru womo fukeinggo ore Biņeine oi kotu morej njnjigo Anutu njadi gaku taitai gobuj, njnjore mitaningga njareya eru Juda njnjigo Anuture manjnggo gobenj, njnjore moko akonj mitaningga noreku goya.* ¹⁸ Kristoji Juda eru kotu kantri njnjigo noņnjnj sosowo manjgo enoreko Moro Tiriine moakonji kadi noduko soine afagaru Mamanonjunde jinjo maio ropekiminj.

¹⁹ Ore eru njnjgo Juda njnjigo matayonj, jibu kotu njnjigo yayabaine oi so jikigaru gogobi. Anuture kae morej rauine gbagbataenjne fukebi njnjoke moko Anuture manjkekerisie kufufunj fukegobenej.

²⁰ Kajeqounj njnjigo yonjoi ronekonj Anuture buņjoi otunj sikeru igodonjgabi Kristo Yesu njnjoyonj wareru otunjnoņnjnj sananjine fukeru aposol sore noberu qorunonjnj dimako Anuture manjkekerisie sorinj fukegobenej. Njnjgo onjyakonj otunj oo roperu kikitinj nadunjadunj eku sasananj bofukeegobi. ²¹ Injoi pi oi bojigaru qodureru kipeme dimaega. Noņnjnj Ofonjke qakatoru dimaku bodurebenej mamanesinjnoņnjnj sananjgaru sogueko Anuture manjkekerisie sorinj kubaine fukegobenej. ²² Njnjgo onjyakonj Ofondeo qakatoru manjkekerisie ogopononjnj goine yonjoke bodureru moko dimaku manj-njanjnj kitingaku nadunjadunj eku sasananj bofukeegobi. Onj dimaku Anuture manjkekerisie sorinj fukebi Moro Tiriine manj-njanjnggo ruame njnjoyonj sorinj ore manjineo goga. Onj.

3

Polji kotu kantri yonjoreo raru Biņe gio baya.

¹ Fuņne ore eru Pol nonji kotu kantri njnjigo njnjgo njnjgo bapi njabebeminj ore gio baku gogo. Onj gobe Kristo Yesure gio babe ore witi pigo rua nubi njeku dikanji keru onjga wosiego.

² Anutuji yauņmoririine kantri goine njnjore boroingga njareme fianiminde gio nareya, njnjgo oi foriine mane foregobi. ³ Anutuji buņjo buruine soņnjonjne bararingga nareru miko mane mukugo, buņjo ore funj qondinjine yobu quranga njarebonj. ⁴ Quranga njarebonj, njnjgo quranj oi oseru soine nonde fuņne inji mane mukuinebi: Nonji Kristore fuņne soņnjonjne oi fiine akonj mane mukugo.*

⁵ Ronere ronekonjgo njnjigoji funjaru go waperu gobuj, yonjoi damanj oo Biņe sumunjne ore eru mo gobuj. Onjine go wapebuņjonj, damanj yoo Moro Tiriineji oi Anuture aposol eru kajeqounj njnjigo roosiņjne njnjore miku bararingga noreme manegobenej. ⁶ Biņe sumunjne oi inji: Kristo Yesuji seņnjnjanjnj biņe qa noreinggo miku buņjo kipeya, njnjgo oi Juda njnjoke sogokonj sabareku roru gogobi. Bobianj Biņeji ore fuņine oi kotu morej njnjigo njnjore onjyakonj njaduega. Njnjgo manj-njanjnj kerisieru soine njnjoke moko mifiare Biņe so moko akonj raugaru gogobi. Manj-njanjnj Anutuke kiperu moko Kristore saki fu fukeru njnjoke kubu moakonj dimagobenej.

⁷ Injore usunji nonde manjne boburoko manjne kerisiebe Anutuji yauņmoririine furiine tomiri mo nareya. Oi nareko kadi fukeko Bobianj Biņere gio bobo nj fukebonj.

⁸ Nonji Anuture kufufunj gbagbataenjne sosowo njnjore mea yukuo wawakiine yobu gogo. Onj gogoyonj, Anutuji jibu yauņjne ropekiine injiine nareya: Nonji Kristore seņnjnjanjnginde Biņe oi kotu morej njnjigo njnjore mitaninggabeminj ore kiwaqawaineke manego. Seņnjnjanjnj ore fuņine oi sosowo sikeku mane muku forekiminj ore so mata.

⁹ Anutuji ronere ronekonjgo ya sosowo bofukeru Biņeine sumunjne kejjigako njnjigoji go waperu gobuj, damanj oo mo gobuj. Ore eru nonji Anuture Biņe buru sumunjne oi

* 2:15: Kol 2.14 * 2:16: Kol 1.20 * 2:17: Ais 57.19 * 3:4: Kol 1.26-27

siɲaɲ garu gobe foriineke fukeega. Nonji ore fuɲine totogo mibe ɲiɲigo sosowoji mane sariganimiɲ ore kiwaqawake manego.

¹⁰ Anutuɲi maɲgboroɲine fuɲne fuɲne fuɲine mo baraiɲga noreme damaɲ yoo maɲkek-erisie kufufuɲ kubu botunoɲuɲgo mimane ebeneɲ totogo fukeru saueega. Anutuɲi maɲ aɲiine iɲi maneega: Nemu mamari siɲaɲ eru koito wawakiine mimerereɲ ropekiine eru wawakiine Sombuɲ moreɲ botuyakuɲgo yareya sosowo siɲaɲ gaegobi, yoɲoji oɲuakoɲ Anuturo maɲgboroɲ oi kaje ruaru maneniminde maneega. ¹¹ Yoɲoji oi manenimiɲ ore Anutuɲi Biɲe buruine oi ronere ronekoɲgo damaɲ tomiri oo iɲoyoɲunde maɲgo misanaɲgaru ruame peya. Ore so Ofoɲnoɲuɲ Kristo Yesu soreme foriine bofukeko kufufuɲpuine fukeru qodureru dimagobeneɲ.

¹² Kristoke qakatoru dimaku manesiɲ gabeneɲ Anuturo mendiji oɲu aɲgame soine iɲore jɲiɲo maio ropekimiɲ ore koimo dimagobeneɲ. ¹³ Ore eru iɲi karie ɲarego: “Nonji witi pigo ɲeku ɲoɲo fianimiɲ ore eru koɲkoɲ maneru goego, ore eru maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ so wakiine. ɲoɲo nonde joiserereɲ ore eru soine kuririɲaɲuɲke fukenimiɲ.” Oɲu.

Polji Efesus yoɲore iɲi oɲga wosiya:

¹⁴ Fuɲne ore eru nonji Mamanoɲuɲ dikanji keteru oɲga wosiego. ¹⁵ Iɲoji akoɲ ma-
manoɲuɲ fuɲfuɲgaine fukega. Iɲore so Sombuɲ eru morende kufufuɲ sosowo noɲuɲ
mamare tina oi miku oɲgaegobeneɲ. ¹⁶ Iɲi oɲga wosiego, “Anutu, go Morogo Tiriine
rua yabende maɲyaɲuɲji sanaɲgaeiɲ. Gore Biɲe usuɲine kobiineke oi tatariine tomiri
rouɲgoo pega, go usuɲgo ore so basanaɲ yabeeigoɲ. ¹⁷ Basanaɲ yabende soine Kristo
manesiɲ gabi maɲyaɲuɲgo ɲeɲe roru goiɲ. Oɲu gome sorukuɲyaɲuɲ Kristore manji
jojokoo gbeditaru bodugabi rakako qɲi keru dimanimiɲ.

¹⁸ Manjokoineji maɲgo eyareko kufufuɲ gbagbataeɲine sosowo yoɲoke soine Kristore
manjokore fuɲne mane mukunimiɲ.” Manji jojoko enoreega, manjoko ore so oi iɲi:
Qaɲaɲine mobemobe tatariine tomiri raru bibiega. Joroine arore aroo ra tomirega.
Joroine paibere paibeneo ropega. Oɲuakoɲ dikiine yukire yukiiineo rakaru pega. ¹⁹ Kristore
manjokoji morende mamaneɲoɲunde so odurega. Oi mane forenimiɲ ore iɲi oɲga
wosiego: “Anutu, go kuririquraɲgo sosowo oiji maɲ mamaneɲaɲuɲ puseru gbogbo ba
yareigoɲ.”

²⁰ Anutu oɲu oɲga wosi teru iɲi ore miteɲ gaego: Noɲuɲ mamane odureru yare
oɲga wosiru weunobeɲ me pororo sasako ɲoneru manesunobeɲ ine, iɲoji ya oi soine
basanaɲ nobeiɲ. Anutu usuɲineji maɲnoɲuɲgo gio baega, iɲoji ore so oɲgawowosi eru
mamananeɲoɲunde so oi odure foreru afagaru ya sosowo soine noreeiɲ. Ore eru miteɲ
gaekimiɲ. ²¹ Maɲkek-erisie kufufuɲ noɲuɲ tumanaɲgaru Kristo Yesure eru Anuturo tinabiɲe
miteɲ gabeneɲ kuririineke fukeru peine. Oi apa ɲasopunoɲuɲ yoɲoji basanaɲgaru
tatariine tomiri pe ropenimiɲ, damaɲ oo oɲuine akoɲ kuririineke fukeru peine. Buɲo oi
foriine.

4

Kristoji qodure nobeko saki fu moakoɲ fukegobeneɲ.

¹ Nonji Ofoɲke qakatoru dimaku gioine babe ore witi ɲi fukego. Buɲo oi miforeru maɲ-
ɲaɲuɲ buɲo yoɲi miku bapakarego: Anutuɲi eebobo kuririineke eba eku gonimiɲ ore oɲga
ɲareya, ore so ɲoɲo gogo fuɲine mo goinebi. ² Maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ ba waki eru buɲo rurumaɲgo
raru ɲiɲigo waigo paio eyareku goinebi. Yobiɲ maneku kariere goinebi. ɲoɲo aimuɲ eru
sembenere mobe so bokirieinebiyoɲ, mirimbobo eru manji jojoko eku goinebi.* ³ Moro
Tiriineji maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ qoɲugaru womore niginji kiperu qodure ɲabeega, ɲoɲo maɲkikipe oi
botuɲaɲuɲgo peiɲ ore yameɲ keku dimainebi.

⁴ Anutuɲi oɲga ɲareya, oo sogokoɲ seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ bofukekimiɲ ore oorɲaɲuɲ moakoɲ
oi akoɲ ɲareme odigaru gogobi. Ore so ɲoɲo oɲuine akoɲ Kristore fori saki fuine
moakoɲ fukebi Moro Tiriine moakonji dobe ɲabeke goinebi. ⁵ Ofoɲnoɲuɲ moakonji

* 4:2: Kol 3.12-13

siňaň ńabeko sogokoj manesiň gabi miti meso moakoj oi akonj rau ńarebi moko fukeru gogobi. ⁶ Anutunoňuň moakonji sosowo mama enoreega. Injoji ya sosowo yobu nodureru Ofoňnoňuň ropekiine fukeega. Onj fukeru miine reňgakimij ore sosowo bapakareru dobe noberu maňnoňuň so ńeňe gogo enoreega.

⁷ Ore so sogokoj Kristore saki fu moakoj gogobeneňuň, Kristoji yaňmoririine maň aňinere so kese noreya. Gio bobora mamane yaň fuňne fuňne oi moakoj moakoj sonoňuňgo boroňga noreko gogobeneň. ⁸ Ore buňoine oi inji mime Biňe Quraňgo pega, “Injoji paibe roperu dimaku witi ńiňigo kokoine oga yabeko biňepuine fukebi yaňjine yaňjine oi ńiňigo noňunde noreya.”*

⁹ “Paibe ropeya,” Anutuji buňo oi uruňure miya? Ore fuňjine oi inji: Kristoji rone Sombuňgone wakiya. Oi moreň dikiineo yukibe rakaya. ¹⁰ Rakaya, injoji oňuakoj kirieru paibe ropeya. Roperu Sombuň kaere koroine sosowo yadureru paĩineo paibe roperu goga. Oo goku Sombuň eru morende yareya sosowo oi usuňineji pusegaru sosowo saga foreko goga. ¹¹ Kristoji ńiňigo noňunde mamane yaňjine fuňne fuňne inji boroňga noreya: Gioine boroňga noreko goineji sosore ńiňigo qoruine (aposoł) fukebuň. Goineji kajeqouň ńiňigo (profet) fukebuň. Goineji maňbapakare ńiňigo (ewanjeliis) fukebuň. Goineji ńirau pasto eru o qaqaji fukebuň.

¹² Kristore saki fu oi maňkekerisie kufufuňpuine. Niňoji yoňore maň kitingabeneň sasanaj bofukeniň ore gioine oňu boroňgaru igodonj nobeya. Kufufuň gbagbataeňine noňuň sosowoji mande gio bakimij ore jaue foreru gokimij ore eru oňu basanaň nobeya.

¹³ Onj oňu gio furuine furuine baku goku Anutu manesiň garu jiki Madeine mane mukuku oiji qoqodure eku moakoj fukeru dimakimij. Anuturo mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi kokoiineji Kristoreo pega. Niňoji Kristore rouňgone mamaneine eru usuňjine porebeneň gogoboba nobeko sogueru saueru sanaňgaru gobeneň kuririine kese noreko sosowo fukeko gokimij.

¹⁴ Jikigaru namade oňuine egu gokimij ore Kristoji maňnoňuň bapakareru injoyoňe oňuine kuririnonjũke fukekimij ore dobe nobeega. Namade oňuine gobeneň penaronj ńiňigoji buru oi me oi ruaru gbedigaru kepore norebi rondingar waki nobeya, ńoňo ore so fukeru kosa egu gonimij. Gbinji poporiň oruňoruj keko koeji kukugako siriji yaurasa kosa ogagaru raqo-wareqo eru siombenjaomben eega. Ore so moreň ńiňigoji sakigo ruruu eru qouň baku mamane eaduineke bofukeru ńiňigo kosa qaji yarebi tiňtuň eegobi.

¹⁵ Ore so kosa so goinebiyoň, buňo foriine akonj damaň so miku jojoko naduňgaduj eru goinebi. Onj goku Kristoji qorunoňuň fukega, sorukuňaňuň inoreo gbedigabi rakako qin keru ya sosowo oo sogueru sanaňgaru kuririňaňuňke fukeru goinebi. ¹⁶ Kristoji qorunoňuň fukeru injoyoňunde saki fu noňuň sosowo siňaň nobeko ruaine sosowoji saki fuine eru me kufuine jikigaru kiperu qodure norebi moko fukegobeneň. Usuň moakoj moakoj pe norega ore so giononjũ baku kitingaru maňji jojoko naduňgaduj ebeneň foriine saki fu oiji sanaňgaru sogueega. Onj.*

Tatamare eebobo gariine eba eku goinebi.

¹⁷ Onj fukegobeneň ore nonji Ofonde mi baru siňaň bobo buňo inji mibe mane mukuinebi: Maňkekerisiere yaura ńiňigo maň mamanejaňuň jibugame yau oňuine fukeru omaine yobu kosa goegobi, ńoňo yoňore kamasi sembene oi so jikigaru eba eku goinebi.

¹⁸ Maňkekerisiere yaura ńiňigo yoňore maň mamaneji qisiri eko Anutuke gogore jijibu eku jibugagobi. Mamane sembeneji maňyaňuň kebojiru gigaya ore eru qaqouma eru mutu gogobi. Ore eru Anuturo gogo sanaňineo so qakatoegobiyoň, yoňoyoňe akonj kosa yobu gogobi. ¹⁹ Siňaňaňuň so sisinaj ebi maňyaňuň keji ga foreko mimi dariineke maneru gogobi. Maňyaňuň boesauji kiperu keboji yabeme ya oňuinere kosa jerieegobi. Ya roku rokimiinde ebu eru sase eegobi.

²⁰ Yoňoji oňu eegobiyoň, ńoňo Kristoke gogore fuňne oi oňuine so qaji ńarebi manebuň.

²¹ ńoňo buňo foriinere Rau Yesuke qakatobi ore so fuňjine qaji ńarebi foriine inji mane

* 4:8: Kiki 68.18 * 4:16: Kol 2.19

mukubuj; ²² Rone eebobonanjun rangbanjine boyobebi anjnanjun sananjine sembeneji sinefuru enjareme sisibiri ee einjo ebu. Kadi qaji njarebi manebuj, ore so man-njanun rangbanjine bomukuru bokeru njadi gainebi.*

²³ Manj mamanananjun bogborebi gboreru goinebi ore kadi qaji njarebur. ²⁴ Anutuji nonjun injoyonunde mosire so gbagbataenjine fukeru sananjgaru gokimir ore bofuke nobeya. Manj gariinere gogo posiine boyobekimir ore rua nobeya. Ore eru manj gariine oi akonj bio kebi rakako goinebi. Kadi oi onju qaji njarebi mane mukubuj.*

²⁵ Kadi onju peko nonjun Kristore saki fu moakonj ore manjineo kakagbo onjuine jikigaru oogo fukeru gogobenerj. Ore eru bujo ikoine oi bomukuru bokebi rakame botunanjungo bujo foriine akonj sosowo mimane eku goinebi.* ²⁶ Kanegaru yombenjo enimir ine, jibu agiburanj so einebi. Manj-njanun rigangainj, bunjonanjun oi pipa wegi jinjoji so tariru rakame mitaribi posikeine.* ²⁷ Onju Sembene Rauineji botunanjungo egu wapeinj ore kepiuru damanj mo so oteru pipa yobeinebi.

²⁸ Moji kianj bobo goya, jinjo onju moke so eine. Onju matayonj, injoyonunde meji gio yamej keku baku goine. Ore baku injoyonunde uqo meboine bofukeru soine afagaru njinjo wakiqoqoine kitinj yabeene.

²⁹ Bujo sembeqambe mo minanjungone so wakiineyonj, bujo njinjo manjanun kitinj-gaku basanangainj, nonjo oi akonj miku goinebi. Njinjo bunjonanjun maneru manjanun pega ore so unjowonde embimbjngagobi, ore so kajeqouj bujo yarebi anjine maneru fianobuj. ³⁰ Anutuji binjpuine duenonjun bako Sombunjo ropekiminj, damanj ore moge sananjine qakato njabeko man-njanunjo rakaru Anature moge fukega. Ore eru Anature moge Moro Tiriine oi beusembe so qa teinebi.

³¹ Nonjo manjmoki eru manjgigi sosowo oi qomukuru bokebi jorigo njene. Manjoji so borunjaru ja njabeko man-njanunji jigo qaku kakane keku egu mimi einebi. Onjakonj njadiqoqo bujo fofoine oi so miinebi. Wuwunuj funje funjeji man-njanun egu kebojigainj ore oi sosowo njadi gabi jorigo peine. ³² Jorigo peineyonj, oogo eku kekemirinj eru waigo paio ee eru goinebi. Kristoke qakatobi Anutuji agiburan-njanun bokeru jure njareya, nonjo ore so jikigaru agiburan-njanun boboke eru goinebi. Onju.*

5

Anature tatamago gogo oi inji:

¹ Anature yoro odumadepu fukegobi ore eru eebobonanjun yamej keku Anutuji eega ore so eku boyoberu goinebi. ² Kristoji manjoko enoreru gogoine ninjore eru kisingaru bokeya. Boji rigabi kondunjineji ropeeya, Anutuji ore so Kristo gogoinere yanj oi mane sabareko kouine mumundonjineke onjuine fukeru injore jinjo isirigame jerieya. Nonjo onjakonj manji jojokoo dimaku Kristore so manjoko nadungadunj eru eba eku goinebi.*

³ Boesau eru wuwunuj funje funje me ebure (greedy) mosi oi Anature jinjo so sagaga. Ore eru Anature njinjo gbagbataenjine fukegobi ore so ya onjuinere bujo mo oi botunanjungo so bouaku mibi maneinebi. Mata yobul

⁴ Sio eku igosisi eru bujo sembeqambe mamagiineke eru bujo rerekaine oi so miinebi. Oiji man-njanun kebojigako so sagaga. Ore eru oi boke foreku mimitenj bujo misaueku goinebi.

⁵ Bujo korunj yo mane komeinebi: Moji boesau me wuwunuj me ebu fukeru yare sase eega, injoji Anature qorumanj oi raugainjo embimbjngainj. Eebobo oiji nemu ikoine me nemu gbonj miterj yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega. Onju ega, injoji Kristo eru Anutu yokore qorumanj manjineo ropeinjgo embimbjngainj.

⁶ Anutuji agiburan onjuinere eru kanegaru yombenjine bujo qoqomuku njinjo yonjore paio ruame ropeega. Ore eru moji bujo omaine onjuine miku jiji eru kepore njaberu

* 4:22: Kol 3.9 * 4:24: Jen 1.26; Kol 3.10 * 4:25: Zek 8.16 * 4:26: Kiki 4.4 * 4:32: Kol 3.13 * 5:2: Eks 29.18; Kiki 40.6

egu eadu hareinj. ⁷ Ore eru njiggo ojuine njadi yaberu yojoke anjibanji so goinebi. ⁸ Rone qisirigo gobunyon, damanj yoo Ofonke qakatoru dimaku injore tatamake gogobi. Eebobonanjuy tatamainere biye fukegobi ore so eba eku goinebi. ⁹ Tatamare biye fukegobi ore toujmoririine foriine oi inji: Njono eebobo fiine boyobebi Anutuji bujonanjuy mitariko posikenimij eru bujo foriine yobu oi akonj miku gonimij. ¹⁰ Wamo ya Ofonde jinjo maio sagaij, ore fujine baaru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

¹¹ Qisirire eebobo abutaine eru baegobi, yojoke anjibanji so jikigaru goinebi. Yojore sembene oi bararinga yareru tatamago ruaru miyareinebi. ¹² Goineji agiburanj sojonjgo baegobi, oi totogo mibenej mimiineke egu fukeinj. ¹³ Anuture tatamaji agiburanyanjuy sosowo batamaeko fujneyanjuy foriineji totogo fukeinj. ¹⁴ Tatamare Rauji sojonj yaine sosowo bararinga yareko tatamago fukeru peinj. Ore eru bujo mo inji mibi pega, "Kuban pege, go manjo gboreko mane.

Go komegone gboreru pakerende Kristoji batamae guinj."

¹⁵ Bujo ore so eebobonanjuy oi manjboronjke eba eku goinebi. Mutu fukeru kosa egu gonimij ore njono fiine akonj sisiñaj eku goinebi. ¹⁶ Damanj yoo damanj sembene fukega ore eru mande gio bakiminde kadi mo fukeinj, damanj oi so bojibukaku sibirigainebijonj, njiggo keririnyanjungo raru waigo unjowonj eyareinebi.* ¹⁷ Ore eru nj manjyanjuy tomiri ojuine kosa so goinebijonj, Ofonde manj anj oi fiine akonj mane taningaru dimainebi.

¹⁸ Wain obu sanajine noku manjijibu so einebi. Njono-njanjunde anjigo gobi mananjanjuy sembeneji fukeko qisiri gogoo kemukuru rakaru egu sibiriganimij. Ore eru bobojibu so einebijonj, Moro Tiriineji manj-njanjuy puseinde yamej keku dimainebi. ¹⁹ Njono Biye bujo mimane eku miti kiki (Buk soñ), mimitenj kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi manj wombuj-njanjungo keku Ofonj mitej gaeinebi.* ²⁰ Onju me onju fukeko ore eru Ofonjonjuy Yesu Kristore tina onjaku Mamanonjuy Anutu jiji dange miteku goinebi. Onju.

Njoe njonuj yojore unjowonj bujo

²¹ Kristore mi egu odurenimij ore kokoijnanjuy maneru botunanjungo bujo rurumangjo rakaru goinebi.

²²⁻²³ Kristore saki fu oi manjkerisie kufufuj. Injoi ore qoruine eru Munanjgoqo Rauine fukega. Ore so njiji onjakonj njonujinere qoru fukega. Ore eru njigo njono Ofonde bujo rurumangjo rarare so njono-njanjunde njoeju aranj ba yareru bujonyanjunde rurumangjo raru goinebi.* ²⁴ Manjkerisie kufufuj noñuj Kristore bujo rurumangjo dimagobenej, ore so njigo njono onjakonj njoeponanjuy yojore bujo sosowo boyobeku goinebi.

²⁵ Kristoji injoyonjunde manjkerisie kufufuj manjoko enoreru noñunde ore gogoiner useru kisingaya, ojuine nj njonjoi onjakonj njonunpunanjuy manjoko manjyanj eyareku goinebi.* ²⁶ Kristoji manjkerisie kufufujine Biye bujoneji roosoeru njigo biyeine gbagbataenine fukekimij ore obu ojuine oiji jureru bofosike nobeya. ²⁷ Injoi noñuj momonjine posiine yobu fukekimij ore maneru manjonjunde gara bofosikeru jukuwi yauine tomiri fukekimij ore yamej keega. Kufufuj gbagbataenine bakare bujononjuy tomiri fukekimij ore maneeja. Kristoji wareru oga nobeko kuririquranjineo paibe ropebenej jojorinjineji igoko tamaeru njigo biyeine ojuine injoyonjunde jinjo maio rua nobeko kuririnonjuyke eru njone anjinoñujke dimakimij.

²⁸ Nj njono onjakonj Kristore kamasi oi boyoberu njonunpunanjuy manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. Njonujine jojoko eteega, injoi injoyonj sisiñaj eega. Ore eru njono-njanjunde saki fuj sisiñaj eegobi, ojuine oiji njonunpunanjuy siñaj yabebi sagaij. ²⁹ Moji mo injoyonjunde saki fu damanj mogo rosi so eteyayonj, sosowo noñuj saki funonjuy gumeru siñaj gagobenej. Kristoji onjakonj manjkerisie kufufujpaine noñuj saki fuine ojuine bujoneji gume noberu siñaj nobeega.

* 5:16: Kol 4.5 * 5:19: Kol 3.16-17 * 5:22-23: Kol 3.18; 1 Pi 3.1 * 5:25: Kol 3.19; 1 Pi 3.7

³⁰ Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋuŋ Kristore saki fuine fukegobeneŋ. Noŋuŋ Kristore saki fure me kufupu fukeru gogobeneŋ. Ore eru gume nobeega. ³¹ Biŋe buŋo mo iŋi pega, “Ore eru ŋiji maŋgo mamaine boke yaperu ŋonuŋineke qakatoru yoyoka yokoŋi sakimoakoŋ fukeru gonimi.”* ³² Buŋo oi soso buŋo sumuŋine. Oi Kristo eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋunde maŋ joŋokononunde miku quraŋgago. Buŋo buru ore fuŋine oi sumuŋine eru dikisiaine rakakiine. ³³ Oŋu fukegayoŋ, ŋoŋore buŋo oi iŋi migo: ŋoŋo moakoŋ moakoŋ oŋuakoŋ ŋonuŋpuŋaŋuŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sisinŋaŋ eegobi ore so manji joŋoko eyareru goinebi. ŋigo ŋoŋoŋi oŋuakoŋ ŋoepuŋaŋuŋ araŋ ba yareku goinebi. Oŋu.

6

Odumade eru maŋgomama yoŋore maŋkikipe

¹ Odumade ŋoŋore eebobo poretiŋ oi iŋi: ŋoŋo Ofonke qakatoru maŋgo mamayokaŋaŋuŋ yokore mi reŋgaru boyoberu goinebi.* ² Anutuŋi mimipaŋ buŋo 1-2-3 ore tatarinee furiine noreiŋ ore so miya pegayoŋ, mimipaŋ buŋo jare 4 oi kikiŋe buŋoŋe. Rone iŋi miga, “Maŋgo mama yokago araŋ ba yateru goigoŋ.” Buŋo oi reŋgabeneŋ Anutuŋi ore furiine noreinde buŋo iŋi kipeme quraŋgabi pega,* ³ “Araŋ ba yatende Anutuŋi touŋmoriri gareko jikigaru moreŋgo damaŋ joroine go ropemiŋ.”

⁴ Odumadepuŋaŋuŋ aariyaŋuŋke egu fukenimiŋ ore mama ŋoŋo buŋoyanuŋ so odureru so keporeru kane yaberu goinebi. Oŋu matayoŋ, Ofonde Kadi buŋo reŋganimiŋ ore qaŋi yareru ore so botiŋ yabebi soguenimiŋ. Oŋu.*

Kiŋaŋqoŋo eru siŋaŋ ŋoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

⁵ Kiŋaŋqoŋo ŋoŋo moreŋgo siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo Kristore buŋo oŋuine reŋgaru migoba so eku goinebi. Buŋoyanuŋ egu odurenimiŋ ore sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru gburugburu qaku goinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji kiko so einebiyoŋ, ŋoŋo qin keru dimaku eba eku goinebi.* ⁶ Raupuŋaŋuŋji kukurere qoru fukebi ŋiŋigoŋi ŋone aŋi eŋarenimiŋ ore matayoŋ, maiqam-baraj bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gioo ruaru baeinebi. Oŋu eru Anuture maŋ aŋi boyoberu Kristore kiŋaŋqoŋo oŋuine fukeeinebi. ⁷ Moreŋ ŋiŋigo kiŋaŋ qa yareru oŋuine oiŋi Ofon ŋoyonŋe kiŋaŋ qa teegobeneŋ. Oŋu maneru giŋoŋaŋuŋ Ofonde jiŋo maio sagaiŋ ore so beufiineke baku goinebi.

⁸ Buŋo ŋu maneinebi: ŋoŋore botugo goineŋi gio rauine gogobi eru goineŋi raupuŋaŋuŋ oi furiyaŋuŋ tomiri omaine kiŋaŋ qa yareku wawakiine gogobi. Oi jibu uri yoŋoŋi gio fiine oi me oi baegobi, Anutuŋi ore furiine ŋareme raugabi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ. Buŋo oi manesuku goinebi.

⁹ Raupu eru kiŋaŋqoŋo ŋoŋore Ofon moakoŋ iŋoŋi Sombuŋ kaeo goga. Iŋoŋi ŋiŋigo goine so ŋone aŋi yaberu goine so sure yabeegayoŋ, so moakoŋi osoeru buŋonoŋuŋ mitari noreiŋ. Siŋaŋ ŋoŋo oi mane mukugobi ore kiŋaŋqoŋo ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋoke damaŋ so maŋmoakoŋ eru so moakoŋ eyareku pore kane so eyareku roroa bokeru goinebi. Oŋu.*

Anuture eriqaraweŋ sosowo roru goinebi.

¹⁰ Quraŋne quraŋga forebemiŋgo eru buŋo iŋi quraŋgago: ŋoŋo Ofonke qakatoru dimabi usuŋine yasogoŋi dobe ŋaberu kitiŋ ŋabeko sananŋaeinebi.

¹¹ Sembene Rauineŋi sakigo ruruare mamane buru fuŋne fuŋne eega, ŋoŋo oi maigaku sanaŋ qanqanŋine dimakimiŋ ore Anuture eriqaraweŋ sosowo roru kebi rakako goinebi.

¹² Niŋoŋi moreŋ ŋiŋigo dari fuyaŋuŋke yoŋoke jiŋo so qaegobeneŋyoŋ, nemu mamari siŋaŋ eru kue gbiŋ sembene sembene kiso eyarekimiŋ ore dimagobeneŋ. Nemu mamari siŋaŋ sembene moreŋ qonikiŋ botuyakuŋgo morumboŋ ŋeŋeyaŋuŋgo ŋeku koito oŋuine siŋaŋ gaegobi, oi qomukuru igoga yabeegobeneŋ. Oŋuakoŋ koito muraŋine qaŋaŋi ropekiine eru wawakiine botunonŋuŋgo qisirire gemo qorumaŋinere ŋi yoine goku yareya sosowo siŋaŋ gaegobi, niŋoŋi yoŋoke jiŋo qaegobeneŋ. ¹³ Ore eru kiso eyarekimiŋ ore

* 5:31: Jen 2.24 * 6:1: Kol 3.20 * 6:2: Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16 * 6:4: Kol 3.21 * 6:5: Kol 3.22-25 * 6:9: Dut 10.17; Kol 3.25; 4.1

դոյո Anuture eriqarawerj sosowo roru kebi rakako dimainebe. Օդյու dimabi rosipujarujj damarj sembeneo yabekimijj ore porata wapeenimijj, damarj oo soine afagaru jigo qaku ode rondijj yabenimijj eru jigo qabi tariko soine kae morej-դարjսոյո osingaku dimanimijj.

¹⁴ Eriqarawerj-դարjսոյո յոյուine oi keinebe: Բոյո foriine akոյ mikiine oi bifurj յոյուine goyոյ-դարjսոյո kiperu dimainebe. Eebobo posiine sari oi omoդարjսոյո maro mariku յոյուine keku dobu kikipe eru dimainebe.* ¹⁵ Kufu komոյ keru soine qijj keru oderu raegobeney. Ore so դոյո womore Biդe misauenimijjոյո jauebi oiji mangո eդareijj.*

¹⁶ Eriqarawerj oike jikigaru garikijj qoruine tinaine mamananesijj oi raugaru jijiki ruberu dimaeinebe. Sembene Rauineji iga noberu joiserererj noreijjոյո maneru tebe damuine botigaega, ore eesoi joine sosowo maro oiji kepieku sasabare einebe.

¹⁷ Anuture Munarjոոոո Rauine oi biդe gaku raugainebe. Raugabi biդeդարjսոյո fukeko moke qoworienimijj, babaarj oiji qoruդարjսոյո aer du յոյուine kebi kefagaru sabare դabeeijj. Moro Tiriineji jigore siqo sogo norega, oi Anuture Biդe buյո. Oi յոյուakոյ raugaru marj wombuյ-դարjսոյո ruaru jigo oiji qaeinebe.* ¹⁸ Eriqarawerj-դարjսոյո sosowo oi keku damarj so Anutu յոյո wosiru weweu eku goinebe. Moro Tiriineji sako դaberu dobe դabeega ore so karieku kuyo teeinebe. Դոյո damarj so mangari goku jijiki Anuture դիդjոյո gbagbataerjine sosowo yoդore eru yamerj keku յոյո wosieinebe.

¹⁹ Nonde յոյուakոյ ijj յոյո wosieinebe, “Anutu, go buյո korujj poretijj Pol otende gore Bobiarj Biդe sumujjine oi buյո miineji miijj ore so mitanijjgaru koimo akոյ dimaku manjapakare eyareeine.” ²⁰ Nonji Bobiarj Biդe ore eru Anuture minebobo դj qoruine fukegoyոյ, gioine baego ore eru damarj yoo witi pigo դego. Ore eru Biդe buյո oi Anuture jijոյ maio sagarj ore so koimo akոյ miku gobemijjոյո ore յոյո wosiru goinebe. Օդյու.

Momoյո buյո tatariine

²¹ Yoro ogone Tikikus ijոյո nonde binarj bako manenimijj. Ijոյո Ofոյke qakatoru gioine bose-qosembeine tomiri baega. Yoo urujj eba eku դeegobeney, oi sosowo դajiko դոյո յոյուakոյ oi manenimijj. ²² Nijոյո urujj յեku gogobeney, դոյո binarj oi manenimijj ore Tikikus sorebe Efesus դոյոդoreo foijj. Ijոյո foru bomirijj ba դareko soine waigo gonimijj.

²³ Mamanոյոյ Anutu eru Ofոյ Yesu Kristo yokoյո manjekerisie ogopunoյոյոյ դոյո womo baku manji jojoko eդareru mamananesijj-դարjսոյո ba sanarjgaeine. ²⁴ Դիդjոյո Ofոյոդոյոյոյ Yesu Kristo damarj tatariine tomiri manjoko eteru gonimijj, Anuture yauյmoririji sosowo դոյոյոյո pe ropeine. Օդյու.

* 6:14: Ais 11.5; 59.17 * 6:15: Ais 52.7 * 6:17: Ais 59.17

Filipai Quran Polji Filipai yoŋore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Polji misin gio roregaru bako ateine yoyoka fukeme Eisia Maino (Turkey) bokeru Yurop morengo raya. Raru Rom prowins tinaine Masedonia oo manyaŋuŋ bapakareko kerisiebi Kristore kufufuŋ fuŋfuŋgaine oi Filipai sitio fukeya. Jiki aposol Pol oi Rom sitire witi pigo ruabi joiserereriŋ paio ŋeko gio bobo ŋiŋigo goineji kiso etebuŋ. Oi etebi goineji Filipai maŋineo oŋuakoŋ buŋo kekesiine qaji yarebuŋ ore manebu maneya. Damaŋ oo Biŋe Quranjine yo Filipai mamanansiŋ kufufuŋ yoŋore quraŋgaya. Manebu eyayoŋ, jibu bobomiriŋ buŋo eru maŋkikitin buŋo yo jeribari paio quraŋgaru ruaya.

Polji witi pigo ŋeko Filipai mamanansiŋ kufufuŋ yoŋoji bapi ganimin ore yaun ruabi wareya, iŋoji ore danje yaŋiŋ ore Quran yo quraŋgaya. Oi quraŋgaru jikigaru maŋkikitin buŋoine kokoine moko ruaya. Iŋoyoŋe koŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne maneme Filipai yoŋoji Polre buŋo oi manebi jibu sanaŋgaru koimo dimanimin ore manyaŋuŋ kitingaya. Kajeqouŋ buŋo goine oi iŋi: ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde saki ba ropeku egu aŋi sogo mananimin ore siŋaŋ garu goinebi. Suroŋ fukeru jikigaru notono egu enimiŋyoŋ, Yesu oŋuine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bawaki ee eku goinebi. Buŋo yo egu niga ŋabein: Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, oi Anuture yaun. Juda yoŋoji Mosesre Kadi buŋo buruine reŋgaru boyoberu Anuture mosi ya eegobiyon, maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ ŋoŋoji oŋu mata. ŋoŋoji Anutu manesiŋ gabi yaunmoririine furiine tomiri ŋareme raugaru oo gogo gariine bofukeru gogobi. Uri yoŋoji Kristoke qakatoru gogobi, Anutuji oi womo eyareko jerieku goinebi.

Kristo manesiŋ gabeneŋ Anutuji manjeri noreko soine koimo paio sanaŋgaru gokimin eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yoŋoke moko yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimainebeneŋ. Polji ore buŋo oi kokoine quraŋgaya. Polji Filipai kufufuŋ yoŋore ohowe sanaŋjine banimin ore maneru goya, ore buŋo oi oŋuakoŋ totogo quraŋgaya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-11

Polji uruŋu eru goya 1.12-26

Kristoke gogore fuŋne 1.27-2.18

Timoti Epafroditus yokore gio buruine 2.19-30

Kiso yoŋoji eadu ŋarebi egu wakinimin 3.1-4.9

Polre ogopu Filipai gobuŋ, yoŋore buŋo 4.10-20

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 4.21-23

¹ Pol nonji quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ gbagbataŋjine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Filipai sitio gogobi, nonji sosowo ŋoŋo eru ŋoŋore qoruŋaŋuŋ (bisop, pasto) eru Biŋe gio bobo ŋiŋigo goine (dikon) babapi ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimin ore manego Timotiji noke yoo goku niko Kristo Yesure kiŋaŋ qaku gogobere.*

² Anutu Mamanonjuŋ eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi. Oŋu manego.

Polji Anutu miteŋ gaku oŋga wosiga.

³ Nonji manesu ŋabeego ore so Anutu miteŋ gaego. ⁴ Damaŋ so sosowo ŋoŋore Anutu oŋga wosiego, oi jeri paio oŋga wosiego. ⁵ Nonji Anutu iŋi ore miteŋ gaego: ŋoŋo Bobiaŋ Biŋe qakatobuŋ, damaŋ fuŋfuŋgaine oone akoŋ fuŋgaru noke maŋkekerisie gio baku kitinuru go waperu gogobi. ⁶ Anutuji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgio gio fiine fuŋgaru baku goga, oi jikigaru bame Kristo Yesuji moke fukeinde damanji tariin. Oŋu manesiŋ garu sanaŋgaru Anutu miteŋ gaego.

* 1:1: Apo 16.12

⁷ O sageraŋuŋu nobe, yoro ogopune fukegobi ore ŋoŋo sosowo oŋu manesu ŋarebe fiine akonj sagaga. Anutuji gio nareme ore eru damaŋ yoo witi pigo ŋeego. Damaŋ goineo Bobiaŋ Biŋere keteŋ (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu buŋo kepieru buŋo foforiineji sia goduine baku sanaŋgair ore roregaego. Oŋu me oŋu baego, sosowo ŋoŋoji noke dimakabi yaunmoriri oiji akonj saga ŋabeme gione kitiŋgabi moko kiwaqawaineke fukegobeneŋ. ⁸ Kristo Yesuji ŋoŋo manjoko eŋarein ore dobe nuega, nonji oi maneru ore paio dimaku sosowo ŋoŋore aŋi sogo maneru ŋone ŋabeinŋo yameŋ keku gogo. Oŋu miku buŋo foriine migo, oi Anutu inoyonje soine kitiŋ nuru miin.

⁹ Nonji ŋoŋore inji oŋga wosiego: Anutu, go Filipai ogopune dobe yabende jikigaru sanaŋgaru manjoko ee ekabi manjokoyaŋunji sogueru sauein. Oŋu fukeme soine kadi foriine ŋone muku bobojibu buŋo bokeru gonimij. ¹⁰ Oŋu goku soine buŋo osoeru kadi fiine sari roosoeru gbagbataeŋine fukeru bakare buŋoyaŋuŋu tomiri go ropebi. Kristoji kirieru warein. ¹¹ Jikigaru inji oŋga wosiego: Yesu Kristoji eebobo posiine maŋgo eteko ore fori fukein. Foriine oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋu puseko ŋiŋigoji oŋu ŋone ŋaberu Anutu miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeineji sauein ore oŋga wosiego. Buŋo oi foriine.

Pol witi pigo ruabi Biŋe buŋoji sanaŋgaya.

¹² O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋoji nonde fuŋne mane mukunimij ore inji maneru quraŋgago: Ya sembene nondeo fukeyayonj, jibu ore biŋeineji saume Bobiaŋ Biŋenoŋunji ŋiŋigo saga yabeme giononunji moririineke fukeega. ¹³ Nonj Kristore giore eru niginji kipe nubi Rom yoo ŋego, buŋo oi mamari ŋi sosowo Sisa-kiŋ koitore siŋaŋyayabe pi siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji manegobi eru oŋuakonj ŋiŋigo goine kokoine yoŋore kajeyaŋuŋgo rakame mane foregobuŋ.*

¹⁴ Jikigaru foriine inji fukeya: Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋunji witi pigo ŋebe damaŋ yoo Ofonji bapi nuega ore buŋo manebuŋ. Oi maneru boakonji Ofonje sanaŋgaru qakatoru dimaku yameŋ keku koimo fukebuŋ. Oŋu fukeru Anuture buŋo kokoi tomiri misauebi jikigaru raega.

¹⁵ Goineji nonde manebi ropeko maŋ aŋi gbagbataeŋineji dimaku Kristore fuŋne mitaniŋgaegobiyonj, goineji nonde eru manyaŋunji qougaroinj eru ŋadi nuru kekepari einj ore manegobi. ¹⁶ Ogopune foriine yoŋoji nonde fuŋne inji manegobi: Anutuji igodonj nime Bobiaŋ Biŋere keteŋ (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu buŋo kepieego. Oŋu maneru manjoko enareku kitiŋ nuegobi. ¹⁷ ŋadiqoqo ŋiŋigo yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde akonj manesuku furire ore gbedigabi manyaŋuŋu kejiŋgako nonde gio nodureinŋo maneru Kristore fuŋne oŋu mitaniŋgaegobi. Oŋu eru witi pigo ŋego, damaŋ yoo mibabawaki ebi sisibiri jikigaru fuke nareinŋo manegobi.

¹⁸ Oŋu manegobiyonj, oi jibu. Kristore fuŋne oi ya oo gbedigaru keoma eegobi me Anuture mimiti poretiŋ reŋgaru mitaniŋgaegobi, oi nonji manebe sagaga. Oŋu me oŋu fukein ore eegobi, maŋneji ore eru fiamme fofori jeriego eru jeriebeminj. ¹⁹ Nonde oŋga wosibi Yesu Kristore Moro Tiriineji kitiŋ nuko soine pirue nubi wakibeminde kamasi manego. Oŋu fukein ore maneru ore eru jerieego. ²⁰ Ya mo baku gogu mimi egu bofukebeminj ore origago. Oŋu mimineke matayonj, damaŋ so Kristo miteŋ gaku gobonj, ore so damaŋ yoo oŋuakonj fukein ore manego. Saki funeji komebeminj me gobeminj, oi jibu koimo paio Kristo miteŋ gabe tinabiŋeineji soguein.

²¹ Nonji sakineke gobeminj ine, gogone Kristore tinabiŋeineji soguein ore eru gobeminj. Nubi komenobo ine, oiji bobiaŋ nuko Sombuŋgo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukebeminj. ²² Oŋu fukenoboyonj, morenjo saki fuke gobeminj ine, mande gio babe jikigaru foriineke fukein. Oi manesuku nakenere gogo me kome roosenobo, oi soine so manego. ²³ Gobeminj me komebeminj fiine fukena oi poretiŋ so mane muku botuyakuŋgo qunŋaru gogo. Kristoke paibe gonobo, oiji ya sosowo odureru moriri soguine bofuke narena. Ore eru morenjo bokeinde aŋi maneru gogo.

* 1:13; Apo 28.30

²⁴ Oṅu gogoyon, saki fuke bojororu gobemiy ine, oiji ḥoṅo bapi ḥabebe fortiine ḥoṅoreo fukeiy. Komenobo, oiji ḥoṅo so bapi ḥabenobo. ²⁵ Oṅuine manesiy garu sananḡaru ore eru ḥone nuru embonj eru jikigaru goku sosowo ḥoṅo bapi ḥaberu goiyḡo manego. Bapi ḥabekabe mamananesiy-ḥaṅunde foriji sogueru sananḡako soine mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimiy. ²⁶ Oṅuakonj Kristoji ḥone nuru embonj eru moko ḥoṅoreo warebe ḥoṅo soine nonde eru Kristo Yesu mokemoke yobu miterj garu gonimiy. Oṅu.

Mamananesiy-ḥaṅunji sananḡaij ore jigo qaku goinebi.

²⁷ Eebobonḡaṅuṅ oi Kristore Bobianj Biṅeji kuririineke fukeinde so eba eku goinebi. Oṅu gobi ḥoṅoreo wareru ḥone ḥabebemiy me so wareru taitai goku biṅeṅaṅuṅ manebe fuṅneṅaṅuṅ iṅi peme sagaij: ḥoṅo qoqodure buru moakonde buṅo kiperu maṅmoakonj eru dimainebi. Oṅu dimaku Bobianj Biṅere buṅo foriji egu gbaṅiij ore moko kiperu jigo qaku goinebi. ²⁸ Oṅuakonj goineji kiso eṅareenimiy, ḥoṅoji buṅo miyaṅuṅ fuṅne fuṅne ore eru so popureru maṅ-ḥaṅuṅ so wakiine. Fuṅneṅaṅuṅ oṅu manebe sagaij. Anutuji usuj ḥareme kiso ḥiṅigo yoṅoji fuṅneṅaṅuṅ ḥoneru iṅi mane taninḡanimiy: Yoṅoyaje waki yabeko sibirigabi Anutuji bomuku nobeko paibe senḡinḡaṅiy gokimiy.

²⁹ Anutuji buruine rua ḥareya, oi iṅi: ḥoṅo Kristo manesiy gaku aribe jerieru aribe ḥore eru joisererej maneru gonimiy. ³⁰ Nonji mamananesinde jigo rone ḥoṅoke goku qabe, ḥone nubuy eru damaṅ yoo jikigaru qaego ore biṅe buṅo yo manegobi, ḥoṅo jigo oṅuine akonj noke kitiṅgaku qaku gogobi, oi manego. Oṅu.*

2

Kristore so ḥoṅo-ḥaṅe babawaki ee eku goinebi.

¹ ḥoṅo Kristoke qakatoru maṅ-ḥaṅuṅ kikitij ee enimiy ore uṅsowonj bofukeinebi. Kristoji manjoko eṅareru bobomirij ḥabeiy. Moro Tiriineke rowegaru dimaku oḥowenḡaṅuṅ baku ḥonemaij eṅareine. ² Oṅu egobi ore maṅmoakonj mamane boyoberu sogokonj manjoko nadunḡadunj eku womoo goinebi. ḥoṅo maṅ aṅiṅaṅuṅ eru mamane buruṅaṅuṅ moakonj enimiy ore kipeinebi. Buṅo oṅu kiperu maṅmoakonj ebi fortiine fukeiy.

³ Yareya ḥoṅo-ḥaṅunde akonj furuganiminde aṅiji so maṅgo eṅareine. ḥoṅo-ḥaṅunde tinabiṅeji sogueiy ore sakiṅaṅuṅ so ba ropeinebiyon, maṅ-ḥaṅuṅ babawaki eru goine yoṅore manebi ropeine. Oṅu maneru nonji ḥoṅare mokemoke yobu jerieru gobemiy.

⁴ ḥoṅo moakonj moakonj ḥoṅo-ḥaṅunde maṅ akonj fiaiy ore so manesuinebiyon, goine yoṅore manji fiaiygo ore oṅuakonj yamej keku manesuku goinebi. ⁵ Kristo Yesuji moreṅgo gome maṅ mamane pe teya, oṅuine akonj ḥoṅoreo peko oi boyoberu goinebi.

⁶ Anuture mosi oṅuine pe teko goyayonj, jibu Anutu oṅuine goya ore so gbedigaru roroṅeine so goya.

⁷ Oṅu matayonj, iṅoyonje afagaru Anuture kuririquranj bokeru wakiru kerisieru ḥi kamasi fukeru kiṅaṅqoqore kamasi roru goya.

Oṅu moreṅ ḥi noṅunde kamasi fukeru goya.

⁸ Oṅu goku maṅine babawaki eku Mamainere mi buṅo damaṅ so reṅgaru goya. Oṅu gome mimi qa teru “Mariponḡo qabuṅyonj,” jibu, damaṅ oo oṅuakonj reṅga foreya.

⁹ Oṅu reṅgaru goya ore eru Anutuji ogame paibe roperu ḥeko tinabiṅe ropekiine oteya, oiji tina goine sosowo yadureega.

¹⁰ Anutuji tinabiṅe ropekiine oi iṅi ore oteya:

Ḥiṅigo sosowo noṅuṅ tina ore eru damaṅ mogo dikanji keru Yesu miterj gakimiy. Goineji Sombuy kararago paibe gogobi. Goineji moreṅgo yoo gogobenej. Goineji komeru kome kaeo me misonj kaeo gogobi. Noṅuṅ sosowo qodureru daberu dikanji ketekimiy.*

¹¹ Sosowo noṅuṅ dikanji keteru minonunji Mama Anutu totogo araṅ baij ore tinaine mifukeru iṅi mikimiy, “Yesu Kristoji Ofonḡonḡuṅ fukega.” Oṅu.

* 1:30: Apo 16.19-40 * 2:10: Ais 45.23

Yesure tatama oi nijigo botuyajuygo yaduru goinebi.

¹² Ore eru yoro ogopune, ñoño Kristore soso boyoberu oo so gbanjiru wakiinebi. Damañ so Anuture buño rengaru qowirieru gobuñ, ore so mosiñanunji mañkekerisie nijigo ñoñooreo sagaga, oi yameñ keku boyoberu mande gio baku goinebi. Nonji ñoñoke gobon, damañ oo Biñe buño fiine akon kegboreru gbiñ keru dimaku gobuñ. Boke ñaberu taitai gogo, damañ yoo oñuakon Anuture jiiñomaio sombuñajuy maneru gburugburu yabeme damañ so gio oi basarigaru goinebi.

¹³ Anutu iñoyonje ñoño jijiki boburo ñaberu iñoyonunde burure so mañ-ñanuy bapaka-reega. Oñu oo mañ anijñanuy Anutureo sagaiñ ore so fukeko dobe ñabeko gioine babi foriine fukeeine.

¹⁴ Siñanpunanuy yonoke buño babawaki so eru goinebi. Mikeson eru manji ñunuy-ñunuy kosa so einebiyon, burunonuy sosowo manyoka miaqaya bokeru mitiga ñareme oi damañ so baku goinebi. ¹⁵ Oñu eku eebobonñunji bakare buño tomiri gbagbataeñine fukeru eba eku goinebi. Nijigo kekesiine iñgonmangonjine muñambe moreñgo gogobi, ñoñoji yonore botugo Anuture odumade posiine yobu goinebi. Bobuñ qonikiñgo paibe tamaegobi, ñoño oñuakon moreñgo eebobo poretinjinere kadi fiine yadubi oiji nijigo tamae yareku goinebi.*

¹⁶ Oñu goku gogo sananjinere Biñe buño damañ so jaueru roru nijigo yareru goinebi. Oñu gobi Kristoji kirieru wareiñ, damañ oo nonde fuñne iñi fukeiñ, “Masiri ñiji sisirio gbiñ eiñ ore tobiriine qojugaru raega, nonji ore so mande giore saki qaku basanangaru gobon. Oi omaine yobu so baku gobonyon, ore foriine fukeya.” Fuñne oñu fukeme soine nakene saki ñoñoore eru miterñ gabemiñ.

¹⁷ Nonji gogone kisiñgaru mitari ñarebe Anuture gio rengaru baku gobon. Oñu gobe ñoño mañ-ñanuy kerisieru Anutu manesiñ gabuñ ore foriine fukeega. Ore eru Rom gawman yonoji buñone mitariruru joma oñuine nuku boji ririga ore so enarenobuñ. Saki funere dari oñu kesenobo ine, oi obu oñuine mo yobu so rakana. Ñoñoore mamanesiñ giore forire eru oi kuririineke fukebe sagana. Ore eru nubi komenoboyon, mañneji jibu jerieeego eru sosowo Anuture biñe fukeru ñoñoke moko goku jerieekimiñ. ¹⁸ Oñuakon ñoño jerieinebi eru noke jiereru goinebi. Oñu.

Timoti sorebe Filipai ñoñooreo foiñ.

¹⁹ Ofon Yesuji nonde maneko sagaiñ ine, pipa Timoti soreiñgo maneru origago. Ñoñooreo foru biñenonuy ñajime jeriebi ñoño uruñu gogobi, oi maneru kirieru wareru ñajime maneru nonde manji oñuakon fiaru oroine yobu fukena. ²⁰ Mamanesiñ-ñanuygo sanan-gagobi me wiriebi, iñoji iñoyonje akon ñoñoore manebu oñu maneru nonde keririñgo dimaga. Goineji yoo gogobi, yonoji “Yonoyanunde manebu,” miku kitinñ ñabeiñ ore so maneegobi Mata yobu. ²¹ Yonoji sosowo yonoyanunde yare maneru oi keporeru bosogueiñgo janñanbumbuñ odeegobiyon, Kristo Yesure gioji foriineke fukeeiñ ore so yameñ keegobi. Yonjo qaqosori kosa gogobi.

²² Kosa gogobiyon, Timotiji fuñne fiine oduya, oi ñoño-ñañe mane mukugobi. Madeji iñoyonunde mama kiñañ qa teega, iñoji ore so non Bobian Biñe misaeiñ ore bapi nuru kiñañ qaku goya. ²³ Ore eru Rom gawman yonoji non uruñu enarenimiñ ore buño kipenimiñ, oi maneru soine Timoti sorebe pipa ñoñooreo foiñ ore origago. ²⁴ Nake oñuakon Ofonke dimaku damañ so joroko ñoñoore wareinde koimo oñu manesiñ gago.

Epafrditus sorebe Filipai ñoñooreo foiñ.

²⁵ Nonji ya baaru embimbiñgaru gobe ñoñoji murañne Epafrditus sorebi wareru kitiñ nuku bapi nuya. Iñoji Bobian Biñere keten (defence) fukeru nonde keririñgo gio baku jigo qaku goyayon, jikigaru kipenobo, oiji so sagana. Oñu manesuku mañkekerisie ogone oi damañ yoo sorebe ñoñooreo kirieru wareiñ. ²⁶ Iñoji sosowo ñoño ñone ñabeiñgo yameñ keku goga. Jibe bame peya, ñoño buño oi manebi ñoñooreo yobingame maneru ore eru mañwawaki goga. ²⁷ Iñoji fori jibe eteme kome maigaru eyayon, Anutuji ñonemaiñ oteko

* 2:15: Dut 32.5

fiaya. Anutuji Epafroditus oi akonj so nonemaij oteyayonj, nonj onjuakonj none nuru embonj eru baafe nuya. Injoji komena ine, nakene beusembeji sogueru saueru paine paine ropeko gonobo.

²⁸ Nonjo Epafroditus noneru moke jeriebi nonde beusembeji onjuakonj afagainj ore manego. Ore eru damanj yoo akonj pipa sorebe nonoreo foinj. ²⁹ Nonjo Ofonde ninjigo yonjore mokemoke yobu jerieegobi, jeribari ore paio injoji wareme keporeinebi eru gio bobo ninjigo onjuine oi aranj ba yareru goinebi. ³⁰ Injoji Kristore gio ore eru kome maigaru roperu komeinj eya. Nonjo nonj kitinj nuku bapi nunimingo manebunyonj, oi embimbingabunj ore injoji nonjore tife onju enareinjgo ore wareru gogoino kisingaru sibirigainj eya. Onju.

3

Posiine fukekiminde kadi foriine oi inji:

¹ O manjkerisise ogopune, bunjo korunj inji jikigaru mibeminj: Nonjo Ofonjke qakatoru jerieru goinebi. Bunjo oi njeje moke quranga hareinj ore tatak so manego. Ninjigo goineji egu eadu eru bosome njabeniminj ore oi quranga harebe soine sagaga. ² Zioz gio bobo ninjigo sembene yonjore sinanj-nanjunj baku goinebi. Yonjoi manjkerisiere yaura ninjigo botugo roregaru manyanunj bakakareru inji miegobi, "Anuture binje fukeniminj ore nonjo moge baku sakinanj ketigainebi." Onju yamej keku bunjo akonj miku qoro rigarinje onjuine gbogbo onjgaku "Kufufunj rangbanjine fukegobenej," miku mo yobu miegobi.

³ Yonjoi Anuture jinjomaio so poretingagobi. Sakijanunjgo moge oi akonj keti yabebunyonj, foriine oi nonjunde inji fukeya: Anuture Binje bunjoi manjonunj bobogaya, nonjnj injore manjkerisise kufufunj foriine yobu fukeru gogobenej. Anuture tinao sakinonjnjgo moge ba norebunj, ninjoi ore paio so dimaku kitingaku manesinj gaegobenejyonj, Kristo Yesuji munanj qa noreya, ore eru injo mitejgaegobenej. Anuture Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko afagaru Anuture ohowe baku mitej gaegobenej.

⁴ Goineji sakijanunde yaji kitingaku Anuture binje fukekiminj ore manesinj gagobi, nonji oi yadurego. Ore eru fiine akonj suhunj onjuine furarieru tone ba pakareru erionbarionj kamasi enobo. ⁵ Nonde kuririquranj oi inji: Nonji Israel ninjigo kubu manjineo minebobo mo fukego. Apa njasonere kubu tinaine Benjamin. Manjo mamane Hibru ninjigo. Nonji yokoreone fukeru Hibru inji foriine fukego. Fukeru pebe una 8 fukeko oo sakine ketigabunj. Farisi fukeru gobonj ore Mosesre Kadi bunjo oi poretinj boyobeinjgo yamej keku gobonj.*

⁶ Farisi goku manjejo fukeko manjkerisise kufufunj oi fofori kekesuesue eyareku gobonj. Mosesre Kadi bunjo renjaru boyoberu poretinj fukenobenj ine, nonji ore so bakare bunjo tomiri posiine gobonj.*

⁷ Ya onjuine oi manebe ropeko oo kitingaku manesinj garu gobonjyonj, manje kerisieru oi sosowo bokeru gbej sureru migo. Damanj yoo Kristoji munanj qa nareko qowiriebe, ore eru manebe ropeega. ⁸ Ofonje Kristo Yesu mane mukuru senjinbanjinj bofukebeminj, oi maneru osoebe furiine ropekiine ore so fukega. Ore eru gogone rangbainere kuriri yane sosowo oi Kristo jikigaru oo bokeru gbej surego. Kristo bofukeru nonde ya sosowo oi manebe yau rasa yobu onjuine fukeme sureru njadineo bokebonj.

⁹ Goineji "Mosesre Kadi bunjo renja foreru onjuine oiji ninjonje Anuture jinjomaio poretinj fukekiminj," migobiyonj, nonji onju posiine oo gogo. Damanj yoo Kristo manesinj gabe Anutuji onjuine oiji bunjone mitarime injore jinjo posikeru gogo. Mamanesinj paio gobe Anutuji nonemaij enareku mitigako agiburanjere bunjoi komeko gogo. Kristoke qakatoru dimaku gobe Anutuji nonde funje onju bofukeinjgo ore yamej keego.

¹⁰ Nonji Kristo inji mane mukubeminjgo yamej keego: Kristoji komeru pakereya injore usunj oiji dobe nuko sanangabeminj ore manego. Joisererinj maneya, oi injoke jikigabeminj ore jauego eru komeru kamasi onjuine oiji injore kamasi ore so fukebeminj ore manego. Joisererinj maneru komeya, nonji kamasi onjuine akonj komeru onjuine oiji injore kamasi

* 3:5: Apo 23.6; 26.5; Rom 11.1 * 3:6: Apo 8.3; 22.4; 26.9-11

orjuine fukeiŋ ore jauego. Komeru pakereya, iŋore usuŋ oiji dobe nuko sananŋabemiŋgo manego. ¹¹ Komebe Anutuji bogbore nume komegone pakerebemiŋ ore origago. Orju.

Anuture sisirigo yameŋ keku mogeineo rainebi.

¹² Nakenere iŋi so migo, “Anutuji moge ruaya, oo wape foreru maŋkekerisiere kuririine sosowo bofukeru gogo.” Ore so fukeru gogoyon, Kristo Yesuji roosiŋ enareya ore seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋine raugaŋgo ore yameŋ keego.

¹³ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji moge ruaya oo so wape forego, oi manego. Moakon iŋi maneru eego: Ya kemukuru ŋadi gabon, oi niga nuko Anutuji ya iŋjomaineo ruame pega, oo obe pipa rabemiŋgo aŋi sogo maneego. ¹⁴ Anutuji paibe ropebemiŋ ore onŋa nareru moge onju qa nareya. Ore eru Kristo Yesuji munan qa nareya ore nonji eesoigo sananŋaru gbij eru Anuture mogeo ropebe iŋoji hendiŋ eri qoruneo kenareij. Oi roiŋgo aŋi sogo maneru moge oobe poretiŋ akon usuŋne qojugaru giniŋgaego.

¹⁵ Ore eru mande kuririnoŋuŋke fukegobeneŋ, Anutuji noŋuŋ sosowo mamane moakonde paio Kristo mane mukuru gokimiŋ ore manega. Buŋo more mamane maru furuine mo pe ŋarena ine, Anutuji buŋo yooore uruŋu manebi sagaga, oi onjuakon miku barariŋga ŋareij. ¹⁶ Ŋonore manebu qoruine oi iŋi fukeko sagaiŋ; Noŋuŋ daman joroine me pompoŋine maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru Anuture kadio go wapebeŋ, eebobore kadi moakon oi akon jikigaru rabeneŋ sagaiŋ.

¹⁷ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji eebobone eego, ŋonjo non ŋone nuru nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Goineji ore so oderu pore ŋabeegobi, ŋonjo yoŋore eebobo oi ŋoneru boyobeinebi. ¹⁸ Ŋiŋigo boakon yobu yoŋoji eeboboyaŋunji Kristo rosi eteru yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo kosa gogobi. Maripoŋgo komeya, ore fuŋine oderu gboreru gogobi. Buŋo oi daman kokoine tiŋtuŋ egu fukenimiŋ ore ŋajibe manebuŋyon, daman yoo oi kuyoku iŋjo obune wakiko migo.

¹⁹ Saki fuyaŋunde aŋi sananŋine sembeneji nemuyaŋuŋ fukega. Ya mimiineke eegobi, ore manebi ropeko kuririyaruŋ fukeko sigopou gogobi. Maŋmamanyaŋuŋ morende eebobo sembeneo kipebi nigij yabeko kosa goku tatariineo misi korugo rakanimiŋ. ²⁰ Yoŋoji yuku rakanimiŋyon, goine niŋore qoqodure sa oi Sombuŋgo paibe pega. Moreŋgo kotuine fukeru yayaba akon goku Ofon Yesu Kristo Munanqoqo Raunoŋunji moke fukeru oga nobeiŋ ore odigaegobeneŋ. ²¹ Iŋoji moreŋ saki funoŋuŋ wakiqoqoine yo oi qowirieme iŋoyoŋunde Sombuŋ saki fu onjuine kuririquaraŋineke fukeij. Usuŋ onjuine oi Kristo pe tega. Iŋoji usuŋ orjuine oiji niŋigo eru moreŋ Sombunde enareya sosowo oi soine sananŋaru bawaki nobeko iŋore mea rurumaŋgo rabeneŋ siŋaŋ nobeko gokimiŋ. Orju.

4

Uŋsowon buŋo goine

¹ O yoro ogopune, onju fukeiŋ ore Ofonji ŋonjo bapi ŋabeko gbij keru sananŋaru dimainebi. Nonji ŋonore aŋi maneru ŋone ŋabeinŋgo yameŋ keego. Ŋonjo jeri enarebuŋ. Botuŋaŋuŋgo gio babe ore foriine fukeko odubi Anutuji ore furi enoreij, ore eru sigopou eru jerieego.

² Minebobo ŋigo yoyoka Yuodia Sintike, ŋokoji pougaru kekepari eru gogobire, onju manebon. Ore eru nonji maŋ-ŋakuŋ iŋi bapakarego: Ŋoko Ofonjke moakon dimagobire, ore eru maŋmoakon eru goinebire. ³ O muraŋne foriine, giore kion moko osigaru gobu, go onjuakon iŋi weu garego: Ŋigo yoyoka yokoji maŋmoakon enimi ore bapi yapeigon. Yokoji noke Bobian Biŋe sananŋaru saueij ore jiŋo qaku gobu. Yokoji Klemen eru ogopune goine noŋunde keririŋgo moko jiŋo qaku gobu. Sosowo yoŋore tina oi gogo sananŋinere tina buru buk papiago paibe pega.

⁴ Daman so Ofonjke dimaku jerieru goinebi. Jerieinebi buŋo oi ŋeŋeo moke migo.

⁵ Ŋonjo denanŋenan paio niŋigo eyarebi sosowoji kamasinaŋuŋ oi maneinebi. Ofonji wareiŋgo bembengaga. ⁶ Ya more manebu so maneru goinebiyon, ya sosowo ore

* 3:17: 1 Kor 4:16; 11:1

weweunjanj Anutu ojibi maneine. Onju me onju fukeinj, nonjo Anutu onga wosiru kariere dange miku goinebi. ⁷ Anutuji manjwomo enarega, ninjo ore funjine so mane muku egobenerj. Oi mamananemukunonj so sowo odureru funjine mo fukega. Kristo Yesuke qokotabi dimakabi Anutuji manj-rijanj eru bujo mamananjanj dobu kiperu iporo ba njareko goinebi.

⁸ O manjekerisie ogopune, bujone mitariinj ore eru unjowonj bujo inji migo: Wuwunuj bujo so manesuinebijonj, ya sowo aranj babenerj kuririineke fukega, manj-rijanj oo kiperu goinebi. Bujo foriine, bujo poretinj eru gbagbataenjine oi manesuku goinebi. Bujo anjineke maneegobenerj, oiji manj-rijanj puseko goinebi. Bujo kobiineke mimitenj fukeinj ore so fukega, manj-rijanj oo qakatoru goinebi. ⁹ Nonde eebobo noneru Biije bujone maneru manj kiniinj-rijanj ruaru robi bijenjanj fukeya, nonjo oi kegboreru eba eku goinebi. Onju gokabi womo Rauine Anutu injoji nonjoke dimainj. Onju.

Polji Filipai yonjore yaunde dange miga.

¹⁰ Nonji Ofonjke qakatoru goku nonjore beufi soguine manego. Nonjo ronekonj nonj sinanj nuku monerj nareingo anj maneru gobunjonj, urunju eniminde funjine baaru embimbij-gabunj. Damanj joroine embimbijgaru gobi Ofonji damanj yoo manj-rijanj bogboreme afagaru moke bapi nubunj. ¹¹ Saki funere yobingjo njeku embimbijganobo, ore eru bujo yo so migo. Nonde ya pega, nonji oke manjwomoo waigo goinjgo manego. ¹² Nonj janjanjbumbunj oderu womoo gobonj eru gogo kobiineke batiqatiine tomiri goku womoo gobonj. Pi so damanj so manjne waigo eko goinjgo manego. No gaba enobo me roro njenobo, ore eru manjne so bawaki eego. Yane boakonj yobu me kokiine pe narena, oi jibumerj. Nonj yooore funjine mane mukuru soine waigo gobeminj. ¹³ Oi me oi mo fukena, Kristoji basananj nuko ya moji mo so bawaki enareinj.

¹⁴ Jibu konjkonjone ore manjineone ogo babapi ruaru baafe nubi sagaya. ¹⁵ Filipai nonjo onjuaonj nonde funjine mane komegobi. Nonji funjaru roregaru Bobianj Biije gio baku nonjoke Masedonia prowinsgo goku boke njabebonj, damanj oone funjaru mamananinj kufufunj goineji nonj sakire yayanunji so kitinj nubunj. Nonji mande Biije yarebe robi bijenjanj eyayonj, sakire mobe mo so bokirie narebunj. Filipai manjekerisie kufufunj nonjo moakonj noke kikipe eru gogone kitingabi pesinj monerj-rijanj roru narengarenj eku gobenj.*

¹⁶ Nonji yare embimbijgaru gobonj, nonjo oi nonde ruabi Tesalonaika sitio wareya. Ate moakonj matayonj, ate yoyoka sakineru yare embimbijgabonj, oi ruabi nondeo wareya.*

¹⁷ Nonji nonjore mebo yanj-rijanjunde sase so eego, ore eru bujo yo so quranjago. Anutuji nonjore ogo babapire tifeine bokirie njareinj, nonji foriine sogo oi nonjoreo saueinjgo manego. ¹⁸ Nonjoni damanj yoo ya ruabunj, oi raugaru nonde ya sowo oiji kiririne odureru kokoine pe narega. Epafroditus injoji nonjore ogo babapi yanj-rijanj roru wareru nareme moririineke fukeru gogo. Nonjo pesinj tahaonjnj ruabi injoji roru wareya, Anutuji ore anjine maneko soine sagaga. Anutuji nonjore pesinj maneru sabareko kouine fiine junjinanj onjine fukeru injore jinjomao isirigame jerieega.*

¹⁹ Nonde Anutuji toujmoriri sowsore Rau fukega. Injore roungo ya sowo oi tatarine tomiri pega. Ore eru nonjo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku yare embimbijgabobi, oi sowo pe tega ore so enareinj. ²⁰ Ore eru Anutu Mamananj damanj so miterj gaieebenerj. Onju ebenerj Anuture tinabiineji damanj tatarine tomiri saueinj. Bujo oi foriine.

Momojo tatarine

²¹ Nonji momojone ogopunonj gbagbataenjine Kristo Yesuke moko akonj dimagobi, sowo nonjore ruabe fuga. Ogopune noke yoo gogobi, nonjoni momojyanj ruabi

* 4:15: 2 Kor 11.9 * 4:16: Apo 17.1 * 4:18: Eks 29.18

ηοηορεο fuga. ²² Anuture ηηηγο gbagbataηine goine sosowo yoo gogobi, yoηoηi momojoy-
aηηη ruabi ηοηορεο fuga. Yoηορεone goineηi Sisa-kiη koitore morumboη pigo gio baegobi,
yoηoηi oηu maneru yameη keku migobi.

²³ Ofoη Yesu Kristore yaηηmoririji ηοηoηe pe roperu iiruηaηηη mifiagaine.

Kolosi Quran Polji Kolosi yonjore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Kolosi oi Eisia prowinsre taonŋ mo. Oi Efesus sitire wegi wawapeineo oobe pega. Polji Kolosi damanŋ mogo so rayayonŋ, Esiare siti soguine Efesus oo gosa yokaomo Biŋe gio baku Kolosi yonjore onjuaonŋ manemeja maneru goya. Jiki Kolosi goineji manjanŋuŋ kerisiebi (1.7, Apo 19.10). Polji Rom sitire witi pigo tŋeko muranŋine Epafraŋ inŋoji Kolosi manjekerisie kubure biŋe buŋoine roru inŋoreo wareya. (1.7-8) Binanjanŋuŋ goine oi fiine fukebuŋyonŋ, Kolosi oo qaqaji jijibuine onjuaonŋ gobuŋ.

Qaqaji yonjoi njanjigo inji qaji yareru gobuŋ: “Manjekerisie kufufuŋ njonjoi Anutu ohoweine bakimiŋ ore kadi buŋo fuŋne fuŋne oi soine boyobeinebi. Njonjoi soine manjanŋuŋ bawakiru sakinjanŋuŋ qaku joiserereŋ maneinebi.” (2.16, 20-21, 23) Jikigaru inji mitiga yarebuŋ, “Mamanesiŋ-njanŋuŋke njonjoi dikanji keru mimerereŋ ohoweyanŋuŋ baku goinebi.” (2.18) Yesu onjuaonŋ bawaki teru inji mibuŋ, “Oi Anuture Made matayonŋ, mimerereŋ qoruine mo.” Onjoi miku inji jikigabuŋ, “Niŋjore buŋo boyobenimiŋ, yonjoi mamane sumuŋine fuŋine mo bofukeniŋiŋ.”

Ore eru Polji Quranŋ yo quranŋaru Kolosi manjekerisie kubu inji qaji yareya, “Ya sosowo Yesure rurumaŋgo peko inŋoji Anutu foriine yobu fukeru (1.15-17) manjekerisie kubu noŋunde Qorunoŋuŋ goga.” (1.18) Jikigaru buŋo inji yaduya, “Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gabi inŋoji Anuture mamane eru manjboronŋ sumuŋine soine yaduŋiŋ. Anuture mamane oi mamane goine sosowo odureru fuŋine mo fukega.” (2.2-3, 9-10) Polji onjuaonŋ manjekerisie njanjigo gogoyanŋunde mimiti buŋo goine quranŋaru ruame Kolosi raya. (3.1-4.1)

Buk yooore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:

Buŋo fuŋfunŋaine 1.1-8

Kristore gogo eru gio 1.9-2.19

Kristoke gogo gariine 2.20-4.6

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 4.7-18

¹ Anutuŋi Pol noŋ sore nuko miinere so Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Manjekerisie ogonoŋuŋ Timoti inŋoji noke nŋogobere.

² O manjekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine Kolosi taonŋo goku Kristoke qakatobi mamananesiŋ-njanŋunji so gbanjime qinŋ keru dimagobi, nonji njonjoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore quranŋ yo quranŋago. Anutu Mamanonŋunji yauŋmoriri nŋareme womoo goinebi.

Njonjore eru Anutu miteŋ garu onŋa wasiegobeneŋ.

^{3,4} Njonjoi Kristo Yesu damanŋ so manesiŋ garu njanjigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo manj wambuŋ-njanŋuŋgo jojoko eyareegobi, ore biŋe buŋoine nojibi. Ore eru njonjore onŋa wasiegobeneŋ, oo damanŋ so Anutu, Ofonŋonŋuŋ Yesu Kristore Mama miteŋ gaegobeneŋ.

⁵ Bobianŋ Biŋere buŋo foriineji rone njonjoreo wareko mibi oorinoŋunde fuŋne maneru mane taniŋga forebuŋ. Mane taniŋgaru Anutuŋi njonjore ya ruame Sombuŋ kaeo kojiŋ komonŋo pega, njonjoi oi rauganimiŋ ore odigaru origaegobi. Oori oiji manŋo eŋareko afagaru Anutu manesiŋ garu manjanŋunji jojoko naduŋgadunŋ eku gogobi, ore eru miteŋ gaegobeneŋ.

⁶ Bobianŋ Biŋe buŋo oiji saueru moreŋine moreŋine sagaru foriineke fukeru sogueega. Ore so njonjoreo wareko njonjoi Anuture yauŋmoririre fuŋne foriine oi maneru mane taniŋgabunŋ. Oi ronekonŋ mane taniŋgabi, una oone akonŋ fuŋgaru njonjore botugo onjuaonŋ foriineke fukeru mifia nŋareega. ⁷Yoro muranŋonŋuŋ Epafraŋ inŋoji Kolosi njonjore Bobianŋ Biŋe oi qaji nŋareme manebuŋ. Epafraŋ inŋoji niŋjore tife dimaku Kristore gio damanŋ so

yamerj keku baega.* ^a Moro Tiriineji boburo njabeme jojoko nadunjadun egobi, Epafrasji njore fune onu njoneru nojiko manebenj.

⁹ Ore eru biye bujo oi manebenj, njioji onjakoŋ damarj oone akonj funjaru njore Anutu onga wosiru go wapegobenenj. Njioji Anuture marj arji mane mukubi mamane oiji marj-njarunj pusein ore karie teegobenenj. Oiji puse njareme Moro Tiriineji boburo njaberu mangboronj njareine. Onjuine oiji soine Anuture arji sosowo poretinj akonj mane mukuru gonimij.

¹⁰ Njore inji onga wosiegobenenj: Mamane-muku oiji marngo enjareko soine gogonjarunj Ofonde njio maio sagainj ore so goinebi. Marj-njiine pega so eebobonjarunj sosowo eba eku goinebi. Onu soine gio fiine fune fune damarj so babi ore foriine fukeine. Mamane-mukuyarunj onu kegborebi soine sananjanimij eru Anuture fune jikigaru mane sarigaku gonimij.

¹¹ Anuture usunj oi bibiineke. Ore so injoyonunde usunj sunsunj sosowo njareme kefagaru basanarj njabeeŋgo onga wosiegobenenj. Anutuji onu basanarj njabeko soine sananjaru damarj so yamerj keku marjwomoo dimaku yobinj maneru karieru jerieru gonimij. ¹² Jerieru goku Mamanjarunde danje miku gonimij ore onga wosiego. Mamanonunji ogopuine gbagbataenine nojunde ore ya senjinbanjinineke burugaru ruame kuririquarjinere marngo pega. Njioji njoro onjakoŋ qowirie njabeko ya senjinbanjinineke oi biye ganimij ore so fukegobi.

¹³ Qisiriji sinjar nobeya, Mamanonunji oone bomukuru oga noberu wareru yoro Madeinere qorumarj marngo rua nobeya. ¹⁴ Madeine injoŋ duenonj baru agiburajonj jureru bokeiŋgo maneega. Ore eru danje miteegobenenj. Bujo oi foriine.*

Kristoji ya sosowore fune eru qoruine fukega.

¹⁵ Kristoji Anutu njoneine mata njore sasako fukega. Ronere ronekonjo gogo sosowo so fukeko Kristoji bonieru Mamaineke ni qoru fukeru goya. Onu goku Mamaine Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo bofuke yabebire fukeburj.

¹⁶ Madeineji Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo bofuke yabebire. Ya goine Sombur kaere koroino koroino oo pebi so njone yabeegobenenj eru ya goine morenjo pebi njone yabeegobenenj, oi Kristoji miko qowirieburj. Ya sosowo oi sinjar yabenimij ore iiru mamari (gemo) sinjarine sinjarine bofuke yabeko Sombur moren botuyakunjo morumbonyarunjo dimaku mimitiyarunj ruaegobi. Yonore mea rurumango koito wawakiine muranjarunj ropekiine eru wawakiine oi igodonj yabeko koroyarunjo usunjarunjke dimaku goine koito onjuine sinjar yabeegobi. Madeineji ya sosowo fukeinde funqodu fukeko Anutuji iiru (gemo) bofuke yabeya, oi Kristo miterj gabi bibiineke fukeinj ore igodonj yabeko dimagobi.

¹⁷ Kristoji ronekonj goko yareya sosowo oi njore njadio fukeburj. Njioji ya sosowo qodureru sinjar yabeko qojugaku njore oderu qinj keru dimagobi. ¹⁸ Kristoji miminenonj fukega. Yareya sosowo eru nojnj pore noreru qorunonj fukeru goinj ore komegone pakereya. Komeburj, yonore botugone injoŋ rone mineboboyarunj fukeru gboreru pakereya. Onu minebobononj funfunjaine fukeko nojnj kufufun rangbainere zioz gariine fukeru dimagobenenj. Ore eru mande, saki fure, ya sosowore qorunonj fukeko marjkekerisie kufufun nojnj njore saki fu sosowo fukegobenenj.*

¹⁹ Anutuji Madeine injoyonunde so sogokonj fukeru goinj ore mane foreko sagaya. Ore eru injoyonunde mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi Kristoke qakatoru dimaga ore beufi maneru goga. ²⁰ Yareya sosowo morenjo eru qonikinjo Anutuke rosi eegobi, oi Anutuji sosowo furiyarunj ruaru oga yabeme njoke qakatoru marjmoakonj enimij ore maneru inji mitariko sagaya, "Nakene Made sorebe rakaru mariponjo komeru dariine keseru womo marngo eteko fukeinj."*

²¹ Njoro onjakoŋ rone eebobonjarunj sembene peya ore eru marj-njarunji Anutuke marjmoakonj so eru rosi eru taitai goburj. ²² Rone onu gobunjonj, damarj yoo Anutuji

* 1:7: Kol 4.12; Flm 23 * 1:14: Ef 1.7 * 1:18: Ef 1.22-23 * 1:20: Ef 2.16

inyoyoyeke marjmoakonj eru dimaniminj ore Madeine soreme morenj saki fuineke komeru keririke yabeya. Onju dimabi penaronj-ñanjun jureko gobi oga ñaberu inyoyoyunde jijnj maio gbagbataejine bakuñanjunde bujo tomiri rua yabeko ropeniminde odigaru oori eegobi.

²³ Oori eegobiyonj, goku biriboro qaku egu waki ñabeinj ore Kristo damanj so manesinj garu dimainebe. Anutuji Bobianj Biñejine oiji otunj sariya, ñonjo ore bujohne manebunj. Marj-ñanjunji oo kitingaku qinj keru dimaku sananjgaru goniminj ine, ñonjo señgingbanjginj fukeniminj. Niñjo Bobianj Biñejine oi misaueegobenej. Anutuji ñinjigo bofuke nobeko Sombunj rurumanjgo go ragobi, yonjore botugo oi roregaru mitaningaru gogobenej. Pol nonji onjuakonj Bobianj Biñere gio oi baku gogo. Onju.

Polji zioz kubure gio urunju baku goya?

²⁴ Kristore saki fu sosowo oi manjekerisie kufufunj nonjunj fukegobenej. Kristoiji nonjunde ore konjonj maneko tifeine peku manjekerisie kufufunj painonjunjgo ropeega. Nonji Kristore saki fu bapi ñabebeminj ore eru saki funeji ñerinetatanj tifeine oi roku maneru goego. Onju fuke nareko ñonjore eru joisererej maneru gobonj, ore eru damanj yoo jerieego.

²⁵ Anutuji igodonj nuko manjekerisie kufufunjine kufufunjine kinanj qa ñareku gio baku gogo. Anutuji yauñmoririine ñinjigo boroingja noreinj ore buruine ruaya, ore so Biñe bujohne misaue forebeminj ore miya. Ñonjoji fiaru sananjganiminde gio oi nareya. ²⁶ Anutuji Biñe bujo oi ronere ronekonjo sumunjgako ñinjigo saueru komebi osigidapuyanunj pakareru onjuakonj komebi onjuine akonj onjuine eku go waperu mo gobunj. Onju gobi bujo oi damanjine damanjine sumunjineo peyayonj, damanj yoo kufufunjine kufufunjine gbagbataejine nonjunj bararingja noreru miko manegobenej.

²⁷ Anutuji yauñmoririinere buru inji miku ruame pega, “Nonji bujohne sumunjine oi nakene kufufunjunj ñonjo bararingaru ñajibe maneniminj ore manego. Yonjoji oi mane mukuku raru misauebi Biñene sumunjinere kuririji kotu kantriine kantriine yonjore botugo sogueru tinabiñejineke fukeinj.” Bujo korunj soñsoñine oi inji: Kristoiji ñonjore mangjo goga ine, kuririquarunjo ropeniminde oori enjareejinj.

²⁸ Nonjunj Anuture buru ore so Kristore funje ñinjigo sosowo ñonjore mitaningaru gogobenej. Yonjoji sosowo Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sananjgaru kuririyanjunje fukeniminj ore qaji yareegobenej. Onju oga ñabebenej Anuture jijnj maio ropeniminjgo manegobenej. Ore eru mangboronjonunj sosowo qojugaru unjowonj bujohne bujohne ñareegobenej. ²⁹ Nonji ore eru jogbasananj eego. Kristoiji usunjinere paio bobururu dobe nuega, nonji ore so jigo qaku goego. Onju.

2

Polji Kolosi yonjore manemeja eya.

¹ Nonji Kolosi ñonjore eru jigo qaku gogo. Onjuakonj Laodisia sitio gogobi eru manjekerisie ogopune goineji nonde jijnj mai so ñonebunj, sosowo yonjore onjga wosiru kokoine jogbasananj eego. Nonji ñonjo ore funjine maneniminj ore manego.

² Inj onjga wosiego: Anutu, go manyanunj kitinj yabende sogokonj kiperu manjoko nadunjadunjadunj eku moko mande kuririnjanunj sosowo bofukeniminj. Oi bofukeru soine sananjgaru ya sosowo mane muku foreniminj. Onju eru soine Anuture Biñe soñsoñine, Kristore funje oi sosowo mane tanninga foreniminj. ³ Anutuji mamaneine eru mangboronjine oi sosowo Kristo injoreo ruaru sumunjgako pega. Anuture mangboronde rouñ oi junje borej onjuine rouñ soñsoñjgo peko Kristoiji ore ki mendaine fukega. Kristore mi renjaru onjuine oiji soine mangboronjine oi bofukekiminj.

⁴ Moji barikari eru bujo jiji miku marj-ñanjunj bapakareru egu eadu enjaneminj ore Kristore bujo oi migo. ⁵ Sakiji ñonjoke moko so gogoyonj, iiruneji ñonjoke dimaga. Ñonjo sananjgaru Kristo manesinj garu bujohne renjaru botunjanunjgo burunjanunde so waigo gogobi, ñonjore onju maneru manesuku jerieego. Onju.

Morende mamaneji egu kipe njabeinde sinaj bobo buyo

⁶ Ore eru njono Kristo Yesu ro sabarebi Ofon-njanj fukeru dimaga, injoke qakatoegobi ore so eebobonjanj eba eku goinebi. ⁷ Bujo qaji njarebu, ore so sorukunjanj Kristoreo gbedigaru injoke qakatoru dimaku man-njanj kikitinj eku mamanesinde usuj-njanj jikigaru bofukeru goinebi. Dangenjanj obu soro wakiega ore so miku mitej garu goinebi.

⁸ Apa njaso yonjoji morende mamane-muku qaji njarebi kadi rangbanjine bofukeru goineji oi boyobeegobi. Onjakonj nemu mamari sinaj sombu, morenj botuyakunjo goku yokore yareya sosowo sinaj yabeegobi, goineji Kristo odureru yonjoreo qakatoru bujo qaji njareegobi. Onj eegobi, yonjoreone moji ro njaberu eadu omaine ore niginji kipe njabeke wakiru egu qaqaji yonjore binje fukenimij.

⁹ Anuture mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi sosowo yobu Kristoreo peko morenj saki fu roru fukeya. Ore eru qaqaji jijibuine onjuine yonjore sisinaj ee eku goinebi. ¹⁰ Kristoji iiru mamari sinaj eru koito wawakiine eru muraj sosowo yonjore qoru dimaga. Kristoke qakatobi injoji Anuture mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi soine soyanjongo yareme gogobi.

¹¹ Onj goku Kristoke qakatobi injoji mogeine foriine oi njonjore onjakonj keti njabeke gogobi. Moge oi meji sakinonjongo ketigaegobi ore so matayonj, Kristoji saki keketi funjine mo njareya, oi inji: Injoi sakire eebobo rangbanjineji egu sinaj njabein ore anjanj sananjine sembene oi kipeme gogobi. ¹² Kristore qonjbu, yonjore ruabu, njonjore man rangbanjineji onjuine kamas komeru miti meso oo kome yonjore rakaya. Onj rakayayonj, Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya, injore usunji njono onjakonj dobe njaberu miti meso oo manjo njareko gborebu. Njono Anuture usuj oi roru sabareku manesinj gabu ore eru Kristore keriringo gborenu sananjaru gogobi.*

¹³ Rone moji njonjore anj sananjine sembene oi so kipeme man-njanj rangbanjineji sinaj njabeke gobu. Agiburanj ebu ore eru manj komiine gobunjonj, Kristoke qakatobi Anutuji injore keriringo bogbore njabeja. Agiburanjonj sosowo jure foreko sananjaku gogobonej.* ¹⁴ Sembenenonjunde eru ore geoinere mimiti oi Sombu kaeo ropu quranjo quranjabi peya. Kristoji ropunonj oi sosowo yobu ketigaru kepieko. Ropu oiji Anutuke dimaku njadinonjongo qaku kiso enoreru peya, injoji oi kemukuru mariponjo qakasigame tarija.*

¹⁵ Mariponjo komeru nemu mamari sinaj eru iiru koito wawakiine sombu morenj botuyakunjo yareya sosowo sinaj gaegobi, Kristoji yonjore usuj oi rua ondure mi onjuine kepiere ode kindenjaru odayaganga foreya. Onj eru rosipuine niginji kipe yaberu mimi qa yareya. Onj eru oga yaberu kokorian keru saorej keme tumoqoqoineo warebi gbij eyareya ore funjine oi totofo fukeme nonebu.

¹⁶ Kristoji gbij eyareya, ore eru njono Kristoke dimaku kobijanjanjke jogbake goinebi. Onj gobi njonjore botugo moji wamo uqo obu rigaru noegobi, ore sowoine omaine ruaru egu mimiti njarein. Gosa so komanj mokiine mo eru kainj so ayonj gariine wapega ore kiwaqawa oi eegobi me mata, ore eru omaine egu misemba njabenimij. Sabat komanj oi Sondagio me una mogo njeeegobi, ore eru omaine jinjo manjanjongo qaku egu bujo minjanimij ore sisinaj ee eku goinebi. ¹⁷ Agi onjuine ore eru kaje so ruainebi. Ya oi sosoine akonj fukegobi. Inj foriineji qondingako sasakoineji qodureru wareega, ore so foriine oi Kristo. Uqo sowo eru komanj njere bujo oi Kristore soso fukeru wawakiine fukega. Kristoji fukeyayonj, njono jibu raru kadi sosoine rangbanjineo omaine qakatoru egu gonimij.*

¹⁸ Goine njonjoi anjanjongo inji eegobi: Njono-njanjunde manj babawaki eru Sombu mimererej ohowayanj baku nemu onjuine mitej yabeegobi. Onjakonj qohonjanj fukeme iruyanjanj noneru ore eru sigopou eegobi. Onj njono-njanj morende mamaneji bapakare njabeke sakinjanj omaine yobu ba ropeku sakibobo eegobi. Yonjoreone moji eadu njareru Kristo njoreone egu qopia njabein. Onj eme njono mamanesinde sisirigo

* 2:12: Rom 6.4 * 2:13: Ef 2.1-5 * 2:14: Ef 2.15 * 2:17: Rom 14.1-6

gbiŋ so eku furiŋaŋuŋ so egu ronimiŋ. Ore eru sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. ¹⁹ Yoŋo Kristo qorunoŋuŋ fukega, iŋoke didimoyaŋuŋ oi bokero kosa gogobi. Kristoji qorunoŋuŋ fukeru iŋoyoŋunde saki fu sosowo noŋuŋ siŋaŋ nobeko soine iŋoke jijiŋi eku gogobeneŋ. Sia jijiŋiine eru ruaine oiji saki fuinere me kufupu qodureru kipe nobebi qojuŋaku moakoŋ fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu fukeru Anutuŋi maŋgo enoreega ore so sogueru sanaŋgaegobeneŋ.*

Kristoke dimabi morende mamaneŋi soine so siŋaŋ ŋabeinŋ.

²⁰ Ŋoŋo Kristoreo jikigabi maŋ raŋgbaŋ-ŋaŋuŋi komeko nemu mamari siŋaŋ yoŋore nigin jokogone keŋgoroŋgabuŋ. Yoŋoji sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo goku yayakuŋ sosowo siŋaŋ yabeegobiyonŋ, ŋoŋo so siŋaŋ ŋabeegobi. Ore eru qaŋaŋi jijiŋuine oŋuineŋi mimiti kosa eŋareegobi, oi wamore mo boyobeegobi? Sombunde biŋe fukegobiyonŋ, jibu morende buŋo boyobebi jijiŋuine fukeega.

²¹ Agiyaŋuŋ iŋi ruaegobi, “Oi so boŋigaru roigoŋ. Mo oi so no maneigoŋ. Ya oi so bouaigoŋ.” ²² Moreŋ ŋiŋigoŋi yoŋoyaŋunde qoruŋi oŋu mitigaku goine qaŋi ŋareegobiyonŋ, Anuturoe oŋu mata. Anutuŋi ya sosowo oi ruaru bakimiŋ ore eru miko roru nobeneŋ mataeinŋ ore ruame pega. Oi morende ya yayabaine.

²³ Oi jibu goineŋi nemu mamari siŋaŋ eru mimerereŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ baku nemu oŋuine miteŋ yabenimiŋ ore yameŋ keegobi. Oi yameŋ keku “Noŋunde maŋ bawaki egobeneŋ,” miku oo gbedigaru sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembeneŋi egu siŋaŋ ŋabeinŋ ore agiine agiine ruaru sakiyaŋuŋ qaku joiserereŋ bofukeegobi. Oŋu eru mimitiyaŋuŋ ruaegobi, oi maŋgboroŋ paio eebobore kamasi fukeko kokoine yoŋo mosiyaŋuŋ oi ŋoneru manebi ropeega. Ropeegaŋonŋ, oi jibu oŋu sakire aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene sabareinŋo ebibieku oi kosa boyobeegobi. Ore eru mimiti buŋoyaŋuŋ oiji ya omaine yobu fukega. Oŋu.

3

Kristoji gogo gariineo gokiminde usuŋ noreega.

¹ Kristoji paibe roperu Anutu me furoineo morumboŋ koroine roru kobiineke ŋega. Anutuŋi Kristo bogboreya, ore kamasi oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo bogbore ŋabeme komegone pakereru gogobi. Ore eru ŋoŋo Sombuŋ kaeo paibe yareya sosowo pega, oo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ruaru goinebi.*

² Morende yareya oo matayoŋ, paibe ya sosowo pega, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo ruaru sanaŋgaru goinebi. ³ Ŋoŋore maŋ raŋgbaŋineŋi komeko Anuturoe qin keru gogobi. Ore ŋoŋo Anuturoe konugo raru gogo sanaŋinere fuŋne bofukebuŋ. Kristoji Sombuŋ gogo sumuŋineo goga, ŋoŋore mande gogoji ore so sumuŋineo pega. Ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Kristoke kiperu goinebi.

⁴ Kristo gogo sanaŋinere Raunoŋuŋi moke wareko kuririquraŋineŋi fukeinŋ, damaŋ oo ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ fukebi oga ŋabeme iŋoke Anuturoe kuririquraŋo ropenimiŋ.

Maŋ raŋgbaŋine eru maŋ gariine oi fufuru eegobire.

⁵ Morende aŋi sanaŋine sembene fuŋne fuŋne oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peku gigijo ba ŋabee-gobi, yoŋore qoru oi sosowo odejaŋga foreinebi. Kaneŋ qoro oŋuine boesau eru penaroŋ wuwunuŋineke oi ŋadi gaineŋi. Maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembene oi bokero maŋjo sembene qokobebi kobeine. Ya roku rononde suronŋ fukeru sase eegobi, oiji nemu gbonŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega. ⁶ Oŋu eegobi ore eru Anuturoe maŋji rigaŋgame maŋ rosiine paiyaŋuŋgo ruame ropeega.

⁷ Aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene oŋuineŋi rone ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde gogo oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋ gako kadi sembene oi oderu boyoberu gobuŋ.

⁸ Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ ya oŋuine sosowo oi bokebi raine: Aari maneru maŋjoŋaŋuŋi boruŋgaru ja ŋabeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo jigo qoŋo eru maŋsembe manegobiyonŋ, oi uduru bokebi raine. Oŋuakoŋ maŋqoŋo buŋo gomogofu ore buŋo wuwunuŋineke miku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ keŋigagobi oi sosowo ŋadi gaku goinebi. ⁹ Ŋoŋo maŋ

* 2:19: Ef 4.16 * 3:1: Kiki 110.1

raŋgbaŋjine eru ore eeboboine wuwunujineke oi yaberu qo komeru gogobi ine, buŋo ikoine oi so mimane einebi.*

¹⁰ Ŋoŋo maŋ raŋgbaŋjine kemukuru moke qowireru maŋ gariine yomaru gogobi. Bobofuke Raunoŋunji iŋoyonunde fuŋne mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore soso ruaya, iŋoji ore so maŋ gariine oi qowirie teko jikigaru gboreega.* ¹¹ Ore eru noŋuŋ Juda me kantri goinere ŋiŋigo gogobeneŋ, oi so moakoŋ fukegobeneŋ. Anuture moge sakinonŋuŋgo ketigabuŋ me mata, oi jibu Anuture jiiŋoo so moakoŋ fukegobeneŋ. Taonŋ ŋiŋigo mamanyaŋuŋke me qanda (bus kanaka) goku yoŋoyanunde buŋoji yayaŋ miku qaouuma gogobi, oi jibu Kristoji maŋnoŋuŋgo dimako moakoŋ fukegobeneŋ. Noŋunde gio baegobeneŋ me raunoŋuŋ oi furiine tomiri omaine kiŋaŋ qa yareegobeneŋ, oiji ya wawakiine fukegayon, foriine yobu oi Kristo. Iŋoji bodureru sosowo nodureru roperu Kiŋ Ofonŋoŋuŋ ropekiine moakoŋ goga.

¹² Anutuŋi roosoe ŋabeko maŋ gariine boyoberu Anuture yoro ogopuine gbagbataeŋine fukegobi. Ore eru ŋoŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo ŋonemaŋ eru ogo bobo eku goinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bawakiru goine denaŋdenaŋ paio eyareku yobiŋ maneku karieru goinebi. Mosi oiji marikuŋaŋuŋ fukeko kebi kako oi damaŋ so roru goinebi.*

¹³ Ŋoŋo wirieru sembenere mobe so bokirieinebiyon, botuŋaŋuŋgo mirimbobo ee eru goinebi. Siŋaŋ ee ebi botuŋaŋuŋgo buŋo baka fukeko moji ogoine buŋo miteiŋgo manega, oi boboke einebi. Ofonji agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jureru bokeya, ŋoŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo oŋuakoŋ eku naduŋgaduy einebi.* ¹⁴ Oŋu eku maŋji jojokore marikuŋaŋuŋ oi kebi kako ore paio maŋyaŋuŋ eku maŋjoko naduŋgaduy ebi tinabiŋeineke fukeiŋ. Maŋji jojoko oiji kuriri kokoinere migo, oi kenusugaru qodureru qoruyaŋuŋ dimaga.

¹⁵ Kristoji ŋoŋo womoo saki fu moakoŋ fukeru gonimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareya. Ore eru iŋore womoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peku fiinere migokiki qaqaŋaŋuŋ fukeko maŋwomoo goku mimiteŋ eru goinebi.

¹⁶ Kristore Biŋe buŋo oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peku botuŋaŋuŋgo kokoine fuke saweiŋ. Ŋoŋo maŋboronŋ buŋo sosowo miku qaqaŋi ee eku uŋsowoŋ naduŋgaduy einebi. Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeega ore so Miti Kiki (Buk Song), mimiteŋ kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi maŋ wombunŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo Anutu miteŋ gaku keeinebi.* ¹⁷ Eebobo oi me oi miŋi me eeboboŋi eku enimiŋ oi sosowo Ofonŋ Yesure tinao eku goinebi. Oŋu ebi Kristoji maŋgo eŋareko Mama Anutu ohowe ohowe miteku goinebi. Oŋu.

Ŋoe ŋonuy, maŋgomama eru kiŋaŋqoŋo ŋoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

¹⁸ Ŋigo ŋoŋo ŋoepuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo wakiru goinebi. Ofonde biŋe fukegobi ore eru oŋu ebi sagaiŋ.*

¹⁹ Ŋi ŋoŋo ŋonuypuŋaŋuŋ maŋyaunji maŋjoko eyareru maŋboiŋ momokiine oŋuine so eyareku goinebi.*

²⁰ Odumade ŋoŋo Ofonŋe qakatoru dimaku maŋgo mamayokaŋaŋuŋ yokore mi boyobebi Ofonji ŋone ŋabeme sagaiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo buŋoyakuŋ minimiŋ ore so sosowo reŋgaru goinebi.*

²¹ Mama ŋoŋore odumadepuji koimoyaŋuŋ egu bokeru kokoi bofukeniŋ ore kosa so furu yabe so kaneru kiti yaberu goinebi.*

²² Kiŋaŋqoŋo ŋoŋo moreŋgo siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo sosowo reŋgaini. Kukurere qoru ebi ŋiŋigoŋi ŋone aŋi eŋarenimiŋ ore matayoŋ, kiko bokeru Ofonde mi egu odurenimiŋ ore sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gioo ruaku baku goinebi.* ²³ Ya eba eegobi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo kiperu iŋi manesuinebi: Moreŋ ŋiŋigo akonŋ matayoŋ, Ofonŋ iŋoyonŋe kiŋaŋ qateku gogobi.

²⁴ Ofonŋ Kristo kiŋaŋ qateku gobi iŋoji furinaŋuŋ Sombunŋ kaeo ruame pega, oi ŋareme biŋejaŋuŋ fukeiŋ. Iŋoŋo oŋu manesuku goinebi. ²⁵ Moji gioine bojibugame Anutuŋi

* 3:9: Ef 4.22 * 3:10: Jen 1.26; Ef 4.24 * 3:12: Ef 4.2 * 3:13: Ef 4.32 * 3:16: Ef 5.19-20 * 3:18: Ef 5.22; 1 Pi 3.1 * 3:19: Ef 5.25; 1 Pi 3.7 * 3:20: Ef 6.1 * 3:21: Ef 6.4 * 3:22: Ef 6.5-8

onjuakon bobojibuinere geo bokirie teinj. Anutuji goine so njone anji yaberu goine so sure yabeegayonj, sosowo noņņur so moakonji osoe noberu buņonoņņur mitariņj.*

4

¹ Siņņņpunoņņur njōņore Ofonj soguine oi Sombuņ kaeo goga, oi mane mukugobi ore kiņņņqoqopuņņur yōņeke damarj so marjmoakonj eeru so moakonj eyareku goinebi. Oņņ.*

Uņsowonj buņo goine

² Oņņgawowosi gio yamerj keku baku goinebi. Oo maņņari goku daņņe mimiterj eteku goinebi. ³ Mimiterj enimirj damarj oo niņņore onjuakonj inji oņņga wosiru goinebi, “Anutu, go Pol ogopuine kadi bayarende soine Kristore Biņe buņo sumuņine oi mitaniņņgabi saueine.” Nonji Biņere gio babe ore kipe nubi witi pigo njego. ⁴ Nonji Biņe buņo Anuture anjire so mibe mane taniņņanimiņj ore oņņgawowosiņņanņņi kitiņj nuku goinebi.

⁵ Niņņigo maņņkekerisie so eru sakiineo gogobi yōņoreo maņņboronj-ņāņunde sogoya eyareru goinebi. Mande gio bayarende kadi mo fukeiņj, damarj oi so bojibugaku sibirigainebiyōņ, niņņigo keririņņanņurgo raru waigo uņsowonj eyareinebi.* ⁶ Buņo mi manenimiņj, oi damarj so sekiineke qotureru yajibi anjiineke fukeeine. Buņo yajibi niņņigo moakonj moakonj anjiyāņurj fukeko sosowo yōņore buņo uruņu bokirie yarenimiņj oi mane mukuku ore so miinebi. Oņņ.

Polji Tikikus Onesimus sore yapeme warenimi.

⁷ Yoro ogone Tikikus iņņoji Ofonjke qakatoru dimaku noke gioine poretiņj baku ogobap-ine fukega. Iņņoji njōņoreo foru uruņu eru goego, ore sunduine sosowo njajime manenimiņj.* ⁸ Uruņu eba eku njeku gogobeneņj, njōņo binaņj oi manenimiņj ore sorebe njōņoreo foiņj. Iņņoji foru soine bobomiriņj eņareiņj.* ⁹ Onjuakonj yoro ogonoņņurj Onesimus Kolosi yōņoreone wareru Ofonde buņo damarj so boyoberu ba mukuega, nonji iņņo sorebe kirieru wareiņj. Niņņyoka yoko foru yoo ya sosowo uruņu fukeko gogobeneņj, ore sunduine soine baņņarebire manenimiņj. Oņņ.*

Momojo buņo tatariine

¹⁰ Aristarku noke witi pigo njega eru Barnabasre niņe Mak yokoji momojoyakuņj miku ruabire njōņoreo fuga. Mak iņņore buņone inji mitigabe manebuy: Niņņoreo wareru wapeiņj ine, iņņo soine keporeru ogo eteniņj.* ¹¹ Josua tinaine mo Jastus miegobi iņņoji onjuakonj momojoine miku ruame njōņoreo fuga. Ogopuneji noke Anuture qorumande gio baku gogobi yōņore botugo ni yokaomo yōņo akonj Juda ni gogobi. Yōņoji bobomiriņj enareku gobuņj.

¹² Niņņo-ņāņe ni Epafras Kristo Yesu kiņņāņ qa teega, iņņoji momojoine miku ruame njōņoreo fuga. Iņņoji damarj so njōņore eru oņņga wosiega. Buņo sosowo Anuture mire so fukeru pega, njōņo oo qiņ keru dimaku sanāņņaru kuririņņanņurke fukeru gonimiņj ore jogbasananj eega.* ¹³ Nonji iņņore fuņņe maneru inji kitiņņgaku migo: Iņņoji njōņo bapi njabeiņj ore gio kokoine baega. Onjuakonj Laodisia eru Hierapolis taonj yoyoka oo manesiņj gaku gogobi yōņore eru gio wamo afaine baku jogbasananj eega. ¹⁴ Yoro doktanoņņurj Luk eru Demas yoko onjuakonj momojoyāņurj miku ruabire njōņoreo fuga.*

¹⁵ Nonji momojoyāņurj miku quraņņago, oi maņņkekerisie ogopunoņņurj Laodisia taonjgo gogobi, yōņo yajibi manenimiņj. Onjuakonj Nimfa eru iņņore pigo kufufuņj tumāņņgaegobi yōņo yajibi manenimiņj. ¹⁶ Quraņj yo ose yarebi manebi tariko ore njadio oi ruabi Laodisia maņņkekerisie kufufuņj yōņoreo rame osenimiņj. Laodisia yōņoreo quraņj mo quraņņgabe raya oi ruabi njōņoreo wareko njōņo oi onjuakonj osenimiņj. ¹⁷ Arkipus ni oi iņņi ojibi manenonj,

* 3:25: Dut 10.17; Ef 6.9 * 4:1: Ef 6.9 * 4:5: Ef 5.16 * 4:7: Apo 20.4; 2 Tim 4.12 * 4:8: Ef 6.21-22 * 4:9: Flm 10-12 * 4:10: Apo 19.29; 27.2; Flm 2-4; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39 * 4:12: Kol 1.7; Flm 23 * 4:14: 2 Tim 4.10, 11; Flm 24

“Ofonji Birje gio baminde mimiti gareku ujego ηeko goge, goji gio oi manesuku sosowo ba foreigonj.”*

¹⁸ Pol nonji momojoyanuj miku nake meneji tinane inji qurangago: Pol. ηono nigin gbedineke non manesu nuku goinebi. Ofonde yaunmoririji ηojoke peine. Onu.

* 4:17: Flm 2

Tesalonaika Qurañ 1

Polji Tesalonaika yoñore Qurañ funfungaine ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Rom qoqodure kantrire prowins tinaine Masedonia ore siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Polji misin gio baku roregaru Filipai siti bokeru Tesalonaika wareru gio bako goineji manyanun kerisiebi qaji yareme mankekerisie kubu fukeya. Oi fukeyayon, kiso oo akon fukeya. Polji Kristore Biñe buño mitaniñgaru manyanun bapakareko oo Grik niñigo Juda yoñoke jikigaru gobun, yoñoreone kokoineji manyanun kerisiebi kubu oiji sogueya. Ore eru Juda niñigo manyanun so kerisieru manyanunji sembeako Pol ñadi gabun. Ñadi gabun ore yobingame kadi baaru boke yaberu Berea taonngo raya. Jiki Korint sitio gome murañine Timotiji ogo babapiine fukeru Tesalonaika siti wareru urunu manesiñ gabun, ore sunduine ojime maneya.

Polji Qurañine funfungaine Tesalonaika ruaya, oi Kristore ogopuine yoñore manyanun kitingaku mamananyanun basanan gateñ ore qurañgaya. Ofon manesiñ garu manji jojoko nadungadun eegobi, ore biñeine maneru yoñore Anutu miter gaga. Inoyon gogo yoñoke urunu eru goya, oi egu niga yabeñ ore oi papiago qurañgaga. Tesalonaika mankekerisie kubu botuyanun go buño goine fukeya mibun, Polji oi bokirieru mitaniñgaru qurañgaga. Buño goine oi iñi: Kristoji kirieru wareme Sombun gogoo ropekimin, oo goineji manyanun kerisieru komego pegobi, yoñore urunu fukeyñ? Kristoji wamo damanjo kirieru wareñ? Buño oi bokirieru iñi mitiga yareya, “Ñonjo Kristo moke wareñgo origaru odigaru goku oo gio fiine fiine oi miine dimaku sananjaru baku goinebi.” Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi iñi:

Buño funfungaine 1.1

Dançe miku jerieru miter gaga 1.2–3.13

Eebobo poretiñ enimiñ ore bapakare yabega 4.1–12

Kristoji wareinde buño qaji yarega 4.13–5.11

Uñsowon buño tatarine goine 5.12–22

Qurande buño korun qoruine 5.22–28

¹ Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niñoji Tesalonaika mankekerisie kufufun yoñoke buño mimane ekiminde qurañ yo qurañgagobeneñ.

Ñonjo Mama Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimabi yaunmoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi.*

Mamananesiñ kegborebi ore jeriegobeneñ.

² Niñoji jijiki manesu ñaberu sosowo ñonore “Anutu beufi sage sogo!” miku miter gaegobeneñ eru onğawowosi gio baku oo daman so tinañanun miegobeneñ. ³ Ñonjo Yesu Kristo manjoko eteru manesiñ gabi manjokoineji manjo enjareko gioine sananjaru baegobi eru Ofononunji kirieru wareñgo origaru yameñ keku odigaegobi. Niñoji oi sosowo Anutu Mamanonunde jinjo maio soine manesuego.

⁴ Mankekerisie ogopunonun, Anutuji manjoko enjarenu ñonjo inoyonunde iñi roosoe ñabeya, oi manegobeneñ. ⁵ Niño Yesure Bobian Biñe roku ñonoreo waretu botunanun go urunu eru goben, ñonjo oi manegobi. Niñoji Biñe oi buñoji akon so mibeneñ manebunyon, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeme koimo dimaku usun sunsunineke man-ñanun bapakareku goben. ⁶ Onjo gobeneñ ñonjo konkon soguñere manjo goku Biñe buño maneru roru sabarebun. Oi sabarekabi Moro Tiriineji jeribari ñareme Ofon eru niñore mosinonun boyoberu gogobi. Oi urunu fukeya, niño oi soine manegobeneñ.* ⁷ Onjo ñadinonunjo

* 1:1: Apo 17.1 * 1:6: Apo 17.5-9

wareru goku Masedonia Akaia prowins yoyoka oo Yesu manesinj gagobi, sosowo yojore mosi fiine yaduegobi.

⁸Oi inji: Ijoro Ofonde bujo maneru roru sabareku miku gokabi goineji oi keumaj ojune jikigaru misauebi raya. Raru raku Masedonia eru Akaia prowins yoyoka oi saga foreya. Oi saga foreyayoj, oi akonj mata. Ijoro Anutu manesinj garu gioine babuj, ore foriineji bio morej so ra wareru saume kokoineji manjaruj kerisiebuj. Oi kunujkunj tomiri. Ore eru nijo ore bujo mo so jikigaru mikimij.

⁹Nijo njoreo warebenej uruj fukeya, ore sunduine oi morej goine yojoji misauebi keumaj ojune maneegobenej. Ijoro nemu gbogj eru koito ikoine oi njadi yabeku Anutu fori wombujiine eru gogo Rauineo kirieru gioine baku gogobi. ¹⁰Anutuji Madeine bogboreme komegona pakereya, njoro injoji Sombuj kaeone wakiru fukeingoo odigaegobi. Anutu manj yomberineji jiki totogo fukeko Yesuji wakiru tirtuj mokiine oone bomuku nobej. Oju.

2

Polji Tesalonaika sitio gio uruju baya?

¹O manjekerisie ogopunonuj, nijo njoreo wareru gio babej, oiji so jangaru mataeyayoj, foriine soine fukeya. Ijoro-njaje oi onjakonj soine manegobi. ²So jangaru mataeyayoj, rone Filipai sitio gio babenej ro furu kane enorebi joisererej manebej, oi manegobi. Joisererej oi maneru njoreo warebenej goineji kiso sanajine enorebujoj, oi jibu Anutuji koimo kobi kenoreme dimaku injore Bobian Biije oi mitaninga njareku gobej.*

³Nijore fujne inji: Manjbapakare bujononuj oi sinefuru eku so miegobenej. Nijononuj tirtuj ebenej manjonunji kejjigana, oi ojune so miegobenej. ⁴Oju matayoj, Anutuji Bobian Biije misauekimij ore njone noberu manjonuj osoeme sagako nijo manesinj noberu Biijeine noreya, ore so bujohne roru mitaningaegobenej. Anutuji manjonuj baesoi eku osoeega. Ore eru nijoji ya sosowo oi Anuture jijoo sagain ore eegobenej. Oi njingoo anjayanuj boyobekimij ore mata. ⁵Nijoji damaj mogo njingoo midobodo bujoi jiji eyarekimij ore so ra warebaj, oi manegobi. Nijo surononuj komongaru monaj ya norenimij ore gbedigaru bujo rami waremi so mibej. Anutuji fujnenonuj oi soine miku kitingainj. ⁶Ijoro me njingoo goineji bijeroro noreniminde so yamej keku gobej.

⁷Kristore aposolpu fukegobenej ore soine man-njanuj inji bapakarenobej, "Ijoro kitiij nobebi botunanjungo mande gio bakimij." Oju mibenej saganayoj, nijoji njore botugo bomirij njaberu gobej. Odumade mangoyanjunji mojj yareru mangoo eyareega, ore so nijononje baba waki eru waigo njareku gobej. ⁸Nijoji mangomama ojune bomirij njaberu gobej ore eru Anuture Bobian Biije njarebi eru jikigaru nojunde gogo onjakonj qoiso njarekimij ore jaueru gobej. Ijoroj foriine yoro odu madepunonuj fukebuj.

⁹O manjekerisie ogopunonuj, nijo yojore eru gio baku sakinonuj qaku gobej, oi manesuinebi. Kitiij nobenimij ore yobinji njoreone more paio egu ropej ore ubu una nijononunde meji gio baku Anuture Bobian Biije mitaninga njareru gobej. Oi egu niga njabej.

¹⁰Yesu manesinj gagobi, nijoji njore bujo sosowo poretij akonj osoeru gbagbataejine bakare bujononuj tomiri gobej. Ijoro oi njone mane eru kitingaku mi kitinganimij ore so fukegobi. Anutuji onjakonj oi miki kitingaru munaj moge ojune dimaga. ¹¹Mamaji injoyunde odumadepu denandena eyareega, ore so nijoji njoro moakonj moakonj njareku gobej. Oi onjakonj soine manegobi. ¹²Nijoji mande kikitij bujo miku bobomirij njareru gobej. Anutuji njoro injoyunde qorumangoo roperu kuririquarango taninganimij ore onga njareya. Ore eru nijoji man-njanuj bapakareru bujo inji mitaningaru gobej, "Eebobonanj Anuture jijoo sagainj ore so gbagbataejine yobu eba eku goinebi."

* 2:2: Apo 16.19-24; 17.1-9

¹³ Ore eru niŋoji oŋuakoj jijiki Anutu yoore eru miter gaegobener; Anuture Biŋe buŋo ŋareben, oi moreŋ niŋigo noŋunde buŋo oŋuine so raugabuŋyoŋ, fofori Anuture mibuŋo oŋuine maneru oi roru sabarebuŋ. Oi manesiŋ gabi oiji bogbore ŋabeme qowirieegobi. ¹⁴ Juda niŋigo Judia prowinsgo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Juda goineji sisiri eyarebi joiserereŋ manebuŋ. Yoŋoji oi maneru jibu Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ fukebuŋ. Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋore botugo oŋuakoj fukeya: ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde Grik niŋigoji Juda yoŋore kamaso oŋuine eŋarebi yoŋoji joiserereŋ sogokoj maneru Anuture kufufuŋ fukebuŋ.*

¹⁵ Juda yoŋoji kajeqouŋ niŋigo yabebi komebi Ofoŋ Yesu oŋuakoj qabi komeme niŋo kekesuesue enoreku gobuŋ. Yoŋoji Anuture jiuo so sagaru niŋigo sosowo rosi enoreegobi.* ¹⁶ Niŋo kotu kantri ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru qowirienimiŋ ore Biŋe buŋo egu mikimiŋ ore eru sabareku keboji nobeegobi. Oŋu agiburauŋ jijiki eku kefagabi paiyaŋuŋgo ropeega. Agiburauŋyaŋuŋ kefagabi soine Anuture jiuo puseko yombeniŋe jikigaru sabarein ore embimbiŋgaru daman yoo yadume paiyaŋuŋgo rope forega. Oŋu.

Polji Tesalonaika moke rainggo maneya.

¹⁷ O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, noŋuŋ daman yoo daman pompoŋine roinŋaru gogobener. Sakinoŋunji roinŋaru gogobeneryoŋ, maŋnoŋunji kiperu moko gogobener. Ore eru ŋoŋore jiuo maiŋaŋuŋ ŋonekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku beufi gogobener. ¹⁸ Ore eru ŋoŋoreo foinggo maneru goben. Pol nonji ate moakoj matayoŋ, ateine yoyoka foinggo esoigabeyoŋ, Satanji kipe nobeme embimbiŋgabey. ¹⁹ ŋoŋo niŋonoŋunde resoŋ buresoŋ sarinoŋuŋ oŋuine dimagobi. Ofoŋoŋuŋ Yesuji kirieru wareme iŋore jiuo maio roperu dimakimiŋ, oo ŋone ŋaberu “Mande gio mo so baku goben,” oŋu miinggo manegobener. Niŋoji buŋo oi ŋoŋo eru goine yoŋore eru afaine akon miinggo origagobener. Ore eru ŋoŋore eru mokemoke yobu jerieru sakinoŋuŋ ba ropeegobener. ²⁰ Niŋo ŋoŋore eru tinabiŋe bofukebener jeri enoreegobi. Oŋu.

3

Timoti sorebire Tesalonaika raya.

¹ ŋoŋo uruŋu eku gogobi, oi manekimiŋgo manetiqotike soguine mane bibieku jikigaru mo goinggo embimbiŋgabey. Ore eru nikonake akon Atens sitio gonimi ore buŋo kiperu* ²ogonokuj Timoti sorebire ŋoŋoreo foya. Iŋoji Anuture gio baku nikoke Kristore Bobian Biŋe misaueega. Iŋoji maŋ kikitij buŋo ŋareku mamananiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ basanaŋgainggo wareya. ³ Anutuŋi burunoŋuŋ mitarime goineji qomuku ŋareegobi, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe soine manegobi. ŋoŋoreone moji sisikonkoŋ maŋgo tuturi eru egu wirieinggo ore mibener foya.

⁴ Niŋoji Tesalonaika ŋoŋoke goku daman oo ŋoŋore qodure ŋareku buŋo iŋi miber, “Ofonde maŋ aŋi reŋgabener niŋigoji kekesuesue enorebi koŋkoŋ bofukekimiŋ.” Oŋu mibener ore so foriine fukeya, oi soine manegobi. ⁵ Oŋu fukeko eeso Rauineji iko eŋareko gbaŋiru wakibi giononunde foriji wakiru jaŋgaru egu mataeiŋ. Ore eru uruŋu manesiŋ garu gogobi, oi maneinggo manetiqotike soguine ebener yobiŋgame moke mo gobemiŋ ore embimbiŋgaru Timoti sorebe weuku maneinggo foya. Oŋu.

Timotiji sunduyaŋuŋ bame manebener fiaya.

⁶ Manetiqotike maneru gobenyoŋ, Timotiji raru boke ŋaberu kirieru wareru sunduŋaŋuŋ fiine roru wareru iŋi nojiya: ŋoŋo Ofoŋ soine manesiŋ garu maŋjoko naduŋ-gaduŋ eegobi eru daman so niŋore manesubi fiine keega. Niŋo ŋone ŋabeinggo aŋi manebener yoŋoji oŋuakoj niŋo ŋone nobeiŋgo yameŋ keegobi.*

⁷ O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋo kekesuesue koŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne manebener daman oo wareru manesiŋ gagobi ore sunduine fiine nojime manebener buŋo oiji foriine bobomiriŋ enoreya. Ore eru daman yoo ŋoŋore eru afagaru womoo fiine akon gogobener.

* 2:14: Apo 17.5

* 2:15: Apo 9.23, 29; 13.45, 50; 14.2, 5, 19; 17.5, 13; 18.12

* 3:1: Apo 17.15

* 3:6: Apo 18.5

⁸ Ɔɔɔɔ Ɔfoɔɔke qakatoru qir keru dimanimiɔ ore niɔo foriine sananɔaru gogobeneɔ. ⁹ Ɔɔɔore eru Anuture jino maio mokemoke yobu jerieegobeneɔ, jeri sosowo ore uruɔu Anutu miterɔ gaku sage sogo mibeneɔ sagana?

¹⁰ Niɔo una ubu manɔnoɔɔur qoɔɔɔaru yameɔ keku inɔ oɔɔa wowosi egobeneɔ, “Anutu, bapi nobende Tesalonaika raru jino maiyanɔur ɔneru qodureru mamananiɔ-ɔaɔunde yare embimbiɔgagobi, oi ɔbakiimiɔ. Buɔo oi foriine.”

¹¹ Ɔɔɔu oɔɔa wowosi ebeneɔ Anutu Mamanoɔɔur inɔoɔɔe eru Ɔfoɔɔnoɔɔur Yesu yokoji bio kadi boburo narebire soine ɔɔɔoreo fokimiɔ. ¹² Jikigaru inɔ oɔɔa wowosi eegobeneɔ, “Niɔo mokemoke yobu manɔi jojoko eɔareegobeneɔ, Ɔfoɔ goji manɔokogo jikiga yarende botuyanɔurɔo saueme ɔɔɔoɔaɔe nadunɔadur eru inɔiɔo sosowo oɔɔakoiɔ yaduenimiɔ. ¹³ Ɔfoɔ, goji man-ɔaɔur ba sananɔaeiɔoɔ. Ɔfoɔnoɔɔur Yesu goji jiki kufufunɔo gbagbataeɔine sosowo yoɔoke moke waremiɔ, daman oo Tesalonaika yoɔoji gbagbataeɔine baka buɔoɔanɔur tomiri Mamanoɔɔur Anuture jinoo dimanimiɔ.” Ɔɔɔu oɔɔa wowosi eegobeneɔ.

4

Eebobo posine manɔkoiineke oiji sagaiɔ.

¹ Manɔkokerisie ogopunoɔur, buɔo mo oi inɔi: Eeboboɔanɔur Anuture jinoo ebi sagaiɔ ore funine qaji ɔharebi oi kegboreku boyobeegobiyoi, oi jikigaru kokoine eenimiɔ ore man-ɔanɔur bapakaregobeneɔ. Niɔo unɔsowoi buɔo oɔu Ɔfoɔ Yesure tinao ɔajigobeneɔ. ² Niɔo Ɔfoɔ Yesure usuɔ paiineo dimaku mimipanɔ buɔoine mitiga ɔharebeɔ, ɔɔo buɔo koruɔ moakoiɔ moakoiɔ oi mane foregobi.

³ Anutuɔi ɔɔore man anɔi inɔi manega: Ɔɔo boesau ɔadi gaku gbagbataeɔine roosiɔine fukeru goinebi. ⁴ Anuture kadi poretiɔ oi inɔi mane mukuinebi: Man sakinɔunde anɔi sananɔine sinan garu gbagbataeɔine (goku ɔɔo-ɔaɔunde ɔonurɔu bubu roru) gokabi kuririineke fukeine. ⁵ Manɔkokerisiere yauraine yoɔoji Anuture funine so mane mukuru manyanunɔi jo jako ɔiɔo kosa roegobi. Ore so oɔu so eku goinebi.

⁶ Ɔɔu matayoi, ɔiɔo ɔoieineiɔ mogobe rako moji kamiine foru ɔiɔo so bosembeaieine. Moji sembene oɔuine eku manyakunɔi egu jajabagaiɔ. Rone unɔsowoi buɔo oi miku sinanbobu buɔo eɔarebeɔ, ore so moji ɔiɔo bosembeame Ɔfoɔni agiburanɔine sosowore geo bokirie teiɔ. ⁷ Anutuɔi noɔur penaroiɔke gokimiɔ ore matayoi, gogo gbagbataeɔine gokimiɔ ore oɔa noreya. ⁸ Ore eru moji mimipanɔ buɔo oi bokeiɔ, inɔiɔi moreɔ inɔiɔo akoiɔ matayoi, Anutu moko ɔadi gaiɔ. Anutu Moroine Tiriine ɔareega, inɔo egu ɔadi ganimiɔ.

⁹ Botunɔurɔo manɔko nadunɔadur eegobi, ore funine Anutuɔi qaji ɔhareme ɔɔo-ɔaɔe mane foreru gogobi. Ore eru niɔo manɔko nadunɔadur ekiminde buɔo moke quranɔaru ɔarekiminde so embimbiɔgagobeneɔ. ¹⁰ O manɔkokerisie ogopunoɔur, ɔɔo Masedonia prowins manɔineo manɔkokerisie ogopunoɔur sosowo manɔko eyareru gogobiyoi, oi jikigaru kokoine eru gonimiɔ ore man-ɔanɔur bapakaregobeneɔ. ¹¹ Ɔɔo denanɔenɔn goku ɔɔo-ɔaɔunde gogo kikitin-ɔanɔur sinan garu menanunɔi gio baku goinebi. Ɔɔu eku kurinɔanɔurke fukeniɔi ore yameɔ keku dimainebi. Rone oɔu mitiga ɔharebeɔ ore so eba eku goinebi.

¹² Ɔɔu ebi manyanunɔur so kerisieru sakibe dimagobi, yoɔoji eeboboɔanɔur posine ɔone mukuru aran ba ɔareru gonimiɔ. Rembeɔ kosa goku uqo yare kariuru more mamane sowo so goinebi. Ɔɔu.

Ɔfonde waware damanɔo inɔi fukeiɔ:

¹³ O manɔkokerisie ogopunoɔur! “Goineɔi manyanunɔur kerisieru komebuɔ yoɔo pegobi, yoɔoreo uruɔu fukena?” Ɔɔo buɔo oɔu miku ore qaouma egu goinebi. Inɔiɔo manyanunɔur so kerisieru oorayanɔur tomiri gogobi, yoɔoji komekiine yoɔore eru beusembeke gogobiyoi, ɔɔoɔo oi oɔuine beusembeke egu gonimiɔ ore buɔo inɔi mikimiɔ: ¹⁴ Yesuɔi komeru pakereya, niɔo buɔo oi manesiɔ garu inɔi migobeneɔ: Anutuɔi Yesu bogboreya. Ore eru inɔiɔo inɔo komeru niniɔgabun, Anutuɔi oi oɔuakoiɔ bogbore yaberu Yesuke moko

oga yabeme totogo fukeru pakerenimij. Buɔo mobeine manesij gagobenej ine, mobeine mo oi oɔuakoɔj manesij gabenej sagaij.

¹⁵ Ofoɔji buɔo qaji noreya, niɔoji iɔore mi roru ɔoɔo iɔi ɔajigobenej: Goine so komeku jikigaru saki fuke gobenej Ofoɔji kirieru wareij, noɔuɔ damarj oo bonieru so ropekimij. Noɔuɔ ɔiɔigo komekiine so yadurekimij. Mata.* ¹⁶ Ore buru oi iɔi: Anuture qej fuɔ mo putebi fonuɔine fukeme Sombuɔ mimerereɔ qoruineji mimiti buɔo oɔgame ɔiɔigoji fonuɔine manebi Ofoɔj iɔoyore Sombuɔgone wakiij. Kristoji wakime oi manesij gaku komebuɔ, yoro bonieru komegone pakerenimij.

¹⁷ Yoɔo bonieru pakerebi noɔuɔ so komeru jioke gokimij, Anutuji oga nobeko sowoo ropekimij. Pakerenimij, yoɔoke sogokoɔ kuɔɔgo roperu Ofoɔke qotururu iɔoke Sombuɔ kao damarj tatariine tomiri gokimij. ¹⁸ Ore eru buɔo oɔuine miku oiji marj-ɔarjɔuɔ kitiɔgaku naduɔgaduj eku goinebi. Oɔu.

5

Ofoɔji wareij ore jaueru goinebi!

¹ O maɔkokerisie ogopunoɔuɔ, Kristoji kirieru wareij, mo gosago eru mo damarjgo fukeij, niɔo ore buɔo quraɔga ɔarekimij ore so embimbiɔgagobenej. ² ɔoɔo-ɔarjɔe buɔo oi iɔi mane mukugobi: Kiaɔboboji ubuo kamiine wapeega, Ofoɔde waware damarji bio ore so fofoakoɔj ware fukeij.*

³ ɔiɔigoji iɔi minimij, “Muɔambe damarj yoo womoo batiqatiine tomiri gogobenej.” Oɔu mibi oo akoɔ ketoqototije fukeru paiyaɔuɔgo ropeij. ɔiɔigoji koko rononde goji kime maneega, ore so fukeko useru raɔgo embimbiɔganimij. ⁴ Yoɔoji embimbiɔganimijyoɔ, maɔkokerisie ogopunoɔuɔ, ɔoɔoji qisiri maɔineo roqo wareqo so gogobi ore eru damarj oiji bio ututuɔ ki ɔabeij kiaɔ bobo oɔuine ɔoɔore paio ropeijgo embimbiɔgaij. ⁵ Sosowo ɔoɔoji tatamainere ɔiɔigo fukegobi eru ya sosowo totogo enimij ore aɔi maneegobi. Noɔuɔ qisiri ɔiɔigo so fukegobenej eru dabure ya kisiɔgaru misombej eteegobenej.

⁶ Ore eru goine oi oɔuine maɔnoɔuɔgo kubarj so peinebenej. Oɔu matayoɔ, noɔuɔ sisinaj eeku maɔgari goinebenej. ⁷ Kubarj pegobi, yoɔoji ubuo kubarj peegobi. ɔiɔigo obu sanajine nobi bobojibu fuke yareega, yoɔoji qisiri maɔgo oɔu eru gogobi.

⁸ Dabuqisiri maɔineo oɔu eegobiyoy, tatamainere ɔiɔigo noɔuɔ sisinaj ee einebenej. Eriqaraweynoɔuɔ kambaɔ mariku oɔuine iɔi keku dimainebenej: Noɔuɔ mamasinijke eru maɔjiojoko kegboreru oɔuine oo omonoɔuɔgo maro mariku kebenekame (maro* ore so ruberu) doɔu kikipi eku dimainebenej eru Sombuɔ kao ropekimij ore odigaru oori eru oɔuine oo qorunoɔuɔ aej du ore so komoɔgaru kemagakimij.*

⁹ Anutuji niɔo waki nobeko maɔriɔarj maɔekimij ore so mitariyayoɔ, Ofoɔnoɔuɔ Yesu Kristoji qowirie nobeko seɔɔiɔbaɔɔiɔ rauganimij ore mitarime gogobenej. ¹⁰ Yesuji noɔunde eru komeya ore gogonoɔuɔ moreɔgo gokimij me komeru niniɔgaru pekimij, oi Yesuke sanarjgo goinebenej. ¹¹ Ore eru marj kikitij eru bobotij eku sasanaj bofukeru bodureegobi, oi jikigaru baku goinebi. Oɔu.

Uɔsowoy eru kajeqoy buɔo tatariine

¹² Maɔkokerisie ogopunoɔuɔ, niɔoji iɔi mitiga ɔaregobenej: ɔiɔigo raunajɔuɔ Ofoɔke qakatoru dimaku botuɔarjɔuɔgo gio baku uɔsowoy eɔaregobi, oi araj ba yareru goinebi. ¹³ Araj ba yareku gioyaɔarjɔuɔ baegobi ore yoɔore manebi ropeme damarj so maɔi jojoko eyareru ohoweyarjɔuɔ baku goinebi. Kufufuɔ botuɔarjɔuɔgo womo naduɔgaduj eku goinebi.

¹⁴ Maɔkokerisie ogopunoɔuɔ, niɔoji maɔɔapakare buɔo goine iɔi ɔajigobenej: Goineji yoɔoyauɔnde arjgo rembej kosa gogobi, oi miyareru siɔarj bobo buɔo eyareinebi. ɔiɔigo

* 4:15: 1 Kor 15.51-52 * 5:2: Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 2 Pi 3.10 * 5:8: Gemokaku yoɔoji boburo nobenimij ore ya sembene sembene oi damu kesaru oɔuine niɔore qotigaru bokeegobiyoy, ore miine oi soine Yesu manesij garu maɔjoko naduɔgaduj eru dimaku mobemobe maro ore so kekefa eru kekeji eekimij. * 5:8: Ais 59.17; Ef 6.13-17

ruruine maŋ kikitin buŋo yajibi sananŋaru koimo fukeinebi. Njinigo maŋyaŋuŋ wirieko gogobi, oi maŋgo eyareinebi. Manjo so einebiyoŋ, njinigo sosowo maŋwomo paiineo eyareinebi. ¹⁵ Minde mibe, nunde gube me ruande ruabe oi moji so ruaine. Agi oi egu buranŋanimin ore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Damaŋ so ya fiine fiine oi yameŋ keku ŋoŋoŋaŋe manjoko nadunŋaduŋ eku njinigo goine sosowo oi oŋuakoŋ manjoko eyareru goinebi.

¹⁶ Ŋoŋo damaŋine damaŋine jeribari eku goinebi! ¹⁷ Anutu jijiki oŋga wowosi eku goinebi! ¹⁸ Oŋu me oŋu fukein, oo Anutu miteŋ gaku goinebi! Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, Anutuji ŋoŋore maŋ anjiine oŋu maneega.

¹⁹ Moro Tiriinere boruŋ oi so qokobeinebi. ²⁰ Anuture kajeqouŋ buŋo miegobi, ore mipemirin so einebi. ²¹ Buŋo sosowo osoeru esoigainebi. Esoigaru ŋonebi buŋo fiine fukein, oi roru sabareku goinebi. ²² Buŋo eru eebobo sembene fuŋne fuŋne oi bio ŋadi gaku goinebi.

²³ Nonji ŋoŋore inji oŋga wosiego, “Womore ofoŋ Anutu, go gake sosowo roosoe yabende gbagbataenine fukeru goinebi. Goji maŋyaŋuŋ, qoqotiyaŋuŋ eru saki fuyaŋuŋ oi sosowo dobu kipe yabende baka buŋoyaŋuŋ tomiri fukeru goinebi. Oŋu damaŋ so gobi Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji kirieru wareru oŋuine yoŋo bofuke yabein. Buŋo oi foriine.” ²⁴ Oŋga ŋarega, injoji buŋoine damaŋ so boyobeega. Ore eru oŋgawowosi ore so eŋare forein.

²⁵ Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋo niŋore eru Anutu oŋga wosiru goinebi.

²⁶ Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ sosowo botuŋaŋuŋgo kokobo eru kobiqoqoŋaŋuŋ eku goinebi.

²⁷ Nonji Ofonde tinao mitiga ŋareru mimipaŋ buŋoji kiperu inji quraŋago: Quraŋ yo maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ sosowo yoŋore ruabi rame ose yarebi maneinebi.

²⁸ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore yaŋmoririji ŋoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

Tesalonaika Quraŋ 2

Polji Tesalonaika yoŋore Quraŋ ano 2 fukeya.

Mimitaniŋ

Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kubu maŋineo Kristo wareiŋgo ore odigabi goineji “Oi wareya,” mibi goineji “Buŋo oi ikoine,” oŋu kosabasa miku jijibu eru gobuŋ. Goineji “Ofonde waware damanji wareru fukeya,” miku manesiŋ gabuŋ. Ore eru “Polji Quraŋ Tesalonaika ruame 2 fukeya,” buk oi quraŋgaru buŋo oi mitaniŋgaya. Polji buŋo ikoine oi botiŋgaru fuŋine inji baraiŋga yareya: Kristore waware damanijeji bembengiŋ, damanŋ oo ŋiŋigo eeboboyaruŋji kasigaru sembeaiŋ. Oŋu sembeako ŋi kamasiine mo tinaine Jauba Rauine injoji fukeru rone soŋsoŋgo goku jiki Kristo totogo kiso eteru ŋiŋigo kantri so siŋaŋ yabeiŋ.

Goineji Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kubu sisikoŋkoŋ eyarebi joiserereŋ maneru gobuŋ. Ore eru aposol Polji buŋo qoruine goine inji mitaniŋga yareya, “Ŋoŋo yameŋ keku sananŋaru Ofonke qakatoru dimaku manesiŋ garu goinebi.” Buŋo koruŋ mo oi inji mitaniŋgaya, “Nonji ogopune yoŋoke gogonoŋuŋ kikitij ee ekimiŋ ore gio baku gobey, ŋoŋo ore so rembey gogo bokoru yoŋoyaruŋde uqo obu bofukeru oi noku goinebi eru gio fiine fiine yameŋ keku miine dimaku baku goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inji:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-2

Beufi mane yaberu jerieru miteŋ gaga 1.3-12

Kristoji wareinde buŋoine qaji yarega 2.1-17

Eebobo poretiŋ enimiŋ ore bapakare yabega 3.1-15

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 3.16-18

¹ Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niŋoji Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore quraŋ quraŋgagobeneŋ. Ŋoŋoji Mamanoŋuŋ Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimagobi.*

² Mama Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

Joiserereŋ maneru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeru gokimiŋ.

³ Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋore mamananesiŋ-ŋaruŋji kokoine sananŋako sosowo manji jojoko ee eegobi, mosi oiji moakoŋ moakoŋ ŋoŋore maŋ-ŋaruŋgo saueega. Ore eru niŋoji ŋoŋore damanŋ so “Anutu dange!” miku miteŋ gaegobeneŋ, oi fiine akorŋ sagaga. Biŋe buŋo kegborebuŋ ore danŋe miegobeneŋ, oi giŋonoŋuŋ. ⁴ Keesuesue sisiri fuŋne fuŋne enjarebi maneegobi, oi sosowo yameŋ keku karieru qin keru dimakabi mamananesiŋ-ŋaruŋji so gbanjiru wiriega. Niŋonoŋe oŋuakoŋ ore binariŋine oi Anuture kufufuŋine kufufuŋine yoŋore jiŋo maio miku sakinonoŋuŋ ŋoŋore eru ba ropeku miteŋ gaegobeneŋ.

⁵ Anutuŋi buŋo poretiŋ akorŋ osoeru mitariega, sisiri mamananaruŋji ore mogeine fukeya. Anuture qorumaruŋ mango waperu gogobi ore joiserereŋ manekabi ŋone yabeme Sombuŋ kaeo ropenimiŋ ore so gbagbataeŋine yobu fukenimiŋ ore yameŋ keega. Ore eru koŋkoŋ so sabareko damanŋ yoo pairaruŋgo ropeega. ⁶ Anutuŋi poretiŋ fukeya ore dimaku sisikoŋkoŋ enjareegobi, oi sisikoŋkoŋ oi akorŋ kerisieme yoŋoyaruŋde paio ropeiŋ.

⁷ Paiyaruŋgo ropeiŋyoŋ, sisikoŋkoŋ maneru gogobi, ŋoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukenimiŋ. Ofon Yesuji mimerereŋpuine usuŋyaruŋke oga yaberu yoŋoke Sombuŋgone wakiru fukenimiŋ, damanŋ oo niŋoke moko ŋema neniŋiŋ. ⁸ Yesuji misi boruŋ maŋineo wakiŋiŋ. Oŋu wakiru ŋiŋigo Anutu so maneru Ofonnoŋuŋ Yesure Bobiaŋ Biŋe so reŋgaegobi, oi goeine bokirie yareme joiserereŋ inji maneru gonimiŋ: ⁹ Ofonji bio “Use!” miku jiŋo

*

1:1: Apo 17.1

maaineone yobe yabeme Anuture usur kuririquraŋinekeo so ropenimiŋyoy, sakibe goku misi korure joiserereng tatariine tomiri maneru gonimiŋ.*

¹⁰ Ofonji kirieru wareiŋ, daman oo kubupuine gbagbataeŋine noŋuŋ bio iŋore kuririquraŋ ŋoneru ore so qowireru “Ohowe, Yesu Ofonŋoŋuŋ ohowe!” mikimiŋ. Manesiŋ gabeneŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ oŋu waregabeneŋ ŋiŋigo omaineji ŋone noberu “Yeil!” miku popureru dimanimiŋ. Niŋoji Yesure fuŋne kitingaku mikabeneŋ yoŋoji oŋuakoy oi manesiŋ garu manyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore qowireru jojiriŋyaŋuŋke tamaeru niŋoke moko dimanimiŋ.

¹¹ Oŋu fukeiŋ ore niŋoji daman so ŋoŋore iŋi oŋga wosiegobeneŋ, “Anutunoyuŋ, gake oŋga yaberu ore so maŋgo eyarende gbagbataeŋine yobu fukeru gonimiŋ. Go usungo ruaru dobe yabende ya fiine sosowo eru eba eniminde maŋ aŋi sosowo fuke foreine. Oŋu mamananinde gioyaŋuŋ babi foriine sosowo fukeiŋ.” ¹² Oŋu oŋga wosibeneŋ Ofonŋoŋuŋ Yesu miteŋ gabi tinaineji ŋoŋore eru botuŋaŋuŋgo kuririineke fukeiŋ. Noŋunde Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ŋarebire gogobi ore so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oŋuakoy kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeniŋiŋ. Oŋu.

2

Ofonji wareiŋgo eko Jauba Rauineji fukeiŋ.

¹ Maŋkekerisie ogopunoyuŋ, Ofonŋoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji kirieru wareru oga nobeko iŋoreo paibe tumangakimiŋ, ŋoŋo buŋo oi manegobiyoy, niŋoji iŋi weuku uŋsowoy eŋaregabeneŋ.*

² “Ofonde waware damanji wareru fukega,” gbiŋ buŋo oŋu mibi mirombuŋ-ŋaŋuŋji oo akoy rako mumutu eku egu ŋenimiŋ. Buŋo oi uruŋu fukeya? Gemokaku moji ŋi mo paiineo ropeme kobiineji kefagame qohoy ŋoneru kajeqouŋ buŋo miku ririya me moji manyaŋuŋ bapakareninde buŋo oi miku tiriku fukeya? Goineji iŋi egu minimiŋ, “Pol ogopuine yoŋoji buŋo oi quraŋgo quraŋgaru ruabi wareya.” Buŋo omaine ore eru omaine yobu so popure yobugaru so gburugburu ŋabeko gonimiŋ.

³ Moji mo oŋu me oŋu egu eadu eŋarenimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. Oi iŋi ore: Boniere moge yoyoka iŋi fukebire Ofonji ore ŋadiineo wareiŋ: ŋiŋigo boakoy yobu yoŋo Ofon jauba eteku ŋadi ganimiŋ eru Jauba Rauine iŋoyoye oŋuakoy totogo fukeiŋ. Anutuji iŋo mitari teme misi korugo rakaiŋ. Moge yoyoka oi rone fukebu ore ŋadiineo daman sogo oi ware fukeiŋ. ⁴ Kiso Rauine iŋoji jauba-iriŋbiriy eru iŋoyoyere saki moke ba ropeiŋ. ŋiŋigoji yare ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi me tinaine nemu migobi, iŋoji oi sosowo yadureru sakiine ba ropeku goiŋ. Oŋu goku Anuture boji soriŋgo roperu morumboy ŋeŋeine ŋeku “Anutu fukego,” miku kantri sosowo siŋaŋ noberu goiŋ.*

⁵ Nonji Tesalonaika ŋoŋoke goboy, daman oo buŋo oi mibe mane forebuŋ. ŋoŋoji oi egu niga ŋabeŋ. ⁶ Jauba Rauineji porata fukeiŋgo embimbinaŋ. Wamo yaji kadiine kejiŋaega, ŋoŋoji oi daman yoo manegobi. Damaŋine poretiŋ ware fukeiŋ, oo akoy fukeiŋ.

⁷ Daman yoo Jauba Rauinere usur soŋsoŋine oiji fukeru ŋiŋigo boburo yabeega. Totogo egu fukeiŋ ore kadiine kejiŋaga, iŋoji oi bokeme kadi fukeiŋ ore odigaku goga. ⁸⁻⁹ Odigaku kadiine fukeme oo akoy bio afaine akoy fukeiŋ. Satanji Jauba Rauine boburoru maŋgo eteko mosi qoqowirie ikoine eru soi quraŋ fuŋne fuŋne bame ŋoneku gonimiŋ. Oi ŋoneru gonimiŋyoy, Ofon Yesuji kuririquraŋineke fukeru oi mirombuŋineji qoimo baserereŋ eteiŋ.*

¹⁰ ŋiŋigo Anutuji munan qa yareiŋ ore useru buŋo foriine rauganimiŋ ore aŋi so maneru kosa goku misi korugo rakanimiŋ, yoŋoji Jauba Rauinere mosi qoqowirie oi ŋonebi mosiquraŋ fuŋne fuŋne yadume tiŋtuŋ fukeenimiŋ. ¹¹ Ore eru Anutuji mamane buru tiŋtuŋine keŋgoŋineke oi ruame fukeko ŋiŋigoji oi tobiriyaŋuŋke misauebi kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji kekogaru buŋo miine jijiineke gbagaru buŋo ikoine oi foriine miku manesiŋ

* 1:9: Ais 2.10 * 2:1: 1 Tes 4.15-17 * 2:4: Dan 11.36; Eze 28.2 * 2:8-9: Ais 11.4; Mat 24.24

ganimiñ. ¹² Furiñeyarunji totogo fukeiñ ore Anutuji mamane buru tirtuñine oi ruame wareko qakatenimiñ. Iñijigo buño foriine so manesiñ garu mañ aniyarunñ eebobo kekasiineo ruaru qunqabuñ, Anutuji sosowo yonjore buño mitarime misi korugo kanimiñ. Oñu.

Buño foriine reñgaru yameñ keku sanaygaru dimainebi.

¹³ Yonjoreo oñu fukeiñyonñ, Ofonde yoro ogopune, ñonjore damañ so “Anutu dangel!” miku miteñ gabeneñ sagaga. Oi giononñuñ. Anutuji ñonjo funfunğaineone Sombunde biñe fukeru qowirienimiñ ore roosoe ñabeya. Ore so buño foriine manesiñ gabi Moro Tiriineji bagbagbaga ñabeme gogobi. ¹⁴ Oñu gonimiñ ore eru Bobiar Biñe ruame niñoreo wareme mitaniñgabey, oiji ñonjo oñga ñareya. Oñu jikigaru goku Ofonñonñuñ Yesu Kristore kuririquarñineo roperu kurirñarunñke fukeniñuñ.

¹⁵ Ore eru mañkekerisie ogopunonñuñ, roqo-wareqo so eku goinebi. Niñoji buño qaji ñareru minonñunji mibeneñ me quranjo quranğabeneñ ñoneru manebunñ, buño korunñ oi qakatoru boyobeku goinebi. Oñu.

¹⁶ Ofonñonñuñ Yesu Kristo iñoyonñe eru Anutu Mamanonñuñ yokoji manjoko noreru yauñmoriri paiineo seññiñbanñiñ fukekimiñ ore ooriine norebire ore odigaru bobomiriñ tatariine tomiri maneru gogobeneñ. ¹⁷ Yokoji ñonjo mañ-ñarunñ kitiñgabire gio fiine sosowo baku buño fiine sosowo miku gonimiñ, oo basanañ ñabekabire goinebi. Oñu.

3

Soine niñore oñga wosiru goinebi.

¹ Buño tatariine mo yo: Ofonde buñoji saueru ñonjore botugo kuririineke fukeya, ore so pipa moreñ goineo oñuakonñ raru misauebeneñ foriineke fukeru rainñ. Ore eru mañkekerisie ogopunonñuñ, ñonjoji niñore eru Anutu oñga wosi teru goinebi. ² Iñijigo boakonñ yobuji Anutu so manesiñ gaegobi. Ore eru iñijigo witijibu kekesiineke yonjoji sisikonñonñ egu enorenimiñ ore Anuture oñga wosiru gobi dobu kipe nobeyñ.

³ Boakonñ yobu yonjoji sembeagobiyonñ, Ofonñ buñoine damañ so boyobeega, iñoji basanañ ñaberu sembeneone dobu kipe ñabeñ. ⁴ Buño mitiga ñarebenñ, ñonjoji oi damañ yoo eru jiki reñgaru gonimiñ, oi maneru mañyoka so egobeneñ. Niñoji Ofonñke qakatoru dimaku oñu manegobeneñ.

⁵ Ofonñi mañ-ñarunñ kerisieru Anutuke kiperu manjokoine mane mukuku Kristo oñuine yameñ keku maneku karieru goinebi. Oñu.

Rembey gonobunde siñay bobo buño

⁶ Mañkekerisie ogopunonñuñ, niño ñonjo-ñarunde anji boyoberu kosabasa egu gonimiñ ore qaji ñarebenñyonñ, goineji jibu buño rurumanjo so raru omaine yobu kosa gogobi. Ore eru niño Ofonñ Yesu Kristore tinao inji mitiga ñaregobeneñ: Iñonjo mañkekerisie ogopunonñuñ oñuine sosowo oi boke yaberu useru taitai goinebi. ⁷ Niñoji ñonjore botugo niñononñunde anjigo kosabasa matayonñ, buño rurumanjo gobeyñ. Ore eru niñore kufu kadinonñuñ boyobenimiñ ore funñine oi ñonjo-ñare soine manegobi. ⁸ Niño rembeyine so gobeyñ eru ñonjoreone more uqo ya oi mo so noku gobeyñ. Mata! Kitiñ nobeniminde yobinji ñonjoreone more paiineo egu ropeñ ore una ubu gio jijiki baku sakinonñuñ qaku gobeyñ.

⁹ Anutuji gioine bakimiñ ore usujine noreko gogobeneñ ore soine kitiñ nobeniminde buñoji mañ-ñarunñ bapakare ñabenobeyonñ, niñore kufu kadi boyobenimiñ ore mosi fiine ñaduñgo manegobeneñ. ¹⁰ Iñonjoke gobeyñ, damañ oo inji mitiga ñarebenñ: Gio baiñgo takigaega, iñoji uqo oñuakonñ so noine.

¹¹ Iñonjore botugo goine buño rurumanjo so raru yonjorunñunde anji boyoberu kosabasa gogobi. Yonjoji gio foriine so baegobiyonñ, gio bobo kamasi mo kosa orunğato goku oo me oo gbedigaru goine yonjore ya bojibu eru penaronñ eku keoma kosa goegobi. Iñonjore biñe buño mo oi oñu wareme manebeyñ. ¹² Niño iñijigo oñuine oi Ofonñ Yesu Kristore tinao mitigaru mañ-ñarunñ inji bapakaregobeneñ: Iñonjo raqakato wareqakato bokeru qinñ keru goku gio babi foriine fukeme ñonjo-ñarunde uqo obuñarunñ noku goinebi.

¹³O maŋkakerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋo gio fiine fiine baku oo taki tomiri so bainebi. ¹⁴Niŋo quraŋ yo quraŋgaru mitiga ŋaregobeneŋ, moji oi so reŋgaŋ ine, ŋoŋo maŋine kerisieŋ ore mimi qa teru ŋone takireru iŋoke buŋo buŋo so eku aŋibaŋi so ŋeku goinebi. ¹⁵Oŋu goku rosi matayoŋ, ogo oŋuine roru uŋsowoŋ eteru goinebi. Oŋu.

Oŋgawowosi eru momojo buŋo tatarine

¹⁶Ofoŋ womo Rauineji iŋoyoŋe damaŋ so eebobo sosowo oo womo qa ŋareko waigo goinebi. Ofoŋji sosowo ŋoŋoke goine.

¹⁷Pol nonake momojoŋaŋuŋ nake meneji quraŋgago. Quraŋ sosowo quraŋgaego, oo nakene momojo buŋo quraŋ yo nonake ruaego. Tinane iŋi quraŋgago: Pol.*

¹⁸Ofoŋoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore yaŋmoririji sosowo ŋoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

* 3:17: Rone moji eadu eru Polre tinao quraŋ mo ruame jijibu fukeya. Ore eru inoyoŋunde meji tinaine quraŋgaya.

Timotire Qurañ 1 Polji Timotire Qurañ funfungaina ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Timoti jeñonñ ñi ijore manño oi Juda ñjigo eru mamaine oi Grik ñi. Iñoji Eisia prowinsgo goku mañjine kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukeru goya. Onu goku Polre murañ fukeru bapi gako moko roregaru misin gio baku gobu. Pol yobinji Timoti egu bawaki eteiñ ore manebu buño qoruine yokaomo manesuku Biñe Qurañ yo qurañgaya.

Manebu qoruine soguine oi qaqañi jijibuine. Goineji zioz mañjineo dimaku buño kekesiine qaji yareru gobuñ, Polji yoñore eru siñañbobo buño sanañjine qurañgaya. Qaqañi yoño Juda yoñore mamane eru morende mamane goine boduqodurebi funneyañuñ jijibu fukeko iñi manesiñ garu miku ñjigo qaji yareru gobuñ: “Moreñ eru ya sosowo ñoneegobeneñ, oi ya sembene. Ore eru goineji Sombunde biñe fukeniñ ore yameñ keku mamane soñsoñjine funjine mo so raugaru uqo mujande sowo eru agi goine kigaru ñoe ñonunñ fukegobi ine, Anutuji buño oo qunñgaru munañ qa yareiñ ore embimbunñgariñ.”

Manebu buño qoruine mo oi: Uruñu mañkakerisie kufufunñ siñañ yabebeneñ poretinñ Anuture ohowe baku miteñ ganobuñ. Polji ore unñowonñ buñoine papiago qurañgaya. Onuakuñ zioz siñañ, babapi eru gio bobo ñjigo goineji uruñu eru gobi sagaga, ore buño buruine oi mitaniñgaru qurañgaya.

Tatariineo buño qoruine yokaomo oo Timotire kajeqouñ buño goine qurañgaya. Igokoiñe iñoji uruñu Yesu Kristore kiñañqoqo fiine fukeru mamaseniñ ñjigo kubuine kubuine osi yaberu bapi yabeko sagariñ, ore kajeqouñjine qurañgaru oteya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 3 oi iñi:

Buño funfungaina 1.1-2

Ziozre gio bobo yoñore mimiti 1.3-3.16

Timotiji goine baiñ ore mimiti 4.1-6.21

¹ Anutu, Munañqoqo Raunonñuñ eru Kristo Yesuji siñañ nobeiñ ore origaru odigagobeneñ, yokoji Pol nonñ mitiga nareru igodonñgaru sore nubire aposol fukego. Kristo Yesure minebobo onjine fukeru goke buño mimane enimi ore qurañ yo qurañgago.

² O Timoti! Go manño kerisieru Yesu manesiñ garu mamaseniñde madene sari fukeru goge. Mama Anutu eru Ofonñonñuñ Kristo Yesu, yokoji ñonemaiñ yauñmoriri garebire womoo goigonñ.*

Bojiqojibu egu qaji ñarenimiñ ore siñañ bobo buño

³ Masedonia prowinsgo rainggo ore ebonñ, damañ oo iñi mitiga garebonñ, ‘Go Efesus sitio jikigaru goku mañkakerisie kubu bapi yabeeigonñ. Goineji mamaseniñde buño mobeine goine jijibune qaji yareegobi, oi jikigaru egu enimiñ ore sisinñañ ee eku goinebi.’ Onu mitiga yareku gomiñ ore mibonñ. ⁴ Goineji nemu sainjine sainjine eru apa ñaso yoñore tina buruine buruine oi tatariine tomiri mimane ekabi qoqopuse keko kekepari eru buño weweu omaine fukeme manesuegobi. Yoñoji mañyanñuñ oo ruaru egu jibugainebi. Buño rekaine rekaine mimi onjine oi so yobu bapi yabeinñonñ, Anuture gogo buru oi iñi pega, ‘Moji Yesu manesiñ garu mañjine kerisieme iñoji oi munañ qa teko qowirieinñ.’ Muñambe onu eyaremiñ ore moke mañ papakarere buño migarego.

⁵ Mitiga garego, ore moge oi manjijojoko. Nonji manjijojoko fukeinñ ore jigo qaku iñi mitaniñga yareru gomiñ ore bapakare gugo: Yoño mañyanñunñi gbagbataerjine eiñ ore sisinñañ ee ebi mamane sembeneji oi so kejiñgariñ. So kejiñgame Anutuji sanñ qaega, oi mañkajeyañunñi soine maneru gonimiñ. Onu goku Kristo poretinñ manesiñ gabi Anutuji manjokoiñe mañyanñunñgo ruame soine fukeeiñ. Manji jojoko oiji botuyanñunñgo fukeiñ ore yameñ keego.

* 1:2; Apo 16.1

⁶ Goineji Anuture gogo buruine oi riruru tiñturu eru buño mitomi omaine omaine kosa miegobi. ⁷ Yoñoji Anuture Kadi buñore qaqañi fukenimij ore manegobiyon, yoñoyonje Biñe buñore fuñne so mane mukuru jñjomañ qaki akonj miegobi. Omaine ññjigo jñjonyaññgo koimo dimaku buño sanañgaru kosabasa miku jigo qaegobi.

⁸ Anuture Kadi buño oi fiine yobu. Oi fuñne pega ore so poreñj qaqañi eku boyobebenerj soine bobianj nobeega, oi manegobenerj. ⁹ Anuture Kadi buñore fuñne oi ññj mane mukuinebi: Oi ññjigo posiine poreñj yoñore eru matayon, Anutuñi oi ññjigo kekesiine botij yabeñj ore eru ruame pega. Goineji kasigaru ññj eegobi: Jauba qañgoqasa qaku buño qaki qoqomuku paiineo qoqo ññejiji eegobi. Wuwunurj eru agiburanyaññjke goku jibu Anutu keta etebi manñyaññj keñjigako qaquoma gogobi. Manño mamayanurj eru goine yabeñi komeegobi.

¹⁰ Boesau eegobi. Sodom taonño eburj, ore so kadi odureru ññj yokoyoke akonj eru ññjigo yokoyoke akonj rorobobo eegobi. Ññjigo bosembea yabenimij ore qafagaru kipe yabeegobi. Buño ikoikoine miegobi. Buño miku mimipañ buño kiperu jibu eadu eegobi. Anutuñi eebobo poreñj ekimij ore Bobianj Biñe noreya, oi akonj oi me oi eru baku oiji igogaegobi. Anuture Kadi buño oo ññjigo mamananesinde kadi poreñj tiriegobi, oi botij yabeñj ore eru pega. ¹¹ Anutu, seññjbanññj Rauine ññjoi mamananesinde kadi poreñj oi Biñe buño ruame pega. Nonñj Bobianj Biñeine kuririineke misauebemij ore manesij nuru Biñe buñoine oi nareya. Onju.

Polji Ofonj yaññmoririinere ore miterj gaga.

¹² Kristo Yesuji manñe osoeko gioine damañ so babemij ore so fukebe ññjone nume sagako gioine nareme baego. Gio babemij ore usuñine nareru go wapega, ore Ofonñonurj miterj gaku gogo. ¹³ Nonñj rone Yesure ogopu igosisi eyareru kekesuesue joineke eyareku gobonj. Onju gobonñonj, ya oi Yesu so manesij garu keoma mutu goku kosa eru baku gobonj. Agiburañ onju eru gobonj ore ññjemaiñ enareku bogbore nume qowiriebonj.*

¹⁴ Ofonñonurj yaññmoririine nareku boakonj yobu keseme nonde paio ropeya. Onju ropeko mamananesijñejij fukeme manñj jojokore kukure Rauine Kristo Yesu bofukebonj. Injoke qakatoru dimaku manñjokoine raugaru ññjigo manñejij manñjoko eyareego.

¹⁵ Nonñj ññjigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburande ññjigo yoñore botugo soguneyaññj fukeru gobonj. Onju gobonñonj, Kristo Yesuji agiburañ ññjigo munañ qa noreñj ore eru moreñgo wakiya. Buño koruñ oi nondeo foriineke fukeya. Ore eru buño koruñ oiji sanañ qañqañjine fukeya. Oi ññjigo sosowo manesij garu roru sabarekimij ore so fukeya.

¹⁶ Agiburande ññjigo yoñore soguneyaññj fukeru gobonñonj, Kristo Yesuji nonj yoore eru ññjemaiñ enareya: Injoi noke manñwomo paiineo munañ qa nareko Anuture manñ kamasi totogo fukeyñ ore mane sanañgaya. Nonde ññjadio ññjigo goineji Yesu manesij ganimij, kamasiine oi yoñore yadubemij ore maneya. Oi yaduko soine afagaru manñyaññj kerisieru gogo sanaññinere biñe fukenimij. ¹⁷ Ññjemaiñ enareya ore eru Anutu miterj gaego. Injoi Kiñ Ofonj tatarine tomiri fukeru goñj. Anutu moakonñj damañ mogo so komeme kamasiine so ññjoneegobenerj. Nonñj inñore tinabiñe damañ so miterj gabe tatarine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropeñj. Buño oi foriine.

¹⁸ O mamananesinde madene Timoti! Rone kajeqourj buño goine gore miburj, buño oiji kitiñga guko soine kuririgoke fukeru goigonj. Buño ore so ññj mitiga garego: Goñj gogo gbagbataññjine gomij ore jigo sanaññine qaku goigonj.

¹⁹ Jigo qaku oo mamananesinggo gbanñjiru egu jibugaññj ore ru baigonj. Manño gake sisinñj eeku mamane sembeneñj so keñjigame Anutuñi manñkajeo saññu qaega, oi soine maneru goigonj. Ññjigo goineji manñ siññj yaññyabeyaññj bokeru kosa gobi mamananesijñaññj wiriñeru komekiine fukeru jaññgaru mataeaya. Ogañj koe karonñango igoku jaññgaga, ore so igojañqaññj eru sembeaburj. ²⁰ Mamananesijñaññj jaññgaru mataeaya, yoñore botugo ññj yoyoka tinayakurj Himeneus eru Aleksander gogobire. Nake botij yapebemij ore embimñingarurj manñyakurj kerisenimij ore oi Satande meo rua yapebonj. Rua yapebe

* 1:13: Apo 8.3; 9.4-5

Satande tobiri eeboboyakuŋ ore so maneru manyakuŋ joisererende ore wirieko kerisieru igosisi moke jikigaru so eenobu. Oŋu.

2

Biŋe buŋo giore oŋgawowosi buru

¹ Ya qoruine oi oŋgawowosi gio. Nonji ore maŋ papakarere buŋo miku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ inji bapakarego: Iŋoŋo ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore oŋga wosiru yameŋ keku karieru Anutu weu teru danŋe miku goinebi.

² Kiŋ koito eru gawmande siŋaŋ ŋiŋigo fuŋne fuŋne yoŋore eru oŋga wosiru goinebi. Oŋu kitiŋ yarekabuŋ poretiŋ akonŋ siŋaŋ nobekabi womo paiineo waigo gokimiŋ. Oŋu goku Anuture mi boyoberu eebobo poretiŋ eru baku goboneŋ kuririineke fukeiŋ. ³ Oŋgawowosi gio oŋuine oiji fiine yobu fukega. Oi Anutu, Munanŋoŋo Raunoŋunde jiŋo maio soine sagaga. ⁴ Iŋoji ŋiŋigo sosowoji Biŋe buŋo foriine mane mukuru manyaŋuŋ kerisiebi munanŋ qa yareko qowirienimiŋ ore maŋ aŋiine maneega.

⁵ Anutu moakonji goga eru ŋiŋigo Anutuke qodure nobeiŋ ore ŋi moakonji oŋuakonŋ goga. Iŋi moakonŋ Yesu Kristoji qodure nobeiŋ ore sananŋako goineji oi embimbiŋgaegobi. ⁶ Iŋoji agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo noŋunde due baiŋgore gogoine kisiŋgaru bokeya. Biŋe buŋo oi Anutuŋi damaŋ ruame goineji damaŋ poretiŋ oo fuŋgaru kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgabi noŋunde wareya. ⁷ Ore eru Anutuŋi aposol fukebemiŋ ore igodonŋu nuru sore nume kiŋaŋine qaku kantri so roregaego. Iŋiŋigo Yesu manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore Biŋe buŋo foriine yobu qaji yareego. Fuŋnene oŋu miku iko matayoŋ, buŋo foriine oŋu migo. Oŋu.*

Iŋi eru ŋigo ŋoŋore gogo buru

⁸ Ore eru maŋ aŋineji inji migo: Iŋi ŋoŋoji gbeŋ akonŋ kae so tumangaŋu oŋgawowosi gio ru baku goinebi. Kakane rosi eru kekepari bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gbagbagame soine meŋaŋuŋgo bofeŋgaru Anutu oŋga wosieinebi. ⁹ Iŋigo ŋoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo oi inji migo: Iŋoŋoji soki yoyomaŋaŋuŋ yomaru sakiŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ kemagaru goinebi. Kambaŋ soki fiine sari eru ŋone aŋiineke oi furiine sogoji so bainebi. Qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ qaku eri fuŋne fuŋne so ruaru mijeri erigaru bainebi. Niŋiŋbote me goul oiji so baeri einebi eru yoyoma furiine yasogo oiji roku erioŋbarioŋ so einebi.*

¹⁰ Kuririŋaŋuŋ foriine oi eebobo fiine. Iŋigo Anuture mi egu odurenimiŋ ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru tinaine totogo mifukeegobi, ore so ŋoŋoji gio fiine fiine ore miine dimaku baieinebi. ¹¹ Iŋiji qaji ŋarebi ŋigo ŋoŋo ŋoŋoŋaŋe baba waki eru Biŋe buŋo denanŋdenaŋ maneru namaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ siŋaŋgaru wakimine eru miŋaŋuŋgo afagoŋ so bokirieinebiyoŋ, oi maŋ wombunŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru goinebi.

¹² Iŋigo ŋoŋoji ŋi siŋaŋ yaberu qaji yabenimiŋ ore nonji 'Oŋ!' so migoyoŋ, tumangaŋi ŋoŋo waigo buŋoŋaŋuŋ bokeru ŋeinebi. ¹³ Anutuŋi rone Adam bofukeru iŋore ŋadio Ewa (Iw) bofukeya.* ¹⁴ Kobenji Adam so eaduyayoŋ, ŋigo oi eadu teme buŋo odureru agiburaŋ baya.* ¹⁵ Jibu ŋigo yoŋoji gio buruyaŋuŋ boyoberu odumade roru Kristo manesiŋ garu eebobo gbagbataeŋine boyoberu maŋkekerisie ogopuyaŋuŋ manji jojoko eyareru waigo gonimiŋ ine, Anutuŋi soine munanŋ qa yareko qowirieru Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ. Oŋu.

3

Ziozre gio siŋaŋ ŋoŋore buŋo buru

¹ Moji maŋkekerisie kufufunde mande siŋaŋ pasto ŋirau fukeiŋ ore aŋi manega, iŋoji gio tinabiŋeke kuririineke bofukeiŋ. Buŋo oi fofori yobu. ² Ore eru maŋkekerisie kufufunde mande siŋaŋ giore ŋi yo oŋuine roosoeru igodonŋgabi sagaiŋ: Monde sakiŋo bakare buŋo tomiri, ŋigo moakonde ŋoe, metoine iŋguŋ tomiri, eeboboine poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ eeko araŋ ba teegobi. Iŋoreo warenimiŋ, oi soine kepore yaberu kewio eru uŋsowoŋ eyareku mamane poretiŋ qaji yareega.*

* 2:7: 2 Tim 1.11 * 2:9: 1 Pi 3.3 * 2:13: Jen 2.7, 21-22 * 2:14: Jen 3.1-6 * 3:2: Tai 1.6-9

³ Moji obu sananjine noku jigo kosa qaku kekepari eru monende ebu eega, oi matayonj, moji soine njijigo bodure yabeku bomirinj yaberu denanndenanj eyareega, nonjo ni onjuine igodonjainebe. ⁴ Moji inoyonjunde nonunj madepuine soine sinanj yaberu kajeqouyanun eyareme odumadeineji aranj ba teku bujohne sosowo renjaru gogobi, oi igodonjgabi dimaine. ⁵ Sinanj ni moji inoyonjere garikinjuine sinanj yabeinj ore eru mosobofukega ine, inoji Anuture manjkerisie kufufunjuine urunju rau yabena? Oi embibingana.

⁶ Ni moji damanj joroine manjine kerisieru qinj keru dimaga, inoji soine qoqodure gio bobo sinanj fukeru goine. Moji damanj pomponjine manjine kerisieru raq wareqo eru sakipepe eru omoineo qaku sakiine egu ba ropeinj. Sembene Rauineji kajegi eme Anutuji bujohne mitariku igogaru yobeko wakiya. Ore so nonjore sinanj sakiine ba ropeme Anutuji oi Satan onjuine mitarime egu wakiinj. ⁷ Sinanj moji manjkerisiere yaura nonjore botugo tinabiije fiine so osigana ine, njijigoji oi kosa misembeabi Sembene Rauineji suba bitinjine ruame oiji odemuguko egu waki qainj. Onju.

Ewanjelis eru Biije gio njijigo nonjore bujo

⁸ Biije gio njijigo* nonjoi onjuakonj njijigoji aranj ba yareniminj ore so mikoronjanun tomiri fukeru goinebe. Goineji bujo maru yoyoka miku wain obu kokoine noku gbegebdi paiineo rembenjine goku monej yare yamej keegobi, oi so igodonj yabebe dimainebe.

⁹ Oi matayonj, njijigo mamananinde bujo foriine sonjonjine Anutuji bararinja yareya, inoji baku oo qakatoru manjanun egu kejinanj ore sisananj eku gbagbataenjine gogobi, nonjo oi igodonj yabeinebe. ¹⁰ Oi onjuakonj bonieru osoe yabebe bujo migo ore so sananjaru dimakabi sagainj ine, soine igodonj yabebe dimaku Biije giore njijigoyanun fukeru goinebe.

¹¹ Nonjore njigopuji† onjuakonj njijigoji aranj ba yareniminj ore so mikoronjanun tomiri eru njadiqoqo bujo miji kiponj so eku goinebijonj, sakipepeyanun tomiri dimaku gio sosowo boseqosembeyanun tomiri baku goinebe.

¹² Biije gio njijigo moakonde nonjore fukeru inoyonjunde nonunj madepu eru kinanjqoqopuine oi soine sinanj yabeine. ¹³ Biije gio njijigo giowanun fiine akonj baegobi, njijigoji oi aranj ba yarekabi tinabiije fiine bofukeniminj. Oi bofukeru soine koimo dimaku njijigo manjanun bapakareru Yesu Kristo manesinj gagobonenj ore bujo oi sananjaru mieinebe. Onju.

Anutuji Biijeine sonjonjine bararinja noreya.

¹⁴ O Timoti, nonji pipa goreo wareru nonjore gubeminj ore origagoyonj, jibu quranj yo gore quranjago. ¹⁵ Damanjne bojororu egu warebeminj ore bonieru quranj yo inji ore quranjaru ruabe foga: Go Anuture manjkerisie kufufunjuine urunju sinanj yabende eeboboyanunji poretinjaru fiine fukeinj, ore unjowonj bujo oi osegaru manejonj. Anuture kufufunju nonunj Anuture qoqodure zioz sa fukegobonenj. Gogo Rauinere qakatokabenenj qodure nobeko kae so tumanjaru bujo foriine miku sauegobonenj. Bujo foriineji sembearu usunjine egu wakiinj ore goduine eru otunjine fukegobonenj. ¹⁶ Anutuji munanjqoqore funjine sonjonjine bararinja noreya, ninjoi Biije bujo oi mane taninjaru inji miku bofukegobonenj:

Biije Rauine inoyonjere morenj ni fukeru botunonjongo fukeya.

Fukeko bujo koroino ruainjo bujo kosa baa bibiekabi Moro Tiriineji funjine posiine totogo noduya. Oi noduru bapakareko Ofonj fukeru pakereru Sombun mimererenj sinanj yabeko kuririine fukeme piku nonjonebu.

Oi nonjonebi Anutuji ogagame Sombunjo roperu Anutuke njeku sinanj nobeegobi. Sinanj nobeme Biije bujohne oi kantriine kantriine roregaru mitaninjgabi kokoine nonjoi manesinj gaegobi.

* 3:8: Mepapi (dikon) oi ni eru njig mepapi (dikones) oi njigo, nonjo pasto njirau keririnjanun babapi gio baku manjkerisie kubu sinanj yaberu Biije bujoi gume yaberu sakire gio goine baku oiji kitinj yabeegobi. Ewanjelis me manjapakare njijigo nonjo dobu sakiineo dimagobi, nonjoi manjanun kerisieniminj ore Biije bujo qajiru oiji manjanun bapakareru kajeqouj bujowanun yareegobi. † 3:11: Biije gio njigo eru Biije gio njire nonunj nonjore mimiti yo miga.

Oᅅu mifukekabeneᅅ foriine kuririineke fukega. Oᅅu.

4

Buᅅo ikoine qaji ᅅarebi bojiqojibu fukega.

¹ Anutu Moroineᅅi buᅅo iᅅi mitaniᅅgako poretiᅅ mane mukugobeneᅅ: Morende damar tariiᅅgo eiᅅ, damar oo ᅅiᅅigo boakorᅅ yobu yoᅅoji mamananesiᅅ bokero Ofon ᅅadi gaku gemokaku yoᅅore meo rakanimiᅅ. Oᅅu rakakabuᅅ gemokakuᅅi boburoku qaji yareegobi, yoᅅore mamane buru boyoberu bojiqojibu gonimiᅅ.

² Jijibu oi iᅅi fukeiᅅ: Goineᅅi maᅅkekerisie sasaki ebi Satanᅅi moge soiine maᅅyaᅅuᅅgo aeᅅ koronᅅineᅅi qakatoru maᅅkajeᅅaᅅuᅅ keᅅigame komekiine fukeko buᅅo ikoine kosa miku jibugaegobi. ³ Yoᅅoji ᅅiᅅigo iᅅi jijibu qaji yareegobi, ‘Maᅅkekerisie ᅅiᅅigo yoᅅoji ᅅoe ᅅonuᅅ oᅅuine so rorobaba eku goinebi eru uqo goine egu nonimiᅅ ore sowo ruaru goinebi.’ Oᅅu jijibu qaji yareegobiyoᅅ, Anutuᅅi uqo munᅅar sosowo oi nokimiᅅ ore bofukeya. Oi ᅅiᅅigo Anutu manesiᅅ garu buᅅo foriine mane mukugobeneᅅ, iᅅoji oi mifiako soine daᅅᅅe miku nokimiᅅ ore eru noreya.

⁴ Anutuᅅi ya sosowo bofukeya, oi fiine fukegobi. Oi ᅅadi ganimiᅅ ore so matayoᅅ, ya rua noreiᅅ, oi soine daᅅᅅe miku raugakimiᅅ. ⁵ Ya ᅅiᅅigo ᅅiᅅoyeᅅuᅅgo sowoineke fukena ine, oi soine Anuturo buᅅo miku oᅅga wosibeneᅅ usunᅅineᅅi ipororu munar qame motenᅅgaiᅅ. Oᅅu.

Kristo Yesure kiᅅaᅅoqo fiine oi iᅅi:

⁶ Goᅅi maᅅkekerisie ᅅiᅅigo oᅅu qaji yareru goku Kristo Yesure Biᅅe gio bobo ᅅi fiine fukeru goigoᅅ. Goᅅi Biᅅe buᅅo boyoberu go wapege, oi goine qaji yareru gake oᅅuakorᅅ buᅅo fiine oi eru mamananesinde uᅅsowoᅅ buᅅo sosowo osegaru manesuku oᅅi maᅅgo gume ee goigoᅅ. ⁷ Moreᅅ ᅅiᅅigoᅅi nemu saiᅅ buᅅoine mitomi mibi Anuturo Biᅅe buᅅoji mumu eiᅅgo ega, oi bio yoberu ᅅadi gaigoᅅ. Oi ᅅadi gaku Kristo oᅅuine fukeru gomᅅ ore mande kekegbore eku goigoᅅ.

⁸ Anutuᅅi gogo damar yoo moreᅅgo gogobeneᅅ, oi mifiagaru noreko jiki senᅅiᅅbaᅅiᅅiᅅ gonimiᅅ ore kikiᅅe ruaya. Masiri oi saki fu gbogborere mendaine bapi noberu wawakiine fukegayoᅅ, mande kekegbore oi otuᅅnoᅅuᅅ sanariᅅne fukega. Ore eru mande eeboboine oi damar so kegboreru gokande oᅅi ya sosowo oo maᅅgo egareku kitiᅅ guko goiᅅ. ⁹ Buᅅo migo, oi ᅅiᅅigo sosowo roru maneru sabarekimiᅅ ore so sanar qanqariᅅne fukega. Buᅅo sanar qanqariᅅne mo oi iᅅi:

¹⁰ “Anutu gogo Rauine iᅅoji ᅅiᅅigo sosowo munar qa noreiᅅgo manega. Maᅅnoᅅuᅅ kerisieru manesiᅅ gaekimiᅅ ine, fofori munar qa noreeiᅅ. Oᅅu manesiᅅ gagobeneᅅ. Goine niᅅoji oᅅu fukeiᅅ ore oori oᅅuine Anutu eteru dimaku gioine baku sakinoᅅuᅅ qaku jogbasananᅅ eegobeneᅅ.”

¹¹ Go ᅅiᅅigo buᅅo ore so boyoberu eru banimiᅅ ore mitigaru qaji yareru goigoᅅ.

¹² O Timoti, jeᅅoᅅ goge ore moᅅi egu mipemiriᅅ guiᅅ. Ore eru maᅅkekerisie ᅅiᅅigo botuᅅaᅅuᅅgo mosi fiine iᅅi yaduru goigoᅅ: Buᅅo fiine akon miku eebobo poretiᅅ boyoberu ᅅiᅅigo poretiᅅ maᅅi jojoko eyareru goigoᅅ. Mamananesinde kekegbore damar so baku Anuturo gio basariᅅgande ore eru manesiᅅ guru goinebi. Oᅅu gbagbataeᅅiᅅne akon fukeru bande ᅅiᅅigoᅅi soine araᅅ ba garebi goigoᅅ.

¹³ Go damar so Maᅅkekerisieru Biᅅe Qurar oi miine osegaru yameᅅ keku mitaniᅅgaru kufufuᅅ maᅅyaᅅuᅅ oᅅi bapakareru qaji yareru goigoᅅ. Damar mobeine yoo oᅅu eru gokande nonᅅi warebe sagaiᅅ. ¹⁴ Mineboboine yoᅅoji meyaᅅuᅅ gore paio ruaru oᅅga wosiᅅabi Anuturo kajeᅅouᅅ buᅅo gore fukeme Anutuᅅi gio bobore mamane yaᅅu gareko maᅅgoo pega, oi so kesonᅅaigoᅅyoᅅ, ore paiᅅeo gio baku goigoᅅ. ¹⁵ So kesonᅅaigoᅅyoᅅ, Biᅅe Qurar osegaru mitaniᅅgaru qaji yareru goigoᅅ. Ya yokaomo oi yameᅅ keku miine dimaku kegboreru goigoᅅ. Etaᅅqataᅅ so emiᅅ ine, maᅅgore touᅅmoririᅅi sogueme sanariᅅgaru koimo fukeiᅅ, oi sosowoᅅi ᅅone mukunimiᅅ.

¹⁶ O Timoti, gakere maŋ sakigo sisinjan eeku maŋkekerisie gio poretin qaji yaremij ore sinjanjo baku sabareku goigoy. Onu eru gomij ine, go gake seŋginbanjin raugaminj eru bujogo maneegobi, oi onjuakon seŋginbanjin qa yabende Sombungo ropenimij. Onu.

5

Koje eru njigigo pogo oi inji sinjan yareinebi:

¹ Nji pogo oi joineke so mi botinj yabeigonyon, mamago onjuine marumunanjineo bujo njajiigon. Nji jeŋonj oi kakagbopugo onjuine eyareru goigoy. ² Njigo pogo oi manjogo onjuine marumunanjineo bujo njajiigon. Njigo jeŋonj oi seŋpugo onjuine eebobo gbagbataejine boyoberu aran ba yareru goigoy.

³ Koje tifeyanuj tomiri oi arambobo paiineo eyareku goigoy. ⁴ Koje more njaso madepuine gogobi ine, yonjoji fuŋfuŋgaine fukeru qoru eteru oi sinjan gainebi. Anutuji mitiga noreya, yonjoji ore so yonjoyanunde garikinpuyanuj sinjan manjo eyarenimij ore fuŋjine mane mukuinebi. Manjo mamapuyanunji rone damanj joroine sinjan manjo eyareru gobuj, yonjoji ore tifeine bokirieru tifejanuj bomuku yarebi Anuture jinjo maio sagainj.

⁵ Koje njigo foriine, tifeine tomiri injoyonje akonj goga, injoji ooriine Anutu eteru oi jijiki una ubu weuku onja wosi teega. ⁶ Injoji onu gogayonj, njigo koje goineji manyanunji joineke fukeme anjyanuj sananjinere so ya kosabasa ore jambae baegobi, yonjoji morengo sakike gogobiyonj, jibu manji komekiine fukegobi. ⁷ Ore eru koje yonjore sakigo bakare bujo so peko gonimij ore onjuakon mitaninga yareku goigoy.

⁸ Moji injoyonjere tifepuine so sinjan manjo eyareru boke yabeko begu gogobi, injore eeboboji sembea forega. Injoji Ofonj manesinj gaga ore bujo oi eeboboineji mugaru maŋkekerisieru yaura kamasi odureru sembeqambe eru goga.

⁹ Maŋkekerisie kufufuj yonjoji koje goine qodureru sinjan manjo eyareegobi, koje moji yonjore buruo wapeinj ore (aplikesin) weweu ruainj ine, njigo oi osoeinebi. Osoebi inji fukeme injo akonj tina buru oo jikigaru quranjaru ruaninj: Moji gosaine 60 odureru nj moakonde nonuj goya. ¹⁰ Onu gokame goineji fuŋjinere inji kitingaku miegobi: Injoji gio fiine fiine baku goku odumade sinjan garu kajeqounj bujo yajime maneru soguebuŋ. Njinjigo kotuine piineo kepo yaberu nonemainj yabeku Kristore ogopuine gbagbataejineji warebi wiyanjur jureru komonj garu uqo obu rigaru gume yabeku goya. Konjon manjineo gobuj, oi bobianj yaberu gio fiine sosowo baiŋgo ore manjine damanj so kiperu miine dimaku goya. Koje onjuine buru papiago quranjaru sinjan yabeku goinebi.

¹¹ Koje njigo pogo so fukegobi, yonjore tina oi tina buru papia oo so ruaigonj. Oi ruanonj ine, yonjore anj sananjineji jo jako nj moke roingonj ore manyanuj pakereme Kristo keoma eteru zioz gio egu bokenimij. ¹² Oi bokeru rone Kristore mi rengakimij ore mimipanj bujonyanuj totogo mikipebuŋ, oi qabi janjaru mataame Kristoji bujonyanuj mitariku mimi qa yareko omaine kosa egu gonimij.

¹³ Omaine yobu kosa goku jikigaru inji egu sembeanimij: Piine piine kosa roregaru damanj sibiriganimij ore fuŋjine niga yaberu rembenjine fukenimij. Rembenjine fukeru jikigaru sembearu bujo kisongaru kosa miku bujo rurumanjineo so raru yonjoyanunde anj boyoberu gio bobo kamasi orungato egu gonimij. Oi me oi kosa gbedigaru gio foriine so baku goine yonjore ya babi egu jibugainj. Bujo goine yonjore ya matayonj, jibu oi omaine kosa miku sauenimij.

¹⁴ Onu egu enimij ore anjine maneru inji migo: Koje njigo pogo so fukegobi, yonjoji nj roru odumade roru pinyanuj sinjan garu gokabi sagainj. Onu ebi kisononunji botunonjugo misemba nobeinjgo fuŋje baaru oi so bofukeinj.

¹⁵ Koje goineji yonjoyanje sisinjan so ee eku Kristo nadi gaku wakiru Satande kadio rakaru boyoberu gogobi. ¹⁶ Maŋkekerisie kufufuj nonuj njigo koje yobu, tifeyanuj tomiri gogobi, oi sinjan yabekimij ore igodonj yabeegobenej. Ore eru maŋkekerisie njigo more tifepuineji koje fukegobi, injoji oi nonemainj eyareru goine. Ore yobinji zioz kubu injore paio so ropeine. Onu.

Ziozre minebobo oi iñi ñone sijañ eyarekimij:

¹⁷ Minebobopunoñuñ mañkerisise kufufuñ soine sijañ yabeegobi, yoñoji ore furiine bokieru arambobo ropekiine yaduru goinebi. Yoñoreone goineji Biñe buño mitañgaru qaji ñareegobi, ore eru kitijañuñ jikigabi ropeme yareru goinebi. ¹⁸ Biñe Qurande buño moji ore fuñine oi iñi miga,

“Wit kurumbure koruñ eru komoñine boroiñganiñgo bulmakao ñiine ogagabi kurumbu qoko paiineo oderu odejañgaega, iñore mi oi so bojigainebi. Oñu gumebi soine uqo tifeine noko sagañ.”

(Ore so qoroji wasoñuñ baku joma bomukuko qaku mobeine otebi noko sagañ.) Buño mo iñi pega,

“Moji gio bako goineji furiine otebi sagañ.”*

¹⁹ Mineboboine more sakigo buño kosa ruaru mitebi yoyoka me yokaomoi oi so kitiñganiñiñ ine, oi buño koroineo so ruaigoñ.* ²⁰ Uri yoñoji agiburañ baegobi, goji oi totogo kane yaberu miyarende sosowo buño go oi maneru agiburañ egu banimiñ ore kokoi maneru sisiñuñ eeku goinebi.

²¹ O Timoti, buño qurañgaru mitiga garego, oi reñgaru boyoberu goigoñ. Ñi me ñigo mo so ñoneañi eru goine so sure yabeigoñ. Ore eru more buño oi bonieru kosa so kipeigoñ. Ñiñigo sosowo sogokoñ osoe yareigoñ. Oñu eminde buño oi Anutu, Kristo Yesu eru Sombuñ mimerereñpuyakuñ gbagbatañine yoñore jiño maio miku oi mimipañ buñoji kipende manebe sagañ.

²² Goine yoñore agiburañi gore paio ropeme mimi egu bofukemiñ. Ore eru moji “Ofonde gio babemiñ,” me “Mañkerisise kubu jigigabemiñ,” miga, iñore fuñne bonieru so osoeru mego afaine iñore paio so ruaru mifia teigoñ. Gake gbagbatañine gomiñ ore sisiñuñ eeku goigoñ.

²³ O Timoti, go damañ goine jibe fuke gareko “Yañmañ!” isimbiriñ qaku peege. Ore eru obu akonñ so noigoñyoñ, wain obu goine oñuakoñ nonde kobeugo bapigame afagañ.

²⁴ Buño mo oi iñi: Ñiñigo goineji agiburañ ebi pipa totogo fukeko ñiñigoji ñoneru bonieru mitaribi damañ yoo mimiyañuñke dimaegobi. Oñu dimaegobiyoñ, goineji agiburañ eku susumuñ eru goku jiki Anuture jiño maio ropebi totogo fukeko mitari yareñ. ²⁵ Ñiñigo gio fiine kuririineke baegobi, gio oiji oñuakoñ damañ yoo totogo akonñ pega. Gio fiine goine totogo so penimiñ ine, oi oñuakoñ soñsongo peñ ore embimbirañ jiki fukeko ñonekimij. Oñu.

6

Kijañqoqo yoñore uñsowoy buru

¹ Kijañqoqopuñuñuñ sosowo rauyañunde begi osigaru gio furiyañuñ tomiri baegobi, yoñoji raupuyañuñ jauba kosa so eyareinebiyoñ, arambobo sosowo yadukimiñ ore so ñone yaberu goinebi. Ñoñoji goine yoñoji Anuture tina igojiburu egu minimij ore yameñ keku dimainebi. Anuture Biñe buño ñiñigo qaji yarebeneñ miti buño oi ñoñore eebobo ore eru ñadi gabi egu sembeaiñ. ² Raupuñuñuñ goineji mañkerisise ogopuñuñuñ fukegobi, ore eru aramboboñuñuñ manebe wawakiine so fukeine. Oñu matayoñ, raupuñuñuñ kijañ qa ñarebi gioyañuñ fiine fukeega, yoñoji Kristo manesiñ gabi yoro ogo fuke ñarebi ore eru yameñ keku raupuñuñuñ buño rurumañgo raru mañ-ñañuñ gioo ruaru fiine akonñ baku goinebi. Go oñu mitigaru qaji yareru goigoñ. Oñu.

Biñe buño mijibugabi manjo egu fukeñ.

³ Ofonñoñuñ Yesu Kristoji mande kekegbore ekimiñ ore Biñe buñoine noreya, niñoji ore so ñiñigo fianimiñ ore qaji yareegobeneñ. Moji Biñe buño foriine ode jibugaru buño mobeine furuine ñiñigo qaji yareega, iñoji yauraine fukega.

⁴ Iñoji sakiine ba ropegayoñ, buñore fuñne so mane mukuga. So mane mukuru mamanesinde buño mobeine mobeine miku babokiriru migobobo eiñgo ore sase eega.

* 5:18: Dut 25.4; Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7 * 5:19: Dut 17.6; 19.15

Oñu maneru goine yoñoke gbedioosoe ebi foriine iñi fukeiñ; Mobemobe manji manetiñoti kekepari eeku mañqoqo buño fofoine miku bosembe nadungadur egu enimiñ ore sombu mamane eegobi. ⁵ Oñu eku mamanyañuñ jibugame witijibu fukeru gogo forinere fuñne ririru iñi manesuegobi: ‘Manji kekegbore ebeneñ oo kojinoñuñ fukeme oo oderu moneñ mebo bofukekimin’ Oñu manesuku tumañgaru jijiki migobobo mi maneegobi.

⁶ Oñu eegobiyon, noñuñ Anutu Biñeñere kekegbore eru moneñ mebo pe norega, oo mañ womo qoqo eegobeneñ. Moro Tiriñeji kojinoñuñ fukeko waigo enoreega ore fofori señgiñbangiñ yasogo bofukeru kiwaqawaineke gogobeneñ. ⁷ Ore fuñine oi iñi: Noñuñ rone menoñunji ya mo so baku omañe yobu moreñgo fukebeñ. Jiki oñuakoñ komeru moreñ yo bokeru metariñ rakimiñ. ⁸ Oñu rakimiñyon, damañ yoo uqo eru kambañ mariku pe noreko oike roku waigo eru womo qoqo eeinebeneñ.

⁹ Oñu eeinebeneñyon, ñiñigo moneñ mebo yasogo bofukeniñigo maneegobi, yoñoji eesoigo bitin oñuine odetaribi wakiru yabeega. Wakiru yabeko añyañuñ sanañine sembene sembene oi kokoine fukeru mañyañuñ bojiqoñibu babi kajegi eenimiñ. Añyañuñ sanañine kekesiine oiji poreru kipe yabebi utugaku ketoqototie bofukeru sibiriganimiñ.

¹⁰ Moneñ mebo añi sanañine oiji ya sembene sosowore fuñqoduine fukega. Kokoineji yoñoji moneñ mebo mañ añyañuñ maneru oruñoruñ keku tintuñ ekabi mamane-siñyañunji jañgaru mataeme kosa gogobi. Manjo yasogo manekabi oiji qoñyañuñ qoñyogame joiserereñ kokoine maneru beusembe gogobi. Oñu.

Polji Timoti giore mimiti ruaru oteya.

¹¹ Kokoineji oñu gogobiyon, Anuture ñi go ya oñuine oi use teru ñadi gaku gogo oñuine gomiñ ore yameñ keku goigon: Eebobo poretiñ boyoberu Anuture gogo sanañine keboreru goigon. Mamanesinde kekegbore damañ so baku ñiñigo fofori manji jojoko eyareru goigon. Go yameñ keku sanañgaru dimaku ñiñigo waigo paiineo eyareru goigon.

¹² Masiri ñiji sisiri ruabi oo gbñ einço ore tobiriine sosowo qoñugaru raga, go ore so mamaneñigo keboreru Anutuji sisiri kuririineke ruame oo sanañgaru damañ so jigo qaku goigon. Anutuji gogo sanañineo ropemiñ ore oñga gareya, go gogo oi qakatoru roru goigon. Gogo sanañinere biñe fukege, goji buño oi fiine akoñ mifukende kokoineji oi maneru soine kitiñgaku miegobi. ¹³ Anutu ya sosowo bogboreega, go iñore jiiño maio fuñnego mifukende eru Kristo Yesure jiiño maio oi oñuakoñ mifukende maneya. Yesuji gawana Pontius Pailotre jiiño maio dimaku fuñneine mitaniñgaru buño posiine yobu mifukeya, Kristo iñore jiiño iñi mitiga garego:*

¹⁴ Go Biñe buño keboreru damañ so reñgaru boyoberu goigon. Oñu gokande moji “Go kadi ririru sembeameñ,” buño oñu migareñ ore embimbiñgaj. Ofonnoñuñ Yesu Kristoji moke fukeñ ore odi, damañ mobeine yoo mande gio oñu baku goigon.

¹⁵ Anutuji señgiñbangiñ Rauine fukeru damañine ruame wareru fukeme oo Yesu Kristo soreme totego fukeko ñonekimin. Anutu iñoyonje akoñ Ropekiinenonñuñ fukeko sosowoji iñore mea rurumañgo dimagobeneñ. Iñoji kiñ koito yoñore Ofonñ eru murañ yoñore qoru fukega. ¹⁶ Anutu, señgiñbangiñ Rauine iñoji moakoñ damañ mogo so komeñ. Iñoji kuririqurañ kaeo paibe gokame sosowo niñononñuñ oo ropekimin ore embimbiñgakimiñ. Morende ñiñigo moji oi jiiñoineji so piku ñoneya eru ñoneiñgo embimbiñgaj. Iñore tinabiñe miteñ gakabeneñ usuj Rauine kuririineke fukeru damañ tatañine tomiri ya sosowo siñañ garu goiñ. Buño oi forimeñ.

¹⁷ Ñiñigo tinabiñeyañuñke damañ yoo moreñgo ropekiine gogobi, oi goji iñi mitiga yareru goigon: Moneñ meboji damañ mogo matae foreñ. Ore eru yoñoji mañ-ñañuñ oo so ruaru goinebi. Moneñ mebo paiineo dimaku sakipepe eru sigopou fukegobi ine, ooriyañunji jañgaru mataeñ. Mañ-ñañuñ morende tebemarukugo so ruainebiyon, Anutuji ya sosowo oo siñañ ñareñ ore eru odigabi sagaj. Anutuke qakatoru dimakabi iñoji soine ya fuñne fuñne oi boakoñ yobu gogoo jeriekimin ore noreega.

* 6:13: Jon 18.37

¹⁸ Iŋi mitiga yareku goigoŋ: Yoŋoŋi gio fiine fiine miine dimaku baku oŋuine oo kuririŋaŋuŋke fukenimiŋ. Anuture jiŋo maio kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeru afagaru jaueru goine bapi yaberu yaŋu saueru boroŋgaru goinebi. ¹⁹Oŋu Anuture jiŋoo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke fukeru gogore juŋe boreŋ foriine bofukeru ba saueeinebi. Juŋe boreŋ oŋuine oi gogore otuŋ goduine sanaŋine fukega. Oi ba saueru siŋaŋ garu soine jiki otuŋ goduine oo qiŋ keru dimaku gogo foriine yobu roru goinebi.

²⁰ O Timoti, Anutuŋi manesiŋ guru gio bobore mamane yaŋu mangoo ruaya, oi gioo ruaru egu jibugaŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eeru goigoŋ. Morende buŋo mitomi omaine eru kekepari qoqopuse eku mibi jibugaega, oi bokeru ŋadi gaku goigoŋ. Goineŋi “Maŋboronŋ mi manekimiŋ,” miku buŋo rerekaine misauebi raega. Maŋboronŋ foriine oi oŋu miku jibugaegobi. ²¹Goineŋi mamane jijibuine raugaru mifukeru tintuŋ ebi mamesiŋyaŋuŋji gbaŋiru wirieru jibugaya.

Anuture yaŋumoriŋineŋi ŋoŋoke peine.

Timotire Qurañ 2 Polji Timotire Qurañ ruame 2 fukeya. Mimitaniñ

Polji igokoine eru jeñon ogo babapiine Timotire “Gema uñsowon buñone tatari-ine otebemiñ,” miku Biñe Qurañ yo qurañgaya. Buño buruine qoruine oi oroinere yameñyameñ. Polji oi mitaniñgaru mañine kitiñgaku uñsowonine inñi oteru qurañgaya: Timoti goji damañ so dimaku Yesu Kristore fuñne kitiñgaku miku goigon. Bobañ Biñe eru Jojofo Buru Rañgbaine manege, oi qakatoru ore buñoine foriine yobu oi ñjiñgo qaji yareru mañbapakare gio baeigon. Kiso eru garebi joiserereñ fuñne fuñne bofukeru manenon ine, jibu Anutuji gio gareya ore so oi yameñ keku baeigon.

Polji siñañ bobo buño sanañine Timoti inñi oteya: Goineji “qaqouma paiineo kekepari omaine eru kajeboji eegobi” goji ore buño roperu damañgo boji goji bugaru egu sibirigaiñ. Kekepari buño onjuine oiji ñjiñgo so yobu bapi yabeegobiyon, ñjiñgo kaje ruaru maneegobi oi bosembe yabeko sibiriganimiñ.

Polji uñsowon buñoine sosowo kitiñ gaiñgo ore inñoyonere gogore binañ qurañgaya. Wamore uruñu gio buruine ruaru jigo qaku goya, Timotiji ore buñoine egu niga gaiñ ore oi inñi mitaniñgaya, “Nonji Yesu manesiñ garu yobiñ maneku karieru mañjiñjoko eru gobon. Kekesuesue enarebi joiserereñ maneru yameñ keku sanañgaru dimabon.”

Buk yore mobe qoruine 5 oi inñi:

Buño fuñfuñgaine 1.1-2

Anutu miteñ gaku Timoti uñsowon oteya 1.3-2.13

Kajeqoun eru siñañ bobo buño goine 2.14-4.5

Pol poreru qoimo etebi goya 4.6-18

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 4.19-22

¹ Anutu mañ anjiineji mitigaru Pol nonñ igodon nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabeneñ gogo sanañine noreiñ ore buñoine kipeya ore Biñe buñoine mitaniñgabemiñ ore sore nume gogo.

² Timoti goji mamananesinde yoro madene fukege. Nonji goke buño mimane enimi ore qurañ yo qurañgago.

Mamanonñuñ Anutu eru Ofoñnonñuñ Kristo Yesu, yokoji ñonemaññ yauñmoriri garebire womoo goigon.*

Polji Timoti mañine kitiñgaku buño miya.

³ Nonde apa ñasopuneji Anutu kiñañ qateku gobi nonji jikigaru gioine babe Anutuji “Ñone gube sagaga,” najime mañkajeneo onju maneego. Mañne gbagbataeñine fukeko Anutu miteñ gaego. Miteñ garu una ubu onga wosiru go jijiki manesu guego. ⁴ Boke gube kuyomeñ jiño obugo wakiya, nonji oi manesuku ñone gubemiñ ore anñine sogo maneru yameñ keego. Ñone guru anñibaññ ñebire jeribariji mañne puseiñgo ore maneego.

⁵ Goji kikoine tomiri forori Yesu manesiñ garu goge, buño oi mañ yoroneo peko manesuego. Rone abugo Lois eru mañgogo Yunis yokoji mañyakuñ kerisiebire mamane-siñyakunji fukeya. Yokore ñadiyakunjo goji onjuakonñ eru goge, oi manesiñ sanañgago.*

⁶ Ore eru nomeniga egu gomiiñ ore buño inñi kegboreru gajigo: Nonji rone mene qorugoo ruaru onga wosibe Anutuji gio bobore mamane yauñ gareko mañgoo pega, oi bogborende jo boruñ onjuine sanañgaru jaku so eleleñ eiñ. ⁷ Buño yo manesuigonñ: Anutuji Moro Tiriine oi ruruine ruaru sombunonñuñ manekimiñ ore matayon, inñoyonunde usunde Moro noreko soine mañnonñunji joko naduñgadunñ eku eebobononñuñ poretiñ sisiñañ eeku dimainebeneñ.

* 1:2: Apo 16.1 * 1:5: Apo 16.1

⁸ Ore eru Ofoŋnoŋunde buŋo kitingaku misaueiŋgo etarqatar so eigonj. Oŋu matayonj, noŋ oŋuine fukeru goigonj. Nonji Ofonde gio baku gokabe ore eru witi pigo ruabi ŋegoyonj, jibu nonde eru mimi so maneru goigonj. Go sananŋaru noŋ oŋuine koimo dimaku mande gio baku goigonj. Bobian Biŋere eru igosisi egarenobuŋ ine, ore joiserereŋ maneku karieru osigaru goigonj. Anutuji usuŋ gareega ore so oi soine noke moko yameŋ keku osigaru gonimi.

⁹ Anutuji ronere ronekoŋgo Sombuŋ moreŋ so bofuke yaperu damanŋ oo noŋunde manesuku buru iŋi ruaya: Anutuji Kristo Yesure eru yaunmoriri noreiŋ. Buru oi ruame peko go waperu gobi noŋuŋ fukebeneŋ. Fukebeneŋ Anutuji noŋuŋ iŋore biŋe fukeru gbagbataeŋine gokimiŋ ore oŋga noreru munanŋ qa noreya. Noŋuŋnoŋe ya fiine babeŋ ore eru so roosoe noberu oŋga noreyayonj, iŋoyonunde buru ranŋbanjine oi boyoberu dimaku oo oŋga noreya. ¹⁰Buru ranŋbanjine ore foriine oi damanŋ yoo totogo fukeya. Munanŋqoqo Raunonunji fukeru Anuture yaunmoriri kese noreya. Kristo Yesuji fukeru komere usuŋ qaku bawakiru rakame Bobian Biŋeine barariŋga noreko tamaeya. Biŋe buŋo oi manesiŋ garu soine gogo sananŋine bofukeru tatarine tomiri sananŋaru goku damanŋ mogo so kome sananŋine so komekimiŋ.

¹¹ Anutuji noŋ Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋgaru ŋiŋigo qaji yarebemiŋ ore igodonj nuko sosore ŋi aposol fukego.* ¹² Aposol fukego ore eru gioine sananŋaru babe goineji igosisi narebi joiserereŋ maneego. Sombuŋ Iŋi manesiŋ gaego, nonji iŋore fuŋne fiine akonj mane mukugo. Ore eru koimo dimaku mimi so maneego. Mata yobu! Anutuji manesiŋ nuru Biŋe gioine noreya ore so noŋ siŋanŋ nuiŋ ore sananŋaru goga, oi mane mukugo. Oŋu mane mukube gioineji so jibugaru wakiko go roperu damanŋ yasogoo ropekimiŋ. Oŋu manesiŋ garu ore eru maŋyoyoka so ego. ¹³ Mamanesinde buŋo oi maŋnoŋuŋ bobiangaiŋ ore so fukega, nonji buŋo foriine oi qaji gareru mosi fiine gaduru gobonj. Oi maŋ kiniŋgoo ruaru oŋuakonj boyoberu goigonj. Niŋo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru moko dimabeneŋ manjoko enoreega, goji manjoko ore maŋineo goigonj.

¹⁴ Anutuji ŋone guru manesiŋ guru ya fiine sosowo gareko biŋego fukega, oiji egu bokende jibugaiŋ ore oi siŋanŋ garu goigonj. Moro Tiriineji maŋnoŋuŋgo goga iŋore usuŋ paiineo ya foriine oi poretiŋ siŋanŋ gande peine.

¹⁵ Eisia prowinsre muranŋpune yoŋoji sosowo boke nuru ŋadi nubi, oi manege. Iŋi tinayakuŋ Figelus eru Hermogenes yokoji yoŋore botugo gogobire. ¹⁶ Goineji boke nubunŋyonj, Onesiforus iŋoji mata. Ore eru Ofoŋ, go Onesiforusre garikiŋpu ŋonemaiŋ eyarende gonimiŋ. Iŋi oiji nonde gbedinere (nigiŋ) mimi so enaregayonj, damanŋ kokoine oo beufi enareko maŋne waigo eya. ¹⁷ Onesiforusji Rom sitio yoo waperu damanŋ oo akonj nonde yameŋ keku baaru goku bofuke nuya. ¹⁸ Iŋoji rone Efesus sitio uruŋu babapi yasogo kokoine eru baku afaga nuru goya, oi gogake soine mane mukuge. Ore eru damanŋ yasogoo Ofoŋ goyonjineo ropebeneŋ Onesiforusji ŋonemainde furi bofukeiŋ ore oŋga wosigo. Oŋu.

2

Kristo Yesure eru jigo qaku goigonj.

¹ O maŋkekerisie madene Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke qakatoru yaunmoriri maŋgo qin keru sananŋaru dimaigonj. ² Nonji Biŋe buŋo qaji garebe kokoineji ŋone nuru kitingaku mibi manende, oi ŋiŋigo manesiŋ yabenimiŋ ore so fukegobi, yoŋore biŋe eiŋ ore yareigonj. Oŋu yarende peko soine ŋiŋigo goine jikigaru qaji yareniŋ ore so fukeinebi.

³ O Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke dimaku iŋore mamari ŋi kuririgoke fukeru yameŋ keku sananŋaru jigo qaku goigonj. Igosisi egarenimiŋ, ore joiserereŋine maneru karieru osigaru goigonj. ⁴ Mamari ŋire kamasiine oi iŋi: Mamari siŋanŋ qoruyanunji ŋi oga yabeko mamari kubure buruo roperu ra wareru gio damanŋ so baku gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo siŋanŋyanunji mitigaega ore so reŋgaru enimiŋ ore jaueru dimagobi. Oŋu dimaku yoŋoyanunde gogore kikitinŋ ore ya mo so baku gogobi. Manji roroiŋ so gogobi.

* 1:11: 1 Tim 2.7

⁵ Ore soso buɔo mo oi inji: Masiri nji sisorio roperu mimiti siɔaɔnere buɔo odureru kosa giniɔgaru raga, iɔoji kuririineke so fukeiɔ. Injore qoruineo gbiɔ eere hendiɔ mo so ketebi rakaiɔ. Ore eru go poretiɔ akonj raigoɔ. ⁶ Onjuaɔonj sasari nji gio yasogo bame foriine fukeko bonieru raru mine baku noko sagaiɔ. Goineji wiriebuɔ, yoɔoji injore njadio warenimiɔ. Go ore so sananɔgaru gio baku goigoɔ. ⁷ Buɔo quraɔgago, oi osegaru maneru yobiɔgande Ofonji maɔgboroɔnj gareko oi sosowo soine mane taniɔgaigoɔ. Ore eru oi maɔ kiniɔgoo ruaru manesuku goigoɔ.

⁸ Yesu Kristo manesuku goigoɔ. Nonji Bobiaɔ Biɔe mitaniɔgaego, Yesuji buɔo ore so kiɔ Deiwid osigidaine fukeru Munanjoqo Rauine fukeko Anutuɔi bogboreme komegone pakereya.

⁹ Nonji Bobiaɔ Biɔe buɔo oi yameɔ keku mitaniɔgaru igosisire joiserereɔine manebe suronjoqo nji onjuine niginji kipe nubi njego. Onju njegoɔonj, Anuture Biɔe buɔo oi so niginiɔgaru kipebuɔ. ¹⁰ Funiɔne ore eru nonji joiserereɔ sosowo maneru kariɔru sananɔgaru dimago. Anutuɔi niɔnjo injoɔonjunde rosoe yabeya, nonji yoɔore eru yameɔ keku jigo qaku gogo. Kristo Yesuji munan qa yareko yoɔoji onjuaɔonj qowirieru seɔnjinbaɔnjin fukeniɔmiɔ ore manego. Maɔnjanɔnj kerisieru gonimiɔ ine, Sombunde kuririquraɔnj roperu tatarine tomiri sananɔgaru go ropeniɔmiɔ. ¹¹ Buɔo yo sanan qanqanine fukega:

“Noɔnj maɔnjoɔnj ranjbaineji injoke moko komeko gogobeneɔ ine, onjuaɔonj injoke sananɔgaru gokimiɔ.

¹² Injoke moko joiserereɔ maneru kariɔru gogobeneɔ ine, onjuaɔonj injore qorumaɔn maɔnjo injoke siɔanjanɔyabe gio bakimiɔ.

Noɔnj injo mugagobeneɔ ine, iɔoji onjuaɔonj muga noberu njone noberu takigaiɔ.*

¹³ Noɔnj njadi gatebeneɔ geoine bokirie noreiɔgo ore buɔo kipeme pega, iɔoji oi kipeiɔnjo ore embimbiɔnjin.

Mitiɔnbotiɔn eru injoɔonjunde fuɔne qopieiɔnjo ore mosobofukeega.

Ore eru etaɔqataɔn eru buɔononjoɔn gbeɔn akonj so boyobekimiɔ ine, iɔoji jibu (poretiɔn dimaku) buɔoine damaɔn so boyoberu ore so enoreiɔn.” Onju.

Anuture Biɔe giore njiine inji fukeru goigoɔ:

¹⁴ O Timoti, buɔo yo egu niga guiɔ ore oi mi gboreru eyareru Anuture jijo maio inji mitiga yareru goigoɔ: Mamanesinde buɔo maru fuɔne fuɔne oi babokiriru gbedigaru so soeru dimainebe. Mikoboboɔi so yobu bapi nibeegayoɔn, goineji noigo buɔo onjuine maneru bobojibu fukebuɔn mamasiniɔnanunji jibugame egu sibiriganimiɔ. ¹⁵ Goji Biɔe giore baesoɔi fuɔne fuɔne oi gbiɔ ruande Anutuɔi njone guru “Sagage,” miɔn ore yameɔ keku dimaigoɔ. Go Kristore giore mimigo so maneru goigoɔnjoɔn, Biɔe buɔo foriine poretiɔn boroiniɔgaru maɔnjanɔnj bapakare yaberu goigoɔ.

¹⁶ Morende buɔo mitomi omaine omaine oi bio yoberu njadi gaigoɔ. Goineji oi misaueku goku onjuine oo morende anjinineo qakatoru Anutuɔi jikigaru qaquoma eru witiɔjibu eegobi.

¹⁷ Wi sananine (tinaine kensa) oiji saki fuyaɔnj siriineke qaku kime sogueru raega, yoɔoji ore so buɔo omaine miku oiji niɔnjo bosembea yareegobi. Yoɔore kubuone ni yoyoka tinayakuɔn Himeneus eru Filetus gogobire. ¹⁸ Yokoɔi buɔo foriine fuɔne bokeru tiɔntɔn qaku buɔo rekaine inji miegobire, “Maɔnkekerisie niɔnjo noɔnj gboreru pakereɔru gogobeneɔ. Ore eru jiki komegone moko so gboreru pakerekimiɔ.” Onju miku goine bojiqoɔjibu eyarebire mamasiniɔnanunji sembeaega.

¹⁹ Onju sembeaegayoɔn, Anutuɔi otun sanan qanqanine ureya oiji jibu so pariru dimaga. Ore mogeine oi inji quraɔgabi pega, “Ofonji injoɔonjere biɔe fukegobi, oi mane muku yabega.” Mogeine mo oi inji, “Niɔnjo Ofonde tina roru onjaegobi, sosowo yoɔoji bio eebobo sembene qa yoberu goinebe.”*

²⁰ Pi soguine oo jua, dero, pere, gomba, qajagu fuɔne fuɔne pega. Goine yoɔi eru afe morenjin bakine, oi damaɔn so roru gioo ruaegobeneɔ. Goine goul eru silwaji bakine. Kuririɔnanjke onjuine oi jeri damaɔnineo akonj gioo ruaegobeneɔ. ²¹ Ore so moɔi buɔo

* 2:12: Mat 10.33; Luk 12.9 * 2:19: Jare 16.5

omaine bokeru inoyonje kekeririke eega, inoji dero goulji bakine onjuine fukein. Rauineji oi roru gio kuririinekeo ruame baein. Oi bako toumroririineke fukeme Soguneineji injore jerieein. Anutuji bagbagbaga gume qembibiineke dimaku gio fiine sosowo baingo jaueru dimainj.

²² Jejon gogore anj sananine sembeneji egu sinan guin ore go sisinan eku goigon. (Gogore foriji egu wakiin ore oi migo.) Eesoigo pore guegobi, oi bio use teru nadi qaku gogo yo onjuine goinjo yamej keku goigon: Ninigo man gbagbataeninare paio Ofon bapi yabein ore ongaegobi yonjoke eebobo poretin boyoberu Anutu poretin manesin garu fofori manji jojoko nadungadun eku womoo goinebi.

²³ Goineji kajeboji bunjo mitomi miku noigoi migobobo ebi kekepari fukeega, oi fofori manege. Ore eru oi bio yoberu nadi gaku goigon.

²⁴ Ofonde gio bobo ni fukega, inoji kekepari bain ore so matayon, ninigo sosowo waigo paiineo eyareku afagaru qaji yareru goigon. Sisiri etebi oi sananjaru maneku kariere goigon. ²⁵ Goineji kiso etebi oi soine manwomo paiineo qodureku botin yabeeigon. Onju eyareko Anutuji manyanun bowiriko soine Binje bunjo mane mukuru manyanun kerisienobun. ²⁶ Kiso ninigo yonjoji Sembene Rauinere suba bitinjo odetaribi nigingame miine renjaru eegobi. Onju eru manyanun untome man mamananyanun fukeko Sembene Rauinere ninin gbedione kengoronjaru wakinobun. Onju.

3

Daman tatarineo gogo sembearu wuwunujineke fukein.

¹ Bunjo korun yo mane mukuru goigon: Yesu wawarere damanji bembergako ninigo funneyanunji sembeako tatarineo gogo bibiineke inji fukein: ² Ninigoji yonoyanunde akon manesuku monen ya roku roinjo ore ebu (greed) eenimin. Sakianun mitej gaku qorua onjuine toyanun qoromureru sigopou goku manqoqo bunjo fofoine kosa mienimin. Manjo mamayanun yonjore mi so renjaru ya fiinere danje so miku nayaqaya (nomenika) eenimin. Anuture keta eru qaouma eenimin.

³ "Inoyonunde yobin," miku beusembe mamane so eenimin. Goine yonjore agiburan so bokeru ore mansembeine osigaenimin. Nadiqoqo bunjo kisonjaru miku yonoyonje so sisanun eku ninigo poreru qaimo eyareenimin. Eebobo fiinere taki yabeme useenimin.

⁴ Babae baku yonoyanunde anj boyoberu qanjoqasa qaenimin. Sigopou goku jaubairinbirinji manyanun puteme manjo eenimin. Saki fure anj jerianun ore anj kokoine maneru Anuture manebi wawakiine fukeme qananine oobe ruaenimin. ⁵ Anuture Binje gio mobeine sowo osigaru keoma eru Sonda buru kosa boyoberu gbedigaegobiyon, eeboboyanunji Anuture usun oi kikiranjaru mugaegobi. Ninigo onjuine oi ruge ruaru use teru nadi yaberu goigon. ⁶ Yonjoreone goineji kosa roregaru ninigo pianunjo roperu bunjo jijiji midobodo eyareku kajeyanun qofonjaegobi. Kajeyanun qofonjabinjo goineji wirieru yonjore qakatoegobi. Nigo agiburanununde mimire eru waki yabeko anyanun sananine funne funne oiji yoro-ohe eyarebi jijibu egobi, yonjoji oi qanjo seron manera baku qukarieru yabebi bunjore bitinjanunjo waki yabeega.

⁷ Nigo onjuine yonjoji mane yobinjaru jijiki bunjo qaji yarenimin ore gbedigaru maneebobiyon, Binje bunjo forinere funne oi daman so mane mukuingo embimbinaegobi. ⁸ Ijijit kantrire riubobo ni tinayakun Janes eru Jambres yokoji Moses kiso etebu. Ninigo qaqajibuine yonjoji yokore so Binje bunjo forinere kiso eegobi. Ninigo onjuine yonjore mamaneji jibugame witijibu fukegobi, oi Anutuji mamananyanun baesoi bako waki yabeko Ofonje didimayanunji gbanjin.*

⁹ Daman pomponine sakianun ba ropeenininjon, gionyanunde fori oi daman so joroko janjaru mataein. Ijijit ni yokore funne totego fukeya, yonjore witijibure funneji ore so totego fukeko ninigo sosowoji oi none mukunimin. Onju.

Polre mimiti bunjo tatarine

* 3:8: Eks 7.11

¹⁰ Yoŋoreo oŋu fukeiŋyoy, nonji gogonere moge furuine igodongaru buru ruabor. Ŋiŋigo Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru eebobone eba eku goboy, goji oi ŋoneru mane forege. Gogonere moge boyoberu mamanesinde kekegbore gio damay so baku joisereray maneku kariyeru goboy, ore binayine miku mibi mane sarigage. Maŋkekerisie ogopune maŋneji joko eyareru goboy. Kiso eku igosisi enarebi oo yameŋ keku sanangaru dimaku goboy. ¹¹Kekesuesue sisikoykoy fuŋe enareku goboy, oi manege. Antiokia, Aikoniyam eru Listra taoy yokaomo oo joisereray nonde paio ropeko koykoy maneboy, oi ya mimiine fukeya. Yei, mamagore sia! Igosisi maneku kariyeru osigaru goboyoy, Ofonji oi sosowo oone bomuku nuya.*

¹² Buŋo yo maneigoy: Ŋiŋigo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku gogo sanayine goku ore kekegbore gio baygo maneegobi, oi sosowoji kekesuesue bofukeniŋi. Noŋ igosisi enarebuŋ, ine, goine noŋo oŋuakoy eŋarenimiŋ. ¹³Riubobo ŋiŋigo sembene Biŋe gio sasaki baku mumutu qaegobi, yoŋoji jikigaru sembeqambaru gonimiŋ. Yoŋoji ŋiŋigo goine eadu yareru yoŋoyoye oŋuakoy eadu ee eku gonimiŋ.

¹⁴ Yoŋoji oŋu gonimiŋyoy, Timoti go Biŋe buŋo foriine maneru maŋ wombungoo ruaru maŋyoka tomiri manesiŋ gage, oo jikigaru qiy keru dimaku sanangaru goigoy. Uri yoŋoji qaji garebuŋ, go yoŋore fuŋe mane mukuge. Oi manesiŋ yabege ore eru Biŋe buŋo gbeŋ roru so gbanjiru bokeigoy. ¹⁵Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ Tiriine oi gbiegoone akoy mane sarigaru go wapemeŋ. Go oi oseru manesunde maŋgboroygo tamaeko ore paiineo dimaku Munayqoqo Rauinere fuŋe mane taniŋgamiŋ. Oi mane taniŋgaru Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gande munay qa gareko jikigaru qowirieru goigoy.

¹⁶ Anutuji Biŋe Qurande buŋo sosowo oi ŋiŋigo goine boburo yabeko quraŋgabi iŋi bobiaŋ nobeiŋ ore pega: Oi osebeneŋ Anutuji maŋnoŋuy boboruru kadi foriine qaji noreru sembenenoyunde ore kane noburu botiŋ nobeega eru gogo posiine gokiminde kajeqoy enoreru kegbore noreega. ¹⁷Anature ŋiŋigo noŋuy oi oseru kegboreru Anature mire so sanangaru kuririnoyuŋke fukeru gio fiine sosowo bakimiŋ ore jaueru gokimiŋ. Oŋu.

4

Polji gioine igokoine Timotire paio ruaya.

¹ Kiŋ Ofonoyuŋ Kristo Yesuji fukeru jiyoke gokimiŋ, me komeru pekimiŋ noŋunde buŋo osoeru mitariku goine noŋuy qorumayineo ruaru siŋay nobeiŋ. Nonji Yesu oi eru Anutu yokore jiŋo maio dimaku go mande gio bamiŋgo ore mitiga garego. Oi boyobeiŋgo miku buŋo oi mimiŋay buŋoji kipende manebe sagaiŋ.

² Iŋi mitiga garego: Goji Biŋe buŋo miku ŋiŋigo maŋyayuy bapakare yaberu goigoy. Maneniŋiŋ ore damayinere manebi sagaga me so sagaga, jibu yameŋ keku pakoreru buŋo mitaniŋgaru goigoy. Ŋiŋigo seiŋeyayunde ore miyareru botiqotingaru siŋay bobo buŋo miku mande buŋo yayiku goigoy. Buŋogo maneniŋiŋ me so maneniŋiŋ, oi jibu maneku kariyeru dimaku kadi foriine damay so qaji yareru goigoy.

³ Noŋuy mamanesinde buŋo damay yoo ŋiŋigo fianimiŋ ore qaji yareegobeneyoy, damay mo wareru fukeme oo mamanesinde buŋo mobeine mo egu maneniŋiŋ ore useru kajeyayuy kebojiniŋiŋ. Buŋo furuine furuine maneniŋiŋ ore kajeyayuy joroko ŋire ŋi boakoy yobu furu yabebi wareru ŋiŋigo buŋo oi me oi maneniŋinde anji maneniŋiŋ, ore so qaji yarebi gonimiŋ.

⁴ Oŋu goku Biŋe buŋo foriine egu maneniŋiŋ ore qaqouma eru kajeyayuy kebojiru nemu saiŋ kosa miegobi, yoŋore obe kirieru kaje ruaru maneru gonimiŋ. ⁵Gogo oŋu me oŋu qopieru fukeiŋ, Timoti go jibu qiy keru sanangaru dimaku eebobogo poretiŋ sisinaŋ eeku goigoy. Sisiri egarenimiŋ, ore joisererayine maneru kariyeru osigaru goigoy. Maŋbapakare (ewanjeliŋ) ŋire gio buru oi sagaru sosowo ba foreigoy.

⁶Damay joroine bapi gubemiŋ ore embimiŋgabemiŋ ore oŋu migo. Nemu gboŋ miteru gakimiŋ ore joma qaku korogo ruaru rigabi jukondunji ropeeya. Ore so nonji gogone

* 3:11: Apo 13.14-52; 14.1-7, 8-20

Anuture eru kisingaru gioine baku goborj ore gawman yorjoi bujone kipebi nakenere dari kesebeminde damanjne bombengago. Morej yo bokebeminde damanji bio wareru fukeinjgo bembengaru wareme manego.

⁷ Masiri njji sisiri damanjineo gbij eijgo ore tobiriine sosowo qojugaru giningaru raga, nonji ore so mamesinj kegboreru sisiri kuririineke eforego. Kristo manesinj garu miine renjabemij ore bujo miku kipeborj, oi so kesongaru mugaborjyoyj, ore jigoine damanj so sanangaru qaku goborj.

⁸ Ofonji mimitari Rauine poretij fukeru gogone osoeru posiine fukeru goborj, ore hendij boteine oi mitari nareme nonde odi nuru pega. Ofonji kirieru wareinj damanj oo oi nareku ubeneo keme rakako tinabineneke fukebemij. Oi norj akorj so nareinjyoyj, njnjigo manji jojoko eteru moke fukeinj ore odigaegobi, oi yorjore ubeo onjuaokorj keme raka eyareinj. Onju.

Ogopuneji boke nuru sijnsaj rabuj.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Damanj yoo morende eebobo eba eegobi, murañne Demas injoji manjine eebobo oo kiperu boke nuru Tesalonaika sitio raya. Ogone Kresens injoji Galesia prowinsgo raya. Taitusji Dalmesia morenjgo raya. Ore eru go pipa nondeo wareinjgo yamenj keigorj.* ¹¹ Luk injoji injoyonje akorj noke gogobere. Makji kinanj qa nareinj ore kokoine maneru injore embimbijngago. Ore eru Mak ogagaru moko warenimi.* ¹² Ogone Tikikus sorebe Efesus sitio raya.* ¹³ Troas taonjgo goku marikune nj tinaine Karpus injore pigo bokeborj, oi roru wareigorj. Onjuaokorj quranj lama sakiineo qurangaru poporingabuj, nonde lama sakiine oi yamenj keku roigorj eru ore njadio buk goine oi onjuaokorj roru wareigorj.*

¹⁴ Aleksander, silwa aej rigaru babakatore nj manege, injoji sembene fujne fujne kokoine enareku goya. Ofonji eeboboine osoeru ore so geoine bokirieme paiineo ropeko joisererej manej, oi manego.* ¹⁵ Injoi bujononjunde kokoine kiso enoreru goya. Ore eru go onjuaokorj injore sisinanj eku goigorj.

¹⁶ Ate fufufugaine qoqodure bujo koro qoruineo rua nubi bujone tife mibe moji mo so wareru norj kitiñ nuru miyayonj, ogopune sosowo yorjoi totieru boke nubuj. Anutuji agiburanyanj ore tife paiyanjnggo egu ruainj ore onja wosigo.

¹⁷ Yorjoi boke nubujyoyj, Ofonji bapi nuya. Nonji Biñe bujo miku njnjigo manj bapakare yaberu gio oi sosowo ba forebemij ore eru basananj nuya. Kantri sosowo yorjoi Biñe oi manenimij ore maneru bapi nuru laion riganjine yorjore mi siroñyanjnggo egu boke nunimij ore sabareku miyanjnggone bomuku nuko wakiborj.

¹⁸ Ofonji sembene fujne fujne egu banarenimij ore bomuku nuko soine Sombuj qorumanjnere manjo paibe ropebemij. Ofonde tina jijiki miteñ gagobenej damanj tatariine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropeinj. Bujjo oi foriine.

Momojo bujo tatariine

¹⁹ Go nonde momojo Prisila eru njoeine Akwila yokore eru Onesiforusre garikiñpu yorjore minde maneinebi.* ²⁰ Ogone Erastus bokebe Korint sitio goga. Trofimius oi Miletus sitio bokebe jibe bame pega.* ²¹ Ore eru kueyoiko damanj so wareme rurumañineo yoo nondeo wareinjgo yamenj keigorj. Nj tinayanj Yubulus, Pudens, Linus, Klodia eru manjekerisie ogopunonjyoyj sosowo yorjoi momojoyanj miku ruabi goreo foga.

²² O Timoti, Ofonji qoqotigo mifiagaru goke dimaine.

Anuture yanjmorijji njojoke peine. Onju.

* 4:9-10: Kol 4.14; Flm 24; 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; Tai 1.4 * 4:11: Kol 4.14; Flm 24; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10

* 4:12: Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8 * 4:13: Apo 20.6 * 4:14: 1 Tim 1.20; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6 * 4:19: Apo

18.2; 2 Tim 1.16-17 * 4:20: Apo 19.22; Rom 16.23; Apo 20.4; 21.29

Taitusre Quran Polji Taitusre Quran ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Ŋi jeŋoŋ tinaine Taitus iŋoji maŋine kerisieru Polke sogokonj kiperu bapi garu misin gio babu. Baku koe botuineo nu tinaine Krit (Crete) oo gokabire Polji botuineo ketiguru ogo babapiine bokeme zioz gio burugaru ŋone osoeru siŋaŋ gaya. Polji bokeru raru iŋore oŋga wosiru goku Biŋe Quran yo quraŋgaya.

Krit oi buŋo Grik oike egu bojibuganimiŋ. Krit oi koe botuineo nu mo eru Grik (Greece) oi kantri mo.

Polji Taitusre manebu yokaamo maneru uŋsowonj buŋo iŋi quraŋgaru oteya: Krit yoŋore fuŋne oi kasiga foreko kanerj ŋiŋokombi fukeru gobuŋ. Goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi gogoyaŋunji poretiŋneya, yoŋoji moke egu sembeanimiŋ. Ore eru yoŋore mineboboji mosi fiine yobu oduru oŋgawowosi eru Baibel stadi gio so bokeru kubuyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru goinebi ore miga. Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore botugo qoko memenda oi uruŋu botiŋgaru qaji yareru gonobuŋ? Ŋi pogo, ŋigo pogo, ŋigo jeŋoŋ, ŋi jeŋoŋ eru kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋore uŋsowonj buŋo oi bubu iŋi mitaniŋgaga: “Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Biŋe buŋo boyoberu womoo goku soguine yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru miine komuniti gio fiine akonj baku dimaku egu pouganimiŋ ore rosi kekepari bokeru goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:

Polji aposol gioinere fuŋne miga 1.1-4

Anuture minebobo yoŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo 1.5-16

Ŋiŋigo qoko memenda yoŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo 2.1-15

Maŋbapakare eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo 3.1-11

Momojo eru buŋo tatariine goine 3.12-15

Polji aposol gioinere fuŋne miga.

¹ Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo roosoe yabeya, yoŋore mamananiŋji fukeru sogueiŋ ore eru Yesu Kristoji Pol noŋ sore nume iŋore aposol fukego.

Nonji Anutu kiŋaŋ qateru buŋo foriine qaji yareego. Buŋo foriine oi mane mukuru kegborenimiŋ ine, ŋoŋore gogoji qopieru qowirieeiŋ. Ore eru quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

² Anutuŋi buŋo ikoine miŋ ore so mata, iŋoji ronere ronekonjo gogo sanaŋine noreiŋgo mikiperu ore ŋadiineo ya sosowo bofukeya. Ŋoŋoji buŋo foriine mane mukuru manesiŋ gabi oiŋi maŋgo eŋareko gogo sanaŋineo ropenimiŋgo odigaru origaegobi. ³ Anutu, Munanjoqo Raunoŋunji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gogoinere buŋo mikiperu ore damaŋine poretiŋ bame wareru fukeme oo Biŋe buŋoine barariŋga noreru oi misauekiminde mimiti ruaya. Ore so oi mitaniŋgabi Anutuŋi noŋ oi misauebemiŋgo manesiŋ nuru igodonj nuya.

⁴ O maŋkerisie made sarine Taitus! Nonji bapi gube maŋgo kerisieru ogo babapine fukeru moko Ofoŋ manesiŋ garu goegobere.

Mamaŋoŋuŋ Anutu eru Munanjoqo Raunoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri garek-abire womoo goigoŋ.*

Siŋaŋ minebobo yoŋore buŋo buru

⁵ Koe nu Krit (Crete) oo moko misin gio baku botuineo boke gubemiŋ ore eru iŋi mitiga gareboŋ: “Maŋkerisie yoŋoji iriŋbiriŋ kosa gogobi, oi bio buru yaberu (ŋirau pasto eru) minebobopuyaŋuŋ kae eru taon so igodonj yaberu qaji yarende buruyaŋuŋke zioz gio baku goinebi.” Oŋu miku roiŋgabe.

⁶ Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore botugone ŋi yo oŋuine roosoeigoŋ: Monde sakigo bakare buŋo tomiri, ŋonunjine moakonj roru goga. Odumadepuineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru

* 1:4; 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; 2 Tim 4.10

Anutu manesiñ garu qoqomuku kajegi mosiyañunde buño sakiyañungo so ruaru miyareegobi.*

⁷ Mañkerisie kufufunde soguneyañuñ pasto (bisop)* iñoji Anuture kufufuñ siñañ yabeeñ, ore eru ñi yo oñuine igodonñaigoñ: Monde sakigo bakare buño tomiri, jaubairiñbirin eru mañgiine tomiri. Obu sanañine so noku jigo kosa so qaku gbegbedi paiineo rembeñine so goku monerñ yare so yameñ keega. ⁸ Ñjoreo warenimiñ, oi soine kepore yaberu mañgo mama eyareku buño eebobo fiinere añi maneru mañine oo ruaru goiñ. Kunuñkunuñ iinguy tomiri, buño sosowo poretiñ akorj osoeru gbagbataeñine tiriine fuñine mo fukeru ñyoñoñunde eebobo poretiñ sisiñañ ee ega.

⁹ Biñe buño qaji norebi oiji otuñ ñiine oñuine gogo koboru kitiñ gaingó ore dimaga, pastoji oi gbeñ baru oi qakatoru dimaiñ. Oñu dimaku soine Biñe Qurañ boyoberu mamananinde buño mobeine mobeine ñiñigo qaji yareru oiji mañyañuñ bapakareeñ eru goineji Biñe buño boñorieru igogaenimiñ, yoñore buño kekesiine oi soine kepieru botiñgañ. Oñu.

Qaqaji jjiibuine oi qomuku yareinebi.

¹⁰ Ñiñigo kokoiñeji buño qaku kajegi eru jjikora oñuine buño rerekaine miku ñiñigo eadu yabeegobi. Anuture moge sakiyañungo ketigabuñ, yoñore kubuone ñiñigo jiñorarañi oñuine fukeegobi.

¹¹ Ñiñigo oñuine yoñore buño oi bokobeinebi. Yoñoji Biñe buño qaji yarekiminde ore gbedigaru monerñ ya furugaingó maneru pepesisiri buño kosa mibi mimigañgañineke fukeega. Oñu eru garikiñ goine sosowo bojibu yabebi mimijibu fukebuñ. ¹² Krit yoñoñañunde kajeqouñ ñi moji eeboboyañunde ñi miku qurañgaya, “Krit ñiñigoji damañ so buño ikoikoine miku rembeñine qeferñ goku gieñ kanerñ rukakiine oñuine oruñoñuñ keku kanerñi nonone akorj kudi qaku noegobi.” ¹³ Yoñore buño oñu kitiñgaku miya, oi foriine. Ore eru jibeyañuñ oiji mataeme mamananiyañuñi fukeru foriineke fukeñ ore oi sanañine miku kane yabeeñoj.

¹⁴ Mamananiyañuñi foriineke fukeko Juda ñiñore nemu saiñ eru ñiñigo buño foriine tiriru mimiti eegobi, buño oñuine kaje so ruainebi. ¹⁵ Maññoñuñ kerisiebeneñ Moro Tiriineji kekeririke enoreko gbagbataeñine fukegobeneñ, noñunde uqo munjañ more sowa oi so pega. Noñuñ uqo munjañ sosowo soine nokimiñ ore so fukegayoñ, penaroñ ñiñigo buño foriine qoqomuku eegobi, yoñoji oi me oi ebi mañyañuñi jibu kejigaega. Mañyañuñi bapeboriñineke fukeko mañ kajeyañuñ gigako kanerñ jiñokombi kamasi oñuine gogobi.

¹⁶ Yoñoji “Anutu mane mukugobeneñ,” miyañuñi oñu miku eeboboyañuñi oi mugaru kepiegobi. Oñu fukeru Anuture buño qabi ñone yabeme mamagiyañuñke fukeme gio fiine mo baniminde so, so fukegobi. Oñu.

2

Ñiñigo yasogo yoñore uñsowon buño

¹ Goji oñuine so goge ore mamananinde buño mobeine mobeine oi Biñe Qurañ boyoberu ñi qaji yareeigoñ: ² Ñi sogo ñoñoji kunuñkunuyañuñ tomiri gokabi arañ ba yarekiminde so fukeinebi. Ñoño-ñañunde eebobo poretiñ sisiñañ ee ekabi mamananiñ-ñañunde jibeji mataeme foriine mañyañ fukeeñ. Foriine fukeme ñiñigo poretiñ manji jojoko eyareru goinebi eru yameñ keku qin keru dimainebi. Oñu gonimiñ ore qaji yareeigoñ.

³ Ñigo sogo ñoñoji oñuakorj Anuture ñigo gbagbataeñine yoñore so eebobonañuñ eba eku goinebi. Ñadiqoqo buño so kisongaru ra wareinebi. Wain obu kokoiñ noniminde suba buduñineo so rakaru qunñañinebi. Mañkerisie eebobore mosi fiine yaduru goine qaji yareinebi.

* 1:6: 1 Tim 3:2-7 * 1:7: Rubobo, zioz paris lida, bisop, gio siñañ qoruine iñoji tina soguine omaine so osigainyoñ, paris kubupuine yoñore onga wosiru qaji yareru mañyañuñ bapakareko gioyañunde buru yareru kajeqouñ uñsowon paiineo siñañ yaberu botiñ yabeeñ.

⁴ Oñu eru goku ñigo mea yukuyañuño gogobi, yonore soine uñsowon buño yajiru gokabi yonjoji onuakon ñoe madepuyañuñ mañ wombunyañunji manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. ⁵ Manji jojoko eyareru yonoyañunde eeboboyañuñ poretiñ sisiñañ ee eku gbagbataeñine fukenimiñ. Oñu fukeru pire gioine baku qafagaru suñon fororo paiineo baku ñoe madepuyañuñ maño eyareku ñoepuyañunde buño rurumaño raru kitiñ yabeeinebi. Eebobo gbagbataeñine onu qaji yarebi eba eku gobi goineji Anuture Biñe buño igosisi enimiñ ore embimbiñganimiñ. Oñu.

Ñi jeñon eru kiñaqoqo yonore uñsowon buño

⁶ Ñi jeñon yonore mañyañuñ onuakon ñi bapakare yabeeigon; Yonjoji gio fiine banimiñ ore oyañkasa goku ñonjo-ñañunde eebobo poretiñ sisiñañ ee einebi. ⁷ Mañyañuñ onu bapakare yaberu gogake eebobo sosowo oiji mosi fiine yaduru goigon. Bio kiko tomiri qin keru dimaku mikoron tomiri qaji yareeigon. ⁸ Buño mamane añike miku gokande ñiñigoji so igosisi eku bawaki guinjo embimbiñganimiñ. Oñu miku gokande kisopunonunji buño sembene minoreinjo buño baaru foriine so bofukeru mimiyañuñ manenimiñ. Oñu qaji yareeigon.

⁹ Kiñaqoqopunonunji oi ñi qaji yareeigon; Yonjoji raupuyañuñ yonore buño sosowo reñgaru buño rurumaño raru goinebi. Rau oi jeri eyarenimiñ ore yameñ keku dimainebi. Buño yajinimiñ, oi bio namañ paiineo so bokirieru miyareeinebi. ¹⁰ Sogunyañunde pigone ya yoyoka moko oi sumunñaru so roeinebiyon, sogunyañunji ñone yaberu manesiñ ñabeeiñ ore yameñ keku dimainebi. Gionñaruñ sosowo kiko tomiri damañ so baku goinebi. Oñu goku Anutu Munañqoqo Raunonunde Biñe buño qaji yareegobi, oi kitiñgaru kerikabi foriine fukeko ñonebi kuririineke fukeeñ. Oñu.

Gogo gbagbataeñinere maño oi yaunmoriri.

¹¹ Gogo gbagbataeñinere maño oi ñi: Anutuji ñiñigo sosowo munañ qa noreiñ ore eru yaunmoririine barariñga noreme moreñ so fukeya. ¹² Yaunmoriri oiji yaurainere gogo wuwunujineke oi ñadi gakiminde kadi naduru morende añi sanañine sembene bokobekimiñ ore botiñgaru qaji noreega. Eebobononunji poretiñ sisiñañ ee eku buño sosowo poretiñ akon osoeru gokimiñ ore kegbore noreega. Onuine oo Anuture gogo sanañine oi damañ yoo kegboreru moreño gokimiñ.

¹³ Oñu gobeneñ Yesu Kristoji moke wareñ, nonun damañ oo Anutu tinabiñeineke eru Munañqoqo Raunonunji yokore kuririqurañyakuñ fukeko ñonekimiñ. Nonun senñiñbanñiñ damañine oi ware fukeiñ ore oori eru odigaru gogobeneñ.

¹⁴ Yesu Kristoji nonunde eru inoyonunde gogo kisiñgaru bokeya. Nonun eebobo sembene fuñe fuñe oone bomuku noberu duenonunji baiño ore maneru kekeriri enoreru inoyonunde biñe gbagbataeñine fukekimiñ ore eru gogoiñe kisiñgaru bokeya. Oi bokeru penarononunji jureko inoyonjere kufufun fukeru gio fiine fiine bakimiñ ore manjo eru jaueru gokimiñ.*

¹⁵ Ore buñoine qaji yareru ñiñigo mañyañuñ kitiñgaku kadi ririnimiñ, oi usuñ sosowore paio kanegaru miyareeigon. Oñu ende moji mipemiriñ egu egareñ ore sisiñañ ee eku goigon. Oñu.

3

Mañkekerisie yonjo mosi ñi eru baku goinebi:

¹ Qaji yareku buño yo kegbore yarende soine mañ wombunyañuño ruaru manesuinebi: Mañkekerisie kufufun yonjoji kaunsol komiti eru gawmande sogunepuyañuñ goine yonore buño yukuyañuño raru buñoyañuñ reñgaru goinebi. Qoqodure gio fiine banimiño ore miñi oi sosowo jaueru baeinebi. ² Mañqoqo buño gomogofu oi more so miinebi. Kekepari so einebiyon, ogo bobo eeru mañmoakon eru goinebi. Ñiñigo sosowo oi waigo paiineo eyareku mañwomoo qoqoju ee eku goinebi. Oñu.

* 2:14: Kiki 130.8; Eks 19.5; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; 1 Pi 2.9

³ Noruj oñuakonj rone mañnoñuj so untome buño qomuku tintuj gobej. Anjononuj sananjine sembene fuñne fuñne ore suba budunineo rakaru qunjaru gokabenej sijnaj nobebi saki fure anj jeriine baaru kosa gobej. Mañgi paiineo suronjooqo eru oo gogononuj sibirigaru gobej. Goineji mamagi maneru rosi enorebi botunonujngo rosi jijo ñojone eeku gobej.

⁴ Oñu gobejyonj, Anutu Munanjoqo Raunonunji mosiine fiine kisingaru bararinja noreko mañyaunineji fuke foreko qoromureru mañineji jojoko enoreya. ⁵ Manji jojoko enoreru qorunonuj kiperu munaj qa noreya. Niñononje poretiñ goku gio fiine fiine baku gonobej, ore eru so ñone noberu emborj nobeya. Ore eru matayonj, iñoyonunde ñonemaiñineji mañgo eteko agiburanonuj jureko fufuke gariine fukebenej Moro Tiriine mañnoñunjo ruame bogbore nobeya. ⁶ Anutuji munaj qa noreru Munanjoqo Raunonuj Yesu Kristo ojime Moro Tiriine soreru boakonj yobu keseme mañnoñunjo rakame gogobenej.

⁷ Anuture yaunmoririji mañgo eteko bujononuj mitarime posikekimij ore eru Moro Tiriineji mañnoñunjo rakame gborebej. Gboreru dimaku senjijbanjgij gogo tatariine tomiri gokimij ore oori eru odigaegobenej, oi soine raugakimij. Oñu.

⁸ Buño quranjago, oiji foriine yobu. Goji buño iñi yamej keku mitaninja yareru goigonj: ñijigo Anutu manesij gagobi, yonjoji miine qij keru dimaku mañyanuj damaj so gio fiine fiine banimij ore eru goinebi. Oñu enimij, oiji ñijigo bapi yabeko gioyanunde foriine ñoneru “Fiine yobul” miku gonimij. ⁹ Goineji mañ tomiriji buño mimiine migobi eru apa ñaso yonjore tina buruine buruine mimane ebi pepesisiri eru kekepari fukeega, goji oi yoberu ñadi gaigonj. Oñuakonj Mosesji Kadi buño noreya, goineji buño moakonj moakonj ore gbedioosoe ebi qoqopuse keku jibugaega. Mikakane onjuine oi ya omaine yobu fukeru so yobu bapi yabeega. Ore eru oi bio ñadi gaku bokeigonj.

¹⁰ Moji buño oñu mi poreru oiji mañ kekeronj eyareega, oi sijnaj bobo buño mitende so renjgako moke mitende ate yoyoka fukeko jibu qoqomuku eij ine, oi yobende mañkekerisie kubu bokeru sakibe goine. ¹¹ Iñore fuñne iñi eko mane mukuge: Iñoji kadi ririru mamutu qaku jijibu eku agiburanj eebobo eega. Agiburanjine oiji fuñne yadume jibuga foreme Anutuji buñoine mitarime misi korure biñe fukeij. Oñu.

Momojo buño tatariine

¹² Norj kueyoiko damaj yo siti tinaine Nikopolis Grik oo ñeku gobemij ore manego. Ore eru Artemas me Tikikus tifego goij ore sorebe goreo wareij, damaj oo go damaj so ba jorainyonj, pipa bokeru Nikopolis wareru bofuke nuigonj.* ¹³ Kadi buñore mamane ñi (lawyer) tinaine Zenas eru Apolos yokoji ya more embimbingaru basiqasi eru Krit oo egu qunjaru ñenobu. Ore eru yamej keku yareya goineji soyakunjo kitij yatebi soine jikigaku rainebire.* ¹⁴ Ogopunonunji gio fiine fiine baniminde fuñne mane sarigaru gberj akonj miine qij keru dimaku mañyanuj oo ruaru goinebi. Oñu ruabi goineji yobij soguine yobu biobio bofukenimij, oi afagaru kitij yabeeinebi. Mamanesinde foriine oñu fukeme gogo gimpiine (aputa) omaine yobu so goinebi.

¹⁵ Noke yo gogobi, yonjoji sosowo momojoyanj mibi goreo foga. Goji ogopunonuj Krit oo Ofoñ manesij garu mañyanunji manjoko enoreegobi, oi nonde momojo yajinde maneinebi.

Ofonde yaunmoririji sosowo ñojoke peine.

* 3:12: Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8; 2 Tim 4.12

* 3:13: Apo 18.24; 1 Kor 16.1

Filemonde Quraj Polji Filemonde Quraj ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Ŋi biŋeroroineke Filemon oi Kolosi sitio goku maŋine kerisieru zioz gio baku kiŋaŋqoqo tinaine Onesimus siŋaŋ gaya jibu kamiine useru Rom sitio raya. Oo raru Polke qoŋugaku buŋoine maneru maŋine kerisieru Polke Biŋe gio babire witi pigo rua yapebi ŋebu. Onesimusre damaŋ mataeme Polji Quraj yo Filemonde quraŋgaru Onesimusre meo ruaru soreme Kolosi kirieya. Quraj yoo maŋine kerisieya, ore biŋeine barariŋgaru Filemonde maŋ oi iŋi bapakareya: “Go kiŋaŋqoqogore baka bokeru iŋjoke maŋmoakoŋ eru kepore tende maŋkakerisie ogogo oŋuine keririŋgoo dimako iŋjore jerieru goigoŋ.”

Buk yooŋe mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1-3

Polji Filemon miteŋ gaga 4-7

Onesimusre Filemonde maŋ bapakareya 8-22

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 23-25

¹O yoro ogone eru ogobabapine Filemon. Pol nonji Yesu Kristore gio baego ore eru nigiŋ nubi witi pigo ŋego. Maŋkakerisie ogone Timoti iŋjoji noke ŋeko nonji goke buŋo mimane enimi ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

²Oŋuakoŋ ŋigo soguine maŋkakerisie seŋnoŋuŋ Apia eru Arkipus maŋkakerisieru mamari ŋinoŋuŋ eru maŋkakerisie kufufuŋ gore pigo tumaŋgaegobi, nonji ŋoŋore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.*

³Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi.

Filemonde maŋyauninere Ofoŋ miteŋ gaga.

⁴Nonji damaŋ so oŋga wosiru go manesu guego ore so Anutune danŋe yooŋe eru miku ojiego: ⁵Go Ofoŋ Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋji jojoko eteru Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo maŋjoko eteru maŋyaun eyareru goge.

⁶Danŋe miku iŋi oŋga wosiego: Mamanesiŋgoŋi sananŋaru qanŋanineke fukeko soine keririŋnoŋuŋgo dimaku niŋjoke mamananinde buŋo misaueku gomiŋ. Oŋu Kristoke qakatoru dimabeneŋ yaun fiine fiine noreega, go ore fuŋine sosowo mane sarigamiŋ. ⁷O maŋkakerisie ogone, go ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine beufi qa yarende afagaru gogobi. Nonji maŋjokogo ore eru kokoine jeriebe oiji nonde maŋ kitiŋgaega.

Filemonji Onesimus keporeiŋgo ore weuga.

⁸Goŋi oŋu goku Kristoke qakatokabere soine koimo fukeru usuŋ paiineo dimaku ya ruaŋgo ore mitiga gorenobo. ⁹Oi jibu Anutuŋi maŋineŋi jojoko enotega ore ore soine mimitine bokeru karieru weu garego. Go Pol nonde mosi manege. Nonji ŋi pogo fukego eru Kristo Yesure giore eru damaŋ yoo witi ŋi oŋuakoŋ fukego.

¹⁰Noŋ witi pi yoo ogogo tinaine Onesimus qotururu bapi gabe maŋine kerisieru mamananinde madene fukeya. Ore eru muŋambe iŋjore mi roru iŋjore eru karieru weu garego.* ¹¹Iŋjoŋi rone kiŋaŋ qaku kosa gbedigaru rembeŋ goku qaŋqosori egareku goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo qowirieru go eru noŋ fiine akoŋ bapi nopeko gioinere foriineŋi fukeeiŋgo so fukega.

¹²Iŋjoŋi nakene yoro madene fukeme nakene yorone oŋuine sorebe kirieru goreo warega.

¹³Nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋere eru witi pigo ŋego. Ore eru Onesimus kipeboŋ noke goku gore mobeŋgo bapi nuiŋ ore manego. ¹⁴Oŋu manegoyoŋ, bapi nuiŋgo ore so bapakare gugo. Anjiŋgoŋi miko bapi nukande saganayoŋ, goŋi kiŋaŋqoqogo noremiŋ me sabaremiŋ, ore eru “Oŋ!” so minde nakekoŋ kipebemiŋ ore embimbiniŋgo.

* 1:2: Kol 4.17 * 1:10: Kol 4.9

¹⁵ Onesimusji injire eru boke guya me? Injoji damanj pomponjine sakibe goku moke kirieru wareru goke damanj tatariine tomiri goinj. ¹⁶ Rone kinjanqoqo omaine fukeru goyayonj, damanj yoo oi odureru rji fujine mo fukega. Manjine kerisieru bio yoro ogonokuj fukega. Nonji injore anji kokoine manebe goji rji oi injonende Ofonde biije fukeko injore nonj nadureru anji mokemoke yobu maneeminj.

¹⁷ Goji noke oogo eru gogobere ore nonji warebe kepore nunonj ine, goji Onesimusji wareme onjuine kepore teigonj. ¹⁸ Ya mo bosembea egoreya me injore tife mo goreo pega ine, oi nonde tife minde peine. ¹⁹ Nonj Pol nake meneji inji quranjago, "Nonji oi bomukubeminj." Nonji bapi gube manjo kerisiende tifego soguine oi bomukuminj ore gogake onjuakonj nonde biije mimitari ende sagana. Ore eru soine inji minobo: Onesimusre tife oi minde gogakere tifego peine. ²⁰ O manjekerisie ogone, Ofonde Biije gorebe, oi bokirieru bapi numinj ore anji manego. Kristoke qakatoge, ore so Onesimus keporende nonde manji afagaru fiainj.

²¹ Bujonere rej gaminj, oi manesinj garu bujone quranjgaru gore fujne inji peko manego: Bujo migo, oi odureru fiine yobu eru sarigaminj. Onju. ²² Bujo mo yo: Injonjoni onga wosibi Ofonji nonj sore nuku bokirie nume injonoreo wareinjgo odigaru origago. Ore eru pi manjine mo nonde bomogande nejine.

Momojo eru mifia bujo tatariine

²³ Ogone Epafras injoji Yesu Kristore giore eru noke witi pigo neku momojoine ruame goreo foga.* ²⁴ Ogopune gio moko baegobenej Mak, Aristarkus, Demas eru Luk yonjoni onjuakonj momojoyanjuj ruabi goreo foga.*

²⁵ Ofonj Yesu Kristore yaurjmoririji iirunanjuj mifiagaru injojoke peine. Onju.

* 1:23: Kol 1.7; 4.12 * 1:24: Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; 19.29; 27.2; Kol 4.10, 14; 2 Tim 4.10-11

Hibru Quraj Moji Hibru yojore Quraj ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Yesuji Sombuŋgo ropeko ore ŋadiineo gosa 35 ore so tariko ŋi mo tinaine so manegobeneŋ, iŋoji Quraj yo quraŋgaru Juda maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo yojore ruaya. Juda yojoji Hibru (kotu) buŋo mibuŋ ore tinayaŋuŋ Hibru mibuŋ. Goineji Juda maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo oi kekesuesue kokoine eyarebi Yesure kadi poretiŋ bokeiŋgo manesuku Juda yojore kadi raŋgbaŋineo ŋeŋeineo moke ropeiŋgo manebuŋ. Kadi raŋgbaŋine oi Kadi buŋore yameŋkeke.

Quraj yooore buŋo koruŋ 3 oi iŋji:

1. Yesu Anuture Made iŋoji joiserereŋ soguine maneru oŋuine oiji Mamaine reŋgabe-minde fuŋne maneya. Ore eru Sombuŋ mimerereŋ Moses eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega.

2. Anutuji Yesu igodonŋgaru damaŋ tatariine tomiri sorinŋ gio siŋaŋnoŋuŋ qoruine fukeru goiŋ. Iŋoyoŋunde dari keseya ore boji ririga tariko sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ goine yojore so embimbiŋgakimiŋ.

3. Maŋkekerisie noŋuŋ Yesu manesiŋ gabeneŋ agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokeru munaj qa noreru komegone bomuku nobeko kokoi so manegobeneŋ. Sorinŋ gio raŋgbaŋine oi sasako oŋuine fukeko babi Yesuji munajqoqore fuŋne foriine barariŋga noreru iŋoyoŋunde boji ririga oŋuine enimiŋ ore rurua eya.

Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo soguine yojore mosire sundu oi tatariineo (Gaŋ 11) quraŋgaru ma-manesiŋyaŋunji egu gbaŋiŋ ore iŋji bapakare yabega, “Kekesuesue eŋarebi ore joiserereŋ oi yameŋ keku karieru maneku Yesuke gbiŋ einebi.” Buk yooore uŋsowoŋ eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo oi aŋjiineke.

Buk yooore mobe qoruine 10 oi iŋji:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine: Kristoji Anuture fuŋne barariŋga nore foreya 1.1-3

Kristoji mimerereŋ sosowo yadurega 1.4–2.18

Kristoji Moses eru Josua yaturega 3.1–4.13

Kristoji sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ sosowo yadurega 4.14–7.28

Kristore jojofo buru oi jojofo buru raŋgbaŋine odurega 8.1–9.28

Kristore dari fuji boji sosowo yadurega 10.1–39

Mamanesiŋ oi ya fuŋfuŋgaine eru qoruine 11.1–12.29

Eebobonoŋunji Anutu beufi oteinebi 13.1-19

Oŋgawowosi tatariine 13.20-21

Maŋ papakare buŋo eru momojo buŋo tatariine 13.22-25

Anutuji Madeine soreme wakiru buŋoine barariŋga noreya.

¹ Anutuji ronere ronekoŋgo fuŋgaru kadi furuine furuine boyoberu buŋoine barariŋga noreiŋgo maneya. Oŋu maneru buŋoine damaŋ kokoine kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo bobururu maŋyaŋuŋgo ruame totogo mibi apa ŋasopunoŋunji maneru go wapebuŋ. ² Oŋu go wapebunyoŋ, damaŋ tatariineo gobeneŋ yoo Madeine soreme buŋoine barariŋga noreru totogo miko manebereŋ. Madeine iŋoji Mamaine bapigako Sombuŋ moreŋ eru ore yareya-yakuŋ sosowo bofukebire Madeineji damaŋ tatariineo ya sosowore Rau fukeiŋ ore mitarime goga.

³ Anuture kamasi Madeine pe teko wakiru oduya. Anuture kuririquranji oi igoko boribori eko sasako oŋuine ŋonebereŋ. Agiburaŋnoŋuŋ keririke foreru ŋadiineo Sombuŋ kao roperu ŋeŋeine roru Ropekiinenoŋunde me furoineo ŋega. Oo ŋeku Sombuŋ morende yareya sosowo oi buŋoine usuŋinekeji osigaru siŋaŋ garu goga.

Anuture Madeji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yadurega.

⁴ Anutuji Madeine tina oteko jiŋo oiji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋore tina odureru kuriri-ineke fukega, ore so Madeineji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yadureru soguneyaruŋ fukeko mea yukuineo gogobi. ⁵ Anutuji damarŋ mogo Sombuŋ mimerereŋpuine yoŋoreone more buŋo iŋi so miya.

“Goji nonde Made fukende nonji muŋambe gore Mama fuke garego.”

Oŋuakonŋ ore buŋo mo iŋi mime pega,

“Nonji iŋore Mama fukebe iŋoji nonde Made fukeiŋ.”*

⁶ Buŋo oi moke jikigaru moru Madeine mitarime moreŋgo wakiŋgo eya, damarŋ oo bonieru iŋi miya,

“O Sombuŋ mimerereŋpune, ŋoŋo sosowo iŋore ohowe baku miteŋ gaku goinebi.”*

⁷ Sombuŋ mimerereŋ oi buŋo iŋi yajime pega,

“Anutuji mimerereŋpuine qowirie yabeko gbiŋ oŋuine fukeru raru warenimiŋ. Kiŋarŋqo-qopuineji qowireru misi boruŋ oŋuine fukeru roware enimiŋ.”*

⁸ Oi oŋu yajiyayonŋ, Madeine oi buŋo mo iŋi ojime pega,

“O Ofonŋ, goji morumboŋ ŋeŋegoo damarŋ tatariine tomiri ŋe ropeigonŋ. Gunugo usuŋineke oiji qotiŋ nobende eebobo poretiŋ oiji qorumarŋgore moge fukeru pe ropeiŋ.”*

⁹ Goji eebobo posiinere aŋi pe gareko eebobo kekesiinere marŋgo rigarŋgako rosi eku go wapemeŋ.

Ore eru gore Ofonŋ Anutu iŋoji gore aŋi pe teko go jeri jijiŋi ogopugo yadureru mokemoke yobu rau gareme goge.”

¹⁰ Madeinere buŋo mo oi iŋi,

“O Ofonŋ, goji fuŋfuŋgaineo morende kobeteŋ igodonŋgande Sombunde koroine koroine oiji gore mequraŋ fukeru pega.”*

¹¹ Sombuŋ moreŋ sosowo oiji kambaŋ mariku oŋuine rangbarŋine fukeru mataenimiŋyoŋ, goji sanarŋgaru dima ropemiŋ.

¹² Moki poporiŋgaegobeneŋ, goji ore so qonikiŋ ŋoŋoneine oi kambaŋ soki kipegobeneŋ oŋuine poporiŋ yabende qowirenimiŋ.

Ya sosowo kepieiŋyoŋ, goji kamasi moakonŋ oi akonŋ fukeru gosago tatariine tomiri go ropemiŋ.”

¹³ Anutuji damarŋ mogo Sombuŋ mimerereŋpuine yoŋoreone more buŋo iŋi so miya,

“Goji wareru me furoneo ŋende nonji kisopugo damarŋ botuine yoo ode ronduŋ yabebe waki yabeko gore kufure oodesiŋ fukebi kokoriaŋ ekimiŋ.”*

¹⁴ Madeine eru buŋoine buŋoine oŋu miyayonŋ, Sombuŋ mimerereŋ oi moji fukegobi? Sosowo yoŋoji Anutuere kiŋarŋqoŋo iirupu fukegobi. Oŋu fukeru ŋiŋigo seŋgiŋbarŋgiŋ rauganimiŋ, oi bapi yabenimiŋ ore sore yabeme gogobi. Oŋu.

2

Marŋnoŋuŋ egu so kerisiekimiŋ ore siŋarŋ bobo buŋo

¹ Ore eru Biŋe buŋo manebeŋ, oi poretiŋ mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore yameŋ keku kaje ruainebi. Moreŋgo gogore ya mo oga nobeko kosa ra wareru qosorieku qanda gokimiŋ ine, Yesure munarŋqoŋo gio odureru mo goku egu sibirigakimiŋ. ² Buŋo oi iŋi mitaniŋgabemiŋ: Rone Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo mibi oiji ŋiŋigo kipe yabeko gobuŋ. Oŋu goku uri yoŋoji Kadi buŋo so reŋgaru agi kigabuŋ, Anutuji sosowo yoŋore buŋo poretiŋ akonŋ mitariku geoine bokirie yareme yobiŋ paiyarŋuŋgo ropeko go wapebuŋ.

³ Yoŋoji yobiŋ bofukebi niŋo oŋuakonŋ buŋo qakimiŋ ine, ore geoinere uruŋu kamieru usenobeŋ? Munarŋqoŋo gio sogo oi keta paio qaqouma ekimiŋ ine, ore geoineone kamieru useiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Ofonji fuŋgaru munarŋqoŋore fuŋne barariŋga ŋareko goineji buŋo oi miineone maneru kitiŋgaku misanarŋgakabi sauere saga nobeya. ⁴ Oi kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgabi Anutuji yoŋoke moko dimaku buŋoyaruŋ kitiŋgaku miko mosi qoqowirie

* 1:5: Kiki 2.7; 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13

* 1:6: Dut 32.43

* 1:7: Kiki 104.4

* 1:8: Kiki 45.6-7

* 1:10:

Kiki 102.25-27 * 1:13: Kiki 110.1

soi fuḡne fuḡne oi usunineke fukeko Moro Tiriine keseme maḡ anjiinere so jaḡkeko saga nobeya. Oḡu.

Yesuji kakanonḡuḡ fukeru Sombunḡo oga nobeinḡo manega.

⁵ Sombunḡ moreḡ gariine fukeniniminde buḡo miegobenerḡ, Anutuḡi noḡuḡ oo Sombunḡ mimerererḡ mea yukuyayunḡo gokiminde buru so mitiḡaya. ⁶ Oḡu matayonḡ, buḡo oi moḡi kitiḡgaku mime Biḡe Qurande mobe mogo inḡi pega,

“Moreḡ ḡi oi mo eru go inḡo manesu teege? Sombunḡ eru morende ḡi foriineḡi mo fukeko oi siḡaḡ gaega?”*

⁷ Goḡi oi baba waki etende damaḡ pomponḡine Sombunḡ mimerererḡ yoḡore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Goko ogagande kuririḡurayḡineo ropeko niḡiḡ bote resoḡburesoḡ otende kuririineke fukeru tinabiḡeineke goga. Oḡu goku yareya sosowo siḡaḡ garu goga.

⁸ Mequrayḡo sosowo inḡore mimitire yukuiḡe gonimiḡḡo baba waki yabende gonimiḡḡ.” Buḡo ore so ya sosowo oi inḡore usunḡ rurumayḡo gonimiḡ ore bawaki yaberu oo ya mo so bokeme inḡore buḡore rurumayḡo so pena. Buru oḡu ruayayonḡ, damaḡ yoo mequrayḡine sosowo oi inḡore usunḡ rurumayḡo bawaki yabeme buḡoḡine reḡgaegobi ore so, so ḡoneegobenerḡ.

⁹ Oḡuine so ḡoneegobenerḡyoḡ, Yesuji inḡi qowirieru gome ḡoneegobenerḡ: Komere joiserererḡ maneya ore Anutuḡi ogagame kuririḡurayḡineo ropeko niḡiḡ bote resoḡburesoḡ oteko ḡonebenerḡ kuririineke fukeru tinabiḡeineke goga. Anutuḡi yayḡmoririine noduḡḡo maneru sosowo noḡunde eru komere joiserererḡ maneḡḡo mitariya. Ore eru bawaki teme damaḡ pomponḡine Sombunḡ mimerererḡ yoḡore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Oḡuine goyayonḡ, damaḡ yoo tinabiḡe ropekiine roru goga. ¹⁰ Anutuḡi yareya sosowore fuḡne fukega. Inḡoḡi sosowo noḡuḡ inḡoyoḡe miteḡ gatekimiḡ ore eru bofuke nobeme gogobenerḡ. Inḡoḡi inḡiḡo boakoḡ oga nobeko kuririḡurayḡineo ropekimiḡḡo manega. Oḡu maneru munayḡoqononḡunde Rau inḡo so sabareko joiserererḡ maneru oḡuine oḡiḡi gioine oi ba foreko kuririḡurayḡine sosowo bofukeḡḡo maneko sagaya.

¹¹ Moḡi bagbagbaga nobeeḡa eru inḡiḡo gbagbataeḡine fukeegobenerḡ, sosowo noḡunde kukure Rauḡi inḡo moakoḡ fukega. Ore eru Yesuji tinanoḡuḡ “Ogopune,” oḡu miḡḡo maneḡḡine so maneḡa. ¹² Fuḡnenonḡunde Biḡe buḡo mo inḡi mime pega, “Nonḡi gore tina oi nakene ogopu yoḡore oḡḡaku tamae yareku maḡkekerisie kufufuḡ botuyayunḡo dimaku miteḡ guku gobemiḡ.”*

¹³ Oḡuakoḡ ore Biḡe buḡoḡine mo inḡi mime pega, “Nonḡi koimo mamananiḡne Anuturoe ruaru gobemiḡ.” ḡeḡeineo moke ore Biḡe buḡoḡine mo oi inḡi mime pega, “Mane, noḡ eru Anutuḡi odumade nareya, niḡoḡi yoo gogobenerḡ.”*

¹⁴ Moḡi qokome nobeinde usunḡ roru goga, Yesuji oi bourunḡame rakairḡ ore eru komeme komeine oḡiḡi sirigaya. “Sembene Rauine bourunḡabemiḡ,” miku inḡiḡo dari funoḡunḡke gogobenerḡ, ore eru inḡoḡi oḡuakoḡ noḡuḡke kamasi moakoḡ oi akonḡ moreḡ ḡi fukeya. ¹⁵ Inḡiḡo gogoyanḡ moreḡḡo gogobi ore so komekimiḡde kokoiyayunḡi kipe yabeko go wapebuḡ, oi sosowo pirue yabeme posikenimiḡ ore eru moreḡ ḡi fukeya. ¹⁶ Sombunḡ mimerererḡ siḡaḡ yabeḡḡo ore moreḡ ḡi so fukeyayonḡ, Abrahamde osigidapuine noḡuḡ maneru sabareku bapi nobeeḡ ore oḡu fukeya.

¹⁷ Fuḡne ore eru inḡoḡi yareya sosowo oo ogopuine noḡuḡke kamasi moakoḡ oi akonḡ fukeya. Sorinḡ ḡio siḡaḡnoḡuḡ qoruine fukeru gioine ba sarigaku ḡonemaiḡ noreru goḡiḡ ore noḡuḡke kamasi moko fukeya. Kamasi moakoḡ fukeru soine minebobonoḡuḡ fukeru sorinḡ siḡaḡ qoruinere ḡio baega. Oi baiḡḡo ore agiburayḡonḡunde furi baru Anuturoe inḡoḡo oi keririkaya. ¹⁸ Moreḡ ḡi fukeme esoḡgabi inḡoyoḡe joiserererḡ maneru goya, ore eru inḡiḡo esoi nobeeḡoḡi, noḡuḡ soine bapi nobeeḡ. Oḡu.

* 2:6: Kiki 8.4-6 * 2:12: Kiki 22.22 * 2:13: Ais 8.17, 18

3

Yesuji Moses odureru ropekiine fukega.

¹ Ore eru mañkakerisie ogopunoñuñ gbagbataeñine Sombuñ Rauineji oña yareko niñoke kubu yasogo moakoñ gogobi, ñoñoji mañ mamesuñañuñ gbeñ akoñ Yesure ruaru goinebi. Anutuji oi soreme aposol fukeru sorin gio siñañuñuñ qoruine fukega, iñore oñu mifukeegobeneñ. ² Mosesji Anuture kufufuñ sosowo oi bose-qosembeine tomiriyon, damañ so siñañ yaberu goya. Ore so Yesuji oñuakoñ moji igodonñaya, iñore buño bebetañine tomiri poreñin boyoberu bose-qosembeine tomiriyon, damañ so basarigaru goya.* ³ Pi eru ñi pi baya, oi osoe yatebeneñ ketigaqoqo ñire tinabiñeji pire tinabiñe kokoine odureru pega. Ore so Moses eru Yesu osoe yatebeneñ Yesure kuririqurañ ropekiineji Moses kokoine odurega. Fuñine oñuine ñoneru bofukeegobeneñ.

⁴ Pi sosowo oi more mequrañ fukegobiyon, ya sosowo oi Anuture mequrañ fukega. ⁵ Mosesji Anuture kufufuñ sosowo oi bose-qosembeine tomiriyon, damañ so kiñañ qa yareku goya. Oñu goku Anutuji jiki ñi fuñine more miya, buño ore soso buño oi ronekoñ bararñgaru munarñ mogeine dimaya. ⁶ Oñu dimayayon, Kristoji Anuture Made fukeru Mamainere buño bebetañine tomiri basarigaru kufufuñine damañ so siñañ noberu goga. Anuture kufufuñ oi noñuñ fukegobeneñ. Senñiñbaññiñ bofukekimin ore origaku oo qakatoru sakinoñuñ ba ropeku koimo dimaku sananga forekimin ine, Anuture mañkakerisie kufufuñ fukeru gokimiñ. Oñu.

Qoqomuku eku egu gokiminde siñañ bobo buño

⁷ Ore eru ñoñoji Moro Tiriineji buño inñi miega ore so fukeinebi, “Muñambe yoo Anutuji oña ñareme buñoinere sañu bame manegobi ine, ⁸ mañ-ñañuñ mamesu sembeneji so kebojigainebi. Ñoñore apa ñasopuji moreñ buroineo foru damañ mogo Anutu igogaru esoiga teru oyowo ebuñ, ñoñore ore so Anutu so igogaru einebi.

⁹ Yoñoji moreñ buroineo wareru Anutu noñ esoi nuku gobuñ. Mosi qoqowirie eba eku gobon, yoñoji oi gosa 40 ore so ñoneru goku oi jibu noñ so manesiñ nubi mañneji sembeako gobon.

¹⁰ Ore eru ñiñigo kubu yasogo damañ oo moreño gobuñ, yoñore eru mañne rigañgame inñi mibon, ‘Ñoñoji jijiki mañ-ñañuño witijibu eru tiñtuñ raegobi. Gogore fuñne qaji ñareru gobonñon, oi so mane muku wapebuñ. Mata!’

¹¹ Oñu miku yombenñ qayareku buñone mitigaru mimipañ buñoneji oi kiperu inñi mibon, ‘Ñeñe mane ñeniminde buru yarebonñon yoñoji senñiñbaññiñ oo so ropenimim.’**

¹² O mañkakerisie ogopune, ñoñoji inñi ore sisiñañ eku goinebi: Ñoñoreone more maññi kekesieko mamesiñineji gbanjiru wakiko Anutu gogo Rauine egu ñadi gaku goin. ¹³ Oñu matayon, agiburande suruyoinji eadu eñareme oiji ñoñoreone more mañ egu kejiñgair ore bio una so botuñañuño mañ-ñañuñ bapakare naduñgadun eku goinebi. “Muñambe” buño oi miegobeneñ, ore so fañqoqo naduñgadun eku goinebi. ¹⁴ Noñuñ Kristo mane sabareku iñoke kubu yasogo moakoñ fukeru gogobeneñ. Rone mañnoñuñ kerisieru mañyoka bokeru koimo bofukeru gobon, oñuine moreño gokiminde so yameñ keku sanañgaru dimakimim ine, noñuñ senñiñbaññiñ bofukekimin.

¹⁵ Biñe buño oi moke miku inñi qurañgago, “Muñambe Anutuji oña ñareme buñoinere sañu bame manegobi ine, mañ-ñañuñ so kebojigainebi. Ñoñore apa ñasopuji Anutu qougaru oyowo ebuñ, ñoñoji ore so Anutu so qougaru einebi.”**

¹⁶ Ñiñigo uri yoñore Biñe buño maneru Anutu qougaru oyowo ebuñ? Mosesji kufufuñ oga yabeme Ijipt bokeru warebuñ, yoñore sosowo oñu ebuñ.* ¹⁷ Ñiñigo uri yoñore eru gosa 40 ore so mañne rigañgame rosi eyareko gobuñ? Ñiñigo agiburañ ebi qokome yabeme saki fuyañuñ moreñ buroineo waki qabuñ, yoñoreo oñu fukeya. ¹⁸ Womoo ñeñe mane eninde

* 3:2: Jare 12.7 * 3:11: Kiki 95.7-11 * 3:15: Kiki 95.7-8 * 3:16: Jare 14.1-35

buru ruaru yonoyanunde morenjo so ropenimij ore bujo mitigaru mimipaj bujoneji kipeya, bujo oi uri yonjore miya? Nijigo bujone igogaru qoqomuku gobuj, oi yonjore eru miya. ¹⁹Bujo ore fujine oi inji none tanihgagobenej; Yonjoji Anutu so manesij garu qoqomuku ebuj ore eru yonoyanunde morenjo ropeinjgo embimbijgabu. Oju.

4

Anutuji kufufujine nejje mane kombaj noreij.

¹ Anuturo roperu womoo nemane ekiminde bujo kipeya, bujo oiji sanaj qaqqajine pe norega. Ore eru yonjoreone moji wirieru injoyonunde Sombuj kadi raraine oi botuineo ketigako onjine bofukenebenj. Ore eru botunonjugo sisijaj einebenej. ² Morej buruineo warebi Bobiaj Biije mitanijga norebi onjine mibi manebujyot, bujo oi omaine sakiji sowo manebi manjanjugo so rakaya. Ore eru manesijyanuj so fukeko mutu omaine gobi so bapi yaberu jangaru mataeya. ³ Manjonuj kerisieru manesij garu gogobenej, nonuj Anuturo roperu nema neku senjijbangij gokimij, oi manegobenej. Anutuji ore Biije bujone oi inji mime pega,

“Onju miku yomben pajineo bujone mitigaru mimipaj bujoneji oi kiperu inji mibot,
‘Nema neku goniminde buru rua yarebonjot, yonjoji senjijbangij oo so ropenimij.’”

Anutuji Sombuj morej bofuke yapeko damaj oone fujgaru senjijbangij morejine ba forebi pegayot, jibu bujo onju miya.* ⁴ Anutuji una 7:de bujo mime Biije Qurande mobe mogo inji pega, “Una 7 fukeko Anutuji gioine sosowo ba foreya ore nema neku kombaj nejya.”* ⁵ Anutuji Biije bujo oi jikigaru inji mime pega, “Nema neku goniminde buru rua yarebonjot, yonjoji senjijbangij oo so ropenimij.”*

⁶ Nijigo goineji Anuturo senjijbangij bofukeru nema neku gonimij, bujo oiji sanaj qaqqajine pe norega. Bobiaj Biije ronekorj kufufuj mitanijga yarebuj, yonjoji qoqomukuyanunde eru senjijbangij mangjo so rosiru so gobuj. ⁷ Nema so nejbu ore eru Anutuji moke damaj mo ruaru tinaine ‘Damarj mujambe yo,’ onju miya. Damarj joroine tariko damarj ore Biije bujone mujambe yoo miku qurangago oi Deiwid bararijgako inji miya,

“Mujambe yoo Anutuji onga njaberu bujo sanju qame manegobi ine, man-jnanuj eebobo
sembeneji so kejjiganij.”*

⁸ Onju miko Josuaji oga yabeme senjijbangij manjineo roperu nema nenobuj ine, Anutuji damarj fujine more bujo oi jiki so mina.* ⁹ Oi so minayot, Anutuji foriine kufufujine nema nene noreko senjijbangij bofukekimij. Bujo oiji sanaj qaqqajine pe norega. ¹⁰ Ore fujine oi inji: Anutuji injoyonunde gio baya ore nema neku kombaj nejya, ore so moji Anuturo senjijbangij manjineo roperu nema nej, injoiji injoyonunde gio baya ore njemane oi onjakotj neku senjijbangij goij.* ¹¹ Ore eru nonuj Anuturo senjijbangij manjineo roperu nema neneine bofukenebenj ore yamej keinebenej. Njoreone moji waki qaku kufufuj ranjbanjine yonjore qoqomuku kamasi oi akotj egu boyobeinjgo yamej keinebenej.

¹² Anuturo bujo oi kekeghorere fujne eru usujineke fukega. Jigore siqo sogo oi mobemobe miineke fukegayot, Anutu bujoinere mi oiji siqo soguine sosowo yadureru teteine fukeko miine mobemobe oi miineke fukegobire. Bujo oiji manj qoqotinonuj ketigaru gemoji me Anuturo Moroji dobe nobeega, oi sikeru bapakare nobeega. Saki fu tife jijikinonuj eru sianonunde wombuj oi onjakotj osoeru bujononuj sumujine bofukeru fiine eru sembene boroinj yapeega. Manj wombujononuj eru mamane-muku burunonuj oi osoeru bujononuj mitariega.

¹³ Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeko pega oo akotj ya mo oi sumujineo so peko fiine akotj noneega. Ya mo komonjgabenej Anutuji komonjonuj oi soine doduru njoneko injore jijnj

* 4:3: Kiki 95.11 * 4:4: Jen 2.2 * 4:5: Kiki 95.11 * 4:7: Kiki 95 * 4:8: Dut 31.7; Jos 22.4 * 4:10: Jen 2.2

maio totogo akonj pega. Eebobonoṅunde sundu sosowo oi ijore mitaniṅgakimiṅ ore so fukegobeneṅ. Oṅu.

Yesuji sorinṅ gio siṅaṅnoṅuṅ ropekiine goga.

¹⁴ Yesuji sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine ropekiine fuke norega ore eru noṅuṅ “Manesinṅ gagobeneṅ,” miku mifukeegobeneṅ, oo sananṅaru dimainebeneṅ. Yesu Anuture Madeji Sombuṅ koroine koroine yadureru roperu ṅega. ¹⁵ Maṅ mamanesunoṅuṅ goine wiriine fukeko sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ goineji ore eru beusembe so enoreegobiyonṅ, noṅunde sorinṅ gio siṅaṅnoṅunji funjine mo inṅi fukega: Inṅoji noṅuṅ oṅuine eebobo sosowo oo noṅuṅke kamasi moakonṅ esoi eteru gobuṅuṅ, oi jibu agiburaṅ mo so eya.

¹⁶ Sorinṅ siṅaṅnoṅunji paibe yaunmoririre ṅeṅeo ṅeku ṅonemaiṅ noreinṅo maneega. Ore eru koimo paiineo dimaku ijore bembenṅo rainebeneṅ. Inṅore bembenṅo rabeneṅ yaunmoririre embimbinaṅgobeneṅ, ore damaṅine poretiṅ oo bapi nobeko oi soine bofukekimiṅ. Oṅu.

5

Siṅaṅ qorunoṅuṅ Yesuji bapi nobeega.

¹ Morende sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine sosowo oi ṅinṅigo botuyaṅuṅgone roosoe yaberu gio inṅi banimiṅ ore igodonṅ yabeegobeneṅ: Inṅoji ṅinṅigo minebobonoṅuṅ fukeru Anutuke maṅmoakonṅ eru gokiminde gio baku agiburaṅ ebeṅ ore joma yaunṅine yaunṅine oi Anuture ruaru oiji boji rigaega. ² Inṅoyoṅunde maṅ mamanesu goineji oṅuakonṅ wiriine fukega. Ore eru ṅinṅigo qosorieku qanda paiineo tiṅtuṅ eegobi, oi soine beusembe paio enoreega. ³ Wiriine fukega ore inṅoyoṅunde agiburaṅ eru kufufuṅpuine yoṅore agiburaṅ oṅuakonṅ ke keririkeṅ ore jomaji boji rigaega. ⁴ Moji tinabiṅe oi inṅoyoṅunde so biṅe qoqo einṅonṅ, Anutuji Aron oṅga teya, ore so inṅo oṅuakonṅ oṅga tega.*

⁵ Ore so Kristoji oṅuakonṅ inṅoyoṅe sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine fukeinde tinabiṅe oi inṅoyoṅunde so raugayayonṅ, Anutuji inṅi mitigaya, “Goji nonde Made fukende nonji muṅambe gore Mama fukego.”

Buṅo ore so sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qorunoṅuṅ fukeya.*

⁶ Buṅo oi akonṅ mime Biṅe Qurande mobeine mogo inṅi pega,

“Goji Melkisedek oṅuine sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ fukeru damaṅ tatarine tomiri go ropeminiṅ.”*

⁷ Yesuji saki fuke moreṅgo goku oo damaṅine damaṅine oṅga wosiru sananṅ qanṅqanṅine oṅgako jinṅo kuineji wakiko Anutu komegone bomukuinṅo sananṅaya, oi weu teru goya. Weu teru goku Anutu aranṅ baku buṅoinere rurumaṅgo ruru eku goya ore Anutuji oṅga-wowosiine maneya.*

⁸ Madeine fukeyayonṅ, Anutuji oi jibu joiserereṅ so kipeme paiineo ropeko maneru oo buṅo rerende fuṅne bofukeru mane sarigaya. ⁹ Oi maneru kuririine sosowo bofukeru senṅinṅbaṅinṅ tatarine tomiri gokiminde kukure Rauine fukeya. Ore eru ṅinṅigo ijore mi renṅaru gogobi, oi sosowo soine kure yareme senṅinṅbaṅinṅ bofukeniṅinṅ.

¹⁰ Rauine oi fukeko Anutuji oi Melkisedek oṅuine sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine fukeinṅgo mitariruru igodonṅaya. Oṅu.

Mamaneinde foriji egu jibugainde siṅaṅ bobo buṅo

¹¹ Buṅo oi soine jikigaru kokoine miku soguenobenyonṅ, ṅoṅoji buṅo maneru boyobenimiṅgo kubanṅjijino eru tuturi egobi. Ore eru oi mitaniṅga ṅarekimiṅgo embiṅqombinṅ egobeneṅ. ¹² Inṅoṅoji damaṅ joroine kufufuṅ ranṅbaṅine goku soine damaṅ yoo qaqaṅi fukeniṅinde so fukenoṅuṅuṅ ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe Anuture buṅo koruṅ fuṅfuṅgainde oi moji ṅeṅeineo moke qaṅi ṅareinṅgo embimbinaṅgaegobi. Inṅoṅoji qunṅaru Biṅe buṅo oi moṅ oṅuine noiṅgo maneegobi. Uqo sananṅine oṅuine oi noiṅgo embimbinaṅgaegobi.* ¹³ Moji oi moṅ oṅuine noku goga, inṅoji jikigaru made gbio oṅuine fukega. Anuture jinṅoo posiine fukekiminde buṅo qaṅi ṅarebenyonṅ, inṅoji ore fuṅine so mane mukuru mo goga.

* 5:3: Lew 9.7 * 5:4: Eks 28.1 * 5:5: Kiki 2.7 * 5:6: Kiki 110.4 * 5:7: Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42; Luk

22.39-46 * 5:12: 1 Kor 3.2

¹⁴ Made gbio orjuine gogayon, uqo sananjine oi njijigo mamaneyanjunji sogueya, yonjoji nonimij ore eru pega. Njijigo Biye bujo jijiki kegboreru gobi mañ mamaneyanjunji kerisie foreko soine afagaru mosi sosowo osoeru fiine eru sembene boroin yaperu fiine boyobeegobi. Uqo sananjine oi yonjore eru pega.

6

¹ Ore eru Kristo funjere bujo koruñ funjungaine mane foreru oo so qungainebeneñ. Oñu matayon, jikigaru sogueru kuririnoñjke fukekimij ore yameñ keku goinebeneñ. Mamanesinde otuñ sari foreru oi ñeñeineo moke so funjaru sariinebeneñ. Otuj oi mañ-ñanjungo inñ igodongabey; Eebobonoñuj komekiine bokeru maññoñuj kerisieru Anutu manesiñ gabey.

² Maññoñuj kerisiebeneñ mamesinde bujo mobeine mobeine inñ qaji norebi manebeñ; Agiburanoñuj kerirkenimij ore miti meso eru munañqoqo funje funje ore funjine qaji norebuñ. Meyanjuj painoñungo ruruare funje qaji norebuñ. Gboreru komegone pakerekiminde funje qaji norebuñ. Anutuñi buñoñoñuj mitariko damañ tatariline tomiri sanañ qañqañine peinde funje qaji norebuñ. ³ Mamanesinde otuj orju igodongaku jikigaru renjaru mamananonjaj sogueinggo maneinebeneñ. Anutuñi usurjine noreega ore so kuririnoñuj sosowo bofukeinggo yameñ keku dimainebeneñ.

⁴ Oñu dimañgo maneru oo qungaru egu wakikimij ore eru dimagobeneñ. Njijigo inñiine oi manyanuj kerisienimij ore oga yabeinggo embimbingaegobeneñ; Goineji manyanuj damañ mogo tamaeko Anutuñi Sombuj yaunje yareme maneru jeriebi Moro Tiriineji sabe yabeme gobuj. ⁵ Anuture Biye bujore añi manebi señgijbangij damañ jikiinere usunji manyanujungo rakame manebuj. ⁶ Oi sosowo mane takireku mamesiñyanuj bokeru Anutu ñadi gabuj. Njijigo orjuine oi manyanuj moke kerisienimij ore oga yabekimijgo embimbingaegobeneñ. Yonjo Anuture Made igosisi eteku ñeñeineo moke mariponggo qaqa orjuine baba waki eru totogo mimiganjar eteegobi. Orjuine oiji Kristo tumoqoqoo miku mimiganjar eteegobi.

⁷ Oi soso bujo inñe so: Kueji damañ kokoine keku moreñ paíneone wakiru mañjineo rakaru moreñ bodogako gio raunere kinanjqoqopuji uqo saribi Anutuñi moreñ mifiame foriine fukeko sasari rau yonjoji oi roru rouñyanjungo ruaegobi. ⁸ Oñu ruaegobiyon fobu eru wou joruneke oiji morenggo fukeru wapeega, moreñ oiji yau fukega. Rauine yonjoji oi sowegaingo maneru yameñ keku odigabi foriine so fukeko ñoneru tatariineo rigabi jain.*

⁹ O yoro ogopune, niñoji soso bujo orju migobeneñyoy, oi jibu ñonjo mañ-ñanjuj kerisieru gonimij ore manyoka so egobeneñ. Ñonjore manggo Biye bujore foriji fukeru sogueinggo maneru koimo dimagobeneñ. Anutuñi foriine oi ñoneru bomuku ñabeme qowirieru Sombungo ropenimij. ¹⁰ Anutuñi dukuj beukoro paio kekesiine so fukega. Ñonjo Anuture njijigo gbagbatañjine bapi yaberu go waperu jikigaru bapi yaberu gio baku goegobi. Oñu manjokonanjuj Anutu odubi tinabiñeineji sogueega, inñoji gionanjuj eru manjokonanjuj ore eru so niga gako furiine bokirie ñareñ.

¹¹ Noñuj señgijbangij fukekimij ore origaru oo koimo manyoka tomiri dimanimij ore añinoñuj maneru inñ añi sogo maneegobeneñ; Ñonjo bubu Anuture manjo eegobi, oi akonj jikigaru noduru goinebi. Kuririnanujke fukekimij ore yameñ keku morenggo go foreniminde so oo so wirieinebi. ¹² Qefey egu fukenimij ore añi sogo maneegobeneñ. Anutuñi señgijbangij ya noreinde bujo kipeya, goineji Anutu manesiñ garu joisererenyanuj maneku karieru orjuine oiji oi raugaegobi. Ñonjoji yonjore mosi boyobeinggo maneegobeneñ. Oñu.

Anuture mimipaj bujo oi manyokaine tomiri.

¹³ Anutuñi Abraham jofofo bujo oteru oi injoyonunde tina miku mimipaj bujoineji misanangaya. Moji Anutu odureru ropekiine gona, soine injore tina minayon, orjuine mo so goya ore injoyonunde tina miku mimipaj bujoine misanangaya. ¹⁴ Mimipaj bujoine oi

* 6:8; Jen 3.17-18

Abrahamde inji miku ojjiya, “Nonji foriine mifia garebemij O foriine osigidapugo garebe sauenimij.”*

¹⁵ Oñu ojime Abraham ya oteinde buño mipañgame peya, injoji oi foriineke fukeinggo yamerj keku odigaru goku foriine raugaya. ¹⁶ Ñinjigoji soguneyañunde tina miku mimipañ buño mibi maneegobi. Mimipañ buñoañunji buño migobi, oi basañgako kepienimijngo ore embimbiñgabi buño mimiyañunji tariga. ¹⁷ Ore so Anutuji buñoine Abrahamde osigidapu noñuñ manekimij ore mipañgaru miya. Buño buruine oi moji kepieru qopieinggo embimbiñgaga, osigidapuine noñuñ mimipañ buño ore fuñine oi poretiñ mane mukukimijngo maneya. Ore eru jojofo buñoine ojime fuñfungaine fukeko buño oi moke mimipañ buñoineji misañgako ateine yoyoka fukeya.

¹⁸ Anutuji buño oi miku ore ikoine miñngo embimbiñgaya. Injoji buño ikogoinde tomiri oi miku misañgaya, oiji mañnoñuñ kitiñgajngoy maneya. Ore eru miku oi misañgaya. Noñuñ morende eebobo sembeneone kamieru Anuturo roperu señgiñbangij noreij ore oori noreya, oi qij keru odigaru gogobeneñ. ¹⁹ Señgiñbangij fukekimij ore eru odigaru ore mañyoka mo so eegobeneñ Oorinoñuñ oiji mañnoñunde nigij boyobijineke kamasi oñuine fukeru niño Yesuke kipe nobeega. Oorinoñunde nigij boyobijineke joroine oiji niñoreone fuñgaru Sombuñ sorij kubainere mañgo roperu sorij mañine mobemobe botuyakunggo kambañ dobu pega, oi oñuakoj petigaru jikigaru Yesu morumboñ neñe mokiineo pega, iñoreo raga.* ²⁰ Yesuji mineboboñuñ fukeru bonieru paibe roperu morumboñ neñeine roru damañ tatarine tomiri ne ropeiñ. Oñu Melkisedek oñuine sorij gio siñañnoñuñ qoruine fukeru goga. Oñu.*

7

Sorij gio siñañ Melkisedekre binaj

¹ Melkisedek ñi oi kae tinaine Salem ore kij koito fukeru Anutu ropekiinere sorij gio siñañ goya. Oñu gome Abrahamji kij koitoine koitoine jigo qaku gbij eyareru kirieru moreñineo wareya, damañ oo wareru Abraham bofukeru mifia teya.*

² Mifia teko meboine sosowo boroingaru tengone moakoj 1/10 roru pesiñine ruaru oteya. Melkisedek tina ore fuñine oi “Eebobo posiinere kij koito.” Tinainere so rone “Eebobo posiinere kij koito” fukeya eru jikigaru oñuakoj “Salemde kij koito” goya. Salemde kij koito tina ore fuñine oi “Womore kij koito.” ³ Melkisedekji mañgomamaine tomiri, daritifeuine tomiri, fufuke damañine tomiri eru komeine tomiri.* Oñu sorij gio siñañ qoruine fukeru damañ tatarine tomiri go ropeiñ. Injoji Anuturo Madere kamasi oñuine fukega.

⁴ Miminenoñuñ Abrahamde arambobo mosiji Melkisedekre fuñne yaduko oi inji ñone mukuinebi: Abraham injoyoj mebo ya kuririineke kigaku roru wareya, oone me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru mobeine moakoj roru Anuturo pesij ruaya. Ore eru Melkisedekji foriine ropekiine yobu fuñine mo fukega. ⁵ Anutuji Kadi buño buño inji mitiga noreme pega, “Liwaire osigidaone ñi igodon yabebi sorij gio bobo Liwait fukebi kufufuñ yonjoji yeboyañuñ me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru oone mobeine moakoj roru Anuturo pesij rua yareinebi.” Yonjoji ñono oñuine Abrahamde osigidapu fukegobiyon, oi jibu yonjoñunde kufufuñpu ñonore meone pesiñnoñuñ oi raugaenimij.*

⁶ Mimiti buño oñu pegayon, Melkisedekji Liwaire osigida mo so fukega. Oi jibu Abrahamji Anuturo jojofo buño mane sabareku goku meboine osoeru tengone moakoj 1/10 roru Anuturo pesij ruaya, oi raugaru mifia teya. ⁷ Sogunenonunde mea yukuo gogobeneñ, yonjoji mifia norebi gogobeneñ. Buño oi mugakimij ore embimbiñgaegobeneñ.

⁸ Kufufuñ noñuñ tengone moakoj 1/10 roru Anuturo pesij ruaegobeneñ, oi morende sorij gio bobo Liwait yonjoji raugaegobi. Yonjoji moreñgo goku komeegobiyon, Sombuñgo

* 6:14: Jen 22.16-17 * 6:19: Lew 16.2 * 6:20: Kiki 110.4 * 7:1: Jen 14.17-20 * 7:3: Biñe Buño Melkisedekre mañgomama eru daritifeu, fufuke eru kome damañine oi so mitañgaga. * 7:5: Jare 18.21

paibe more kitingaku mibi sanangaru go ropein, injoji oi raugaega. ⁹ Abrahamji meboine osoeru me yoyoka sosowo oone mobeine moakonj 1/10 roru Anuture pesinj ruaya, injoji oi osigidaine Liwaire onjuaakonj bonieru ruaya. Onj mibenej soine sagana. Damanj yoo tenjgone moakonj 1/10 roru Anuture pesinj ruaegobenej, oi nasononj Liwaire osigidapuji raugaegobi. ¹⁰ Onjuaakonj igokoine Liwai fukein ore manesuku injore pesinj ruaya, ore fuinjine oi inji: Liwaiji njasoinere saki fugo peko Melkisedekji damanj oo wareru Abrahamke qoturebu. Onj.

Melkisedek oi Yesure soso fukega.

¹¹ Anutuji Kadi bujoo Israel kufufunj mitiga noreko ore so Liwai kubuone ni igodonj yabeberj sorinj gio sinanjnonj fukeegobi. Gio oi babi onjine oiji kuririnoj soso bofukeneberj ine, nonj sorinj gio sinanj fuinjine more so embimbinganoberj. Gio ore foriineji so sagaya ore eru Yesuji Melkisedek onjine fukeya. Injigoji oi Aronde burure so onj so igodonjgabi fukeya. ¹² Sorinj gio sinanj goinere fuinjinej kepiega damanj oo Kadi bujoo onjuaakonj kepiega. ¹³ “Sorinj gio sinanj fuinjine mo,” bujoo oi Ofonjonde migobenej, injoji Liwai kubuone matayonj, kubu mogone fukeya. Kubu ore ni moji boji sorinde alatao dimaku gio so baku goya. ¹⁴ Ofonjnonj Juda kubuone fukeya, bujoo oi totego pega. Mosesji Juda kubu yonj sorinj gio sinanj ganiminde bujoo mo so miya.

Sorinj gio sinanj Melkisedek onjine mo

¹⁵ Ore eru sorinj gio sinanj mo Melkisedekre kamasi onjine fukega, oiji bujoo migobene fori oi totego akonj yaduko sagaga. ¹⁶ Injooj morej injigoji Kadi bujoo boyoberu kubuone so mitigabunj ore eru sorinj gio sinanj so fukeyayonj, gogo sananjine so jibugainj, ore usunjinej manjgo eteko sorinj gio sinanj fukeya. ¹⁷ Moji injore fuinjine kitingaku miko Binje Qurangj inji pega, “Goji Melkisedek onjine sorinj gio sinanj fukeru damanj tatarine tomiri go ropemij.”* ¹⁸ Anutuji onj miku mimiti funjfunjaine oi igogaya. Bujoo funjfunjaine ore usunjinej mataeme bapi nobeinjgo embimbingaega, ore eru oi igogaya. ¹⁹ Kadi bujooj injigoji kuririnoj bofukekiminj ore so bapi nobeya. Mata. Ore eru bujoo buru funjfunjaine qomukuru tifeineo oori fiine yobu noreega. Nonj oori ore paio dimaku soine Anuture manjfunjgo raru onj wosiekimij.

²⁰ Anutuji sorinj gio sinanj gariinere bujoo miku oi mimipanj bujooinej misanangaya. Onj eyayonj, sorinj gio sinanj goine yonjore bujoo oi mimipanj bujooj so misanangabi jibu onj ebu. ²¹ Goinej sorinj gio sinanj mo fukebunj, Anutuji Yesu igodonjgaru bujooine oi mimipanj bujooinej misanangaru inji ojija,

“Goji sorinj gio sinanj fukeru damanj tatarine tomiri go ropeigonj.’ Ofonj mimipanj bujoo misanangaya, bujoo oi moke so kepieinj.”*

²² Mimipanj bujoo ore eru Yesuji jojofu buru gariinere fori fukeinde sinanj fukeru dimaga. Onj Anutu eru injigoji botunonjgio gio baku goga. Jojofu buru oiji rangbanjine odureru fiine yobu fukega.

²³ Sorinj gio sinanj goine oi ronekonj kokoine gobunj. Komeru gioyanj jikigaru bairj ore embimbingabunj, ore eru oi kokoine gobunj. ²⁴ Yonjooj kokoine gobunj, Yesuji damanj tatarine tomiri go ropein, ore eru sorinj kubainere sinanj gio oi tatarine tomiri baku go ropein. ²⁵ Gio oi baku goga ore eru Yesuji injigoji injore warebi oga yabeme Anuture manjfunjgo raegobi, oi soine sanangaru munanj qa yareko bujoojanj komeega. Damanj so yonjore eru Anutu onj wosiega ore goga, ore eru soine munanj qa nore foreega.

²⁶ Sorinj gio sinanj qoruine onjinej soine saga nobeega. Injooj tiriine bakare bujoo tomiri eru gbagataenjine fukega. Anutuji Yesu agiburanj injigoji nonjundeone roosoeru ogagame Sombunj koroinj soso petigaru paibere paibe roperu fuinjine mo fukeru goga. ²⁷ Sorinj gio sinanj goinej ateine ateine rone yonjyanjunde agiburande eru ore njadio kufufunj yonjore agiburande eru jomaji boji rigaru gobunj. Yesuji injoyonjunde saki fu kisingako boji ririga

* 7:17: Kiki 110.4 * 7:21: Kiki 110.4

orjuine etebi orjuine oiji kufufuñ noñunde agiburañ oi ate moakon oo akon keririkeme saga foreya. Ore eru Yesuji oi sorin gio sijnan goine orjuine damañ so eeinjo so embimbijgaga.*

²⁸ Anutuji Kadi bujohne Moses oteme ore so ñijnigoji ñi oi igodon yabebi sorin gio sijnan qoruine fukeegobi. Moreñ ñi yonjoji usunyanñ tomiri gogobiyon, Anutuji senjinbanñin fukekiminde bujo oi jiki noreru oi mimipan bujohneji misanangaya, ore so Madeine igodongaru qorunonñun fukega. Qorunonñun iñoji kuririine sosowo bofukeru damañ tatarine tomiri sananjine go roperu goin. Onu.

8

Jofofo buru gariinere sorin gio sijnan qoruine

¹ Bujno migobeneñ ore bujo koruñ qoruine oi inji: Noñun sorin gio sijnan qorunonñunke fukegobeneñ. Qorunonñun iñoji Sombun kaeo roperu Ropakiinenoñunde morumboñ ñeñe keririneño me furoineo ñega.* ² Kambañ seri sorin foriine oi Sombunjo pega. Oi moreñ ñiji babaine matayon, Ofonji inoyonje oi baya. Sorin gio sijnan qorunonñun iñoji kambañ seri sorinde mañine aribe tinaine mokiine yobu oo goku Anutu kinan qateinde gio baega.

³ Morende sorin gio sijnan qoruine sosowo oi pesin yanñ Anuturre ruaru jomaji boji rigaru gonimijgo igodon yabeegobeneñ. Ore so sorin gio sijnan qorunonñun Yesuji onuakon inoyonje Anuturre pesin rua oteya. ⁴ Mosesre Kadi bujore so pesin yanñ Anuturre ruaenimij ore ñi igodon yabebi gogobi. Ore eru sorin gio sijnan qorunonñun oiji morenjo gona ine, iñoji morende sorin gio sijnan fukeinjo embimbijgana.

⁵ Morende sorin gio sijnan yonjoji morende boji sorinjo Anutu kinan qateinde gio baegobi. Sorin oiji Sombun sorin kubainere soso eru sasako fukega. Mosesji sorin kubaine kambañ seriji bainjo eya, damañ oo Anutuji Sombun sorinjinere buru oi bararinja teya. Odu foreru sijnan bobo bujohne inji ojiya, “Mane, tukuo gokande buru gadube, ya sosowo ore so poreñin boyoberu bainjo.” Ore so kambañ seriji boji sorin kubaine bako oiji Sombun sorinde wawakiine fukeya.* ⁶ Anutuji senjinbanñin fukekiminde jofofo bujo gariine noreko oiji jofofo buru rangbanjine odureru fiine yobu fukega. Jofofo bujo oiji buru gariinere otuñ fukega. Jofofo buru gariine oiji buru rangbanjine odureru tinabinjeineke fukega. Tinabinje ore so Yesuji jofofo buru gariinere gio fiine yobu oi raugaru Anutu eru ñijnjo botunonñunjo dimaku bapi nobeega. Gioine oiji morende sorin gio bobo oi kokoine odureru kuririineke fukega.

⁷ Jofofo buru funfunjainjeji bakare bujohne tomiri fukeru sagana ine, jofofo buru jikiineji fukeinjo mo so odiganobeñ. ⁸ Onuonñ, ñijnigoji jibu sembeabi Anutuji funneyanñun bofukeru miyareru inji miya,

“Ofon nonji inji mitigago: Manenin! Damañ mo ware fukein, oo Israel kubu eru Juda kubu ñonjoke jofofo buru gariine ebemij.*

⁹ Nonji apa ñasopunñunñ meñanñunji roru ljipt kantrione oga yabebe sakibe warebi yonjoke jofofo buru ebonñon, yonjoji nonde jofofo buru oi so qakatoru rengabun. Ore eru nonji onuakon oi ñadi yabeboñ. Ofon nonji onu mitigago. Jofofo buru gariine ebemij, oi Binje bujo rangbainere so mata.

¹⁰ Onu matayon, damañ oiji ware fukeme Ofon nonji Israel kufufuñ yonjoke jofofo buru gariine inji eru mibemij: Nonñi nakene Kadi bujo sosowo oi yonjore mamanesugo ruaru mañyanñunjo quranñ orjuine qurangabe peine. Onu eku yonjore Anutu fukebe yonjoji nonde kufufuñ fukeru gonimij.

¹¹ Damañ oo soguine eru mendaine oi sosowo nonde funne mane mukuku gonimij. Ore eru qaqaji moji Ofonde funne manenimij ore botuyanñunjo so qaji yareru goin. Kakaineji gboine inji so ojijn, ‘Goji Ofon mane mukuigon.’

¹² Inji ore noñ mane muku nuru gonimij: Nonñi eebobyanñunñ sembene oi jureru bokebemij. Agiburanyanñunñ niga nuko oi so jikigaru manesubemij.”

* 7:27: Lew 9.7 * 8:1: Kiki 110.1 * 8:5: Eks 25.40 * 8:8: Jer 31.31-34

¹³ Anutuji jojofu buruine jikiinere eru “Gariine” miku oŋuine oiji jojofu buru funfungainere “Oi ranŋbanjine fukeya,” miko funjine oŋu fukeya. Buŋo buru moji daman joroine peku ranŋbanjine fukeya, oiji jibugainjo ega. Oŋu.

9

Morende kamban seri sorinjo Anutu iji miterj gabuj:

¹ Anutuji jojofu buru funfungainere ruaru oo oŋuakonj ohoweine baku miterj gakiminde buru oi mitigako boyobebuj. Oi boyoberu morenjo kamban seri sorinj kubaine babi peya.

² Anuture kamban seri sorinj kubaine oi inji babuj; Sorinj manjine funfungainere oo lambere neŋe eru poronj kubaine oi Anuture jijo maio uqo neŋeo Anuture biŋe ruabi neya. Sorinj manjine ore tinaine oi sorinj manjine tiriine.* ³ Ore nadiineo manjine mo tinaine sorinj mokiine yobu oi peya. Sorinj manjine yoyoka yokore botugo kamban dobu dimaya.*

⁴ Sorinj manjine mokiine yobu oo junj jinanj ririgare koro alata eru jojofu burure katapa oi ebu. Alata oi goulji babaine eru katapa sakiine oi sosowo goulji kefagakiine fukeya. Paora tinaine mana oi goul deroo ruaru katapa ore manjo sinanj gaegobuj. Oŋuakonj Aronde toku gbaru gidaine popouine eru Anutuji jojofu buruine kogo qarangako sipaine oi katapa ore manjo sinanj gaegobuj. Katapa manjo ya yokaomo oi oŋu pebuj.* ⁵ Katapa paiineo jonu mimerereŋ yoyoka goulji babaine oi dimabu. Oi Anutuji manfunjo goko kuririquranjine soso fukeya. Jonu yoyoka oi toyakunj qorumureru katapa iporoine kefagaru dimabu. Katapa iporoine oi Anuture keririkeinde neŋe fukeya. Buŋo moakonj moakonj oi damanj yoo bubu poretiŋ mimane ekimiŋ ore so mata.*

⁶ Anuture kamban seri sorinj kubainere ya sosowo oi oŋu burugabi eko sorinj gio sinanj yonjoji damanj so sorinj manjine funfungainere oo roperu Anutu kinanj qateku gioyanj baku gobuj.* ⁷ Oŋu gobunjonj, sorinj gio sinanj qoruine injoji akonj gosa so ate moakonj oo sorinj manjine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Dari roru oo roperu injoyonjunde eru kufufunj yonjoji qaouma paio agiburanj ebuŋ, ore eru boji rigaru dari keseme wakiya.*

⁸ Oŋu burugaru ruabi Moro Tiriineji soso oi oduru oiji njinjigo inji qaji noreru goya: Sorinj manjine funfungainere jikigaru dimaga, damanj oo Anutuji sorinj manjine mokiine yobu ore funjine oi togotu so barariŋga yareko gobuj. ⁹ Buŋo oi damanj yooore soso fukeya. Funjine oi inji: Njinjigoji yauŋine yauŋine pesinj ruaru boji roru warebi rigaegobiyonj, manjanunji jibu womo bofukenimingo embimbinaegobi. Manjanunji agiburanj ebuŋ ore eru kejjigako boji roru wareru Anuture sorinj kubaineo roperu oŋga wosiegobiyonj, oiji agiburanjanj kerirkenimingo embimbinaegobi.

¹⁰ Uqo yauŋ eru obu yauŋ roru wareru raqo wareqo ebi miti meso funne funne eyareegobiyonj, oŋu sakire mimiti oi akonj boyobeegobi. Ya oi rone sagako eru gobunjonj, Anuture buru gariinere damanji ware fukeme oo akonj funjaru so jikigaru sagaiŋ. Oŋu.

Kristo dariinere funne

¹¹ Kristoji wareru senŋinbanjij noreega ore sorinj gio sinanj qoruine fukeya, injoji morende kamban seri sorinj inji babaine oo so ropeya. Oŋu matayonj, Sombunjo sorinj kubaine pega, oo ropeya. Sorinj kubaine oiji ropekiine funjine mo fukeya. Kuririquranjineji oi qembibineke. ¹² Oo roperu sorinj manjine funfungainere petigaru noninj eru bulmakao madeine yonore dari so roru raya. Oŋu matayonj, injoyonjunde dari keseme oiji manjo eteko Sombunde sorinj manjine mokiine yobu oo ropeya. Oo damanj moakonde so ropeko saga foreko pega. Duenonj oŋu baru senŋinbanjij fukekimiŋ ore kesueko damanj tatariine tomiri sagaru pe ropeinj.

¹³ Rone morenjo noninj eru bulmakao nj yaberu dariyanj roru wareru bulmakao njgo jeŋonjine oiji boji rigaru ore komeine oŋuakonj roru wareru njinjigo bopeborinjanj oiji

* 9:2: Eks 26.1-30; 25.31-40; 25.23-30

* 9:3: Eks 26.31-33

* 9:4: Eks 30.1-6; 25.10-16; 16.33; Jare 17.8-10; Eks 25.16; Dut 10.3-5

* 9:5: Eks 25.18-22

* 9:6: Jare 18.2-6

* 9:7: Lew 16.2-34

igokuru garu rau yarebi saga yabeya. Oñu munañ qa yarebi oiji sakiyaññuñ jureru bag-bagbaga yabeme gobuñ.* ¹⁴Oñu ebuñ ine, Kristore dariji damañ yoo munañqoqo kamasi oi kokoine odureru inji enoreega: Dariineji maññoññuñ kejiçgako oi jureru eebobononñuñ kome sanañinere biñe fukekiminñ ore so oi keririkeega. Oñu enoreko gogo Rauine Anutu kinañ qateinde gio oi afagaru baku gokiminñ. Moro Tiriineji go waperu tatariine tomiri go ropeinñ, injoji Kristo bapi gako bakaine tomiri goyayonñ, noñunde eru injoyonñe kikisinñ ee eru Anuture boji lama fukeya.

¹⁵Fuñine inji ore Kristoji jofofo buru gariinere sinañ qoruine fukega: Anutuji ññijigo senñinñbanginñ fukeru damañ tatariine tomiri oñuine gokiminde buño kiperu oñga yabeya, yonñoji ya oi rauganiminñ ore manega. Ore eru Kristo igodonçgako Anutu eru ññijigo botunonñuñgo mañmoakonñ ekiminde gio baku goga. Jofofo buru fuñfunçgainere damañgo ññijigoji kadi odureru agiburañ ebi oiji kipe yabeko gobuñ, Kristoji oi oone pirue yabeinñ ore eru komeru dueyaññuñ baya.

¹⁶Moji yareyaine sosowo gogoino tariinñ, damañ oo ogoinere biñe fukeinñ ore mitigame buño pega, ogoineji ya oi pipa so roinñ. Pipa matayonñ, buño rauineji komeko fuñineji totogo fukeme ñnebi damañ oo oi soine roinñ. ¹⁷Gariine gome damañ oo buñoine oiji foriineke so fukeinñyoyñ, buño rauineji komeko buñoine oiji usuñineke fukeinñ. ¹⁸Buño ore so jofofo buru fuñfunçgainere oi oñuakonñ joma dariine so kesenobuñ ine, foriineke so fukena.

¹⁹Buru fuñfunçgainere fori oi inji fukeya: Mosesji Kadi buñore mimiti buño sosowo oi kufufuñ sosowo yonñore oseru ñadiineo bulmakao madeine eru noninñ yabeko dariyaññunji wakiya. Wakiko oi roru obuke qodureru lama sikiine boboronñ yoyunñuru roru ondu sisiineo kiperu dario igokurugaru tieko Kadi buño Qurañ lama sakiine qurañgaru poporinçgabuyñ, oi rau teya. Oi rau teru kufufuñ sosowo botuyaññuñgo roregaru dari obuo igokurugaru tieru bokeme oiji rau yareya.* ²⁰Oñu rau yareru inji yajiya, “Anutuji buñoine rençganiminñ ore mitiga ñneru ññojoke jofofo ega ore dariine yo.”

²¹Oñu yajiru jikigaru kambañ seri sorinñ kubaine oi oñuakonñ dari oo igokurugaru bokeme rau teya. Munañqoqo gio baniminde kuriri yareya sosowo oi oñuakonñ igokurugaru bokeme rau teya.* ²²Anuture Kadi buñoji mitiga ore so oi me oi sosowo oi dariji jurebenerñ gbagbataenñine fukeega. Ore eru moji dari so kongana ine, Anutuji agiburaññoñuñ so bokena. Oñu.*

Kristore dariji agiburaññoñuñ keririkeega.

²³Morende sorinñ kubaine oi Sombunde sorinñ kubainere soso eru sasako Morenço sorinñ eru ore merofu eru jonu oi boji ririga eru oñuine oiji munañ qa yarebi gbagbataenñine fukebi sagayayonñ, Sombuñ sorinñ kubainere yareya ore oi so sagaga. Ore eru Kristoji boji ririga fuñine mo eya, oiji Sombuñ sorinço roperu ore yareyaine sosowo munañ qa yabeko gbagbataenñine fukebi sagaya. Boji ririga fuñine mo oiji morende boji ririga oi odureru bibiineke fukeya. ²⁴Ore fuñine oi inji: Kristoji boji sorinñ mañine mokiine yobu ññiji babaine oo so ropeya. Morende sorinñ kubaine oi Anuture sorinñ kubaine foriinere sasako fukeya. Kristoji Sombuñ kae foriine oo roperu damañ yoo bapi nobeeinñ ore minebobononñuñ fukeru Anuture jino maio fukeega.

²⁵Morende sorinñ gio sinañ qoruineji gosa so joma dariyaññuñ roru boji sorinñ mañine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Kristoji ore kamasi so eega. Inçoji Sombuñ kaeo ate kokoine so ropeya. Anuture boji lama fukeko gosa so qaeniminñ ore eru paibe so ropeya.

²⁶Ate moakonji so sagana ine, inço Anutuji Sombuñ moreñ bofuke yapeya, damañ oone fuñgaru joiserereñine bibiineke maneko ateine boakonñ fukena. Oñu matayonñ, morende damañji tariinço eme damañ yoo ateine moakonñ akonñ agiburañ keririkeinñ ore eru fukeya. Fukuñu injoyonñe boji ririga oñuine eteniminde eru rurua eya. ²⁷Moreñ ññijigo noñunde buru oi inji pega: Noñuñ damañ mogo komekiminñ eru ore ñadio Anutuji buñononñuñ osoeru mitari noreinñ.

* 9:13: Lew 16.15-16; Jare 19.9, 17-19

* 9:19: Eks 24.6-8

* 9:21: Lew 8.15

* 9:22: Lew 17.11

²⁸ Buro ore so Kristoji oṅuakoṅ ṅiṅigo boakoṅ noṅunde agiburaoṅ keririkeiṅ ore ateine moakonde so wareru iṅoyoye boji ririga oṅuine eteniminde eru rurua eya. Iṅoji damaoṅ mogo kirieru wareiṅ. Agiburande eru moke so wareiṅyoṅ, ṅiṅigo fukeinde ore odigaegobeneṅ, noṅuṅ seṅgiṅbaṅgiṅ noreru oga nobeiṅ ore eru fukeiṅ. Oṅu.*

10

Ate moakoṅ komego rurua eko saga foreru pega.

¹ Kadi buṅo raṅgbaṅine oiji seṅgiṅbaṅgiṅ fukekiminde fuṅne foriine oi so fukeyayoṅ, seṅgiṅbaṅgiṅ fukeinde sasako oi peya. Anuture Kadi buṅore fuṅne oṅu pega ore eru ṅiṅigo Anutu miteṅ gakimiṅ ore sorinṅ kubaineo damaoṅ so ropeegobi, yoṅoji qowirieru kuririyaoṅuṅke fukenimingo embimbinaṅgaegobi. Yoṅoji damaoṅ tatariine tomiri pesiṅ yauṅ roru wareru ruaru boji ririga oi akonṅ gosa so jikigaru eru gobuṅyoṅ, oiji so sagaya. ² Oiji sagana ine, boji ririga oi soine bokenobuṅ. Sorinṅ kubaineo Anutu ohoweine baku miteṅ gabuṅ yoṅoji ate moakoṅ munaoṅ qa yabebi gbagbataeṅine fuke forenobuṅ ine, oṅu agiburaoṅyoṅunde mimi oi so jikigaru manenobuṅyoṅ, oi jikigaru manebuṅ. Ore eru joma yauṅ oi jikigaru pesiṅyauṅ ruabuṅ.

³ Gosa so boji rigaru gobuṅ, oiji jikigaru agiburaoṅyoṅunde mimi oi kegbore yareme gobuṅ. ⁴ Bulmakao ṅi eru noniṅ yoṅore dariji agiburaoṅ keririkeiṅgo embimbinaṅgaega. Oi esobebuṅyoṅ, qunṅgaru go wapebuṅ.

⁵ Ore eru Kristoji moreṅgo wakiru fukeya, damaoṅ oo iṅi miya, "Anutu, goji pesiṅ yaunde eru boji riganimiṅ ore so sase eru gomeṅyoṅ, moreṅgo gogore saki oi bomogaru nareya.*"

⁶ Boji rigaru agiburaoṅyoṅunde ore eru pesiṅ yauṅine yauṅine ruaru gobuṅ, oi ṅoneru ore eru so jerieru gomeṅ.

⁷ Damaoṅ oo iṅi oṅibonṅ, 'Anutu mane, nonji yoo warego. Nonde fuṅne oi papia poporiniṅine oo quraṅgabi pega. Ore so gore maṅ anjire so eba eku gobemiṅ.'"

⁸ Rone iṅi miya, "Pesiṅ yauṅ ruaru boji rigaru agiburaoṅyoṅunji posikeiṅ ore ya fuṅne fuṅne eru gobuṅ, ore eru aṅigoji so fukeko maneru gomeṅ. Oi ṅoneru ore eru so jerieru gomeṅ." Ya oi Kadi buṅo raṅgbaṅinere so jikigaru eegobiyonṅ, oi jibu oṅu miya. ⁹ Ore ṅadiineo buṅo iṅi miya, "Anutu mane, nonji yoo wareru gore maṅ anjire so eba eku gobemiṅ." Oṅu miku Anutu ohoweine baku miteṅ gakiminde fuṅne fuṅfuṅgaine oi igogaru kadi gariine igodongaya. ¹⁰ Anuture maṅ anjiji mango eteko sakiineji boji ririga oṅuine ebi tariko ore eru roosoe noreko gbagbataeṅine fuke forebeṅ. Ate moakonde so sakiine kisingaya, oiji damaoṅ so sagaru pe ropeiṅ.

¹¹ Damaṅine damaṅine sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ sosowo yoṅo dimaku sorinṅ gioyaṅuṅ baegobi. Jijiki boji oi akonṅ rigaru riga eegobiyonṅ, oiji agiburaoṅyoṅuṅ keririkeiṅgo embimbinaṅgaegobi.* ¹² Oiji embimbinaṅgaegobiyonṅ, Sombunde sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine Yesu iṅoji ateine moakonde so agiburande eru sakiine kisingako damaoṅ tatariine tomiri sagaru pe ropeiṅ. Moreṅgo boji ririga oṅuine dimaku otebi Sombuṅ sorinṅgo roperu Anuture me furoineo ṅega.* ¹³ Oo ṅeku damaoṅ botuine yoo Anutuji kisopuine ketuṅgame waki yabeko Kristo kufuinere koji* fukebi kokoriaṅ enimiṅ ore odigaru goga. ¹⁴ Ate moakonde so komego rurua eko boji ririga oṅuine etebi oiji saga foreko soine ṅiṅigo roosoe nobeko gbagbataeṅine fukekiminde so fukegobeneṅ. Oṅu soine qowirie nobeko kuririnoṅuṅ sosowo bofukeru damaoṅ tatariine tomiri oṅuine go ropekiminṅ.

¹⁵ Moro Tiriineji oṅuakoṅ buṅo oi kitingaku miko manegobeneṅ. Rone buṅo iṅi miko pega:

* 9:28: Ais 53.12 * 10:5: Kiki 40.6-8 * 10:11: Eks 29.38 * 10:12: Kiki 110.1 * 10:13: Rosipuine bawaki yaberu gbiṅ eru mimi eyarenimiṅ ore kufuyaoṅunji odetungaru paiyaṅuṅgo koji oṅuine odemagaru gobuṅ. Juda yoṅore fuṅne oṅu.

¹⁶“Ofon nonji inji migo: Damaŋ goineji tariko oo jofofo buru gariine yoŋoke ebemiŋ, oi inji: Nonji Kadi buŋone sosowo oi maŋ wombunyanŋungo ruaru mamaneyanŋungo quranŋ oŋuine quranŋabemiŋ.”*

¹⁷Oŋu miku inji jikigaya, “Nonji yoŋore agiburaŋ eru eebobo jaubaineke ebuŋ, ore eru niga nuko oi so jikigaru manesuku gobemiŋ.”* ¹⁸Buŋo ore so foriine fukeko Anutuji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokeme buŋonoŋuŋ tariko ore eru agiburaŋnoŋunde boji rigakiminde kamasi so fukega. Oŋu.

Anutuke yameŋ keku gokimiŋ ore oŋga noreya.

¹⁹Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, Yesure dariji jure nobeko soine Anuture sorinŋ maŋine mokiine yobu oo ropekimiŋ. Oŋu manesiŋ garu sanaŋgaru maŋyoka so eegobeneŋ. Mata! ²⁰Yesuji kadi rarainere kadi gariine bataniŋgame inoyonŋe gogo sanaŋinere kadi fuke noreega. Kadi oi inoyonunde saki kisiŋgaru oŋuine oiji bataniŋgame pega. Kadi oi oderu Anuture sorinde kambaŋ dobu petigaru sorinŋ maŋine mokiine yobu oo ropekimiŋ. Yesure sakiji maŋgo enoreko kambaŋ dobu oi soine petigakimiŋ. ²¹Yesuji sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ ropekiine fuke noreega. Injoji Anuture kufufuŋ sosowo siŋaŋ noberu goga.

²²Oŋu goga ore eru noŋuŋ kiko bokeru maŋyoka sosowo yoberu jijiki akoŋ mamasiniŋ paio dimaku Anuture maŋfuŋgo raru oŋga wosiru goinebeneŋ. Dariineji tieme rau noreru maŋnoŋuŋ kejiŋgame oi jureme gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebeneŋ. Maŋnoŋunji so jikigaru minoreko koimo goinebeneŋ. Obu yagaŋine raubeneŋ bayagaŋ nobeko oŋuine Anutuke qakatoru goinebeneŋ.* ²³Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde buŋo kipe noreya, injoji buŋoine damaŋ so boyoberu noŋuŋke dimaga. Oŋu dimaga ore eru oŋuine fukekimiŋ ore odigaru oori ore mifukeinebeneŋ. Oo tuturi bokeru qin keru dimaku sanaŋgaru goinebeneŋ. ²⁴Manji jojoko ore eebobo fiine ekimiŋ ore maŋbapakare eku kikitinŋ ee eku goinebeneŋ. Oŋu gokimiŋ ore damaŋ so sisinaŋ ee eku goinebeneŋ. ²⁵Goineji yoŋoyanunde maŋkekerisie kufufunde tutumaŋ bokeegobi, noŋuŋ mosi ore kamasi so eru goinebeneŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, Ofon wareinde moge ŋoneru damaŋineji bombenŋgaga oŋu manegobeneŋ, ore so yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru maŋbapakare nadunŋgadunŋ eku goinebeneŋ.

²⁶Biŋe buŋo foriine maneru noŋunde aŋigo agiburaŋ kosa ekimiŋ ine, agiburaŋnoŋuŋ ore eru pesinŋ boji mo ekimiŋ ore embimbiniŋgakiŋ. Boji ririga mo oi so bapi nobeiŋ. ²⁷Oi so bapi nobeiŋyoŋ, Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ oi mitariku geoine bokirieme painoŋungo ropeinŋgo odigaru gburugburu nobeko kokoinoŋuŋ maneru goinebeneŋ. Anutuji kisopuine misi boruŋineji riga yabeiŋ, ore usuŋine oi akonŋ fukeinŋ ore odigaru gokimiŋ.* ²⁸Moji Mosesre Kadi buŋo ŋadi gaga oi buŋo koroineo ruabi yoyoka me yokaomoji buŋoine kitiŋgaku mibi buŋoineke fukeinŋ ine, oi so ŋonemaŋinŋ etebi komere biŋe fukeinŋ.*

²⁹Oŋu fukeinŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo mo oŋuine inŋore buŋore uruŋu manesugobi? Moji Anuture Madere buŋo kufuineji odetaparu bokeega. Jofofo buru gariinere dariji roosome gbagbataeŋine fukeyayoŋ, dari oi ya omaine oŋuine bawaki eteega eru yaunmoriri Rauine Moro Tirine oi igosisi eetega. Moji oŋuine fukeko Anutuji buŋoine osoeru geoine wojimure so oteme sagana? Kadi buŋo qomukuru komere biŋe fukekiminde so fukegobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji ŋiŋigo oŋuine geo oi misi boruŋineke oteko paiineo ropeko joiserereŋ mokemoke yobu maneru goinŋ. Wamo joisererenji saga tena? Inŋore fuŋnere uruŋu manesugobi?*

³⁰Buŋo mo inji pega, “Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi nonde gio. Nonji ŋiŋigo buŋoyanunde geoine bokiriebemiŋ.” Jikigaru buŋo mo inji miko pega, “Ofonji kufufuŋpuine ŋoŋore buŋo osoeru mitariŋ.” Mo moji oŋu miya, niŋoji oi manegobeneŋ.*

³¹Anutu gogo Rauinere jijo maio dimaku waki nobeko meineji nobeiŋ oiji momokiine yobu fukeinŋ. Oŋu.

* 10:16: Jer 31.33 * 10:17: Jer 31.34 * 10:22: Lew 8.30; Eze 36.25 * 10:27: Ais 26.11 * 10:28: Dut 17.6; 19.15 * 10:29: Eks 24.8 * 10:30: Dut 32.35-36

³² Egu gbarjinimiŋ ore iŋi migo: Anuture tatamaji wareko biŋe gaku tamaebuŋ, daman fuŋfuŋgaine oi manesuku goinebi. Daman oo mamanesinde jigo qaku joiserereŋ kokoine bofukeru oi jibu jogbasasanaŋ eru nadurende gadurebe eru dimaku sanaŋgabun. Oi so niga ŋabeine. ³³ Daman goineo mimi qa ŋarebi ŋerihetataŋ manebi tumoqoqoo ŋone dender ŋaberu gobun. Daman goineo ogopuŋaŋun kamaso oŋuakoŋ eŋarebi yoŋore kerinŋo dimabuŋ. ³⁴ Goine witi pigo rua yabebi ŋebuŋ, oi ŋone yaberu joiserereŋyaŋun moko maneru gobun. Mebo komoŋ-ŋaŋun imasamakeŋ qaku furu robun, oi jeri paio mane sabareku gobun. Sombunde tebe mariku fuŋine mo so jibugaiŋ, oi pe ŋarega ore maneru ore eru bobomiriŋ maneru gobun.

³⁵ Ore eru koimoŋaŋun daman yoo so bokeinebi. Oi so bokebi Anutuji ore furiine soguine ŋarein. ³⁶ Anutuji ya ŋareinde buŋo kipeme pega, ŋoŋoji oi rauganimiŋ ore dimagobi. Ore eru Anuture maŋ aŋi boyoberu yobiŋ maneku karieru yameŋ keku gonimiŋ ine, Sombunde biŋe oiji ŋoŋore biŋe fukeiŋ. ³⁷ Inji ore dimaku sanaŋgaru goinebi: Daman pompoŋine yobu oi akon jikigaru odigabeneŋ

“Moke wareiŋ, iŋoji ware fukeiŋ. Damaŋine so bojoroko ropeiŋyoŋ, damaŋinere so poretiŋ wareiŋ.

³⁸ Poretiŋ wareiŋyoŋ, nonde ogoji eebobo poretiŋ boyobeega, iŋore mamanesinji maŋgo eteko sanaŋgaru go ropeiŋ. Moke kirieru mamanesiŋine bokeiŋ ine, oi so sagako maŋneji iŋore so jerieiŋ.”*

³⁹ Buŋo oŋu pegayoŋ, niŋoji ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋun moke kirieru mamanesiŋyaŋun bokeru misi korure biŋe fukenimiŋ, yoŋore kubuo so dimagobeneŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, mamanesiŋnoŋun oi siŋaŋ gabeneŋ Anutuji munaŋ qa noreko goku Sombun kaeo ropekimiŋ ore so fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

11

ŋiŋigo mamanesiŋyaŋunde eru ya iŋi fukeya:

¹ Mamanesinde fuŋne oi iŋi: Ya fukeiŋ ore origagobeneŋ, oi fukeiŋgo ore sanaŋgaru maŋyoka tomiri manesiŋ gagobeneŋ. Ya ŋoŋoneine mata ore so eba eku foriine ŋoneiŋgo odigaru koimo dimagobeneŋ. ² Ronere ronekoŋgo fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo mamanesiŋyaŋunji maŋgo eyareko maŋyaŋun kerisiebi Anutuji ŋone yabeme sagako mibooro yareme gobun.

³ Mamanesiŋnoŋunji maŋgo enoreko ya sosowore fuŋne oi iŋi mane taniŋgagobeneŋ: Anutuji buŋoine mitigaru oiji Sombun eru morende yareya sosowo bofukeya. Ore eru daman yoo ya ŋonegobeneŋ, oi ya ŋoŋoneine oone so qowirieru fukeya.*

Abel, Enok, Noa yoŋore mamanesiŋ

⁴ Kein (Kain) Abel yokoji Anuture boji rigabire Abelji maŋine kerisieme mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteko poretiŋ rengako konduŋineji poretiŋ ropeya. Oŋu ropeko Anutuji bojiine ŋoneko sagako mibooroya. Miboorome Abelji posiine fukeya, Anutuji buŋoine oi ki-tiŋgaku miko mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteko maneya. Oŋu maneru goku komeyayoŋ, oi jibu daman yoo eeboboine manebeneŋ buŋo oiji jikigaru maŋnoŋun bapakareru kitiŋga noreega.*

⁵ ŋi tinaine Enok iŋoji ronekoŋ maŋine kerisieme Anutuji buŋoine kitiŋgaku miboorome maneru iŋore jiŋoo sagaru goya. Oŋu go wapeko mamanesiŋineji Enok maŋgo eteko Anutuji sakike ogagame Sombun ropeya. “Anutuji ogagame paibe ropeko jikigaru bofukeiŋgo embimbiŋgabun.” Biŋe Quraŋ ore so Enok mamanesiŋineji sabareko so komeya.* ⁶ Maŋine Anutureo kerisiega, iŋoji buŋo iŋi manesiŋ gaiŋ: Anutuji goga eru Anutuji ŋiŋigo iŋore jiŋo maio sagakiminde baagobi, yoŋo furi yareiŋ. Buŋo yoyoka oi manesiŋ garu soine Anuture maŋfuŋgo wareiŋyoŋ, so manesiŋ gaku mo iŋore jiŋo maio sagaiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ.

* 10:38: Hab 2.3-4

* 11:3: Jen 1.1; Kiki 33.6-9; Jon 1.3

* 11:4: Jen 4.3-10

* 11:5: Jen 5.21-24

⁷ Anutuji Noare ya fukeinde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo barariŋga teya. Barariŋga teko Noaji mane taniŋgaru sombuine fuŋine mo maneru foriine so ŋoneko mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteko reŋgaru oŋa baya. Anutuji iŋoyonje eru garikiŋpuine ŋeji yabeŋgo ore maneru oŋa oi baya. Noa mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteko oŋa baya, eebobo oiji moreŋ ŋiŋigo fuŋneyaŋuŋ keke-siine barariŋga yareko Anutuji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariko sibirigabuŋ. Maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru sibirigabuŋyoy, Noare mamanesiŋi maŋgo eteko Anuturiŋiŋoo posiine fukekiminde yaŋuŋ oi raugaya. ŋiŋigo Anutu manesiŋ gabeneŋ buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posiikeegobeneŋ, Noaji ore so posiine fukeya. Oŋu.*

Abraham Sara yokore mamanesiŋ

⁸ Anutuji Abraham moreŋ mo iŋore biŋe fukeiŋ ore miku oo raiŋgo ore oŋga teya. Oŋga teko mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteko buŋo oi reŋgaya. Uro raru ropena oi so maneyayoy, oi jibu iŋoyonunde moreŋ bokeru raya.*

⁹ Raru raru Anutuji moreŋ iŋore biŋe fukeiŋ ore mikipeya, oo ropeya. Roperu kotu fukeru ŋiŋigo eeboboyaŋuŋ so maneyayoy, mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteya ore eru jibu kambaŋ ako baku ureru oo peku gobuŋ. ŋaso madeyokaine Aisak Jeikob yokoŋi oŋuakoŋ Anutuji moreŋ yareinde jofo buŋo oi akoŋ raugaru moreŋ oo jikigaru kambaŋ akoyaŋuŋ baku ureru peku gobuŋ.* ¹⁰ Sombuŋ siti otuŋineji so goregaiŋ, Abrahamji oi ŋoneiŋgo odigaru goya. Anutuji siti ore buru ruaru sasakoine baku pi otuŋyaŋuŋ sikeku bako sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine pe ropeiŋ, oo ropeiŋgo eru odigaru kambaŋ akoo goya.

¹¹ Oŋu goku ŋi pogo fukeyayoy, mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteko sanaŋgaru mama fukeya. Abrahamde ŋonoŋuŋ Sara iŋoji kufiŋ goyayoy, oi jibu kuagaru made roya. Anutuji Abrahamde kufufuŋ soguine fukeinde buŋo kiperu oteya, iŋore eru buŋoŋeji foriineke fukeiŋgo manesiŋ garu goya. Mamanesiŋine oiji maŋgo eteko madeine fukeko ŋoneya.*

¹² ŋi moakoŋ iŋore mamanesiŋi maŋgo eteko komekiine kamasi fukeyayoy, oi jibu iŋoreone kufufuŋ soguine yobu fukebuŋ. Bobuŋ qonikiŋgo tamaebi jareyaŋuŋ oseiŋgo embimbinaŋgobeneŋ, me magenŋ koe qaŋaŋgo pega, osigidapuineji ore so saueru fukebuŋ.*

ŋiŋigo yoo Sombuŋ kaere aŋi sogo maneru gobuŋ:

¹³ ŋiŋigo sunduyaŋuŋ oi migobeneŋ, yoygo sosowo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ gaku goku komebuŋ. Anutuji moreŋ yareinde buŋo kipe yabeko gobuŋyoy, moreŋ oo so ropebuŋ. Oŋu matayoy, moreŋyaŋuŋ oi jorigo dimaku piku ŋoneru ohoweine baku jeriebuŋ. ŋoneru mo jerieru iŋi mitaniŋgaru mibuŋ, “Moreŋgo kotu fukeru qanda gogobeneŋ.”* ¹⁴ ŋiŋigo yoyoyaŋunde pi moreŋyaŋungo ropeniminde janjaŋbumbuŋ odeegobi, yoyoji buŋo oŋu miegobi. ¹⁵ Moreŋ bokebuŋ, ore manesuku buŋoŋe minobuŋ ine, yoyoji soine kirieru oo rabi maŋyaŋunji tarina.

¹⁶ Soine kirienobuŋyoy, yoyoji ore eru so manesuku gobuŋ. Ore eru matayoy, kantri fuŋine mo Sombuŋgo pega, oo ropenimiŋgo aŋi sogo maneru gobuŋ. Anutuji yoyore siti bame ore eru Anutu tinaine “Nonunde Anutu!” mikabi oi maneru jerieru yoyore eru mimi mo so maneega.

Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob, Josef yoyore mamanesiŋ

¹⁷ Anutuji Abraham eesoigo ruako mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteru Aisak Anuturiŋiŋo yaŋuŋ oteya. Anutuji Aisakre moreŋ oteiŋgo ojime Abrahamji jofo buŋo oi raugayoy, jibu madeine moakoŋ oi mane tariru oiji boji rigaiŋgo eya.* ¹⁸ Anutuji Abrahamde buŋo iŋi ojiya, “Aisakji osigidapugo maŋgo eyareko fukeru gore tina osigaru gonimiŋ.” Buŋo oi maneyayoy, jibu madeine koroo ruaya.* ¹⁹ Ruaru iŋi osoeru manesuya, “Komeiŋyoy, Anutuji soine sanaŋgaru bogboreme komegone pakereiŋ.” Soso buŋo oŋu miya, ore so madeineji moke jikigaru komegone oŋuine pakere me ogagaya.

* 11:7: Jen 6.13-22 * 11:8: Jen 12.1-5 * 11:9: Jen 35.27 * 11:11: Jen 18.11-14; 21.2 * 11:12: Jen 15.5; 22.17; 32.12 * 11:13: Jen 23.4; 1 Hist 29.15; Kiki 39.12 * 11:17: Jen 22.1-14 * 11:18: Jen 21.12

²⁰ Mamanesinijineji Aisak manḡo eteko madeyokaine Jeikob eru Esau (Iso) oi mifia yareya. Anutüre mifia oiji daman̄ jikiineo onjuakon̄ saga yapeko paiyakunḡo ropeeingo ore onḡa wosiya.*

²¹ Jeikobji komeinḡo eya, daman̄ oo mamesinijineji manḡo eteko madeine Josefere madeyoka yoyoka oi mifia yaperu gbaruinere tifeineo roegarü Anutu ohoweine baku miterḡ gaya.*

²² Josefere komeineji bombengaya, daman̄ oo mamesinijineji manḡo eteko Israel kufufunḡ Ijpt bokeru warebuḡ, ore sunduine oi kegboreru yajiya. Onju yajiru jiki qonḡbuḡine uro yonḡaniminde buḡo oi mitiga yareya. Onju.*

Mosesre mamesinij

²³ Mamesinijyakunji Mosesre manḡomama manḡo eyateko Mosesji fukeya, oi daman̄ oone funḡaru kain̄ yokaomere so sumunḡabu. Made oi ḡone an̄iineke kamasiine mo fukeya, oi ḡoneru kin̄ koitore mimiti egu odurenimire kokoi so eru madeyakunḡ sumunḡaru sinan̄ gabu.*

²⁴ Mosesji sogueme tinaine farao kin̄ oduinere made onḡabi mamesinijineji manḡo eteko tina oi osigaingō takigarü farao koitore pi bokeru rauseya.* ²⁵ Soine jikigarü Ijpt yonḡoke agiburande jeri bofukeru oi daman̄ pomponḡine kosa jerienayon̄, gogoine onjuine oi ḡadi gaya. Oi ḡadi gaku Anutüre man̄kekerisie kufufunḡ yonḡoke jikigako sisikon̄kon̄ eyarebi oi moko maneru jogbasasanan̄ enimiḡ ore maneko ropekiine fukeya. ²⁶ Anutuji furi oteiḡ oobe piku dimaku sananḡaya. Ore eru Ijpt yonḡoji junḡe masapuyanḡunḡe fukeru batiqatiine tomiri gobun̄, ore maneko ya wawakiine fukeya. Oiji ya wawakiine fukeko ḡadi gaku Munan̄qoqo Rauineke jikigako inḡore eru igosisi eteru gobunḡon̄, oi maneko jibu foriineke eru ropekiine fukeya.

²⁷ Mamesinijineji Moses manḡo eteko Ijpt farao koitoyanḡunde man̄ egu rigangain̄ ore kokoi so maneru kantriine bokeru wareya. Anutu ḡonḡoneine mata oi ḡonḡoneinere kamasi manesuku goya, ore eru yameḡ keku dimaku sananḡaya. ²⁸ Mamesinijineji manḡo eteko ḡonemaiḡ kombarḡ* ruaru ore buru mitiga yareko jerieru ḡebuḡ. Qoqokomere mimererenji Ijpt manḡineo moru madepuyanḡunḡ yabeko Israel yonḡore madepuji egu komenimingō ore mitiga yareko mendiyannḡo dari rau tebuḡ.*

²⁹ Mamesinijyanunji Israel ḡinḡigo manḡo eyareko Koe Boboron̄ oi moreḡ pajiineo rarainere so petigarü warebuḡ. Ijpt mamari ḡi yonḡoji oi petiganimingō esoebuḡon̄, obuji kefa yabeme noru sibirigabuḡ.*

Reihab eru mamesinde ḡinḡigo yo goine

³⁰ Mamesinijyanunji Israel kufufunḡ manḡo eyareko Jeriko taonḡo wareru saine una 7:de so roregarü moko ra warebi saine sananḡine oiji kirigarü wakibuḡ.* ³¹ Mamesinijineji sau ḡigo Reihab manḡo eteko inḡi eko Anutuji ḡoneru embon̄ eya: Israel minebobo yokoji moreḡ ḡoneru manenimi ore kamiine warebire ogo eku kepore yapeya. Anutuji oi ḡoneru jiki qoqomuku ḡinḡigo yabeko sibirigabi Reihab ḡoneru embon̄ eteme yonḡoke moko so komeya. Onju.*

³² Wamo buḡo moke jikigarü minobo? Deiwid, Samuel eru kajeqoun̄ ḡinḡigo goine yonḡore binan̄ jikigarü minobo ine, nonde daman̄ji so sagana.* ³³ Mamesinijyanunji goine manḡo eyareko morumbon̄ saine saine bourunḡaru sinan̄ garu ḡinḡigo botin̄ yabebi eebobo poretin̄ boyoberu gobun̄. Anutuji ya noreinde buḡo kipeme pega, kokoineji buḡo ore so onḡa

* 11:20: Jen 27.27-29, 39-40 * 11:21: Jen 47.31-48.20 * 11:22: Jen 50.24-25; Eks 13.19 * 11:23: Eks 2.2; 1.22

* 11:24: Eks 2.10-12 * 11:28: Anutüre mimererenji Israel ḡinḡigo ḡone yaberu embon̄ eru yadureya ore kombarḡ oi noḡunde buḡoo 'ḡonemaiḡ kombarḡ' mibeneḡ Webo buḡoo 'Pasowa' migobi. * 11:28: Eks 12.21-30 * 11:29: Eks 14.21-31 * 11:30: Jos 6.12-21 * 11:31: Jos 2.1-21; 6.22-25 * 11:32: Koito 6.11-8.32; 4.6-5.31; 13.2-16.31; 11.1-12.7; 1 Sml 16.1-1 Kin̄ 2.11; 1 Sml 1.1-25.1

wosiru manesiŋ gabi foriine fukeme robuŋ. Goineji laion joma botuyaruŋgo oŋga wosiru manesiŋ gabi Anutuji laion mauryaruŋ kipeya.*

³⁴ Goineji misi boruŋ maŋgo oŋga wosiru manesiŋ gabi Anutuji misi usuŋine qokobeko so ja yabeya. Goine jigore siqo sogoji yabeŋgo ebi Anutuji yoŋore siqo mi maari eme peroriebuŋ. Kokoineji bedaŋine fukeru oŋga wosiru manesiŋ gabi Anutuji usuŋ yareme sanangabuŋ. Goineji jigo qaku oŋga wosiru manesiŋ gabi Anutuji usuŋ yareme mamari sanar qanqanine fukebuŋ. Kotu yoŋore mamari kubuji warebi goineji oŋga wosiru manesiŋ garu oone yobe yabebi totieru rabuŋ.*

³⁵ Ŋigo goine tifeyaŋunji komeko oŋga wosiru manesiŋ gabi Anutuji bogboreme komegone pakereko moke jikigaru qodurebuŋ. Ŋiŋigo goine kome ŋadiineo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ ropekiine bofukenimiŋgo maneru yameŋ keku dimabuŋ. Oŋu dimabi kumunenji yaberu sisikonkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne eyareku iŋi yajibuŋ, “Anutu mugande pipa pirue gukiminŋ.” Oŋu yajibunyoŋ, yoŋoji oi usebi jikigaru qaima eyareru gobuŋ.* ³⁶ Goineji Anutu manesiŋ gabi igosisi eku ŋoŋoru joruinekeji yabebi joiserereŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru gobuŋ. Jikigaru goine niŋiŋ yaberu witi piine piine oo rua yabebi gobuŋ.*

³⁷ Goine koji yabebi komebuŋ. Goine segeji boti yabebi yoyoka fukebuŋ. Goine jigore siqo sogoji yabebi komebuŋ. Goineji lama sakiine eru noniŋ sakiine oiji kambar oŋuine keru kosa raru roregabuŋ. Oŋu wakiqoqoine yobu fukebi kekesuesue eru sisikonkoŋ kosa eyarebi gobuŋ.* ³⁸ Sombunde kuririyaruŋke fukeru morende eebobo sembene ore manebi so saga yabeme oo so jikigabuŋ. So jikigaru kosa roregaru moreŋ buroineo ra wareru tukuine tukuine roperu wakiru kouŋ me moreŋ popouinere maŋgo peku gobuŋ. Oŋu.

³⁹ Ŋiŋigo sunduyaruŋ migo, oi sosowo mamanesiŋyaŋunji maŋgo eyareko maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Anutuji ŋone yabeme sagako mibooro yareme gobuŋ. Oŋu gobunyoŋ, oi jibu Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fuŋine mo noreinde buŋo kipeme pega, oo yoŋoreone moji mo so ropeya. Mata. ⁴⁰ Anutuji oi yoŋoyanekoŋ matayoŋ, noŋuŋke moko kuririnoŋuŋke fuke forekiminŋ ore manega. Oŋu maneru ore eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fuŋine mo noreko bofukekiminde buŋo buru ruame pega. Oŋu.

12

Anutuji mama enoreru botiŋ nobeega.

¹ Ŋiŋigo kubu soguine yobu oŋuineji mamanesinde fuŋne kitingaku miku kuar oŋuine rore noberu dimagobi, oi manegobeneŋ. Ore eru noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ yobiŋnoŋuŋ sosowo eru agiburaŋ afaine akoŋ kariŋ nobeega, oi bokebeneŋ raine. Anutuji noŋuŋ mamanesinde jigo qaku Satan gbiŋ etekiminde buru ruame pega. Ore eru gogo botuine yo goku komekiminŋ, botuine oi nadurende gadurebe oŋuine yameŋ keku jigo qaku giniŋgaru rainebeneŋ. ² Yesuji mamanesiŋnoŋuŋ qowirieme fukeko bosoguero sanangaru kuririineke fukeega, Rauine oi jiŋonoŋunji piku poretiŋ ŋoneinebeneŋ. Ŋjoji soine jikigaru Sombuŋ kao goku jerienayoŋ, oi bokero wakiru ore mobeine joiserereŋ maneya. Maripoŋgo suroŋqoqo oŋuine komeinde mimi maneru oi so useyayoŋ, oi tumoqoqoo maneku karieru komeya. Komeru Anuture morumboŋ ŋeŋe roperu me furoineo nega.

³ Agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji oŋu kiso etebi joiserereŋ maneya, ŋoŋoji oi manesuku goinebi. Gbaŋiru wirieru maŋwawaki fukeru dimaku mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ eru oorijaŋuŋ egu bokeniminŋ ore oŋu eeinebi. ⁴ Agiburaŋ egu ekiminŋ ore jogbasasanaŋ eru jigo qaku gokabi oo agiburande Rauji darijombuŋ (jobu) so ŋabeya. ⁵ Mamaji odumadepuine yoŋore uŋsowon buŋo yarega, Anutuji ore so buŋo mo iŋi ŋajime oi niŋa ŋabeko gogobi, “O madene, Ofonji botiŋ guega, ore eru manende wawakiine so eine. Buŋo migareko oo maŋwawaki so fukeru goigoŋ.*

⁶ Ofonji ŋiŋigo manji jojoko eyareru oi botiŋ yabeega.

* 11:33: Dan 6.1-27 * 11:34: Dan 3.1-30 * 11:35: 1 Kiŋ 17.17-24; 2 Kiŋ 4.25-37 * 11:36: 1 Kiŋ 22.26-27; 2

Hist 18.25-26; Jer 20.2; 37.15; 38.6 * 11:37: 2 Hist 24.21 * 12:5: Job 5.17; Qoq 3.11-12

Ŋiŋigo odumade oŋuine oga yaberu siŋaŋ yabeega, yoŋo sosowo kobinji yabeega.”

⁷Odumade mo mamaineji so botiŋgako kosa gona, oŋuine iŋore odumade so fukena. Ore eru Anutuji ŋoŋo odumade oŋuine eŋareega. Ore eru yobiiŋ ŋareme oi botiiŋ ŋabeinde kamasi manesuku maneku kariere poretiŋgaru goinebi. ⁸Anutuji odumadepuine sosowo botiiŋ yabeega ore so ŋoŋo so botiiŋ ŋabena ine, iŋore odumadepu foriine so fukenobuŋ. Oŋu ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo begu yaŋ odumade mamaŋaŋuŋ tomiri oŋuine fukenobuŋ.

⁹Buŋo oi moke iŋi mibemiiŋ; Morende mamaŋuŋi botiiŋ nobebi oi araŋ ba yareru gobey. Sakire mamaŋuŋi wawakiine fukegobiyon, mande Mamanonunji foriine eru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru iŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru poretiŋgaru goku sananŋabener ŋagaiŋ. ¹⁰Sakire mamaŋuŋuŋi yoŋoyaŋunde mamaŋere so yameŋ keku moreŋgo damaŋ pomponine gokimiiŋ ore eru botiiŋ noberu goegobi. Yoŋoji oŋu goegobiyon, Anutuji roose nobeko iŋore so gbagbataeŋine fukekimiiŋ ore eru botiiŋ nobeega. Oŋu eru ofori fiine eru seŋŋiŋbaŋŋiiŋ fukekimiiŋ ore manega.

¹¹Moji botiiŋ nobeko damaŋ oo akon jeri kamasi so eegobeneryon, beusembe joiserereŋineke maneegobener. Buŋo oi foriineyon, ore fori oi jiki iŋi fukeiŋ: Anutuji ŋiŋigo oŋuine oiji bogbore yabeega, yoŋore eeboboyaŋunji poretiŋgame womo qa yareko maneru gonimiiŋ. Oŋu.

Uŋsowon eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo goine

¹²Ore eru “Gbeonŋaŋuŋ tariko menaŋuŋ yobiiŋgaru gbaŋjiru dimaga, oi bofeŋgaku botiiŋgainebi. Quŋaŋuŋ pougaru dikaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mukuga, oi basanaŋ gainebi.” Biŋe buŋo mo oŋu pega. ¹³Odeŋindonekeji odefosiru wakiru qame kufuineji mukuru egu sembea foreiŋ. Buŋo ore so ogoŋaŋuŋ qoqomuku so eteinebiyon, fiaŋgo ore yameŋ keku goinebi. Biŋe buŋo mo iŋi pega,

“Kufu oderu rarainere kadiŋaŋuŋ botiiŋ gabi poretiŋ fukeinebi.”

Buŋo ore so beufi naduŋgaduy eku goinebi.*

¹⁴Ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoke womoo maŋmoakon gonimiiŋ ore sananŋaru yameŋ keku goinebi. Moji gogo gbagbataeŋine so bofukeiŋ, iŋo mo Ofon so ŋoneiŋ. Ore eru Anutuji bagbagbaga ŋabeiiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi. ¹⁵Moji Anutire yaŋmoriri egu odureru so rauganimiiŋ ore sisinaŋ ee eku goinebi. Uqo gioo wou mokiineke oi goduineke unugaegobener. Ore so maŋmokire fuŋne sosowo oi igogainebi. So igogabi oiji sogueru waperu bojiqoŋibu eŋareko kokoine ŋoŋore manji egu kebojiŋgaiŋ.*

¹⁶Oŋuakon moji boesau egu eiŋ me Esau (Iso) oŋuine wuwunŋineke egu eku goiŋ ore sisinaŋ ee eku goinebi. Esauji moru made fukeya ore merofu raune fukeyayon, buŋo oi uqo ateine moakon noiŋ ore eru igogaya. Igogako gboine Jeikobji merofure buŋo oi uqo oiji furiine baru raugaya.* ¹⁷Jiki jojofo buŋoyakunde so fukeko Mamainere mifiaji Jeikobre paio ropeya, ŋoŋo oi manegobi. Oŋu ropeko Esauji mifia oi raugaiŋgo maneru kariere kuyome jiŋo kuineji wakiya. Oŋu yameŋ keku kariereyon, jibu buŋo gboineke kipebu, oi kepieinde fuŋne mo so bofukeya. Ore eru moru madeinere mifia oi raugaiŋgo maneyayon, oo qunŋaru embimbiŋgaya.*

¹⁸Ronekon Israel kufufuŋ yoŋoji Sainai (Sinai) maŋfuŋgo wareru dimabi tuku oo misi borunji jaya. Jaku ju pupueku wakiru qisiri bako gbuŋparandaŋ qame Anutuji oo yoŋoke jojofo buru baya. Sainai (Sinai) tuku oiji meji yoŋokiminde so fukegayon, ŋoŋoji tuku oŋuine ore maŋfuŋgo so wareru waperu gogobi.* ¹⁹Anutuji jojofo buruine oi Sainai tukuo iŋi eya: Mimerereŋuineji qeŋ fuŋine mo putebi keumaŋgaru kirie wareko buŋo sananŋine miko ore fonuŋine manebuŋ. Oi maneru buŋo oŋuine moke so yaiiŋ ore eru kariebuŋ. Ŋoŋoji tuku oŋuine ore maŋfuŋgo so wareru wape gogobi. ²⁰Anutuji buŋo sananŋine miku iŋi mitiga yareya, “Moji ŋiŋigo me kaney joma moji tuku oi yoŋoiŋ ine, oi koji qabi komeiŋ.” Oŋu mitiga yareko buŋo oi boyobenimiiŋgo maneru yobiiŋgaru embimbiŋgabuy.

* 12:12: Ais 35.3 * 12:13: Qoq 4.26 * 12:15: Dut 29.18 * 12:16: Jen 25.29-34 * 12:17: Jen 27.30-40

* 12:18: Eks 19.16-22; 20.18-21; Dut 4.11-12; 5.22-27

Ore eru buŋo moke so yajiin ore kariebuŋ.* ²¹ Ya momokiine yobu oi piku ŋonebi Mosesji iŋi miya, “Noŋ kokoi maneru gburugburu nume dimago.”*

²² Ŋoŋo oŋu matayoŋ, ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Zaion tuku bombenŋaru waperu gogobi. Anutuji gogo Rauinere siti tinaine Jerusalem Sombungo pega, oo mimerereŋpuine ten taoseŋine ten taoseŋine yoŋoji kubuine kubuine baku kiki keru woku jeribari eegobi, ŋoŋoji siti oi bombenŋaru gogobi.

²³ Rone fufuke gariine fukeru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ fukebi tinayaŋuŋ Gogore tina buru buk papiago qurangabi Sombungo pega, ŋoŋoji yoŋore kubu yasogo oi jikigaru gogobi. Anutuji ŋiŋigo sosowo noŋunde buŋo osoeru mitariega, ŋoŋoji nemunoŋuŋ iŋoke jikigaru gogobi. Anutuji ŋiŋigo bofosike yabeko qowirieru kuririyaruŋke fukeru komebuŋ, ŋoŋoji yoŋore iiruke jikigaru gogobi. ²⁴ Ŋoŋoji jojofo buru gariinere siŋaŋ Yesu iŋoreo wareru iŋoke qakatoru dimagobi. Iŋoji dariine tieko rau ŋareega, gogo oŋuineo waperu gogobi. Abelji dariine keseayoŋ, Yesure dariji Abelre dari odureru buŋo kuririinekere moke fukega.*

²⁵ Rone ŋi moji moreŋgo goku Anuturu maŋ aŋi ŋiŋigo barariŋga yareme kokoineji oi maneŋgo usebi Anutuji geoine bokirieme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeya. Yoŋoji oone perorieiŋgo embimbngabuŋ ine, noŋuŋ uruŋu perorienoben? Damaŋ yoo ogoŋoŋuŋ moji Anuturu maŋ aŋi Sombungone barariŋga noreru miega, noŋuŋ oi keoma eru bokegobeneŋ ine, yobiŋgone so yobu peroriekimin. Qoqomukunoŋunde geo fofori painoŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore manegobeneŋ. Ore eru moji saŋu qame manegobi, ŋoŋoji buŋo oi maneru reŋgakimin ore kajeŋi me gbeŋbedi so einebi. Kajeboji egu gonimin ore sisinaŋ ee eku goinebi.*

²⁶ Ronekoŋ buŋoine yajiko moreŋ igogaru yoyowogayayoŋ, kajeqouŋ buŋoine mo mikipeme damaŋ yoo iŋi pega, “Damaŋ mogo moreŋ moke igogaru yoyowogabemin. Moreŋ akon matayoŋ, ya ebe qonikinji oŋuakoŋ igogaiŋ.”* ²⁷ Buŋo oŋu pegayoŋ, “Damaŋ mogo moke” miga, buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Anutuji yareya bofukeme pega, oiji akon igogaru kepieiŋyoŋ, Sombunde yareya so kepieiŋ, oiji dimaku sananŋaru pe ropeiŋ.

²⁸ Noŋuŋ qorumaŋ so kepieiŋ, oi raugaru dimagobeneŋ. Ore eru “Anutu danŋe!” miku oŋu oiji ohoweine baku miteŋ gaku beufi oteeinebeneŋ. Oi miine egu odureniminde kokoi maneru araŋ baku goinebeneŋ. ²⁹ Noŋunde Anutuji misi boruŋ oŋuine fukega. Ore eru joineji egu ja nobeko joiserereŋ manekimin ore kokoi paio araŋ ba teeinebeneŋ. Oŋu.*

13

Uŋsowoŋ buŋo tatarine

¹ Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe manji jojoko nadunŋaduŋ eku goinebi. ² Kotu ŋiŋigo botuŋaŋuŋgo warenimin, yoŋo siŋaŋ yaberu maŋgo eyarebi aŋibaŋi bofukeeminin. Oŋu eiŋgo ore so niga ŋabeeine. Goineji oŋu ebuŋ, oiji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ goine so mane taniŋaru moko kepore yabebi piyaŋuŋgo gobuŋ.* ³ Goineji witi pigo gogobi, oi manesu yareeinebi. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe yoŋoke nigin ŋabebi gonobuŋ, kamaŋi oi maneru oi manesu yareeinebi. Goine bosembea yabebi ore joiserereŋine manegobi, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oŋu gonobuŋ, oŋuine maneru manesu yareeinebi.

⁴ Ŋiŋigo jikiboti eru boesau egobi Anutuji yoŋo mitari yareiŋ. Ore eru sosowo ŋoŋoji ŋoe ŋonunŋ gogo oi araŋ babi gbagbataeŋine fukeko ŋoe ŋonunŋ botuyakuŋgo kekeroiŋ buŋo wunuŋine mo so eine.

⁵ Anutuji iŋoyoŋe buŋo mo iŋi mime pega, “Nonji damaŋ mogo so boke guru ŋadi gubemin.” Buŋo ore eru eeboboŋaŋunji roku roin ore ebu so sase eeinebiyoŋ, ya pe ŋarega, ore eru manebi saga ŋareme jerike goinebi.* ⁶ Oŋu maneru soine kobinoŋuŋke jogbake dimaku iŋi miku gokimin,

* 12:20: Eks 19.12-13

* 12:21: Dut 9.19

* 12:24: Jen 4.10

* 12:25: Eks 20.22

* 12:26: Hag 2.6

* 12:29: Dut 4.24

* 13:2: Jen 18.1-8; 19.1-3

* 13:5: Dut 31.6, 8; Jos 1.5

“Ofonji babapine fukeko moreŋ ɲiŋigoji sibiriga noniminde so oŋu so fukegobi. Ore eru kokoi mo so maneru gogo.”*

⁷ Siŋaɲpuɲaɲunji Anuture buɲo ɲajibuɲ, oi manesu yaberu goinebi. Eeboboyaɲuɲ uruɲu eru babi gogoyaɲunji tariya, oi manesuku mamanesiɲyaɲunde mosi boyoberu goinebi. ⁸ Yesu Kristo igokoine tomiri. Rone goya, oi akonɲ muɲambe goga eru damaɲ tatariiine tomiri go ropeiɲ. ⁹ Yaunmoriri jikigarau raugabeneɲ maɲnoɲuɲ basanaɲgako fiaeiɲyoɲ, uqo nokiminde mosi oi me oiji maɲnoɲuɲ basanaɲgaiɲgo embimbiɲgaega. Goineji uqore sowo fuɲne fuɲne boyobebi eebobo oiji so yobu bapi yabeko mujugaya. Ore eru goineji sowo furuine furuine ɲiɲigo qaji yareegobi, ɲoɲo buɲo oi bokeinebi. (Mosire buɲoji tiɲtuɲ so eɲareine.)

¹⁰ Boji ririga koro alata fuɲine mo oi noɲunde pega. Moreɲgo kambaɲ seri sorinɲ kubainere gio baegobi, yoɲoji boji fuɲine mo ore mobeine roru noɲngo embimbiɲgaegobi. Anutuɲi yoɲore buɲo oɲu so mitarime pega. ¹¹ Moreɲgo sorinɲ gio siɲaɲ qoruineji dimaku ɲiɲigo agiburayaɲuɲ keririkeiɲ ore eru joma qaku dariine roru sorinɲ kubainere maɲine mokiine yobu oo ropeegaɲoɲ, joma foriyaɲuɲ oi roru moreɲ kotu gogobi, ore sa sakiineo raru oo rigabi jaku joseɲgaega.* ¹² Ore so Yesu oɲuakonɲ kufufuɲpuine iɲoyoɲunde dariji bagbagbaga yabeɲi ore siti sare mendi sakiineo qabi joiserereɲ maneru komeya.

¹³ Ore eru kae yayaba* gogobeneɲ, noɲuɲ ore sa sakiineo raru Yesureo jikigainebeneɲ. Iɲore eru igosisi enoreegobi, oi osigaru goinebeneɲ. ¹⁴ Oi yoore eru: Siti tatariiine tomiri pe ropeiɲ, oi moreɲgo so pe nobegaɲoɲ, siti jiki fuke noreiɲ, oi ɲoneiɲgo janjaɲbumbuɲ oderu gogobeneɲ. ¹⁵ Ore eru jijiki Yesuji maɲgo enoreko Anuture mimiteri pesiɲ eru goinebeneɲ. Yesure tina miteri gaegobi, yoɲore mi bibire foriji Anuture pesiɲ fukega. ¹⁶ Ya pe ɲarega, oi boroɲgaru bobiaɲ naduɲgadun eegobi, oiji Anuture pesiɲ mo fukega. Anutuɲi pesiɲ oi ɲoneko maɲineji fiame sagaega. Ore eru oɲu enimiɲ ore so niga ɲabeine.

¹⁷ Siɲaɲpuɲaɲunde buɲo reɲgaru usunyaɲunde ruruɲaɲgo raru goinebi. Gio babuɲ ore ropuyaɲuɲ Anuture jɲoo ruanimiɲ, yoɲo ore so ɲone ɲaberu maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ siɲaɲ gaegobi. Yoɲoji gioyaɲuɲ oi maɲyobiɲ paio egu banimiɲ. Oiji ɲoɲo so babi ɲabena. Ore eru buɲoyaɲunde ruruɲaɲgo raru gobi jeri paio gioyaɲuɲ babi sagaiɲ.

¹⁸ ɲoɲo niɲore eru Anutu oɲga wosieinebi. Ya sosowo oo eebobo tinabiɲeineke ekiminde aɲi pe noreko Anutuɲi ɲone noberu “Sagaga,” miko maɲkajenoɲunji manebeneɲ fiaega. Buɲo oi mane mukugobeneɲ. ¹⁹ Nonde oɲga wosieinebi ore yameɲ keku yoore eru bapakare ɲabego: ɲoɲo oɲga wosibi Anutuɲi damaɲ so bojoro ko fiaru soine moke ɲoɲoreo warebemiɲ.

Iɲi oɲga wosiego.

²⁰ Yesuji komeya ore eru lama siɲaɲ tinabiɲeineke fukeru goga. Dariine keseru ore mogeineji Anuture jojofo buru qakatoru basanaɲgame damaɲ tatariiine tomiri pe ropeiɲ. Anutuɲi Ofonɲoɲuɲ iɲo bogboreme komegone pakereru sanaɲgaru goga.

²¹ Anutu womo Rauineji dobe ɲaberu maɲ aɲiinere so eba eku goniminde kuriri sosowo ɲareeiɲ. Oɲu soine sanaɲgaru gio fiine fuɲne fuɲne baku goinebi. Iɲoji roosoe ɲaberu bapakare ɲabeko Yesu Kristoreo kitingaku gogo Anuture sagaga, oɲuine goinebi. Kristore tinabiɲe damaɲ so miteri gabeneɲ damaɲ tatariiine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiɲ. Buɲo oi foriine.

Buɲo tatariiine

²² O maɲkakerisie ogopune, nonji iɲi weu ɲarego: Biɲe Quraɲ pomponjine yo quranga ɲarego. Ore eru unɲsowoɲ buɲone yo yameɲ keku raugainebi. ²³ Biɲe yo maneniɲ: Maɲkakerisie ogonoɲuɲ Timoti iɲo witi pigone piruebi wakiya. Pipa yoo wapeiɲ ine, noɲ iɲoke wareru ɲone ɲabenimi.

²⁴ Momojo buɲo ruabe siɲaɲpuɲaɲuɲ sosowo eru Anuture ɲiɲigo gbagbataeriɲe sosowo yoɲo yajiinebi. Itali ogopunoɲunji momojoyaɲuɲ ruabi ɲoɲoreo foga.

* 13:6: Kiki 118.6 * 13:11: Lew 16.27 * 13:13: Moreɲgo damaɲ pomponjine gogobeneɲ, ore tinaine yayaba.

²⁵ Anuture yaunmoririji sosowo ɲoɲoke pe roperu peine.

Jeimsre Qurañ Jeimsji Qurañine ruame. Mimitaniñ

Morejine morejine oo ñijigo fuñne fuñne mañyañuñ kerisieru qowirieegobi, yoñore eeboboyañunji jijibu fukeko batatañgaru waki yabeko Anuture tinabiñeji egu wakiñ. Ore eru Jerusalem bisop Jeims iñoji kajeqouñ buño furuine furuine roku qodureru yo qurañgaga. Kajeqouñ buñoine goine oi iñi: Mañboronj foriine oi uruñu? Zioz gio foriine eru ikoine. Eesoi mañineo gogo. Goine so ñone sure yabeinebi. Mi bibiñyañuñ siñañ ganiñ. Sakiñañuñ miteñ ganiñ me mañ-ñañuñ bawaki enimiñ? Kekepari me ogo babapi enimiñ? Yameñ keku oñgawowosi gio bainebi.

Manebuine qoruine oi iñi: Kristore Biñe buñoineji sogueru kuririineke fukeiñ ore tina osigaru buñoine kegboreru babeneñ foriine fukeiñ me mata? Mi mau bibinoñunji akon manesiñ gagobeneñ mikabeneñ so sagaga. Zioz gio foriine tomiri, oi zioz komekiine.

Qurañ yoore mobe qoruine 10 oi iñi:

Buño fuñfungaine 1.1

Mamanesiñ eru mañboronj 1.2-8

Ñijigo wakiqoqoine eru tinabiñeineke 1.9-11

Eesoi eru baesoi 1.12-18

Biñe kajeji akon manemiñ me reñgamiñ 1.19-27

Wakiqoqoine oi so ñone sure yabeinebi 2.1-13

Mamanesiñ gioine tomiri oi omaine fukega 2.14-26

Namañnoñunji egu sibiri nobeiñ 3.1-18

Womoo gogo me morende eebobo 4.1-5.6

Yobiñ osigaru oñga wosikabeneñ foriine fukeiñ 5.7-20

¹ Jeims nonji Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristore gio baku gogo. Israel qoko 12 noñundeone goine ñoño Israel bokeru morejine morejine roñgaru raru gogobi, nonji ñoñoke buño mimane ekimiñ ore qurañ yo qurañgaru mijeriñañuñ migo.*

Manesiñ garu oñga wosiru mamane foriine bofukekimiñ.

² O mañkekerisie ogopune, mamanesinde eesoi fuñne fuñne painañuñgo ropeega, ore eru mañ-ñañunji so wakiko kiwaqawaineke akon maneru jerieru goinebi. ³ Eesoiñ painañuñgo ropeko oo mamanesiñ-ñañuñ sanangako yameñ keku koboru dimainebi. Oi manegobi ore jerieru goinebi. ⁴ Yameñ keku dimanimiñ ine, oiji jikigaru qowirie ñabeko eebobonañuñ foriine sosowo oi kuririineke fukeeiñ. Oñu fukeme Anutuñ señgijbañgijineji mañ-ñañuñ bofuseko mande ya more so basiqasi eru gonimiñ.

⁵ Ñoñoreone moji “Uruñu enobo?” miku mañboronde embimbijgaga, iñoji Anutu oñga wosiko oi oteiñ. Anutuñ yaunine oi wiriine sosowo noreru urugo so minoreiñgo maneega. Ore eru oi soine oteme raugaiñ. ⁶ Oñga wosiñ, oo nareiñ, oñu manesiñ garu mañyoka so yobu eiñ. Moji mañyoka ega, iñoji koe tembonj oñuine rope wakiega. Gbinji koe kukugaru kosabasa ra wareega. Ore so egu fukeiñ ore oñgawowosiine ore mañyoka so eigonj.

⁷ Mañyoka ñijigo oñuine Ofonji ya oteiñgone so manesuiñ. ⁸ Iñore manji pougako eeboboine sosowo oiji denañdenañ eru tuturi qaku buño raro warero miega. Oñu.

Wakiqoqoine eru tinabiñeke gogo

⁹ Mañkekerisie ogopune, ñoñore botugo goineji wakiqoqoine gobi Anutuñ yoñore maneko ropekiine fukega. Ore eru soine ñoño-ñañe mimitenñ eeinebi. ¹⁰ Goineji ropekiine gogobiyon, moneñ meboyañunde so manebi ropeega ore eru wakiqoqoine kamasu goku yoñoyoñe mimitenñ eeinebi. Yoñore gogoyañunji boro iruine ore so fukeru qarjiñ.

* 1:1: Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3; Apo 15.13; Gal 1.19

Wakiqoqoine eru ropekiine noŋuŋ komekimiŋ, oo sogokor fukekimiŋ.* ¹¹ Wegiji waperu boro rigako kaŋkaŋgaku gbanjiru iruineji mukuru wakiega. Iruineji wakiko botuinere mosiine ŋone aŋiineke oiji tatakiine fukeega. Tinabinjeyaruŋke yoroŋi meboyanuŋ basauenimiŋ ore oruŋoruŋ keegobiyor, goku boro oruŋuine gbanjinimiŋ. Oru.

Eesoi eru baesoi

¹² Anutuji bujoine iŋi kipeme pega, “Ŋiŋigo maŋyanuŋji jojoko enareegobi, nonji oi gogo sanajine yareru qoruyanunŋo goul hendiŋ keyarebemiŋ.” Buŋo ore so sembenere eesoiji more paiineo ropeko oo yameŋ keku sanangako tariko gogo sanajinere resoŋ buresoŋ raugaru senŋiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeiŋ. Inore “Ii-ia kiwaqawaineke!” migobener. ¹³ Sembene Rauineji Anutu eesoi bateinde so, so fukeme Anutuji mo agiburaŋ eiŋ ore so eesoi bateiŋ. Ore eru moji eesoi maŋineo goku iŋi so miine, “Anutuji eesoi ba nareme agiburaŋ eiŋgo ego.”

¹⁴ Anutuji matayor, noŋunde aŋinoŋuŋ sanajine sembeneji bitin oruŋuine furu nobeko subare budunineo qunŋakabener agiburande eesoi oru moakor moakor noŋunde fukeegobi. ¹⁵ Moji aŋiine sanajine sembene so kipega, oi agiburaŋ bofuke ega. Bofuke eme aŋiine sanajineji kuagaru agiburaŋ oi odumade oruŋuine roko fukeegobi. Agiburanji fukeru sogue foreko kome sanajine fuke teega.

¹⁶ O yoro ogopune, aŋiŋanuŋ sanajine sembeneji so eadu ŋareine. ¹⁷ Yauŋ fiine kurir- iŋaŋuŋke sosowo oi Anutuji ruame Sombuŋ paibeone fukeega. Kaiŋ eru wegi jiruyakuŋ waperu petigaru rakabire sasakoyakuŋji jororu bember eegayor, tatama sosowore Rauine iŋoyor so qopiein. Dabu me sasakoine moji oi iŋoreo so pega. ¹⁸ Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, niŋo yoŋore botugo bobosu gariine fukeru gokimiŋ ore maneya. Ore eru iŋoyor aŋiinere so buŋo foriinere koruŋ maŋnoŋuŋgo sariko oiji fufuke gariine noreko fukebener. Oru.

Biŋe bujo omaine manekimiŋ me reŋgaru rokimiŋ?

¹⁹ O yoro ogopune, bujo yo manesuku so niga ŋabeine: Ŋoŋo sosowo bujo maneinŋo kaje pipa ruainebe. Buŋo kosa oi pipa so miinebe. Maŋ-ŋaŋunji pipa so rigangaigor. ²⁰ Anutuji eebobo poretiŋ ekiminde aŋiine maneegayor, maŋririganji oi so kesoeega. Ore eru maŋririgan bokeru bujo waigo miku goinebe. ²¹ Penaror fuŋne fuŋne eru eebobo wuwunŋinekeo qakatogobi, oi bio bokeinebe. Ŋoŋo qoqomukuŋanuŋ bokeru Anuturu bujo rurumaŋgo raru bujo koruŋ maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo sariega, oi maneru sabareku goinebe. Oru ekabuŋ bujo oiji soine munan qa ŋareko qowirieru Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ.

²² Biŋe bujo oi omaine yobu manebi foriine so egu fukeiŋ. Oru keoma eru egu eadu eenimiŋyor, bujo oi kegboreru goinebe. ²³ Moji bujo omaine yobu maneru oru so eega, iŋoji ŋi yoore so fukega: Moji jiŋo maiine kukurao (hawario) ŋone eega. ²⁴ Ŋone eru bokeru mogo raru kamasiine uruŋune, oi pipa niga gaega. ²⁵ Oi fiine matayor, moji kadi bujo kuririineke ore kaje ruaru bibitatari eku oo qakatoru agiburande niŋiŋgone keŋgoroŋgaega, iŋore eeboboine ore “Ase kiwaqawaineke!” mikimiŋ. Iŋoji bujo maneru oi so niga gaegayor, oi fori reŋgaru ore so eega.

²⁶ Moji maŋkekerisiere kekegbore eiŋgone miku mi bibi sisiine so siŋaŋ garu iŋoyor oru eadu ee eega, iŋore maŋkekerisiere Biŋe gioineji ya omaine, foriine so fukeega. ²⁷ Anutu Mamagore jiŋo maio maŋkekerisiere Biŋe gio gbagbataeŋine keomaine tomiri baiŋgone mige ine, iŋi baigor: Begu mosiŋ eru koje koŋkoŋ paiineo gogobi, oi raru ŋone yaberu maŋgo eyareko goigor eru morende eeboboinere penarorineji maŋgo egu kejiŋaiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eru goigor. Oru.

2

Wakiqoqoine oi so sure yabeninŋ.

* 1:10: Ais 40.6-7

¹ O mankakerisie ogopune! Yesu Kristo Ofoɲoɲuɲ kobiineke manesiɲ ganimiɲ ore migobi ine, ɲiɲigo goine so ɲone aɲi eyareku goine so sure yabeinebiyoɲ, somesa moakoɲgo osoe yaberu goinebi.

² Ore soso buɲoine mo oi iɲi: ɲi tinabiɲeineke moji, me sisiine goul manguineke eru kambaɲ marikuine ɲone aɲiineke, iɲoji buɲo piyaɲuɲgo ropeko ɲi wakiqoqoine moji sakikomɲine sugakiine wunuɲineke iɲoji oɲuakoɲ ropena. ³ Ropebire ɲoɲo ɲi yoine ɲone aɲiineke oi kepore teru iɲi minimiɲ, “O sogunenɲuɲ, go soine miineo paibe raru ɲeɲe roɲguɲineke oo ɲeigoɲ.” Oɲu miku ɲi wakiqoqoine oi ɲoneru taki eru minimiɲ, “Go soine qaɲaɲineo raru dima me kufu roɲguɲgo wakiru ɲeigoɲ.” ⁴ Mosi oɲuine fukeko ɲoɲo kufufuɲ botuɲaɲuɲgo gaɲ ruge ruaru boroɲga eeru qaqsori eru buɲoɲaɲuɲke fukegobi. Mamanesunɲaɲuɲ sembene boyoberu mimitari ɲiɲigo kekesiine fukegobi.

⁵ O yoro ogopune, maneniɲ! Anutuɲi qorumaɲine ɲiɲigo manjoko eteegobi, yoɲore biɲe eiɲgo ore buɲoine misanaɲgaru kipeya. Buɲo ore so goineɲi moreɲ ɲiɲigo yoɲore ɲiɲigo wakiqoqoine fukegobiyoɲ, Anutuɲi oi iɲoyoɲunde roosoe yabeko mamanesiɲaɲuɲde eru ropekiine fukegobi. Yoɲoji qorumaɲinere maɲgo ropebi siɲaɲ yabeko meboyaɲuɲke fukenimiɲ.

⁶ Fofori ropekiine fukegobiyoɲ, ɲoɲo ɲiɲigo wakiqoqoine titiki ɲone yaberu gogobi. ɲiɲigo tinabiɲeɲaɲuɲke yoɲoji ɲoɲo moneɲ meboɲaɲuɲ tomiri ore bawaki ɲaberu jikiboti eɲarebi wakiqoqoine fukegobi. Yoɲoji ɲoɲo furu ɲaberu buɲo koroine koroine oo ropeegobi. ⁷ ɲoɲo Kristore biɲe fukebi tina fiine sari oi ɲareru ore so miɲareegobiyoɲ, tinabiɲeɲaɲuɲke yoɲoji mankakerisie (kristen) tina oi kosa misembearu kisongaru ra wareru miegobi? Morende ropekiine yoɲoji oi sosowo baegobi.

⁸ Oɲu baegobiyoɲ, ɲoɲoji Anutu qorumaɲinere kadi buɲo qoruine reɲgaru boyobebi sagaiɲ. Anuture buɲo oi Biɲe Qurango iɲi pega: “Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so ɲiɲigo goine oɲuakoɲ maɲgoo maɲyaɲuɲ eyareru manjoko eyareigoɲ.”* ⁹ Oiji sagaiɲyoɲ, ɲoɲo ɲiɲigo goine ɲone aɲi eyareku goine sure yaberu somesa moakoɲgo so eyareegobi ine, agiburaoɲ baegobi. Anuture kadi buɲo kigabi iɲoji buɲoɲaɲuɲ oi bofukeru mitari ɲareɲiɲ. ¹⁰ Moji kadi buɲo sosowo reɲgaru boyobeegayoɲ, oone mimipaɲ buɲo moakoɲgo wakiru qaga, iɲoji kadi buɲo sosowo kigaru buɲoineke fukega.

¹¹ Ore fuɲine oi iɲi: Anutu “Boesau so eiɲoɲ,” miya, iɲoji oɲuakoɲ mimipaɲ buɲo iɲi mitigaya, “Mo so qande komenoɲ.” Go boesau so egeyoɲ, jibu mo qande komega, oo kadi buɲo sosowo kiga foreru goge.* ¹² Anuture kadi buɲo oi agiburande niɲiɲgone keɲgoroɲgaru gokimiɲ ore pega. Anutuɲi kadi buɲo oo osoe noberu buɲonoɲuɲ mitarime posikenimiɲ ore manesuku buɲoɲaɲuɲ ore so miku goinebi eru eeboboɲaɲuɲ manjijojoko paiineo eku goinebi. ¹³ Moji ɲiɲigo manjijojoko paiineo so ɲonemaɲiɲ yareru goiɲ, Anutuɲi iɲore buɲo osoeru ɲonemaɲiɲ paiineo so mitari teiɲ. Moji ɲiɲigo manjijojoko yaduru goiɲ, Anutuɲi oi osoe teru soine ɲonemaɲiɲ oteme kiwaqawaineke fukeru sakiine ba ropeiɲ. Oɲu.

Mamanesiɲ foriine tomiri oi komiine fukega.

¹⁴ O mankakerisie ogopune, moji “Yesu manesiɲ gago,” miku ore gioine so bako mamanesiɲine oiji uruɲu bapi gana? Buɲoineɲi akoɲ manesiɲ gako Anutuɲi ɲoneru munaoɲ qame qowirieiɲ me mata? Oi mata! ¹⁵ Ore buɲoine mo oi iɲi: Maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kerisiebuɲ, ɲoɲore botugo ɲiɲigo moji kambaɲ kereɲ ore embimbiɲgaru basiqasi eku una moakonde so uqo munjaɲine tomiri gona. ¹⁶ Oɲu gokame ɲoɲoreone moji iɲoke qotureru sakire kikitinɲ so oteru iɲi ojime manena, “Go soine raru uqo munjaɲi nogu misi furaku waigo ɲeigoɲ.” Buɲo omaine oi maneko oiji uruɲu bapi gana? Oi mata yobu!

¹⁷ Oɲuakoɲ mamanesiɲ omaine yobu oi komiine fukega. Mamanesiɲ gioinere foriine so бага ore mamanesiɲineɲi qoɲgbuɲ oɲu fukega.

¹⁸ Moji iɲi mina, “Goji maɲgo kerisiende nonji eebobo poretiɲ boyobeego.” Nonji ore eru iɲi gajigo, “Goji ‘Anutu manesiɲ gago,’ miku ore gioine so baku omaine mamanesiɲgore foriine uruɲu nadunɲo? Nonji mankakerisiere gioine babe ɲonende oiji soine nakene

* 2:8: Lew 19.18 * 2:11: Eks 20.13, 14; Dut 5.17, 18

mamanesinjnere foriine gaduij.”¹⁹ Go “Anutu moakonj goga, oi manesinj gago,” mige, oi fiine! Gemokaku yonjoji onjuakonj oi manesinj gagobi. Oi manesinj gagobiyonj, oiji kukuga yareme Anuture manjanjnj yoyowogaega.

²⁰ O ŋi manjo tomiri, go gemokaku yonjore kamasi onju manesinj gaega me? Mamanesinde gioine so bande foriine so fukeko bujo oi omaine yobu minde mamanesinjgoji ya omaine, foriine tomiri fukeega. Ore fuŋine oi soso bujone oiji gaduga me mata?²¹ “Mata!” egu miminj ore eru soso bujo mo mibeminj. Mamanesinde fuŋqodunonjnj Abraham inojoji poretinj urunju fukeya? Inojoji Anuture mi renjaru madeine Aisak ogagaru raru korogo ruaru oo boji rigainj ore eya. Onju eru mamanesinj paiineo gio bako Anutuji oi ŋoneru bujone mitarime posikeya.*²² Soso bujo ore fuŋine oi ŋone taniŋgaga me mata? Abrahamji manesinj garu bujo akonj so miyayonj, mamanesinj paiineo dimaku ore mosiine onjuakonj game manjo eteko sagaya. Eebobo poretinj eba eku gokame mamanesinjineji onju sogueru kuririineke fukeya.

²³ Biŋe Qurango bujo mo oi inji pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesinj gako tinaine ŋi Poretinj miya.” Bujo oi ronekonj foriineke fukeya ore so oi qurangabi goineji Abrahamde tina “Anuture ogo,” onju mibi miku gobuj.*²⁴ Posiine fukekiminj ore mamanesinde bujo oi minonjnjji akonj mikabenej so sagaga. Mosinonjnjji mamanesinde eebobo foriine ekiminj ine, Anutuji bujononjnj mitarime posikekiminj. Binaŋneji ore fuŋine naduga.

²⁵ Soso bujo mo oi onjuakonj mikabe manjekerisie giore fuŋne oi gaduij: Israel yonjoji morenj ŋone mukunimi ore ŋi yoyoka sore yapebi rabire kadi sogo ŋigo tinaine Reihab inojoji oga yaperu manjo eyateru kadi mogo rua yapeme rabu. Inojoji mamanesinde eebobo onju eko Anutuji oi ŋoneru bujone mitarime posikeya. Onju.

²⁶ Nonji bujone yo inji mitaribeminj: ŋi iirune tomiri oi qonjgburjine. Ore so mamanesinj gioboboine tomiri oi komiine fukega. Onju.*

3

Namanjonjnj egu sibri nobeij.

¹ O manjekerisie ogopune, ŋonjoreone kokoineji man-ŋanjnj wapeko “Goine yonjore baka botiŋgakiminj,” miku qaqaŋi, ŋirau fukekiminj ore man-ŋanjnj egu pakereij. Niŋo goine qaji yareru nonjunde mamanesunonjnj so botiŋgakiminj ine, Anutuji oi ŋoneme so sagako bujononjnj osoeru sanajine mitariru ore so geoine odure noreij.² Oi inji ore migo: Nonjnj sosowoŋi kadi bujo kokoine tirieegobenej. Moji namanjine sinanj garu bujo so tirieega, inojoji ŋi kuririineke yobu fukega. Inojoji soine sananjaru gogoine sosowo onjuakonj sinanj garu goinj.

³ Kanenjkuku (beosi) oi anjinoŋnj renjaniminj ore eru aen migokiki miyanjnjgo esorieru kiperu niŋinji poreru oo soine forijanjnj soguine sosowo oi babotinj eyarebenej raegobi.⁴ Onjuakonj ogã yasogo ore mosijanjnj manesuinebi. Ogã goine oi yasogo yasogoyonj, jibu gbij sanajineji oi kitinj yabebi koe petigaru raegobi. Yasogo yobu fukegobiyonj, oi jibu rarainere sinajine kapten inojoji ogã guruineo ŋeku anjine boyoberu stia (steer) qaqaŋine mendaine ino akonj babokiri eko ogã yasogoji onju so kerisieru raega.

⁵ Namande fuŋne oi onjuakonj. Oi saki funonjunde mobeine mendaine fukegayonj, jibu soine bujo soguine fuŋne fuŋne oo sakinonjnj ba ropeku miegobenej. Go yo manesuku goigonj:

Misi uuine mendaineji tarieru rakaru soine yojio gbeditaru gomej yasogo yobu ja foreko wakina.

⁶ Namanjonjnj onjuakonj misi boruj onjuine fukega. Oi saki funonjunde mobeine mobeine ore botuyanjnjgo ŋeku penaronde kukure manjoine fukega. Onju fukeko misi koru Rauineji sipaineo qureru oo puteko afaine akonj manjoji gbeditaru jako manjine sosowo ketiqoti kejjigako gogoneji eeboboine sosowo oi wunuj onjuine gobureij.⁷ Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, oi joma fuŋne fuŋne, webo me ya yukuyanjnjgo keku kenjonjkenjonj

* 2:21: Jen 22.1-14

* 2:23: Jen 15.6; 2 Hist 20.7; Ais 41.8

* 2:26: Jos 2.1-21

egobi me koego gogobi, oi n̄ijigoji bomunaŋ yabenim̄iŋ ore so fukegobi. Goine oi keporeku bomunaŋ yabebi kaere joma fukegobi.

⁸ Oŋu fukegobiyon, namaŋnonunji joma riganine oŋuine fukega. Oi orabeŋ nombe oŋuineji pusekiine fukeru umumuŋ oŋuine n̄iir̄ n̄iir̄ oŋgaku kinobeku bokome nobeiŋgo ore jaueega. N̄ijigo sosowoji oi bomunaŋgaru kipenim̄iŋ ore embimb̄iŋgaegobi. ⁹ Namaŋnonunji Ofoŋ Yesu eru Mama Anutu miteŋ yapeegobeneŋ eru aribe n̄ijigo iŋoyoŋunde mosi oŋu bofuke yabeya, oi buŋo soweji kosa qaiso yabeegobeneŋ.*

¹⁰ Namaŋ moakonj oiji Anuture tina miteŋ gaegobeneŋ eru buŋo soweji goine qaiso yabeku miegobeneŋ. O maŋkekerisie ogopune, fuŋneyaŋunji oŋu peko so sagaga. ¹¹ Obu jajaine eru mokiineke oi obu jiŋo moakonjgone igomuruŋgaru wapeegobire me mata? Oŋu mata! ¹² O maŋkekerisie ogopune, maŋgaŋgone jomuru (saŋ) oi soine fukeega me mata? Oŋuakonj geme yogone gudere soine fukeega me mata? Ore so obu waŋine oi obu jiŋo jajaineone igomuruŋgaŋgo embimb̄iŋgaega. Oŋu oi.

Maŋgboronj foriine eru ikoine

¹³ ŋoŋore botugo moji maŋgboronjke fukeru buŋo botiŋgaŋ ore so fukega? Moji “Oŋu fukega,” minimiŋ ine, iŋoji maŋine oi maŋgboronjine so bawakiru mosiineji munajine eeboboiine yaduko totogo fukeko ŋonebeneŋ sagaiŋ. ¹⁴ Oiji sagaiŋyon, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo manetiqotike fukeru manji roroŋ eko maŋririgaŋ mokiineke maneru ŋadiqoqo eegobi ine, maŋgboronj-ŋaŋuŋ ore so sakiŋaŋuŋ omaine yobu so ba ropenim̄iŋ. “Buŋo foriine boyobegobeneŋ,” miku ore foriine egu kesonjanim̄iŋ. ¹⁵ Yoŋore maŋgboronj oŋuine oi morende mamane-muku. Oi Sombuŋgone so wakiegayon, gemokaku yoŋoji n̄ijigo boburo yabebi mikabuŋ Moro Tiriineji ore eru beusembe maneeга.

¹⁶ Uri yoŋore maŋyaŋunji manetiqotike fukeru manji roroŋ eko maŋririgaŋ maneru ŋadiqoqo eegobi, yoŋore gogoyaŋunji jijibu popou eko mosi wuwunuŋineke fuŋne fuŋne boyobeegobi. ¹⁷ Oi boyobeegobiyon, maŋgboronj Sombuŋgone wakieга, ore fuŋine fuŋfuŋ-gaine oi eebobo gbagbataŋine. Maŋgboronj gbagbataŋinere mosi goine oi iŋi: Womoo gokiminde aŋi pe yareko munajine paiineo goine manjijojoke eyareku buŋo rurumaŋgo rakabi Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puseko goine ŋonemaiŋ eyarebi maŋmamaneyaŋunde fori fiine fiine oi kokoiine fukeega. Miŋemiriŋ bokero n̄ijigo buŋoyaŋuŋ mobeine sowo so osoeru sakiji akonj oogo so gogobi. ¹⁸ Womooqoqo n̄ijigoji womoo gonim̄iŋ ore maneru ore koruŋ saribi foriine eebobo poretiŋ fukeko senŋiŋbaŋiŋ goegobi. Oŋu.

4

Morende mamane-muku bokero Anuture ogo fukeru goinebi.

¹ Wamo yaji jigo eru kekepari kesueko botunaŋuŋgo fukeega? ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi sanajineji bio pakereŋ saki fuŋaŋuŋ sagako fiine eru sembene yokoji fufuru ekabire jigo eru kekepari fukeega. ² ŋoŋo ya fuŋne fuŋne roniminde aŋi sanajine biabia maneegobiyon, oi ŋoŋore biŋe so fukeega. Yare ŋoneaŋi maneru anda eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo jo jako n̄ijigo yabebi komeegobiyon, jibu oi so roegobi. Ore eru kakane miku kekepari eku jigo qaegobi. ŋoŋo Anuture so oŋga wosiru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe omaine banim̄iŋ ore manegobi, ore eru oi so biŋe qoqo eegobi.

³ Anuture oŋga wosiegobiyon, jibu oi yoore eru so roegobi: Maŋ-ŋaŋunji so poretiŋgame ya ŋareme oi bojiburu ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanajine sembene bomukuku saki fuŋaŋunde jeri enim̄iŋ ore maneru kariiegobi. Oi so sagako Anutuji oi sabareega. ⁴ O ŋoŋo jikiboti n̄ijigo oŋu fukegobi. ŋoe ŋonuŋ kadi poretiŋ bokero boesau eegobi, ŋoŋo ore so Anutu bokero maŋkekerisiere yauraine n̄ijigo yoŋoke oogo eku moner̄ meboji akonj maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kiperu gogobi. Kamas̄i oŋu eru oo Anutuke rorosi eegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? Ore eru moji maŋine morende aŋi sanajine sembene bomukuiŋ ore eega, iŋoji Anuture rosiine fukega.

*

3:9: Jen 1.26

⁵ Biqe Qurande buyo mo oi inji quranygabi pega, “Moroine Tiriine manjonojugo rua noreme goga, Anutuji oi anjiine sananjine oiji puseko goga.” * Buyo oi omaine fujine tomiri onu egu manesunimij. ⁶ Buyo oi omaine matayon, nonjo ore so anjanayuj poretij Anutture enimij ine, injoji yaujmoririine mokemoke yobu njareein. Ore eru Biqe Quray yo miku quranygabi pega:

“Anutuji sigopou njijigo kiso eyareegayon, manj-njanay bawaki egobi, oi yaujmoriri njareega.”

⁷ Ore so nonjo manj-njanay osoeru Anutture buyo rurumango raru goinebijon, Sembene Rauine kiso etebi boke njaberu useru rausein. ⁸ Nonjo Anutuke jojofu eku bembengo warekabuj injoji nonjoke jojofu eku manfuf-njanayugo dimain. Agiburay babi manjanunji gobureme Yesure dariineji oi jurein ore onga wosinebi. Man-njanunji pougako raqowareqo kosa ebi manj-njanunji kejjigako kekeririke njabeme gbagbataenine fukenimij ore onga wosieinebi. ⁹ Nonjo tifarurunjay man mukugaru jinjer keku beusembe maneru jojuraku kuyoinibi. Goue kiwaqawanjay bokeru kerisieru soguj bainebi. Jerinayuj bokeru beusembe mamane einibi. ¹⁰ Nonjo Ofonde jinoo babawaki ee ebi injoji romaen njabein. Onu.*

Manjkerisie ogopunayuj yonore bujonyuj so mitariinebi.

¹¹ Manjkerisie ogopune, njadiqoqo buyo so mimi eeku goinebi. Moji buyo onu miku kisonjaru manjkerisie ogoinere bujone mitariga, injoji Anutture kadi buyo mitariru ba waki ega. Go Anutture kadi buyo mitariru qanjanineo ruaru onjuine oo oi so renjaegayon, oi keoma eru eadubobo nj fukeru goge. ¹² Anutuji kadi buyo mitiga noreru ore so bujononuj osoeru mitarime sibirigakimij me nonemain enoreko senjinbangin fukekimij. Injoi akonj mimitari Raunonuj fukegayon, go gakere “Mo fukego?” miku ogogo osoeru bujone mitariege? Onu.

Saki bobore sinay bobo buyo

¹³ Nonjo kaje ruainj! Goine nonjo sakinayuj ba ropeku inji miegobi, “Ninjo munjambe me yogo yo bokeru taon oi me oi oo raru rojiki-bajiki eru monen yasogo poreru gosa moakonj gobener tariko oone kirieru warekimij.” Nonji ore eru inji njajibe manenij:

¹⁴ Gogonayuj yogo uruj gonimij, nonjo oi so mane mukugobi. Nonjore gogonayunde fujne oi uruj? Oi ju kuande sogo daman pomponjine yobu fukeru peku mataein. ¹⁵ Ore eru nonjo inji mibi sagain, “Ofonde man anjiineji nonjunde onu eko jinjoke gonober ine, onu onu eru rokimij.” ¹⁶ Onu so miegobijon, omaine yobu jauba-irinbirin eru nonjo-njanunde sakinayuj ba ropeku miter gaegobi. Eebobo sosowo onjuine oiji sembene fukega.

¹⁷ Bujone mitaribemij ore eru inji migo: Moji mosi fiine eku bain ore fujine mane mukuru oi so eku bain, injoji agiburay ega. Onu.*

5

Njinigo meboyanjuke yonore sinay bobo buyo

¹ O njijigo meboyanjuke, nonjo kaje ruaru bujone yo maneinebi: Surojogoo joisererenj painayuj ropein, ore eru bibi esorieru onga jojuraku kuyoinibi. ² Monen meboyanjunji gorega forega. Kakara eru wofu yonjoi kamban marikunayuj kitiqoti eku goegobi.*

³ Nonjo daman tatariine yoo pi, kare (car) eru mebo goine goul, silwaji babaine oi paio paio roru qojugabi pega, oi jukuwiji kema foreko kufey baku pega. Kufey eru jukuwi oiji munay moge onjuine peku fujnenayuj daman tatariine yoo inji yaduin: Nonjo gogonayuj monen meboo kiperu bojiqojibi jangaru mataeme sibiriganimij. Kufey eru jukuwi oiji jo boruj onjuine saki fujayuj onjuakon jo forein. ⁴ Nonjo yo manesunebi: Gio bobo njijigo gionayuj kiobambanjan baku kofu eru wou qinjij unugaru gobuj, nonjoi yonore furiyanuj oi dukuj paiineo sabarebu. Nonjo yonore kuyo njunuj-njunuyayuj manegobi

* 4:5: Biqe Quray buyo ore fujine mo oi inji, “Moro Tiriine manj-njanayugo ruame goga, injoji manjoko enoreinde anj sananjine maneru nonjunde ore manetiqotike maneega.” * 4:10: Qoq 3.34 * 4:17: Qoq 27.1 * 5:2: Mat 6.19

me mata? Kuyo wosiyaruj oiji Oforj Anutu, usuj sosowore Rauinere kajeineo raka foreko manega.*

⁵ Ɔɔɔɔɔɔ moreɔgo yo ya fuɔne fuɔne jɔɔɔɔɔ biɔe qa ɔɔɔɔɔ batiqatiine tomiri goku saki fure jeribari eku aɔɔɔɔɔ bobomuku eeku gobuj. Morende jijiineji kipe ɔɔɔɔɔ jebe kokoine kosa ruaru kanenji nonone taki tomiri noku gobuj. Anutuɔi buɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ mitarime ɔɔɔɔɔ komeɔiminde damaɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ware maigaiɔ, damaɔ ore jaueru jijiɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ fukeru gogobi. ⁶ Ɔɔɔɔɔ bakare buɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ tomiri ɔɔɔɔ so kiso eɔɔɔɔɔ jibu buɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ mitariru kosa yabebi komeku gobuj.* Oɔɔ.

Yobiɔ maneku karieru osigaru oɔga wosiru goinebi.

⁷ O maɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ogopune, ɔɔɔɔ Ofoɔɔi wareiɔ ore odigaru damaɔ botuine yoo maneku karieru yobiɔ osigaru dimainebi. Oɔɔ dimaku sasari ɔɔɔ kamasiiine oi manesuinebi: Ɔɔɔɔi uqo muɔɔɔɔ moreɔgo sariru dimaku foriine furiine ropekiine fukeiɔ ore yameɔ keku odigaega. Yameɔ keku odigaru goko kue pasega damaɔineo wareko moke odigame kuyoiko damaɔineji ware fukeega. ⁸ Ɔɔɔɔ oɔɔakoi yobiɔ osigaru maneku karieru dimainebi. Ofoɔɔi moke wareiɔ ore damaɔineji bembegaga ore eru maɔ-ɔɔɔɔɔ qoɔɔɔaru qɔɔɔ qaku dimainebi.

⁹ O maɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ogopune, Anutuɔi buɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ mitarime yobiɔ egu bofukemimiy ore ɔɔɔɔ-ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ botugo buɔɔ mikesoi eku maɔ-ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ-ɔɔɔɔɔ so mimi eku goinebi. Maneniɔ, mimitari Rauineji bombegaru mendigo dimaga. Oɔɔ. ¹⁰ Maɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ogopune, kajeqouɔ ɔɔɔɔgo ɔɔɔɔɔi ronekoɔ Ofoɔɔde tinao Biɔe buɔɔ mikabuɔ sisikoɔkoɔ eyarebi maneru jibu maneku karieru yobiɔ osigaru yameɔ keku gobuj. Ɔɔɔɔ yoiore kamasiyaruj manesuku kufu kadiyaruj boyoberu goinebi. ¹¹ Goineji yameɔ keku yobiɔ osigaru goku gbɔiɔ ebuɔ, niɔ yoiore “li-ia kiwaqawaineke!” migobeneɔ. Ɔɔi tinaine Job (Hiobe) iɔɔi sisikoɔkoɔ maneru jibu yameɔ keku gbɔiɔ eya, oi manegobi. Gbɔiɔ eme tatariineo Ofoɔɔ ɔɔɔemaɔiɔ Rauine fukeru ɔɔɔe noberu emboiɔ eega, iɔɔiɔ seɔɔɔiɔɔɔɔɔɔɔine oteme goya. Ɔɔɔɔ oi manesuinebi. Oɔɔ.*

¹² O maɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ogopune! Buɔɔ koruɔ ropekiine mo yo mibemiɔ. Ɔɔɔɔ buɔɔ oi me oi mimimiy, oi mimipar buɔɔo iɔi so misanangainebi, “Buɔɔone foriineke so fukega ine, Sombuɔ Rauineji soine yobiɔ ruame paineo ropeiɔ me morende gemokakuɔi moreɔ boɔogame koru roru kema nuigoiɔ.” Buɔɔ oi me mimipar buɔɔ goine oɔɔine oo buɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ so misanangainebi. Oɔɔ matayoiɔ, oɔ-buɔɔore maneru “Oɔ!” oi akoi miinebi eru mata-buɔɔ ore “Mata!” miinebi. Igoko burure buɔɔ mibi Anutuɔi buɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ mitariru geoine bokirieme paiɔɔɔɔɔɔ ropeiɔ. Oɔɔ.*

Mamanesiɔ paineo oɔga wosibi foriine fukeiɔ.

¹³ Maɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔgo ɔɔɔɔoreone moji qapeqawakike goga ine, iɔɔiɔ Anutu oɔga wosiine. Moji jerio goga ine, iɔɔiɔ kiki keku Anutu miteɔ gaine. ¹⁴ Ɔɔɔoreone moji jibe bame goga ine, iɔɔiɔ maɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ kufufunde minebobo furu yabeme wareru Ofoɔɔde tinao jiji sakiineo rau teru iɔo oɔga wosiinebi.*

¹⁵ Mamanesiɔ paineo oɔga wosibi Ofoɔɔi ɔɔɔɔgo jibeke oi munar qa teko fiaru moke pakereiɔ. Agiburaɔ eku jibe bofukeya ine, Anutuɔi agiburaɔine oi jureru bokeiɔ.

¹⁶ Oɔɔ fukeko Anutuɔi munar qa ɔɔɔreko fianimiy ore agiburaɔ-ɔɔɔɔɔ mimifuke eru Anutu oɔga wosieinebi. Ɔɔɔɔgo posiine moji maɔine qoɔɔɔaru Anutu oɔga wosiɔiɔ, ore foriineji qembibiineke eru usuiɔineke fukeiɔ. ¹⁷ Ore sosoine mo oi kajeqouɔ ɔi tinaine Elaija. Iɔɔiɔ moreɔ ɔi noɔɔɔ oɔɔ goya. Iɔɔiɔ kue so wareiɔore ore maɔine qoɔɔɔaru yameɔ keku oɔga wosiko kueji gosa yokaomo eru kaiɔ 6 ore maɔineo moreɔgo so wakiya.*

¹⁸ Damaɔ oi tariko moke oɔga wosiko qonikiɔ gobureko kue keku pasega bako uqo muɔɔɔaru moke rekagari fukeya. Oɔɔ.*

* 5:4: Dut 24.14-15 * 5:6: Buɔɔ ore fuɔine mo oi iɔi: Ɔɔɔɔ ɔi bakare buɔɔine tomiri jibu buɔɔine mitariru qabi komeya, iɔɔiɔ ɔɔɔ moke so qomuku ɔɔɔeega. * 5:11: Job 1.21-22; 2.10; Kiki 103.8 * 5:12: Mat 5.34-37 * 5:14: Mak 6.13 * 5:17: 1 Kiɔ 17.1; 18.1 * 5:18: 1 Kiɔ 18.42-45

Moji tiɲtuɲ rako ogoineji bapigako sagaiɲ.

¹⁹ Maɲkekerisie ogopune, ɲoɲoreone moji buɲo foriinere fuɲne tiriru tiɲtuɲ rako moji oi bofukeru kadi furoineo moke ogagaru ruaiɲ ine, ²⁰ ore eru iɲi manesuinebi: Agiburaiɲ ɲiɲigo moji tiɲtuɲ kadiineo rako ogoineji oi oone ogagame maɲine wirieko moke kerisieɲ, iɲoji kome sanaiɲine so komeiɲ. Ogoineji oi misi korugo egu rakaiɲ ore sabare teko Anutuɲi agiburaiɲine boakoɲ oi jureru kefagaiɲ. Oɲu.*

* 5:20: Qoq 10.12; 1 Pi 4.8

Pitare Qurañ 1 Pitaji Qurañine funfunğaine ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Pitaji Biñe Qurañ yo qurañgaru Kristore ogopu Eisia prowinsre Not oobe roingaru gobuñ, yoñoreo ruame kae roregaru raya. Funğaru tinayañuñ inñ oñgaku qurañgaya, “Anutuji niñiño inoyonere roosoe yabeya, yoñoji.” Mamanesiñ niñiño kekesuesue bofukeru joiserereñ maneru gobuñ, yoñore mañ kitingaingo maneru Qurañ yo qurañgaya. Kristore Bobiañ Biñere fune egu niga yabein ore eru Yesure buño moke inñ mitaniñ-gaya, “Yesuji komeyayon, moke komegone gboreu pakereru moke kirieru warebemiño mikiperu señiñbañgin fukekiminde oori noreko odigaegobeneñ. Ore eru joiserereñ maneegobi, oi mane sabareku yameñ keku sanañgaru dimaku goinebi. Joiserereñ oiji mamanesiñyañuñ osoeko foriineke fukein ine, Anutuji furiine bokirie yarein. Yesu Kristoji fukein, damañ oo akon kuririyañuñke fukeniñiñ. Buño oi maneru koimo dimainebi.” Oñu uñsowon yareru qurañgaya.

Koñkoñ damañineo mañyañuñ kitin yaberu jikigaru sanañgaru inñ mañbapakare eyareya, “ñono Kristore biñe fukegobi ore so gogo gbagbataeñine goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inñ:

Buño funfunğaine 1.1-2

Anuture munañqoqo giore fune 1.3-12

Gogo gbagbataeñine gokiminde mimiti 1.13-2.10

Joiserereñ paiineo gio uruñu osigakimiñ 2.11-4.19

Mañ-ñañuñ kerisieru bawakiru gio bainebi 5.1-11

Biñe qurañ yoore buño koruñ qoruine 5.12-14

¹ Anutuji niñiño inoyonunde roosoe nobeko niñoreone goine noñoji Israel bokeru prowins tinayañuñ Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Eisia eru Bitinia oo roingaru raru gogobi. Pita nonji Yesu Kristore sosore ni aposol fukeru noñoke buño mimane ekimiñ ore qurañ yo qurañgago. ² Mamanonñuñ Anutuji ronere ronekoñgo mamane buru ruame peko ore so Moro Tiriineji noñgo bagbagbaga ñabeme Anuture biñe fukebuñ. Anutuji noñgo Yesu Kristore mi reñganimiñ ore roosoe ñabeko Kristore dariji tieme rau ñareru jure ñabeega.

Anutu yañmoririineji mañ-ñañuñ so saueme womoo goinebi. Oñu.

Señiñbañginde oorinoñunde ore Anutu miteñ gainebeneñ.

³ Noñuñ Ofonnoñuñ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu ino yoore eru miteñ gainebeneñ: Anutuji noñemaiñ soguine enoreru ro nobeme fufuke gariine fukebeñ. Fufuke gariine fukeru Yesu Kristoji gboreu komegone pakereya, noñuñ ore so gboreto pakereru señiñbañgin fukekimin ore origagobeneñ. ⁴ Señiñbañgin raugakimiñ ore origaru odigaegobeneñ. Anutuji señiñbañgin oi mañkekerisie ogopuine noreinño ore Sombuñ kaeo ruame pega. Oo peku so biegipe gugu eru jukuwi so baru goregaru mataeñ. ⁵ Mamanesiñ kegboreniñiñ ine, Anuture usunji dobu kiperu iporo ñabeme Sombunde biñe gobi Yesuji soine oga ñabeme Sombuñgo roperu señiñbañgin fukeniñiñ. Anutuji Munañqoqo Rauinere fune damañ tatariineo oñu barariña nore foreko niñiño mitaniña yarekimiñ ore pega.

⁶ Señiñbañgin fukekimin ore jerieru gogobiyon, moreño gobeneñ Anutuji eesoi Rauine so kipeme yobiñ igosisi fune fune fukeko joiserereñ bofukeru maneru gogobi. Damañ pompoñine oñuine gonimiñyon, oi jibu jeri eru gogobi. ⁷ Anutuji eesoi so kipeme paiñañuñgo roperu mamanesiñ-ñañunde kamasi osoeega. Ko foriine sanañ qañqañine tinaine goul ore furiine oi soi boreñ oduregayon, jibu damañ mogo matae forein. Damañ pompoñine eiñ ore eru niñiñoji goul oi misigo jame pelegaiñ rigaru foriineji yau rasaine egu pein ore osoeru baesoi baegobi. Ore so noñgo foriñ poretin manesiñ garu dimaku sanañgaegobi me mata, baesoji ore fune noduega. Anutuji mañ-ñañunde foriji goul

inji ore odureiŋgo maneru osoeega: Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji sanaŋ qaŋqariŋe fukeko furiine ropekiine oiji goul silwa kokoine odureru damaŋ tatariine tomiri bapi ŋabeme sagaiŋ. Oŋu ŋone ŋabeme sagaiŋ ine, Yesu Kristoji moke fukeiŋ ore damaŋineo miteŋ ŋabeme Anuture jŋoo tinabiŋe bofukeru kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeniŋiŋ.

⁸Ŋoŋo Kristo so ŋoneru jibu manji jojoko eteru gogobi. Damaŋ yoo Kristo so ŋoneru jibu manesiŋ gaegobi. Oŋu eru jeribari kuririineke eru jerieegobi. Jeriŋaŋuŋ oiji miji miikiinere so, so fukega. ⁹Ŋoŋo Yesu manesiŋ gabi munaŋ qa ŋareko qowiriebuŋ. Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde moge oi Sombuŋ kaeo paibe ŋega. Anutuŋi iiruyaŋuŋ roko ŋoŋoji paibe roperu moge oi pipa bouakimiŋgo maneru jeri eegobi. Oŋu.

Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigoŋi origaru gobuŋ.

¹⁰Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yonŋoji munaŋqoqore fuŋne baaru Anutu oŋga wosiru weweu ruaru mane osoeru go wapebuŋ. Oŋu goku Anutuŋi yauŋmoriri ŋareiŋgo mane taniŋgaru ore kajeqouŋ buŋoine oi ronekoŋ miku go wapebuŋ. ¹¹Kristore Moro Tiriŋi kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo boboru yaberu Kristo fukeiŋ ore buŋoine barariŋga yareru saŋu ruaru inji yajiya, “Kristoji joiserereŋ maneru ore ŋadio kuririquraŋ bibiineke bofukeru tamaeru goiŋ.” Oŋu yajiko maneru Munaŋqoqo Rauineŋi mo damaŋgo eru uruŋu fukeiŋ, ore fuŋine baaru weweu ruaru mane osoeku gobuŋ. Oŋu goku biŋe buŋoine buŋoine ronekoŋ kitiŋgaku miku go wapebuŋ.

¹²Munaŋqoqo Rauinere fuŋne baaru weweu ruato mane osoeru gobi Moro Tiriineŋi mamane inji barariŋga yareku yajiya, “Ŋoŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe kiŋaŋ so qoqo eeinebiyoŋ, ŋiŋigo jiki fukeru buŋoŋaŋuŋ oseniŋiŋ, oi bapi yabeku goinebi.” Oŋu yajiru kajeqouŋ buŋo yareya, niŋo goineŋi oi damaŋ yoo roregaru mitaniŋga yarebi manebuŋ. Kristoji Moro Tiriine Sombuŋgone soreme wakiru ŋiŋigo boburoku dobe yabeko Bobiaŋ Biŋe miku maŋ bapakare eyareru gobuŋ, yonŋoji Biŋe buŋo oi akoŋ miku gobuŋ. Kajeqouŋ buŋo ore foriine fukeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋpunoŋunji oŋuakoŋ oi piku ŋoneto fuŋine mane mukuniŋiŋ ore aŋi sogo maneru gogobi. Oŋu.

Anutuŋi gbagbataeŋine gokimiŋ ore oŋga noreega.

¹³Biŋe buŋoine oŋu pega ore ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Anuture gio banimiŋ ore ruato kambaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kiperu jaueto baba afa eeru dimainebi. Damaŋ so qŋi keru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. Yesu Kristoji moke fukeiŋ ore damaŋineo yauŋmoriri ŋareŋi, ore eru odigaku oorinaŋuŋ sosowo oo ruato goinebi. ¹⁴Anuture odumadepuŋi buŋoine reŋgaegobi, ŋoŋo ore so kadi gbagbataeŋine boyoberu goinebi. Rone qosorieku mutu gobi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembeneŋi raqo-wareqo eŋarebi kosabasa gobuŋ. Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo eeboboŋaŋuŋ oi aŋi ore so, so jikigaru eba eku goinebi. Kosa jijiŋu egu gonimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi.

¹⁵Kosa jijiŋu matayoŋ, Anutu gbagbataeŋineŋi oŋga ŋareko ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ iŋore so eeboboŋaŋuŋ sosowo oo gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebi. ¹⁶Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo inji quraŋgabi pega, “Nonji tiriine gbagbataeŋine gogo ore eru nonde biŋepune ŋoŋo gbagbataeŋine fuketo goinebi.”*

¹⁷Anuture “Mamanoŋuŋ,” miku usuŋine foreegobeneŋ, iŋoji mama fiinere so ŋiŋigo goine so ŋone aŋi eyareku goine so sure yabeega. Sosowo noŋunde eebobo someda moakoŋgo osoeru moakoŋ moakoŋ noŋunde buŋo mitariŋ. Ore eru Anutu tiriinere biŋepu fukegobi ine, moreŋgo yabayaba goniminde so gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebi. Miŋaŋunji akoŋ matayoŋ, eeboboŋaŋunji Anuture mi egu odurenimiŋ ore sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru goinebi. ¹⁸Oŋuakoŋ Anutuŋi dueŋaŋuŋ baya ore fuŋine maneru gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebi. Apa ŋasopunoŋunji nemu gboŋ mamane buru kosa boyobeku eebobo omaine nodubuŋ, Anutuŋi ŋoŋo yonŋore so jikigaru kosa furinaŋuŋ ropekiine bokeru dueŋaŋuŋ baya. Furiŋaŋuŋ oi silwa goul odureru bokeya, oi manegobi. Morende moner mebo jibugaiŋ ore so fukega, ya oŋuine oiji furinaŋuŋ so baya.

*

1:16; Lew 11.44-45; 19.2

¹⁹ Oiji matayon, Kristore dariine furiine ropekiine oiji qorunjaruj baya. Kristoji lama madeine posiine wi wako tomiri onjuine fukeko oi boji ririganere kamasi onjuine qabi dariine wakiya. Ore eru gbagbataejine fuketo goinebi. ²⁰ Anutuji ronekoj Sombuj morej so bofuke yapeya, damaj oo akonj Kristo roosoeru duenoj bair ore gio buru oi bonieru ruaru burugaya. Onju buruga foreme peko go wapeku gobunjon, damaj tatariine yoo nonjoji fianimij ore eru bararinga noreme totego fukeya. ²¹ Kristoji manjo ne hareko soine Anutu manesij gaegobi. Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereko kuririquranj oteme goga. Onjuine goga ore eru nonjo Anutu manesij garu dimaku bujo sosowo miya, ore so eba eij ore oori eteebu.

²² Oori eteru bujo foriine renngabi Kristore dariji jure emasanj nabeme gonimij. Onju goku soine mankerisije ogopunjaruj kikoine tomiri manji jojoko eyareru gonimij. Manj wombuj-njaruj sosowoji yamej keku poretij manji jojoko nadungaduj eku goinebi. ²³ Gogo sanajinere bujo oiji manjo ne hareko fufuke gariine fukebu. Morende bujo yayaba moji so manjo enhareko Mama soguinere odumadepu fukebu. Anutu bujoneji so mataeinyon, tatariine tomiri qinj keru pe ropeij. ²⁴ Bujo ore fujine oi Biye Qurangjo inji quranjgabi pega:

“Injigo sosowo nonjo kegbarj wou kamasi onjuine fukegobi. Kuririnjaruj sosowo oi iruine tatamayarujke kamasi onjuine fukega.

Kegbarj wouji gbarjru neririkebi iruyarunji totieru nemurungaru wakinimij.*

²⁵ Onju wakiniminyon, Ofonde Biye bujo gogo sanajine noreega, oiji tatariine tomiri sanangaru pe ropeij.”

Biye bujo oiji Bobianj Biyeine fukeko goineji oi mitaninga harebi manegobi. Onju.

2

Ko gogoinke injoke dimaku gbagbataejine fukeinebi.

¹ Biye bujo manegobi ore sembenerjaruj sosowo kemukuru bokeinebi. Mipemirij keoma sosowo oi bokeinebi. Mankerisijere eebobo sasakiine oi misomben ebi useinebi. Anda eru ndiqoqo bujo kiponj eegobi, oi sosowo qomukubi wakiru tariine. ² Made gbio kikoyaruj tomiri yonjoji monj akonj nonjgo maneru anj sogo maneegobi. Nonjo ore so Biye bujo so bakasigabi, oi manj wombuj-njaruj ruakiminde anj sogo maneru goinebi. Onju goku mamananij-njaruj kegboerebi sogueru sanangako qowirieru goku senjinbangin fukenimij. ³ Biye Qurande bujo mo oi inji pega, “Uqo munjarj mo kisaqasi eru anjine manebu, ore so Ofonj fiine injoke qakatoru anjine manenij.” Bujo ore so Ofonde anj manegobi ine, Biye bujoo sogueru sanangaru goinebi.*

⁴ Kristore soso bujo mo inji mibemij: Kristoji pakereru Anuture otuj sanajine fukeru gogo sanajinere goduine fukega. Nonjo injoreo wareru moke qowirieinebi. Injigoji otuj more eru “Ko omaine,” miku ndi gaku bokebujon, Anutuji oi Munanqoqo Rauine fukein ore roosoeru injore maneko furiine ropekiine yobu fukega. ⁵ Kristo injoreo wareku gboreru nonjo-njane onjuakonj ko onginj gogoyarujke onjuine fukeinebi. Onju fukeku sanangaru gobi Sombunde ketigaqoqo injoij naberu man-njaruj bobiangame sasanaj bofukeru mande gogore boji sorinj foriine fukeinebi. Moro Tiriineji man-njaruj goku bobururu qowirie nabeko boji sorinj ore sorinj gio sinaj gbagbataejine fukeru dimainebi. Moro Tiriineji manjo eku dobe nabeko renngaru Anuture ohowe baku mitej garu goinebi. Onju gobi Anutuji none naberu Yesu Kristore eru eebobonjaruj onjuinere anj maneru goin. ⁶ Biye Qurangjo bujo mo oi inji pega:

“Nonenij, Anutu nonji onginj otuj mo roosoeru Zaion tukuo Israel kubu soguine manjaruj gogore saribe oi otuj sanajine qoruine juje borej masapu (milyon Kina onjuine) fukein.

Uri yonjoji otuj sanaj qanqanijine oi manesij gaegobi, yonjo injore eru so qurutuaru gonimij.”*

* 1:24: Ais 40.6-8 * 2:3: Kiki 34.8 * 2:6: Ais 28.16

⁷Manesij garu gogobi, ñoñore jijo maio oi otuj sanajine kuririineke fukegajon, goineji manjanuj so kerisieru omaine gogobi, yoñore jijo oi Biñe buño yoo so pega:

“Pi bobo yoño ‘Oñgij omaine,’ miku otuj oi ñadi gaku bokebuñ, otuj oiji otuj sanajine fukeya.

Jiki kamasiine oi aej oñuine bofukebuñ. Otuj sanaj qanqanjine oñuine oi kirigana ine, piji kirigaru waki kena.”*

⁸Biñe buño mo oi iñi pega,

“Ñijigoji ko oñgij oo odetatangu yabeko oiji yaberu qa qojoi eyareij.”

Yoñoji Biñe buño so reñgaru yoñoyanjunde anji boyobeegobi ore eru odetatangu wakiegobi. Anutuji oñu buruga yareya ore so waki yabeega.*

⁹Yoñoji oñu waki yabeegajon, ñoñoji ñijigo kubu soguine fuñine mo iñi fukegobi: Anutuji ñoño ñoyonunde roosoe ñabeko roosiñine fukegobi. Anutuji qisirigone oñga ñareme tatamaine qembibiineke oo roperu sorij gio siñaj kubu gbagbataejine fukegobi. Mosi qoqowirie kuririineke baku goya, ore Biñe buñoine oi mitaniñganimij ore oñga ñareya. Oñga ñareko ñoñoji Anature kufufuj biñeine goku Kiñ Ofonde murañpuine fukeru goine roregaru baegobi.* ¹⁰Rone Biñe Qurande buño more so “Siombenjaomber kosa gobujon,” damañ yoo mañ-ñajuj kikipe eeku qodureru “Anature mañkekerisie kufufuj kubu” fukeru gogobi. Rone Anature ñonemañinere “Qaqouma gobujon,” damañ yoo “Ñone ñabeku embonj eme yauñmoririine soine mane mukuru gogobi.” Oñu.*

Anature kiñajqoqo ñijigo iñi fukeru goinebenej

¹¹O yoro ogopune, Sombunde biñe fukeru moreño yoo kotuine mo gogobi, nonji ñoñore mañ-ñajuj iñi bapakarebemin: Sakire añajajuj sanajine sembeneji egu siñaj ñabeij ore ñoño-ñaje sasabare einebi. Anji furuine furuine oiji mañ-ñajuj egu bosembeañ ore jigo qaegobi. ¹²Manjanuj so kerisiebuñ, yoñore botugo eebobonajuj fiine akonj eba eku goinebi. Goineji ñoño sembene bobo ñijigo oñuine buñoji misemba ñareegobi, yoñoji eebobonajuj fiine ñoneru fuñneñajuj poreñ mane taniñgabi mamanesuyanjuni qopiej. Mamanesuyanjuni qopieko yoñoyanjunde agiburajajuj eru mamane jibujajuj ñone mukuru manjanuj kerisieru Kristo fukeij ore damañineo ñoñore eru Anutu miteñ gaku gonimij.

¹³Anutuji gogo burugako ñijigo goineji siñaj ñoreegobi. Ofonde tina osigagobi ine, ñoño sosowo yoñore buño rurunango raru goinebi. Kiñ eru gawana yoñoji qorunajuj fukegobi, ñoño yoñore miyanuj reñgaru goinebi. ¹⁴Kaunsol eru komiti yoñore miyanuj oñuakonj reñgaru goinebi. Yoñoji ñijigo eebobo sembene baegobi, yoñore buño osoeru goine bokirie yareegobijon, eebobo fiine baegobi, yoñore tina miteñ gaegobi. Anutuji ore eru gawman ñijigo igodonj yabeme gogobi. ¹⁵Anature mañ anji oi iñi pega: Kajegi ñijigo manjanuj tomiri qaqouma goku ñoñore buño omaine omaine miegobi, ñoño eebobo fiine eba eku oiji yoñore mi bibijajuj bojigabi buño mo gonimij.

¹⁶Anutuji sembenere witi gbedigone nikire ñareme keñgoronjabuj, ñoño ore so eebobo posiine eba eku goinebi. Oñu goinebijon, sembeneñajuj kefaganimijgo ore iñi so miinebi: “Witi gbedinoñuj tomiri posiine (fri) gogobenej.” Oñu miku oo gbedigaru ñoño-ñajunde anji so boyobeinebi. Oñu matayon, Anature mi reñgaru kiñaj qaegobi, ore so gbediine tomiri goinebi. ¹⁷Ñijigo sosowo oi arañ ba yareru goinebi. Mañkekerisie ogopunajuj oi mañ wombuj-ñajujgo manji jojoko eyareku goinebi. Anature buño egu odurekimij ore sombuñajuj maneru goinebi. Kiñ koito eru siñajpunajuj yoñore manebi ropeko arañ ba yareku goinebi. Oñu.

Kristoji joisererende mosi fiine noduya.

* 2:7: Kiki 118.22 * 2:8: Ais 8.14-15 * 2:9: Eks 19.5-6; Ais 43.20-21; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; Tai 2.1; Ais 9.2 * 2:10: Hos 2.23

¹⁸ Kijarqoqo ŋoŋo sogunepuŋarunde buŋo rurumaŋgo raru araŋ sosowo bayareku goinebi. Maŋwomoji siŋar fiine eŋareegobi, yoŋore akon matayoŋ, pore ro furu eŋareegobi, yoŋo oŋuakon poretiŋ araŋ ba yareku goinebi. ¹⁹ Uri yoŋo Anuture mire so ŋiŋigo araŋ ba yareru gobi jibu fuŋine matayoŋ, omaine suronqoqo eyarebi joiserereŋ yameŋ keku maneku karieregobi, Anutuji oi ŋoneru furiine bokirieru mifia yareko kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. ²⁰ Eebobo sembene ebi kobinji ŋabebe oi maneku karieru dimanimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo-ŋarunde uruŋu manebi ropena? Eebobo eebuŋ ore so ŋabebe tinabiŋeŋarŋŋke so fukenimiŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, eebobo fiine ebuŋ ore eru joiserereŋ bofukeru maneku karieru gonimiŋ ine, Anutuji ore furiine bokirieru mifia ŋareko kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

²¹ Kristoji oŋuakon ŋoŋore eru joiserereŋ maneru mosi fiine ŋaduya. Ore eru ŋoŋo iŋore kufu kadiine oi akon boyoberu joiserereŋ maneku karieru gonimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareya. Oŋu goku kiwaqawaineke fukenimiŋ. ²² Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo oi iŋi pega, “Iŋoji agiburar mo so baya eru iŋore mi bibiineone buŋo ikoikoino mo so wakiya.” ŋoŋo buŋo ore so boyoberu ebi sagaiŋe.* ²³ ŋiŋigoji maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine Kristo kokoino mitebi mobeine mo so bokirieya. Joiserereŋ etebi maneru mobeine bomukuŋgo ore so kepie yabeya. Oŋu matayoŋ, Anutuji buŋo poretiŋ akon mitariega, oŋu manesiŋ garu buŋoine iŋore meo ruaru mitariŋ ore odigaya.*

²⁴ Kristoji noŋunde ore yameŋ keku agiburar ŋadi gaku eebobo posiine boyoberu gokimiŋ ore eru joiserereŋ maneya. Oi maneme Biŋe Qurarŋo pega ore so “Sakiine qabi wi fukeya ore eru Anutuji ŋoŋo bobiar ŋabeya.” Fianimiŋgo ore “Iŋoyonje agiburarŋnoŋur roru saki fuineo koboru” mariponŋo roperu komeya. Ore eru ŋoŋo Kristore kamasi oŋuine fukeru joiserereŋ maneru kariebi fiine fukeiŋ. Agiburande eesoiji furu nobeko oo qonŋbuŋ kamasi oŋu fukeru komekiine goinebeneŋ.* ²⁵ Rone ŋoŋo “Lama oŋuine tiŋtuŋ roware eru kosabasa gobuŋ.” Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo maŋ-ŋarunde siŋandeo kirieru wareru gogobi. Iŋoji ŋoŋo lama oŋuine dobu kipe nareto ŋonemaiŋ eŋareega. Oŋu.*

3

ŋoe ŋonuy ŋoŋore uŋsowoy buŋo

¹ Anutu kijar qakimiŋ ore buŋoine miforegoyon, ŋigo ŋoŋo oŋuakon ŋoepuŋarŋu yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi. Oŋuine gobi ŋoepuŋarŋu goineji Biŋe buŋo so reŋgaru gogobi, yoŋoji oŋuakon ŋigopuyarŋu yoŋore eebobo ŋoneru maŋyarŋu kerisienobuŋ. Maŋyarŋu kerisieru gogoyarŋu Kristore meo ruaniminde Biŋe buŋo miŋarŋunji akon so miinebiyoŋ, Kristore fuŋne oi eeboboŋarŋunji ŋadubi ŋone taniŋanobuŋ.* ² Eebobo gbagbataeŋine poretiŋ eba eku Anutu miine egu odurenimiŋ ore kokoŋarŋu manebi ŋiji oŋu ŋone muku ŋabebe Kristoke qakatoru gokiminde aŋi fukena. ³ Sakire kuririŋarŋunde akon so baropeeinebi. Qoru sikiŋarŋu qaku eri hendiŋ fuŋne fuŋne so ruaru mijeri saki baku so erionbarion goinebi. Niŋibote goul yaji sakiŋarŋu so babajawe ee einebi. Sakikomon fiine yobu kuririineke oi so roinebi.*

⁴ Oŋu matayoŋ, kuririŋarŋu foriine oi damaŋ so robi maŋ-ŋarŋuŋgo peine. Moronarŋunji womoo waigo gobi kuririŋarŋu foriine oiji soŋsonŋo peku damaŋ mogo so mataeiŋ. Maŋwomo gobi Anutuji ŋone ŋaberu maneme ropeeiŋ. ⁵ Ronekon ŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋoji Anutuke dimaku oori eteru ya kokoinere odigaru gobuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakon maŋyarŋunde kuririke babajawe ee eru ŋoepuyarŋu yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru gobuŋ. ŋoŋo ŋigo yoŋore kamasi oŋuine fukeru goinebi. ⁶ Saraji ŋoine Abrahamde mi reŋgaru “ŋi koitone,” miteku goya. ŋoŋo oŋuakon qŋi keru dimaku gio fiine fiine baku koimo dimaku ya more gburugburu so qako ŋoepuŋarŋuŋke gonimiŋ ine, Sara oŋuine ŋigo kuririŋarŋuŋke fukeru goinebi.*

* 2:22: Ais 53.9 * 2:23: Ais 53.7 * 2:24: Ais 53.5 * 2:25: Ais 53.6 * 3:1: Ef 5.22; Kol 3.18 * 3:3: 1 Tim 2.9 * 3:6: Jen 18.12

wosiegobenej, “Anutu, go manjinere yau jurende manjine gbagbataejine fukeme gore jinjo maio sagain.”

²² Yesu Kristoji Sombuj kaeo paibe roperu Anuture me furoineo bijeroroineke njega. Anutuji usuj oteme njeku Sombuj mimererej eru Sombunde koito mamari fuñne fuñne usunjanunkeji njone noberu sinaj nobeku bakakare nobeegobi, oi onjakon sinaj yabeko bunjoinere rurumanjo gogobi. Onju.

4

Njono qowirieru gogo fuñne mo goinebi.

¹ Kristoji injoyonere sakio joisererej maneya ore njono onjakon saki funjanunjo joisererej manenimij ore jauere goinebi. Injoke mamane moakon inji roru manesuinebi: Moji agiburaj eega, injoyonunde sakire anijine sanajine boyobeinggo maneega. Moji Kristore eru joisererej maneega, injore anj sanajine sembeneji gbanjiru wakiko agiburande useru moke so bainjo yamej keku goinj. Manj mamanesunjanunjo oiji godunjanunjo bako oo qinj keku kuririnanunjo fukeru goinebi.

² Manj mamanesunjanunjo oo qinj keru dimaku manj sakire anj sanajine sembene kiperu sinaj garu goinebi. Damanj yoo akon funjaru morengo jikigaru go ropenimij, oo Anuture manj anj renjaru boyoberu goinebi. ³ Njono damanj go wapebun, oo njinigo wuwunjanunjo manjanunjo so kerisieru eebobo sembene kosa einjo maneegobi, yonjore kamasi onjuine inji kosa gobun: Boesau eku anjanunjo sanajine sembene kosa boyoberu gobun. Obu sanajine (marihuana), yabanj daonj ya oi fonunmati roru osingaru nobi qorunjanunjo jibugako biri gobun. Jebe rigaru noku kiki quranj qirinjin qaku njigo kosa bosembea yabeku kajegi eru gobun. Nemu gbong roregaru dikanji keyareku ya bibiineke eru gobun. Onju eru gobunyon, njono damanj yoo eebobo onjuine oi so jikigaru eegobi.

⁴ Njinigo wuwunjanunjo qisirigo gogore gijen tanj pereine pega, oo kekgaru rinjaku kaegobi. Njono yonjoke so kekgaru rakabi njone noberu popureru manjoqo bunjo fofoine minjareegobi. ⁵ Onju eegobiyon, Anuture jinjo ropebi weu yareme funneyanunjo totogo bararinjaru mitaninjabi gbeghedijanunjo kepieinj. Anutuji njinigo gariine gogobenej eru komekiine sosowo nonjunde bunjononunjo osoeru mitariinggo ore jauega. ⁶ Saki funjonunjo komekimij, bunjononunjo oo so tariinj. Ore eru Bobianj Biñe oi komere joisererej kaeo gogobi, yonjoji onjakon manenimij ore Ofonji rone mitaninjaya. Oi inji ore: Anutuji eeboboyanunjo osoeru njinigo goine ninjo onjuine mitari yareko saki fuke gobun ore geoine bofukenimijyon, goineji manjanunjo kerisieru iiruyanunjo gboreru gogo sanajinere biñe fukebun. Anutu injoyonje sananjaru goega, onjuine akonj sosowoji gogo sanajine go ropakimij ore mane sananjaega. Goineji Biñe bunjo oi manjanunjo bakakare yabekimij ore mibun. Onju.

Gio bobore mamane yanjine oi sinaj gaku goinebi.

⁷ Ya sosowore damanji tariinggo bombenjaga. Ore eru njono onja wosikimij ore niniga so goinebiyon, njono-njanunde eebobo sisinaj ee eku qinj keru dimaku onjagawوسي gio baku goinebi. ⁸ Biñe Qurande bunjo mo oi inji pega, “Njinigo manjonunji manjoko eyareru agiburayanunjo boakonj komonjaru mimijanunjo kefagaegobenej.” Ore eru ogopunanunjo njonjore botugo gberj akonj jojoko ee eku goinebi.* ⁹ Njono ogopunanunjo kepore yaberu pinjanunjo anjabanj njeku manj-njanunjo miga mibe njununjo-njununjo tomiri sisinaj eku goinebi.

¹⁰ Anutuji yanjmoriri fuñne fuñne ore Rauine fukega. Injoji gio bobore mamane yanj furuine furuine boroinja njareme gogobi. Njono moakon moakon mamane yanj-njanunjo fiine akonj sinaj garu oiji kufufunjanunjo kinanj qa yareku goinebi. Oi raugabi binjanunjo fukeya ore so gioo ruaru qoko botuyanunjo babapi eru goinebi. ¹¹ Gio bobore mamane yanj yoyoka oi inji: Uri yonjoji Biñe bunjo mitaninjaegobi, yonjoji oi Anutuji boburo yabeega ore so miku goinebi. Uri yonjoji ogopunanunjo kinanj qaku kitinga yareegobi, yonjoji

* 4:8: Qoq 10.12

Anutuji dobe yabeku usuj yareega ore so ogo babapi eyareku goinebi. Yesu Kristore biñe fukegobi ore ya sosowo oiji Anutu miteñ gabi tinabiñeinei kuririineke fukeru peku ropeiñ. Iñoji kuririqurañ Rauine eru usuj Rauine oi damañine damañine go wapeku goga eru tatarine tomiri go ropeiñ. Buño oi foriine.

Kristoke dimaku joiserereñ maneru goinebi.

¹² O yoro ogopune, joiserereñ paiñañuño ropeko iñore koronjeñi jo oñuine qotimberu eesoi eñareega, ore eru so popureru goinebi. Ya fuke ñareega, oi botuñañuño ya furuine oñuine, oñu egu manesunimiñ. Oi moreñgo gogobeneñ ore so fukeega. ¹³ So popurenijyoñ, Kristoji eebobo fiine eru suronqoqo etebi maneya, ñoño joiserereñ ore mobeine manegobi ore so jeri eru goinebi. Iñoke oñu gobi kirieru wareko kuririqurañeñi fukeko damañ oo oñuakoñ jerieru señgiñbañgiñ bofukeniñiñ. ¹⁴ Ñiñigoji ñone ñaberu mañ-ñañuñ Kristo iñoreo kerisiebuñ ore eru mañqoqo buño fofoine miñareegobi ine, ñoñoji kiwaqawake fukegobi. Oñu miñareegobi ore eru Anature Moro Tiriine kuririqurañeñe iñoji paiñañuño roperu usujineñi kefaga ñareru mifia ñareega.

¹⁵ Ñoñoreone moji ya sembene eya ore joiserereñ bofukeru egu maneñi. Moji suronqoqo eku ñiñigo yaberu ya kian roya me goine bapeboriñ eyareru yoñore buño kosa miko qoqopuse qame gio bobo oñuine gbedigaru kosa oruñoruñ keku yobiñ bofukeega, iñoji joiserereñine iñoyoyere soineo manega. ¹⁶ Moji Kristore ogoine fukega ore eru sisiri bofukeru joiserereñ manega ine, iñoji ore mimigañgañine omaine so maneñi. Mimi matayoñ, Kristore tinaine osigaga ore eru Anutu miteñ garu goine.

¹⁷ Anutuji ñiñigo buñoñoñuñ osoeñ ore damañine ware fukeme iñoyoyere mañkekerisie kufufuñpuine noñunde buño oi bonieru mitariñ. Bonieru noñunde buño mitariñ ine, ñiñigo Anature Bobiañ Biñe so reñgabi yobiñ paiñañuño ropeko tatarineo uruñu fuke yarena? ¹⁸ Biñe Qurañgo buño mo oi iñi pega:

“Posiine yoñoji Sombuñ kaeo ropekimiñgo qiqu enimiñ ine, agiburañ ñiñigo wuwunuyañuñke yoñore buño uruñu fukena?”*

¹⁹ Ore eru ogopune Anature mi reñgaru sisiri bofukeru joiserereñ maneegobi, ñoñoji iirunañuñ bobofuke Rauinere meo ruaniñ. Rauine iñoji buño miya ore so ogopuine dobu kiperu oporo baru ñonemañiñ eyareega. Iirunañuñ iñore meo ruaru miine dimaku gio fiine fiine damañ so baku goinebi. Oñu.

5

Minebobo ñoñore uñsowon buño

¹ Nonji mañkekerisie kufufunde minebobo mo fukeru Kristoji joiserereñ maneya, ore buñoine kitiñgaku miego. Jiki kirieru wareme kuririqurañeñi fukeko tinabiñe nareme bofukeiñgo manego. Ñoñore botugo nonde minebobo ogopune fukegobi, nonji ñoñore mañ-ñañuñ iñi bapakarego: ² Anutuji ñoño manesiñ ñaberu lama kubuine meñañuño ruaya, ñoñoji oi ñonemañiñ eyareru goinebi. Gio oi tatakì maneru matayoñ, Anature mi boyoberu mañ añiñañuñ gioo ruaru afagaru mañ afake qiy keru baku dimainebi. Gbegbedi paiineo rembenjeñe goku moneñ yare yameñ so keku goinebi.

³ Lama kubu yukuyañuño wareru dimagobi, oi ñi koito kamasi oñuine so siñañ yareinebi. “Zioz siñañ fukegobeneñ,” miku omoñañuño so qaku ropeine so einebiyoñ, eebobore mosi fiine oi lama kubu yaduru goinebi. ⁴ Eebobo fiine eku gokabi lama siñañ qoruineñi moke fukeiñ, damañ oo eri ubeñañuño keru resoñ buresoñ kuririineke qoruñañuño keru kipebi rauganiñiñ. Kuriri oiji damañ mogo so yagañgaru añi mo so fukeiñ. Oñu.*

Jeyon ñoñore uñsowon buño

⁵ Jeyon ñoñoji oñuakoñ siñañuñañuñ yoñore buño rurumañgo raru goinebi. “Anutuji sigopou ñiñigo kiso eyareegañ, yoñoyoye ba wawaki eegobi, oi yaurmoririine yareega.”

* 4:18: Qoq 11.31 * 5:4: Jon 21.15-17

Ore eru ɲoɲo sosowo botuɲaɲuɲgo ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe baba waki eku goinebi. Kamasi oiji mariku oɲuine nikebi rakame goinebi.* ⁶Ore eru ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe baba waki eku Anuture me usuɲineke ore rurumaɲineo rabi damaɲineji wareko soine romaɲi ɲabeɲi.* ⁷Biɲe buɲo mo iɲi pega, “Iɲoji ɲoɲo ɲonemaɲi eɲareega ore eru manemeja-ɲaɲuɲ sosowo iɲore meo ruaru bokeinebi.”

⁸Eeboboɲaɲunde sisiɲaɲ ee eku qɲi keru dimaku damaɲ so maɲgari goinebi. Sembene Rauineji kosa roregaku ɲiɲigo kiso eku baa nobeega. Moji turi qame iɲoji laion oɲuine gbaga nobeɲigo jauega. (Laionji bubu gbororo oɲgaku joɲorako maneru saki jouyaɲuɲ wapeega.) ⁹ɲoɲo joiserereɲ maneegobi, ɲoɲore maɲkekerisie ogopu yoɲoji oɲuakoɲ moreɲ so sisikoɲkoɲ oi akoɲ maneku karietu gogobi. Oi manesuku kokoɲaɲuɲ yoberu mameseɲigo qɲi keru dimaku laion oi sanaɲine akoɲ kiso eteru goinebi.

¹⁰ɲoɲo damaɲ pompoɲine yobu joiserereɲ maneru gokabi bofosike ɲabeku kitɲi ɲabeku basanaɲ ɲabeko soine ɲesiɲ sanaɲ qaɲqajineo tuturi tomiri dimaku gonimiɲ. Oɲu Kristoke dimakabi kuririine ɲareme kuririquraɲineo roperu tatariine tomiri tamaeru go ropenimiɲ. Anutu, yaɲɲomoriri sosowore Rauine fukega, iɲoji ɲoɲo oɲu eku gonimiɲ ore oɲga ɲareya. ¹¹Iɲoji usuɲ Rauine go waperu goga eru damaɲ tatariine tomiri go ropeku goɲi. Buɲo oi foriine.

Pitaji momojo buɲo tatariine miya.

¹²Anuture yaɲɲomoriri oi ɲonemaɲi foriine yobu fukega. Nonji buɲo oi sanaɲgaru kitɲigaku miku ɲoɲoji yaɲɲomoriri oo qɲi keru dima sanaɲgaku gonimiɲ ore mitiga ɲarego. Ore eru quraɲ pompoɲine yo mibe muraɲne Sailasji quraɲga ɲarega. Iɲoji noke damaɲ so dimaku maɲkekerisie ogone fukega. Iɲore oɲu manesugo.*

¹³Anutuɲi maɲkekerisie kufufuɲ ɲoɲo oɲuine iɲoyoɲunde roosoe ɲabeko Babilon siti sembene oo* gogobi, yoɲoji momojoyaɲuɲ ruabi ɲoɲoreo foga. Mamesinde madene Mak iɲoji oɲuakoɲ momojoine ruaga.* ¹⁴ɲoɲo botuɲaɲuɲgo ohoweɲaɲuɲ baku kokobo eru meɲaɲuɲ yorororu goinebi.†

Ogopunoɲuɲ Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, womoji sosowo ɲoɲoke peine. Oɲu.

* 5:5: Qoq 3.34 * 5:6: Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11; 18.14 * 5:12: Apo 15.22, 40 * 5:13: Babilon oi Rom sitire tina sumuɲine. Barariɲ buk maɲineo oɲuakoɲ tina oi ore so quraɲgabi pega. * 5:13: Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10; Flm 24 † 5:14: Damaɲ oo mijeriyajɲuɲ miku ohoweɲaɲuɲ baku miyaɲuɲ mudugaru gobuɲ, ore eru miga.

Pitare Qurañ 2

Pitaji Qurañine ruame 2 fukeya.

Mimitaniñ

Pitaji Qurañ yo Kristore ogopuine moreñ so ñeku rabuñ, yoñore ruame roregaru raya. Goineji buño jijibuine bofukeru ñiñigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebuñ ore gogo gbagbataeñine bokeru boesau ekesoñ ya kosa eba eku gobuñ. Qaqaji jijibuine oi Anuture buño rurumañgo so raru (2.10) jauba (3.17) eru sakiyañuñ mitenñ garu (2.18) jauba-iriñbirinñ (2.10) eru yoñoyañunde añiyañuñgo gobuñ. Eeboboyañunji Yesu mugabuñ. Yoñoji igosisi ñiñigo aramboboyañuñ tomiri goku raqowareqo ñiñigo (2.3) gbagbañine (2.18) tiñtuñ eyarebuñ. (3.3-4)

Pitaji buño eru eebobo ore eru manebu soguine maneru poretiñganiñ ore jigo qaku munañqoqore fuñne mitaniñgaga. Mañyañuñ bapakareru mimitiine ñiñi qurañgaya, “Anutu eru Ofonñ Yesu Kristo oi ofori manesiñ yaperu yokoke qakatokabeneñ yobinñ oi ba waki ebire afagaiñ. Mamane oñuine oi momimi matayoñ, ñiñigo yoñoyañunde jinyoñunji Yesu ñonebi ñiñigo qaji yareru goya, oi maneru nojibi wareko manebeñ. Ore eru gogo gbagbataeñine goku yauraine gogo eru mañyoka oi ñadi gainebi.”

Goineji yameñ keku ñiñi kosa miku ñiñigo qaji yareru bojibu yabeñi gobuñ, “Kristoji moke so kirieñ.” Buño oi momimi buñoine. Pitaji buño ore eru manebu soguine maneru mobeine ñiñi bokirieru miku qurañgaya, “Kristoji kirienñ damaniñ bojorome ropeñgo ore kamasí fukega, oi ñiñi ore: Anutuñi ñiñigo noñundeone moji sibiriganiñ ore so manegayoñ, sosowo noñuñ maññoñuñ kerisieru agiburañ gogonoñuñ bokekimiñ ore maneru yameñ keega.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi ñiñi:

Buño fuñfuñgaine 1.1-2

Anutuñi gbagbataeñine gokimiñ ore oñga noreya 1.3-21

Qaqaji jijibuine yoñore fuñne 2.1-22

Tatariineo Kristoji kirieru wareñ 3.1-18

¹ Saimon Pita nonji ñoñjoke buño mimane eiñgo qurañ yo qurañgago.

Yesu Kristoji sore nume aposol fukeru kinañ qateku goego. Ofonñ Anutunoñunji Munañqoqo Rauine Yesu Kristo soreme wakiko ñjore eru buñoñoñuñ mitariko posikebeneñ mamananesiñnoñunji fukeya. ñoñjo mamananesiñ oi akonñ raugabi furiine ropekiine fukeko ñiñjo oñuine kiwaqawaineke gogobi.

² ñoñjo Anutu eru Ofonñoñuñ Yesu mane muku yapegobi, yokoñi yauñmoririine boakonñ yobu ñarebire womoo goinebi. Oñu.

Anutuñi oñga ñareya, oo sanañgaru dimainebi.

³ Anutuñi kuririqurañ Rauine bibiineke fukega. Ore so noñuñ gbagbataeñine qañk-isiikiine fukeru gokimiñ ore oñga noreya. Fuñne oñu mane mukubeneñ yauñ noreega ore fuñne fukeya. Noñuñ gogo sanañine goku mande kekegbore poretiñ ekimiñ ore ya embimbingaekimiñ, ñjore Sombuñ koito usunji oi sosowo noreko biñenoñuñ fukeeñ.

⁴ Kuririqurañ Rauine ñjoji maññoñuñgo gioine qembibiineke baku yauñine sosowo noreiñgo maneega. Anutuñi jojofo buñoine noreya, ore furiineñi ropekiine fukega. ñoñjo esene morende añijañuñ sanañine sembene kosa boyoberu wuwunuñ mañjineo gobuñyoñ, Anutuñi ñoñjo oone akonñ bomuku ñaberu ñeji ñabeya. Oñu fukeko yauraine gogo geñgaru ñadi ganimiñ ore munañqoqo buruine ruame pega. Mamane eru eebobo kuririqurañineke Anuturoe pega, ñjoji ñoñjo ore so qowirieru gariine fukeniñiñ ore yameñ keega. ñoñjo jojofo buñoine soguine yobu oo qakatogobi ine, ñjoji dobe ñabeko moke qowirieru Sombunde kuririine bofukeru raugaru gonimiñ. Kuririine oji soine getireru saga ñabeñ.

⁵ Anuture jojofu buɔo ɔɔu pɛga ore eru ɔɔo mamanesinde fori fuke ɔɔareya oi yaduru goinebi. ɔɔu gonimiɔ ore yameɔ keku qɔɔ keru dimaru jigo qaku goinebi. Foriine fuke ɔɔareɔ, ore so soine Anuture kadi jikigaru mane mukunimiɔ. ⁶ Mamane-mukuɔɔaɔunji sogueme soine eebobaɔaɔunji jikigaru sisiɔaɔ eenimiɔ. Sisiɔaɔ eɔaɔaɔunji sogueko soine dimaku sanaɔaɔunji yobiɔ maneku kariɔ osigaku goinebi. Dimaku sasanaɔ-aɔaɔunji sogueme soine moke Anuture mire so mande gio kekegbore eru goinebi.

⁷ Mande kekegboreɔaɔunji fukeru sogueko soine maɔjokobaɔaɔunji saueko maɔkokerisie ogopuɔaɔunji oogo eku sisiɔaɔ eeku goinebi. Maɔji jojokobaɔaɔunji saueko soine ɔɔigoo sosowo maɔjoko eyareru goinebi. ⁸ ɔɔo Anuture kuriri ɔɔuine raugaru basaueru gonimiɔ ine, abutaine so gonimiɔ. ɔɔu matayɔ, kuririine oiji maɔgo eɔareko afagaru Ofɔɔoɔunji Yesu Kristore fuɔne mane mukuru soine miine dimaku babi foriine fukeeɔ. ⁹ Soine fukeeɔunji, uri yɔɔoreo Anuture kuriri ɔɔuine so pe yarega ine, yɔɔore mamane-mukuɔaɔunji pompoɔine fukeko jɔɔokombi ɔɔuine roqun warequn eegobi. Anutuɔi agibuɔaɔunji ranɔbaɔine jureko gbagbataeɔine fukebuɔ, oi niga yabeko niniga gogobi.

¹⁰ O maɔkokerisie ogopune, Anutuɔi roosoe ɔɔaberu ɔɔga ɔɔareya, ɔɔo oo oderu qɔɔ keru dimanimiɔ ine, damaɔ mogo so rondiɔaɔunji waki ɔɔabeɔ. Ore eru ɔɔoɔi oo sanaɔ qanqanɔine qɔɔ keru dimaɔgo ore yameɔ keku goinebi. ¹¹ ɔɔu eru gokabi Anutuɔi ɔɔone ɔɔabeme sagako kepore ɔɔabeko Sombuɔ kae mendiineji sosowo angame soine akɔ maɔineo ropenimiɔ. Ofɔɔoɔunji Yesu Kristoji Munaɔqooqoo eru qorumaɔ Rauine fukega. ɔɔore qorumaɔ maɔgo ropebi damaɔ tatariine tomiri siɔaɔ ɔɔabeko seɔɔiɔbaɔaɔunji fukeru gonimiɔ.

¹² Biɔe buɔo foriineji kadi ɔɔu ɔɔaduga, ɔɔo oi raugaru oo qɔɔ keru dimaku sanaɔgagobi. Ore eru buɔo buru migo, oi soine mane taniɔaɔaɔunji, nonji jibu ore eru damaɔ so kegbore ɔɔareɔgo manego. ¹³ ɔɔu maneru saki fu yoore sɔpu akoo gobemiɔ ore so buɔo buru oi egu niga ɔɔabeɔ ore mamaneɔaɔunji kegboreru bapakare ɔɔabemiɔ ore manebe sagaga. ¹⁴ Nonji saki fune yayaba yo sɔpu ako ɔɔuine doduru pipa komeru kome kae ropebemiɔ, ɔɔu mane mukugo. Ofɔɔoɔunji Yesu Kristoji ɔɔuakɔ biɔe buɔo ɔɔuine akɔ najiko manebɔ. ¹⁵ Buɔo buru qaji ɔɔabebɔ, oiji maɔ wombun-aɔaɔunji peko nonji nininɔaɔunji kome kae rabe ore ɔɔadiineo ɔɔuakɔ oi soine damaɔ so manesuku goinebi. Nonji ore eru sanaɔaku yameɔ keego. ɔɔu.

Kristore kuririquraɔine oi jɔɔoɔunji ɔɔoneru kitiɔgaku miegobeneɔ.

¹⁶ Ofɔɔoɔunji Yesu Kristoji tinabiɔine ropekiine roru gio usuɔineke baku goya, niɔoɔi oi noɔunde jɔɔo piku ɔɔoneku gobey. ɔɔu goku ore so usuɔinere fuɔne eru kirieru wareɔ ore buɔoɔine oi mitaniɔaɔunji ɔɔareru gobey. Oi nemu saiɔ* ɔɔuine mibake so ebeneɔ mamanesu tifeine ɔɔuine oi kosa so boyoberu gobey. ¹⁷ Nonji Yesure tinabiɔe ropekiine oi niɔoɔne iɔi fukeko ɔɔonebey; Kuririquraɔ Rauine ropekiine iɔoɔi buɔo ojiko buɔo iɔi fukeko maneya: “ɔɔi yo nakene yoro made fukeko ɔɔore maɔneji fiame ɔɔoneaɔi eru manego.” ɔɔu ojiko maneme Mama Anutuɔi kuririquraɔ oteko kuririine raugaru goya.*

¹⁸ Niɔoɔi iɔoke tuku mokiine oo roperu gobeneɔ buɔo oiji Sombunɔone fukeko manebey.

¹⁹ Kajequn ɔɔigoo ronekɔ Biɔe buɔo miku quraɔgabun, oi damaɔ yoo mane sarigaru sabarebeneɔ sanaɔ qanqanɔine fuke norega. Ore eru Biɔe Quraɔ ranɔbainere buɔo oi poretɔi kaje ruaru raugaru goinebi. Doiji kae ubu eko tamaeega, kajequn buɔo oiji ore so mitaniɔaɔunji ɔɔarega. ɔɔo ore tatamaineo qakatoru dimanimiɔ ine, soine Anuture kadi foriine ɔɔoneru qisiriɔe eebobo yoberu bokeku goinebi. ɔɔu go roperu odigabi kae wegɔ jiriɔ sineko kae fufurere ginjaine fukeko maɔ wombun-aɔaɔunji tamaeɔ. Ofɔɔoɔunji kirieru wareɔ ore ginjaineji bataniɔ ɔɔabeko Anuture ya sosowo ɔɔone taniɔaɔ forenimiɔ.

²⁰ Buɔo qoruine fuɔfungaine yo mane taniɔaɔunji so niga ɔɔabeine: Moreɔ ɔɔigoo moji Biɔe Quraɔde kajequn buɔoɔine oi iɔoyɔunde mamanesu paɔineo mitaniɔaɔunji ore embimbɔaɔunji. ²¹ Oi iɔi ore embimbɔaɔunji; Moreɔ ɔɔigoo more maɔ anjineji damaɔ mogo

* 1:16: Nemu saiɔ ore fuɔne oi iɔi: Mamane ɔɔigoo yɔɔore maɔgo momimi mamane qowirieke buɔo fuɔne fuɔne kosa manesuku edobodo ruabi fukeegobi. * 1:17: Mat 17.1-5; Mak 9.2-7; Luk 9.28-35

so manjo eteko kajeqour bujo fukeko miburj. Onju matayonj, Moro Tiriineji kajeqour njijigo manjanjongo boburo yabeko Anuture migone bujo roru miburj. Onju.

2

Qaqaji jijibuine yonjoji goku sibiriganimij.

¹ Kajeqour njijigo jijibuine oi onjuakonj Israel kufufunj botuyanungo fukebuñ. Ore so njonore botugo qaqaji jijibuine onjuakonj fukenimij. Fukeru dimaku njonore mamananesij sibirigainj ore mimijibu bujo mobeine mobeine oi sonjonjo baru botujanungo warenimij. Sogunenonunji dueyanuj baya, Ofonj onjuakonj mugaru onjuine oiji yonjononje keketotie eru pipa sibiriganimij.

² Onjuonj, oi jibu njijigo boakonji yonjore boesau mosiyanjuj boyoberu yonjonande anjigo gonimij. Onju gonimij ore eru njijigoji mamananesayanuj ruabi qungako manjekerisiere kadi foriinere manebi mimiineke fukeeij. ³ Qaqaji jijibuine yonjoji ebu eru binanj fune fune momimi (bujo qoungaru) kosa misaueku gonimij. Onju gobi njonjoji oi maneru afagaru monerj ya roru qojugabi kosa bojiqojibu baru gonimij. Anutuji njijigo onjuine yonjore bujo ronere ronekonjo mitariru geoine bokirieme paiyanungo ropeinggo pega. Anutuji ketoqototie yabeinggo ore etanjqatarj niniga so einjonj, fofori yobu joiserererj maneru gonimij.

⁴ Ketoqototie fukeij ore sinanj bobo bujo goine oi inji: Sombuj mimerererj goineji Anuture mi qomukuru agiburanj ebuñ, Anutuji oi njone yabe embonj so eyayonj, igo yabeko misi korugo yukube rakabuñ. Igo yaberu qisiri didi dikiineo rua yaberu aen gbediji (chain) nigij yabeya. Nigij yaberu sinanj yabeko bujonayanuj mitariinggo ore odi nj wapegobi. ⁵ Ronere ronekonjo njijigo wuwunujanjnjke morenggo gobuj, Anutuji oi onjuakonj so njone yabe embonj so eyayonj, yoiko soguine miko pakreru yaberu kefa yabeya. Kefa yabeyayonj, jibu nj Noa injoji manjekerisiere bujo miku eebobo poretij enimij ore eru manj bapakare eyareru goya, oi eru njijigo 7 oi gogoyanjuj sabareku dobu kipe yareya.*

⁶ Onjuakonj Sodom Gomora taonj yoyoka oi sibiriganimi ore bujohne mitariku misiji ja yabeko misi gafuyakunj akonj pebu. Njijigo wuwunujanjnjke yonjore ya urunju fukeij, ore sosoine njonekiminggo ore oi ruame fukegobire.* ⁷ Misiji sosowo ja yabeinggo eyayonj, jibu nj posiine Lot oi rone botuyanungone bomukuku sabareya. Jauba njijigo boesau ekesonj eru yonjonande anjigo eebobo goine kosa ebi njoneru yonjore mane sembeaku manjine wakiko goya.* ⁸ Nji posiine Lot oi yonjore botugo goku eebobo jauba mimiine njoneru maneru goya, ore eru una so mane bibieru goya. Injore manj posiineji jijiki sembeaku goya.

⁹ Sinanj bobo bujo migo, oiji Anuture fune inji noduega: Ofonji njijigo Anuture gogo sananjine kegboreegobenerj, nonj soine eesoigone bomukuru qorunonjnj kipeinggo maneega. Onju maneegayonj, injigo kekesiine oi bujonande geo bokirieme paiyanungo ropeko mimerererjnjuineji sinanj yabebi gonimij. Onju go ropebi damanj sogoji wareko bujonayanuj mitariko jikigaru joiserererj maneru gonimij.

¹⁰ Njijigo sakiyanunde anj sananjine sembene boyoberu wuwunujanjnjke fukeru jaubaji Anuture usuj bawaki eegobi, Anutuji oi ronekonj mitari yareya ore joiserererj soguine maneru gonimij. Qaqaji jijibuine yonjoji jauba-irinbirinj paiineo yonjonande anjigo goku Sombunde mimerererj mamari kuririquanjanjnjke paibe gogobi, yonjore sombuyanj so maneegobi. Oi mata yobuyonj, oi onjuakonj manjqoqo bujo gomogofu miyareegobi. ¹¹ Onju eegobiyonj, Sombuj mimerererj usujanjnjke qaqaji jijibuine oi yadureru ropekiine fukegobi, oi jibu Sombunde mimerererj mamari njijigo oi Ofonde njno maio qomukuru manjqoqo bujoni gomogofu so mitari yareegobi.

¹² Mimerererj yonjoji onju so eegobiyonj, njijigo yonjoji sakiyanuj ba ropeku Binje bujo so mane mukuru oi jibu yonjore manjqoqo bujo gomogofu kosa miegobi. Joma ruine onjuine mamane-mukuyanuj foriine so fukeko joma gogore anj ya wawakiine oi akonj maneegobi. Joma ruine fukeru njijigoji kosa yabebi komeegobi, yonjoji ore so kosabasa

* 2:5: Jen 6.1-7.24 * 2:6: Jen 19.24 * 2:7: Jen 19.1-16

mutu goku sibiriganimij. Yoŋoyanunde anj mamanesuyaruj iŋgorjanŋorjineji ketotie yabebi sibiriga forenimij. ¹³ Goine pore kane eyarebi sisikonkoŋ manebunyoŋ, Anutuji yoŋoyanunde buŋore geo bokirie yareko joiserereŋ oi akorj paiyanuŋgo ropeiŋ. Maŋkek-erisie ŋoŋoji maŋyaurj naduŋgaduj enimij ore tumaŋgaru jebe ruabi qaqaŋi jijiibuine yoŋoji oo oŋuakorj wareegobi. Wareru dukunyanuj tologo ŋaduru yoŋoyanunde akorj manesuku kanenji nonone akorj kudi qaku noegobi. Oŋu eru ŋoŋore saki wonuŋ-ŋaruj kokiine kokiine mimiyanuŋke oŋuine fukegobi. Yoŋoyonje saki fuyanunde anjiine bomukunimij ore tutumaŋ ya tatamago ruaru boesau tologo eru kosabasa jerieegobi. “Ziozre ŋirau fukegobeneŋ,” miku goine ŋoŋore so manesuku eadu ŋabenimij ore jeri maneegobi.*

¹⁴ Jiŋoŋarunji boesau anjiineo piku ŋigo ŋone yabeegobi, oi boesau akorj enimij ore maneegobi. Boesau ya enimij ore anjiine oi so yobu bokeiŋgo ore maneegobi. Jiŋigo tuturi qaegobi, oi furu yabebi kadi qaŋarjineo rakabi bama yaberu ubeyaruj bopogaega. Ebu eru maŋ mamanesuyaruj sanaŋine oo pega. Oŋu eegobi ore Anutuji sowe yabeme sibiriganimij.

¹⁵ Yoŋoji kadi poretiŋ ŋadi gaku maŋjijibu tiŋtuŋ raru kajeqouŋ ŋi Balam Beor madeine iŋore maŋjo kadi boyobeegobi. Rosi ŋi koito moji Balam Israel ŋiŋigo eadu eyareŋ ore furi oteya, maŋ anjiineji monerj oi roŋi ore fuke teya. ¹⁶ Fuke teyayoŋ, donŋi moji sembeinere fofo oŋgaru miteya. Donŋi buŋo so mimiine oiji ŋi maruji buŋo miku kajeqouŋ ŋi iŋore maŋjijibu eebobo oi kipeme embimbijgaya.*

¹⁷ Jiŋigo yoŋoji obu jiŋo jijiine kamasi oŋuine gogobi. Gbuŋparandaŋ gbinji kuarj omaine kueine tomiri oi pute yabeega, ore so omaine kosabasa ra wareegobi. Anutuji yoŋore qisiri didire maŋgo pi burugaru yareya, dikiineo yukube rakaru go ropenimij. ¹⁸ Yoŋoji qoqomuku buŋo omaine miku sakiyanuj baropeku kosa risenkeriseŋ eru furaqararieeru. Saki fure aniyaruj sanaŋine sembene boyoberu boesau didimoji ŋiŋigo kosa pore yabeega. Tiŋtuŋ gogobi, goineji yoŋore botugone usebuŋ, oi jiji buŋoji bapakare yabebi kadi qaŋarjineo rakabi bama yaberu ubeyaruj bopogaega.

¹⁹ Ya moji ŋiŋigo mo kiperu siŋarj gaega, ore niginjeji oi kipeme oi furiine tomiri mo kiŋarj qaku goga. Ore so qaqaŋi jijiibuine yoŋoji jiji buŋo iŋi kosa miegobi, “ŋoŋo niŋo jiki nobebi soine nigirj-ŋaruj tomiri posiine (fri) fukeru ŋoŋo-ŋarunde aŋigo goinebi.” Buŋo oŋu miegobiyonj, oi jibu yoŋoyonje wuwunuyanunde kiŋarjqoqo fukeru ore niginjo gogobi.

²⁰ Yoŋore fuŋneji iŋi kesigako gogobi: Ofonŋonuj Yesu Kristo Munaŋqoqo Raunonuj oi mane mukuru oŋuine oiji morende eebobo wuwunujineke oi useru ŋadi gaku moke ore niginji kakariŋ eru qunŋaru ŋegobi. Ore eru fuŋfuŋgaineo fiinemeŋ gobunyoŋ, tatarineo sembeqombea foreru gogobi. ²¹ Anutuji buŋononuj mitariko posikekiminde fuŋne rone so mane mukuru mutu gonobuŋ, oiji afaine fuke yarena. Oŋu fukenayoŋ, Biŋe oi fofori yajibi fuŋne mane mukubi biŋeyaruj fukeya. Maŋyaruj kerisieru ore ŋadiineo mimipaŋ buŋo mokiine ŋadi gabuŋ, oiji ya mimiine fukeru mimi qa yareega. ²² ŋadi gaku kakariŋ eru waki yabeya, oi qoqiŋ buŋo foriine yobu yoyoka ore so fukega. Buŋo miine mo oi iŋi, “Qoroŋi guburu moke kirieru gugubuine noega.” Buŋo miine mo oi iŋi, “Kanerj obu rau tebeneŋ raru moke kirieru gijen resago riŋaru rakaru taŋ qaega.” Oŋu.*

3

Ofon wareinde jofo buŋoine

¹ O yoro ogopune, nonji quraŋ ateine yoyoka yo ruabe ŋoŋoreo foga. Buŋo migo, ŋoŋo oi mane foregobiyonj, nonji Biŋe buŋore foriine fukeiŋ ore maŋ-ŋaruj gbagbataeŋine oi bapakareru kegbore ŋareku quraŋ ateine yoyoka yo yobiŋ yoore eru quraŋgago: ² Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋoji ronekoŋ Biŋe buŋo miku gobuŋ, oi egu niga

* 2:13: Qaqaŋi yoŋoji karonj oŋuine sumuŋgaru ŋegobiyonj, oganaruj yoŋoreo qunŋaru egu qanjanŋaiŋ. * 2:16:

Jare 22.4-35 * 2:22: Qoq 26.11

ɲabeɲ. Oɲuakɔŋ Ofoɲ Munarɔqoqo Rauineji mitiga noreko ɲoɲo-ɲarɲunde sosore ɲi aposolpuɲarɲuɲ niɲoji qaji ɲareberɲ, oi manesuku keke gbore eku goinebi. Ore eru nonji buɲo oi akɔŋ quraɲgabe ateine yoyoka fukega.

³Buɲo funɲungaine mo oi iɲi mane mukuinebi: Kristoji kirieɲgo eko damaɲ tatarine oo igosisi ɲiɲigo fukeru eeboboyarɲunji yɔɲoyarɲunde aɲi sanarɲine sembene oi boyoberu igosisi buɲo miku gonimij.* ⁴Goineji kirieru wareinde buɲo iɲi miku kepieru gonimij: “Wareinde jofofo buɲo oi uro pega? Apa ɲasopunɔɲunji go waperu komebuɲ, damaɲ oone ya moji so kerisieme rakaya. Anutuɲi Sombuɲ moreɲ bofuke yapeko yareya sosowo funɲaru peya, oi oɲuine akɔŋ pe wapeko gogobeneɲ.”

⁵Oɲu miku buɲo koruɲ yo niga yabeega Anutuɲi ronere ronekoɲgo mitigaru buɲoinere usunji sombuɲ kojiine kojiine bofuke yabeya. Oɲuakɔŋ mitigako obu roinɲa poreru rabi obu maɲineo moreɲ fukeru wapeya. Yoɲoji buɲo koruɲ oi manegobiyɔɲ, oi so manegobeneɲ kamasi oo gbeditgaru kosa miku qaɔouma eegobi.* ⁶Jiki mitigako obu yoikoɲi pakoreru moreɲ kefagame ɲiɲigo damaɲ oo moreɲgo gobuɲ, yoɲo obu noru komebuɲ.*

⁷Yoɲo obuɲi yabeke komebuɲoyɲ, moreɲ qonikiɲ damaɲ yoo ɲone yapeegobeneɲ, oi misiji sibirigairɲ ore so fukega. Anutuɲi ore buɲoine oi furu mitiga foreko pega. Buɲo ore foriine fukeɲ ore damaɲineji ware fukeme Anutuɲi ɲiɲigo wuwunɲyarɲuɲke gonimij, yoɲore buɲo mitarime ketotie yabeke sibiriganimij.

⁸Oɲu fukeɲoyɲ, yoro ogopune, niɲonɔɲe ɲonebeneɲ gosa 1,000 oi damaɲ joroine fukegayɔɲ, Biɲe buɲo moakɔŋ yo so niga ɲabeine, “Una moakɔŋ oi Ofonde jiɲo maio gosa 1,000 ore so fukega eme gosa 1,000 ɲoneko una moakonde so fukega.”* ⁹Ofonde jofofo buɲo oi foriineke fukeɲoyɲ, ore damaɲine oi poretiɲ so manegobeneɲ. Goineji damaɲ oi bojoreme ropeɲ oɲu manesuku kosa miegobi. Iɲoyɔɲe damaɲine so bojorame ropeɲoyɲ, mane maneku karieru ɲiɲigo sosowoɲi maɲnoɲuɲ kerisiekimij ore odigaega. Moji misi korugo egu rakaiɲ ore yameɲ keega.

¹⁰Buɲoinere fori fukeɲoyɲ, Ofonde waware damaɲi kiarɲ bobo ɲire kamasi wareru fukeɲ. Oi ututuɲ maɲfunɲoɲuɲgo ramume embimbɲgakimij. Damaɲ oo moreɲ qonikinde ya ɲoɲoneine sosowo oi misi fukeru jaku yamuɲine akɔŋ peɲ. Wegi ayɔɲ, bobuɲ eru qonikinde yaine sosowo oi pogaru fonuɲ qɲɲqururuɲineke oɲgaku jibugaru mataenimij. Moreɲ eru ɲiɲigoji ya sosowo oo baku ruabi pega, Anutuɲi oi sosowo ketoqototieru bokirieme rakaiɲ. Rakaku mitariko ya mo so yobu peɲ. Mata yobu!*

¹¹Yareya sosowo oi kamasi oɲuine pogaru mataenimij ore ɲoɲoji ɲiɲigo uruɲune fukeru gobi sagana? Ore eru eebobo gbagbataɲine boyoberu Kristo oɲuine fukeru gokimij ore keke gbore eku goinebi. ¹²Iɲoɲo Anutire damaɲ sogo oi ware fukeɲ ore odigaru pipa wareinde gio yameɲ keku baku gogobi. Damaɲ oo morende yareya eru wegɲ, ayɔɲ, bobuɲ eru yaine oi misi fukeru joserereɲ jairɲ. Anutuɲi qonikinde yareya oi sosowo ketoqototieko pogaru ja foreɲ. ¹³Oɲu ja foreɲoyɲ, Anutuɲi ya fukeɲ ore buɲo kipeme pega, niɲoji ore so moreɲ qonikiɲ gariine bofuke yapeɲgo odigaegobeneɲ. Oi bofuke yapeko oo roperu eebobo poretiɲ boyoberu gokimij.*

¹⁴O yoro ogopune, ɲoɲo damaɲ sogo oi ware fukeɲ ore odigaru gogobi. Ore eru iɲi enimij ore yameɲ keku dimaineɲi: Maɲ-ɲarɲuɲ gbagbataɲine fukeko Anutuɲi wonuɲ-ɲarɲuɲ kokiinere buɲo mo so bofukeko iɲoke qakatogobi ore womoo goinebi. ¹⁵Odigaru Ofoɲnoɲunde maɲ kamasiinere iɲi manesuku goinebi: Iɲoji ɲoɲo maɲ-ɲarɲuɲ kerisieru moke qowirienimij ore damaɲine bojorome ropeko odi ɲaberu maneku karieru goga. Yoro ogonoɲuɲ Polji oɲuakɔŋ buɲo oi akɔŋ quraɲga ɲareyayɔɲ, Anutuɲi maɲgboroɲ ropekiine oteya ore so buɲo oi quraɲga ɲareya. ¹⁶Ore buɲoine oi quraɲine sosowo oi miku quraɲgaeyayɔɲ, Biɲe Qurande maɲgo buɲo goine oi yobɲineke. Ore eru goineji oi mane mukunimij ore janɲarɲambuɲ oduɲ yobɲigaegobi. Qaɔouma ɲiɲigo tuturi qaku

* 3:3: Jud 18 * 3:5: Jen 1.6-9 * 3:6: Jen 7.11 * 3:8: Kiki 90.4 * 3:10: Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 1 Tes 5.2; Bara 16.15 * 3:13: Ais 65.17; 66.22; Bara 21.1

fogaturuḡ kosa goegobi, yonḡoji qurariḡine qurariḡine oi kosa bakasigaegobi. Ore so Polre buḡo oi oḡuakoḡ babokiri ebi qoqopuse eku jibugaega. Oḡu bakasigaru dimaku yonḡoyonḡe bobosembe eeru misi korugo rakanimiḡ.

¹⁷ Yonḡoji rakanimiḡyonḡ, yoro ogopune, ḡonḡoji oḡu fukeiḡ ore buḡoine oi ronekoḡ mane foreru gogobi. Ore eru ḡonḡo-ḡaḡe sisiḡaḡ ee eku goinebi. Wuwunuḡ ḡiḡigo kadi ririru qosorieegobi, ḡonḡo yonḡore jiji buḡoji pore ḡabeko boyobe yabeku tiḡtuḡ egu ranimiḡ. Gogore otuḡ sanariḡ qariḡariḡine oone oḡu odefosikeru rondiḡaru egu wakiru ḡabeḡ. ¹⁸ Ofonḡonḡuḡ Yesure yaunḡmorigo dimagobi, oo moke jikigaru bo sogueru goinebi. Munariḡoqo Raunonḡuḡ Kristore fuḡne mane mukugobi, oi jikigaru mane sarigaku goinebi. Oi miteḡ gabeneḡ tinaineji damariḡ yoo kuririineke fukeru jiki tatariine tomiri oḡuine pe roperu goine. Buḡo oi foriine.

Jonde Quraj 1 Jonji Quraj funfungaine ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Jonji manji jojoko nadungadunde buño oi sananjaru miku goya. Mañkakerisie ñijigo noñuñ Anutu eru Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimaku maññoñuñ kikipe eku moakon fukeru gogobeneñ.

Goineji buño ikoine oi ñijigo iñi qaji yareru gobuñ: “Yesuji Sombuñ ñi akon fukega. Moreñgo ya sosowo oi sembene fukega. Ore eru Yesuji moreñ ñi foriine so fukeru goya.” Buño ore eru goineji “Anutu manesiñ gagobeneñ,” miku eebobo fiine bokero jijibu keoma goku ñijigo goine kakane rosi eyarebi eru qouma rembenjine gobuñ. Buño rerekaine oñuineji zioz egu bosembeañ ore Jonji kajeqouñ buñoine qurango iñi quranjaru ruame wareya, “Yesuji Sombuñ eru moreñ ñi moko akon fukega. Moreñgo gio bobo eru mamane roro oi ya sembene mata. Ore eru ‘Anutu manesiñ gagobeneñ,’ miku Madeine Yesu so bokekimiñ eru ogopunoñuñ yoñoke maññoñuñi jojoko nadungaduñ eyareinebeneñ. Manji jojoko oi yameñ keku nadungaduñ eeinebeneñ.”

Quraj yooze mobe qoruine 6 oi iñi:

Gogore fuñe oi Yesu 1.1-4

Tatama eru qisiri mañineo gogo 1.5-2.29

Anuturu eru Satande odumade 3.1-24

Moro me gemo oi fuñneyakuñ osoeru maneinebi. 4.1-6

Manjokore fuñe eru mimiti 4.7-21

Mamanesiñ noñuñ sembene gbij eekimiñ 5.1-21

Gogo sananjinere buño oi Yesu Kristo

¹ Nonji gogo sananjinere buño miñ ore quraj yo quranjago. Ronekon gogore buño Rauji goko jiki yareya sosowo fukeya. Iñoji go waperu moreñgo wakiko oi jññoñuñi ñoneru menoñuñi sakiine bouabeneñ buñoine miko maneru gobenñ.* ² Senñiñbanñiñ gogore Rauji fukeko niñoji oi ñoneru fuñine kitingaku miku munañ moge oñuine dimagobeneñ. Gogo tatariine tomiri ore Rauineji Mamaineke go waperu wakiru fuke noreya, niñoji iñore Biñe buño mitaniñjaru mañ-ñajuñ romaenjaegobeneñ.* ³ Niñoji Mamanoñuñ eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoke maññoñuñ kiperu moakon fukeru gogobeneñ. Iñño oñuakon mañ-ñajuñ niñoke kiperu moakon gokimiñ ore maneru ya ñoneru manebeñ, oi mitaniñga ñareegobeneñ. ⁴ Jeribariji maññoñuñ puseko gokimiñ ore buño yo ogopuneke mitaniñjaru quranjagobeneñ. Oñu.

Ofoñ tatamaineo uruñu gokimiñ

⁵ Biñe buño iñore Madeine maneru mitaniñga ñaregobeneñ, oi iñi: Anutuñi tatamare Rau fukega eru iñoreo qisiri mo so pega. ⁶ “Niñoji iñoke maññoñuñ kiperu moakon gogobeneñ,” oñu miñi miku jibu eebobonoñuñi roqowareqo eku qisirigo gogobeneñ ine, buño ikoine miku eebobonoñuñi buño foriine so boyobeegobeneñ. ⁷ Anutuñi tatamainere mañgo gokame niñoji ore so eebobonoñuñ tatamainere mañgo eegobeneñ ine, botunoñuñgo maññoñuñ kikipe eku moakon gobeneñ Madeine Yesu Kristore dariji agiburaññoñuñ sosowo jureega.

⁸ “Maññoñuñi agiburañ so pega,” oñu minobeñ ine, noñuñ eadu ee ebeneñ buño foriineji maññoñuñgo so dimaga. Mata! ⁹ Agiburaññoñuñ mifukegobeneñ ine, iñoji mañine poretinde so jojofu buñoine damañ so boyoberu agiburaññoñuñ bokero eebobonoñuñ kekesiine sosowo jureega. ¹⁰ “Agiburañ so ebeneñ,” oñu mikimiñ ine, buño Rauine odurebeneñ Anutuñi iko miñi ñi oñuine fukeko buñoine maññoñuñgo so dimaga. Oñu.

* 1:1: Jon 1.1 * 1:2: Jon 1.14

2

Yesuji ketey uje Raunoŋuŋ fukega.

¹O kokopune, ŋoŋoji agiburaŋ egu enimin ore buŋo yo quraŋgago. Oi quraŋgagoyor, moji jibu agiburaŋ bana ine, ketey (defence) uje Raunoŋunji pe norein. Yesu Kristo iŋoji Mamainere maŋfunŋo goku buŋo sosowo poretin akon osoeru enoreega. ²Ketey (defence) uje Raunoŋuŋ iŋoji agiburaŋnoŋunde furi fukeru keririke enoreya. Oi noŋunde agiburaŋde akon matayon, moreŋgo sosowo noŋunde agiburaŋ oi oŋuakon keririkein ore komeya. Oŋu.

Buŋo rereŋ oi eebobo poretin.

³Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaekimiy ine, oŋuine oo iŋo manegobeneŋ, oi soine manyoka tomiri mane mukugobeneŋ.

⁴Moji “Anutu manego,” miku mimipaŋ buŋoine so reŋgaru boyobeega, iŋoji iko buŋo mimi ŋiŋigo fukeme buŋo foriineji iŋore maŋgo so pega. ⁵Matayon, moji Anuture buŋo reŋgaru boyobeega, Anuture maŋjokoji fofori iŋore maŋ puseko kuririineke goga. Oŋuine oo Anutuke qakatoru moakon gogobeneŋ, oi mane mukugobeneŋ. ⁶Moji “Anutuke qakatoru gogo,” miga, iŋo Yesuji eeboboine eya, ore so boyoberu eba eku goin ore so fukega. Oŋuine so eba eku gome so sagaga. Oŋu.

Maŋji jojoko ekiminde mimipaŋ buŋo gariine

⁷O yoro ogopune, nonji mimipaŋ buŋo gariine matayon, mimipaŋ buŋo raŋgbaŋine fuŋfuŋgaineone pe ŋarega, oi quraŋga ŋarego. Mimipaŋ buŋo raŋgbaŋine ore Biŋe buŋo oi maneru go wapebuŋ.* ⁸Jibu ore mimiti gariine oi quraŋga ŋarego. Qisiriji mataein ore eko tatamare fori tamaeru sogueega ore mimipaŋ buŋo ore foriine Anutureo eru ŋoŋoreo totodo fukeru pega.

⁹Moji miineji “Tatamaineo gogo,” migayon, ogoine rosi etega, iŋoji jikigar qisiri maŋgo goga. ¹⁰Moji ogoine maŋji jojoko eteega, iŋoji tatamainere maŋgo damaŋ so goko mosiineji goine agiburaŋ enimin ore so kesoeega. ¹¹Oŋuyon, moji ogoine rosi etega, iŋoji dabu eereo roqowarego goku eeboboine qisiri maŋgo eega. Qisiriji jiŋoine bokobeko tiŋtuŋ eru goga ore uro rain, oi iŋoyonŋe so mane mukuega. Mata.

Anutuŋi agiburaŋnoŋuŋ qofosoega.

¹²O odumadepune, Yesuji komeru tinabiŋe yasogo roru goga ore eru Anutuŋi ŋoŋore agiburaŋ bokeru qofoso foreya. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego. ¹³O mamapune, moji fuŋfuŋgaineone go wapega, ŋoŋo oi maneru go wapebuŋ. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego. O ŋi jeŋonŋpune, ŋoŋo sembene Rauine gbij eteru gogobi, ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego. Odumadepune, ŋoŋo Mamanonunde fuŋne mane mukuru gogobi, ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego.

¹⁴Mamapune, moji fuŋfuŋgaineone go wapega, ŋoŋo oi maneru go wapebuŋ wapegobi. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋgabe ŋoŋoreo warega. ŋi jeŋonŋpune, ŋoŋo Anuture Biŋe buŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruabi sanaŋgaru dimako usuŋ-ŋaŋuŋke fukeru sembene Rauine gbij eteru gogobi. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋgabe ŋoŋoreo warega. Oŋu.

Morende eebobo sembene oi yobeinebi.

¹⁵ŋoŋo morende eebobo sembene eru ya sosowo oo pega, ore anjiine so maneinebi. Moji maŋineji morende eebobore anji manega ine, Mamanonunde maŋjokoji iŋore maŋgo so dimaga.

¹⁶Morende eebobo oi iŋi: ŋiŋigoji saki fuyaŋunde anji sanaŋine sembene boyobeegobi. Ya jiŋoyaŋunji ŋoneru ŋoneanji eru sase eegobi eru morende gogoyaŋuŋ ore bebero ore furarieru sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeegobi. Oi eru maŋjo goine oi Mamareone so wareega. Mata! Oi morende eebobo sembene fukega. ¹⁷Morende eeboboji benon baiŋ eru ore anji sembene sembene oi oŋuakon benon banimiŋyon, moji Anuture maŋ anji reŋgaru boyobeega, iŋoji qin keru damaŋ tatariine tomiri sanaŋgaru go ropein. Oŋu.

* 2:7: Jon 13.34

Kristore kisopu oi fuke foregobi.

¹⁸ O kokopune, Kristore tife* dimaku kiso eteiñ, iñoji damañ tatariineo fukeiñ, oñu mibi maneegobi. Buño ore so damañ yoo Kristore kisopu kokoineji fukeru dimagobi. Buño ore foriine oñu fukeya ore eru damañ tatariinere manjo waperu gogobeneñ, oñu manegobeneñ. Ore mogeine ogu. ¹⁹ Kiso ñijigo yoñoji noñunde kubuo akon goku boke noberu rabuñ. Manyanuñ niñoke sasaki kiperu mamananesiñ kufufuñ botunonjuño kosa goku totiebuñ. Nonunde kufufuñ foriine fukenubuñ ine, noñurke damañ so qakatobi moko gonobeñ. Boke noberu taitai dimagobi, mosi oiji fuñneyañuñ iñi noduko ñoneru manegobeneñ: Yoñoreone moji niñoke fofori moakon so fukeru goya.

²⁰ Yoñoji taitai dimagobiyon, Kristoji Moroiine Tiriine yoñore mañ-ñañuño keseme bogunu baku dobe ñabeke sosowo ñoñoji buño foriine mane mukuru gogobi. ²¹ Ñoñoji buño foriine so egu mane mukunimiñ ore eru buño yo so quranga ñarego. Ore eru matayon, ñoño buño foriine mane mukugobi eru buño foriineji buño ikoine mo kesosoeiño embimbingaega. Ore eru buño yo quranga ñarego.

²² Yesuji Munañqoqo Rauine Kristo fukegayon, mo moji buño oi mugaga, iñoji eadu bobo ñijigo fukega. Iñoji Kristore oka dimaku kiso eteru Mama eru Madeine oi moko muga yapeega. ²³ Moji Mamare Made mugaega, iñoji Mamaine tomiri mo goga. Moji Madeine mifukeega, iñoji Mama oñuakon bofukeru iñoke goga.

²⁴ Ñoño Biñe buño fuñfunjaineone maneru wapebuñ, oi mañ-ñañuño sanañgaru dimaiñ ore sisiñañ eku goinebi. Biñe buño maneru wapebuñ, oiji mañ-ñañuño dimaiñ ine, ñoñoji oñuakon qin keru Mama eru Madeine yokoke qakatoru dimainebi. ²⁵ Kristoji jojofu buño iñi noreko pega, “Noke dimaniimiñ ine, gogo señginbanñiñineke ñarebe tatariine tomiri sanañgaru gonimiñ.”

²⁶ Goineji esoigaru tiñtuñ ba ñareegobi, nonji yoñore eru buño oi quranga ñarego. ²⁷ Goineji tiñtuñ eegobiyon, Kristoji Moro Tiriine ñoñore manjo keseme bogunu baku dobe ñabeega. Moro Tiriine iñoji mañ-ñañuño qin keru dimako so wirienimiñ ine, ñoñoji qaqañi more so embimbiganimiñ. Oi iñi ore migo: Iñore Moro Tiriineji eebobo fiinere buño sosowo qaji ñareeiñ. Bogunu baku dobe ñabeega, oi ya ikoine mo matayon, mamane buño foriine akon fukega. Ore eru buño foriine qaji ñareya ore so buñoine sosowo reñgaru Kristoke damañ so qakatoru dimainebi.

²⁸ O kokopune, ñoño Kristoke qin keru qakatoru dimainebi. Iñoke dimaku gobeneñ moke fukeiñ, damañ oo so yobe nobeko mimiganñañ paio so kamieru rakimiñyon, soine iñore jiuo koimo paio samarietu dimainebeneñ. ²⁹ Kristoji posiine fukega, ñoñoji buño oi mane mukugobi ine, buño yo oñuakon soine mane taniñganimiñ: Ñijigo sosowoji eebobo posiine baegobi, yoñoji oñuakon Anutureone fukeru iñore odumade fukegobi. Oñu.

3

Noñuñ Anutureone fukeru odumadepuine fukegobeneñ.

¹ Maneniñ! Sombuñ Mamanonunji niñore “Nakene odumadepu,” oñu oñga noreru oiji manjokoine yasogo noduega. Noñuñ fofori Anuture odumade fukegobeneñ. Oi fukegobeneñ ore moreñ ñijigoji fuñnenonjuñ so mane mukuru gogobi. Anuture fuñne so mane mukugagobi ore noñunde fuñnere oñuakon mumutu eru gogobi.* ² O yoro ogopune, damañ yoo noñuñ Anuture odumade fukeru gogobeneñ. Oñu goku jiki uruñu fukeru gokimiñ, oi totogo so fukega. Buño moakon manegobeneñ, oi iñi: Iñoji moke totogo fukeko kamasiine foriine jiuononunji ñonekimiñ, damañ oo akon qowirieru oi oñuine fukekimiñ. ³ Uri yoñoji Kristore oori oñuine eteru gogobi, iñoji oi keririke yabeme iñore kamasi oñuine gbagbataeñine fukeru gonimiñ.

⁴ Uri yoñoji agiburañ baegobi, yoñoji kadi buño qaku burangaegobi. Agiburañ oi jauba eebobo. ⁵ Kristo iñoyone agiburañine tomiri iñoji noñunde agiburañ keririkeiñ ore wakiru

* 2:18: Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Grik buño anti, ore fuñne yoyoka. Iñoji Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega. * 3:1: Jon 1:12

fukeya, oi manegobi.* ⁶Uri yorjoji Kristoke qij keru dimagobi, yorjoji agiburanj so eru gogobi. Moji agiburanj jikigaru eega, injoji Yesu so joneru funjine so mane mukuru goga. Onju.

⁷O kokopune, moji egu tinjtunj banabeinj ore sisinj ee eku goinebi. Kristoji posiine fukega ore so moji eebobo posiine poretinj boyobeega, injoji posiine fukega. ⁸Sembene Rauineji funfunjaineone agiburanj eru waperu goga. Ore so uri yorjoji agiburanj baegobi, yorjoji Sembene Rauinere binje fukegobi. Anuture Madeji injore gio imasamakerj bainjo ore wakiru fukeya.

⁹Uri yorjoji Anutureone fukeburj, yorjoreone moji gogo funjine more manjo pega ore eru agiburanj so jikigaru eega. Fufuke gariine fukeru goga ore eru agiburanj jikigaru bainjo embimbijaega. ¹⁰Uri yorjoji Anuture odumade fukeru uri yorjoji Sembene Rauinere odumade fukegobi, oi inji osoeru mane taniŋgakimij: Moji eebobo posiine so boyobeega, injoji Anuture binje so fukega. Onjuakorj moji ogopuine so manji jojoko eyareega, injoji Anuture binje so fukega. Ore mogeine onju.

Injo manjoko nadunjadunj eru goinebi.

¹¹Binje burjore korunj funfunjaineone maneru waperu gogobenerj, ore mimipanj burjine oi inji: Nonjnj manji jojoko nadunjadunj eku goinebenerj.* ¹²Kein (Kain) injoji Sembene Rauinere binje goku gboine qame komeya. Nonjnj oi onjuine fukeru egu goinebenerj. Injoi inji ore gboine qaya: Injonyunde eeboboji sembene fukeyayonj, gboinere oi posiine fukeya. Injo ore eru qaya.*

¹³O manjekerisije ogopune, morenj injijogoji rosi enjarenimij ine, ore eru so waragainibi. ¹⁴Nonjnj manjekerisije ogopunonjnj manjoko eyareegobenerj ore eru bujo yo mane taniŋgagobenerj: Nonjnj kome sananjnere ruge kigaru gogo sananjineo roperu gogobenerj. Moji manjoko so eega, injoji jikigaru kome sananjnere manjo dimainj.* ¹⁵Injigo ogopuyanunj rosi eyareegobi, oi sosowoji komekiine yayabe injijigo fukegobi. Gogo sananjine oi yayabe injijigo onjuine more manjo so pega, oi soine mane mukugobi.

¹⁶Yesu Kristoji gogoini nonjunde eru kisingaru bokeru manjoko nadunjadunde funje onju noduko joneru mane mukugobenerj. Nonjnj onjuakorj gogononjnj manjekerisije ogopunonjnj yonjore eru kisingaru bokebenerj sagainj. ¹⁷Moji morende yareya soineo roru gome ogoineji yare embimbijaeru basiqasi eko njonegayonj, jibu bukuj fukeru manjine kipega ine, Anutu manjokoiniji injore manjo uruju pena? ¹⁸O kokopune, manjoko nadunjadunj ee oi mi bibinonjnj akonj egu misaqasa minobonjnj, oi eebobononjnj bujo foriine boyoberu eku goinebenerj.

Anuture injo maio samarieru dimainebenerj.

¹⁹Nonjnj bujo foriinere binje fukegobenerj me mata? Fukegobenerj ine, soine manjnonjnj womoke eteko Anuture injo maio koimo dimakimij. Bujo oi nonjnj osoe eru inji mane mukukimij: ²⁰Manjnonjnj ya sembene ore eru minorega ine, ninjo bujo yo soine mane mukugobenerj: Anutuji osoe Raunonjnj fukeru bujononjnj poretinj akonj osoeinj. Anuture mamananusji nonjunde mamananu odureru ropekiine fukeko bujo sosowo soine mane forega. Ore eru soine manjnonjnj womoke eku goinebenerj.

²¹O yoro ogopune, manjnonjnj so minorega ine, nonjnj soine Anuture injo maio koimo fukeru samarieru dimakimij. ²²Nonjnj Anuture mimipanj bujo renjgabenerj eebobononjnj oi njoneme sagaega ore so eru baku goegobenerj ine, ya more onga wosiru weu tekimij, oi noreko raugakimij.

²³Anuture mimipanj bujo yoyoka oi inji: Nonjnj Madeine Yesu Kristore tina manesinj garu manjnonjnj kerisiekimij eru mimipanj bujo mitiga noreme ore so manjoko nadunjadunj eku gokimij. Onjuine so eru gonoberj, oi Anuture injoo so sagana.* ²⁴Uri yorjoji Anuture mimipanj bujo renjgaegobi, yorjoji Anutuke qakatoru gobi Anutuji yorjoke fooreku dimaga.

* 3:5: Jon 1.29 * 3:11: Jon 13.34 * 3:12: Jen 4.8 * 3:14: Jon 5.24 * 3:23: Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17

Iḥoji noḥuḥke fooreku dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noreko maḥnoḥuḥgo saru qa noreru goga ore mane mukugobeneḥ. Oḥu.

4

Moro me gemo oi fuḥneyakuḥ osoeru maneinebi.

¹ O yoro ogopune, kajeqouḥ ḥiḥigo qaqaḥibuine kokoineḥi moreḥ so roregaru gogobi ore buḥo sosowo oi pipa so roru manesiḥ gainebi. Anuture Moroḥi me gemo moḥi boburogame buḥo miga, oi bonieru eesoigo ruaru osoeinebi. ² Anutu Moroinere fuḥne oi iḥi osoeru bofukeinebi, “Yesu Kristoji wakiru saki fuineke fukeru goya,” uri yoḥoji buḥo oi mifukeenimiḥ, yoḥoji sosowo Anuture biḥe fukegobi. ³ Moḥi Yesure fuḥne oḥu so mifukeega, iḥoji Anuture biḥe so fukega. Kristo kiso Rauinere gemoḥi iḥore maḥ boburogame buḥo miega. Moḥi fukeru Kristore oka dimaku kiso eteiḥ,* buḥo oḥu ḥajibuḥ, iḥoji damaḥ yoo moreḥgo fukega.

⁴ O kokopune, ḥoḥo Anuture biḥe fukebi Moro Tiriineḥi maḥ-ḥaḥuḥgo dimaku morende gemokaku oi yadureru gbiḥ eyareega. Ore eru kajeqouḥ ḥiḥigo qaqaḥibuine oi soine gbiḥ eyareru goniminde so fukegobi. ⁵ Yoḥoji morende biḥe fukebi morende gemoḥi boburo yabeegobi. Ore eru morende eebobo boyoberu buḥo mibi maḥkekerisiere yaura ḥiḥigo yoḥoji buḥoyaḥunde kaje ruaru maneegobi.

⁶ Noḥuḥ Anuture biḥe fukebeneḥ Moro Tiriineḥi boburo nobeega. Anutu manegobi, yoḥoji noḥunde buḥo mibeneḥ ore kaje ruaru maneegobi. Anuture biḥe so fukegobi, yoḥoji noḥuḥ buḥo mibeneḥ ore kaje so ruaru maneegobi. Buḥo foriḥnere Moro eru sinefurure gemo yokore fuḥne oi oḥu osoeru mane mukuekimih. Oḥu.

Anutuḥi manḥokore fuḥne fukega.

⁷ O yoro ogopune, Anutuḥi manḥoko naduḥgaduh eere fuḥqodu fukega. (Ore eru manḥoko oi obu ḥiḥoine oḥuine peku wapeega.) Ore eru noḥuḥ manḥi joḥoko naduḥgaduh eku goinebeneḥ. Oḥu eru gogobeneḥ, sosowo noḥuḥ Anutu maneru iḥoreone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobeneḥ.

⁸ Anutuḥi manḥokore kukure Rau fukega. Oḥu fukega ore moḥi ḥiḥigo so manḥi joḥoko eyareega, iḥoji Anutu so maneru mutu goga. ⁹ Anutuḥi manḥokoine botunoḥuḥgo totogo iḥi noduya: Iḥoji Madeine moakoḥ oi maḥgo enoreko sanaruḥaru gokimiḥ ore eru soreme moreḥgo wakiya. ¹⁰ Noḥuḥ Anutu manḥi joḥoko eteru oḥi manḥoko so kesosoebeneḥ fukeyayoḥ, manḥi joḥokore fuḥne oi iḥi: Anutuḥi rone manḥi joḥoko enoreru agiburaruḥnoḥuḥ keririkeih ore Madeine soreme noḥunde wakiya.

¹¹ O kokopune, Anutuḥi oḥu mokemoke yobu manḥi joḥoko enoreya ore eru noḥuḥ oḥuakoḥ maḥnoḥuḥji joḥoko naduḥgaduh eeinebeneḥ. Manḥi joḥoko so naduḥgaduh ebeneḥ so yobu sagaga. ¹² Moḥi Anutu damaḥ mogo so ḥoneyayoḥ, manḥoko naduḥgaduh eku gogobeneḥ ine, Anutuḥi maḥnoḥuḥgo rowegararu dimako manḥokoineḥi maḥnoḥuḥ puseko kuririnoḥuḥke fukeru gogobeneḥ.*

¹³ Noḥuḥ Anutuke qakatoru gobeneḥ iḥoji maḥnoḥuḥgo dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noreya ore ore mane mukuru maḥyoka so eegobeneḥ. ¹⁴ Mamaineḥi Madeine moreḥne moreḥne noḥunde Munaruḥqoḥo Rau fukeih ore soreme wakiya. Niḥoji oi ḥoneru maneru kitiḥgaku miegobeneḥ. ¹⁵ Moḥi “Yesu Anuture Made fukega,” mifukeeh, Anutuḥi iḥore maḥgo rowegararu dimako iḥoji Anutuke qakatoru goga.

¹⁶ Anutuḥi yoḥe manḥoko enoreega, niḥo ore fuḥine mane mukuru oo manesiḥ gae-gobeneḥ. Anutuḥi manḥokore Rau fukega. Oḥu fukega ore moḥi ḥiḥigo manḥi joḥoko eyareru goga, iḥoji Anutuke qakatoru dimako Anutuḥi iḥore maḥgo rowegararu goga. ¹⁷ Oḥu gobeneḥ Anuture manḥokoineḥi maḥgo eru rau noberu maḥnoḥuḥ puseko kuririnoḥuḥke gogobeneḥ. Kristoji moreḥgo yayabaine goya, noḥuḥ kamasi oḥuine gogobeneḥ. Oḥuine

* 4:3: Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Grik buḥo anti, ore fuḥine yoyoka. Iḥoji Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriḥne kiso eteega. * 4:12: Jon 1.18

gogobenerj ore eru Anuture mimitari damarj yasogoo Kristore jinjo maio roperu oo koimo fukeru samarieru dimakimij.

¹⁸ Anutuji aňo manjoko enoreme dimaku omaine yobu kokoi egu manekimij. Agiburarj njinjo Anutuji agiburarjanyunde geo egu bokirie yareinj ore kokoi maneegobiyonj, Anuture manjokoji marjonuň pusega ine, oiji kokoinonjuň sosowo yobe foreega. Ore eru moji kokoi maneega, iňo manji jojoko enoreega ore fuňine oi poretinj so mane forega.

¹⁹ Iňoji rone manji jojoko enorega ore eru noňuň manji jojoko eegobenerj. ²⁰ Moji “Anutu manjoko etego,” migayonj, ogoine rosi eteega, iňoji njinjo ikoikoine fukega. Ore fuňine oi iňi: Ogoine ñoneru jibu so manjoko etega ine, iňoji Anutu so ñoneru oi uruňu manji jojoko etena? ²¹ Moji Anutu manjoko eteega, iňoji ogopuine oňuakonj manjoko eyareru goigonj. Anutuji manji jojokore mimiparj buňo oňu ruame pega. Oňu.

5

Marjekerisie njinjo noňuň gbij eekimij.

¹ Uri yonjoji Yesu manesinj garu “Munanqoqo Raunonjuň fukega,” miegobi, oi sosowoji Anutureone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi. Uri yonjoji Mamaine manji jojoko etegobi, oi sosowoji iňore Made oňuakonj manji jojoko eteegobi. ² “Anuture odumadepu manji jojoko eyaregobenerj,” mibenerj buňo ore foriine oi noňuň iňi ore oosoe eru manegobenerj: Anutu manji jojoko eteru mimiparj buňoine reňgaru boyobeegobenerj ine, Anutu odumadepuine oňuakonj manji jojoko eyareekimij. Ore mogeine oi oňu. ³ Anutu manji jojoko etekimij ore foriine oi buňo rerenj. Anuture mimiparj buňo boyobebenerj sagaga. Mimiparj buňoine reňgabenerj yobinjineke so fukeinj.*

⁴ Anutureone fufuke gariine fukeberj, noňuň sosowoji soine iňore mi reňgaru morende eebobo sembene gbij eekimij. Anutuji mamanesinj noreko ore paiineo oňga wosigabenerj Anutuji morende eebobo sembene oi qaku yobeko waki foreko gogobenerj. Gbij ekiminde fuňne furuine mo so pega. ⁵ Noňuň gbij so enoberj ine, uri yonjoji oi enobuň? Yesu Anuture Made fukega, moji oi manesinj garu morende eebobo sembene gbij eej. Oňu.

Anutuji Madeinere buňo iňi kitingaku miya:

⁶ Yesu Kristo Anuture Made fukega, oi uruňu manegobenerj? Yesuji obuoa rakame Jonji miti meso rau teme Anutuji damarj oo buňo oi miko manebi eru jiki dariine kesiňgo eko oo buňo maru mo Sombuňgone fukeko manebuj. Buňo obuoa ateine moakonj fukeya, oi akonj mata. Sombuň Rauineji buňo kitingaku miya, ore mogeine oi obu eru dari, yoyoka oi. Jikigaru Moro Tiriineji buňo oi miega. Iňoji buňo foriinere Rau fukega ore eru iko einjo embimbinggaega.

⁷ Kikitinj buňo yokaamo oi oňu manebenerj pega. ⁸ Buňo yokaamo ore mogeine oi Moro, obu eru dari. Buňoyanjuň oi sogokonj totogo manebenerj saga forega. ⁹ Buňo koroino waperu kikitinj eegobi, oi soine maneru roru sabareegobenerjyonj, Anuture kikitinj buňoji njinjo buňononjuň odureru sananj qarqanjine fukega. Anutuji Madeinere “Nake Madene,” oňgaku fuňine oňu totogo kitingaku miya. Ore eru buňo oi egu ñadi gakimij.

¹⁰ Moji Anuture Made manesinj gaega, kikitinj buňo Rauineji iňoyonje iňore mango gokame iňore fuňne soine mane mukega. Moji Anutu so manesinj gaega, iňoji kikitinj buňo Rauine iňoyonje ba wawaki eteru ñi ikoine fukeega. Anutuji buňo koruň Madeinere kitingaku miya, iňoji buňo oi so manesinj gaga ore Anutu iňoyonje ñadi gaega. ¹¹ Anutuji buňoine iňi kitingaku miya, “Nonji gogo sananjine ñareinj ore mibe, nake Madeneji gogo sananjine ore kukure Rauine fukega.”* ¹² Iňore Madeke qakatoru goga, iňoji gogo sananjine raugaru goga. Anutu Madeineke so qakatoru goga, iňoji gogo sananjine so raugaru goga. Oňu.

Gogo sananjinere fuňine

* 5:3: Jon 14.15 * 5:11: Jon 3.36

¹³ Mañ-ñañuñ kerisieru Anutu Madeinere tina oi manesiñ gaegobi, nonji qurañ yo ñoñore qurañgago. Gogo sanañinere biñe fukegobi, ñoñoji ore fuñine poretiñ mane mukunimiñ ore eru yo qurañgago. ¹⁴ Noñuñ soine koimo fukeru Anuturo bembengo raru oñga wosiru dimaku iñi mane mukuegobeneñ: Wamo yare iñore mañ añi boyoberu oñga wosikimiñ, iñoji oñgawowosinoñuñ oi maneñ. ¹⁵ Oi me oi ore oñga wosibeneñ oñgawowosinoñuñ maneñ ore manegobeneñ ine, buño yo oñuakoñ mane mukugobeneñ: Wamo yare oñga wosigabeneñ, oi sosowo noñunde biñe fukeñ.

¹⁶ Moji ogoine ñoneme agiburañ eko oiji kome sanañinere biñe so fukeñ, iñoji ogoine iñore Anutu oñga wosigako munañ qoqo eteko gogo sanañineo ropeñ. Agiburañ Anutuji bokeñ ore so ebuñ, buño yo yoñore migo. Goineji agiburañ ebi oiji kome sanañinere biñe fukeniñ, yoñore oñga wosiinebi ore oi so migo. Mata. ¹⁷ Eebobo sembene sosowo oi agiburañ fukega. Sembene goine egabeneñ oiji kome sanañinere biñe so fukekimiñ. Oñu.

Mañkerisie ñiñigo noñuñ Anutuke qakatoru dimagobeneñ.

¹⁸ Uri yoñoji Anuturoone fufuke gariine fukebuñ, yoñoreone moji agiburañ so jikigaru eega, oi manegobeneñ. Anuturoone fufuke gariine fukeru goga, iñoji iñoyoñe sisiñuñ eku Sembene Rauineji oi so qafagaru roiñ.

¹⁹ Noñuñ buño yo manegobeneñ: Noñuñ Anuturo biñe fukegobeneñyoñ, moreñ so yoñoji mañyañuñ so kerisieru Sembene Rauinere usuñ yukuineo gobi siñuñ yabeega.

²⁰ Buño yo oñuakoñ manegobeneñ: Moji ñi foriine yobu fukega, noñuñ oi manekimiñ ore Anutuji Madeine soreme wakiru mamanetaniñ noreya. Moji ñi foriine yobu fukega, noñuñ iñoke qakatoru moakoñ fukeru gogobeneñ. Ñi foriine yobu oi Anuturo Made Yesu Kristo. Iñoji Anutu foriine yobu eru gogo sanañinere kukure Rau fukega.

²¹ O kokopune, nemu gboñ ikoine goineji qukarieru egu qafaga ñarenimiñ ore ñoño-ñañe sisiñuñ eku goinebi. Oñu.

Jonde Qurañ 2 Jonji Qurañine ruame 2 fukeya. Mimitaniñ

Biñe Qurañ yoore rau iñoji iñoyonunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Iñoji qurañ oi “Yoro ñigo eru iñore odumadepu,” yonore ruaya. Buño soñsonjine oi mañkekerisie kufufun more soso buño. Odumade oi kufufun eko yoro ñigo oi yonore siñan. Biñe Qurande buño pomponjine yoji manjoko nadunğaduñ enimiñ ore mañ bapakare nobeega eru qaqañ jiji buine yonjoji ñiñigo qañi yarebi buño yañunji egu saueinde siñan bobo buño fukega.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iñi:

Buño funfunğaine 1-3

Manji jojoko oi ya qoruine 4-6

Buño kekesiineji egu saueinde siñan bobo buño 7-11

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 12-13

¹ O ñigo sari, Anutuji roosoe guko mañkekerisie kufufunpugo siñan yaberu dimage. Nonji ñonjo buño foriinere so mañ wombuñeji jojoko eñareego. Nakekoñ matayon, ñiñigo buño foriine mane mukugobi, sosowo yonjoji onuakon ñonjo manji jojoko eñareru gogobi. Nonji minebobo fukego eru goke buño mimane enimi ore wareru qurañ qurañğago. ² Buño foriineji mañnonjugo dimaku nonjñke tatarine tomiri pe ropeiñ. Nonji Biñe buño ore eru manji jojoko eñarego.

³ Nonjñ buño foriine boyoberu manji jojoko nadunğaduñ eku gogobeneñ ine, Mama Anutu eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoji ñonemaiñ eru yañmoriri norebire womoo goinebeneñ.

Manji jojoko eru buño foriine oi moko boyobeinebi.

⁴ Mamaji manjokore mimiti buño noreya, ore so akon gonde kufufunpugo goineji buño foriinere so eeboboyañun eba eku gogobi. Nonji mosiyañun onjuine ñonebe jeribari soguine enareega. Onu.

⁵ O yoro ogone ñigo soguine, damañ yoo mimiti buño qurañga garego, oi buño gariine mata. Buño funfunğaineone funğaru maneru wapebeñ, nonji buño oi moke qurañgaru iñi mitiga garego: Nonjñ mañnonjñi jojoko nadunğaduñ eku goinebeneñ.* ⁶ Manji jojoko nadunğaduñ eku gokiminde buño migo, ore foriine oi iñi: Nonjñ Anuture mimipañ buño sosowo reñgaru eebobononjñ eba eku goinebeneñ. Sosowo ñonjoji mimipañ buño funfunğaineone maneru go wapebuñ, oi iñi: Ñonjo mañ-ñanunji manjoko nadunğaduñ eku goinebi.

⁷ Sinefuru ñiñigoji Yesu Kristore iñi mi bofukeegobi: “Munañqoqo Rauineji moreñ ñi saki fuineke fukeiño embimbiğaya.” Onu mi bofukeru eadu ebi bojiqojibu fukeega. Sinefuru ñiñigo onjuine oi Kristore tifego dimaku kiso eteegobi. Ñiñigo onjuine kokoineji moreñine moreñine roregaru kosa ra wareru gogobi. ⁸ Niñoji mande gio babeneñ foriine mañ-ñanunjo fukeya, oiji jibugaru egu jañgaru mataiño manego. Ore eru sinefuru ñiñigoji bojiqojibu egu eñarenimiñ ore sisiñan ee eku goinebi. Onu gobi mañ-ñanunde foriji so jibugako Ofonji furijañun sosowo ñare foreiñ.

⁹ Kristoji buño qañi noreya, moji oi so qakatogayon, oi odureru buño jikigako bojiqojibu miega, iñoji Anutu tomiri mo goga. Uri yonjoji Kristore Biñe buño qakatogobi, yonjoji Mama eru Made yoke sananğaru gogobi. ¹⁰ Moji Biñe buño jumaine oi so roru ñonoreo warega, ñonjo iñore mijeri so miku piñanunjo so keporebi ropeine. ¹¹ Moji iñore mijeri miñ, iñoji sembeneinere yobiñke poregame paiineo ropeko sogokon kukuganimi. Onu.

Buño tatarine

* 1:5: Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17

¹²Nonji ɲoɲore buɲo boakoɲ quraɲgabeminde aɲi manegoyoɲ, oi papia rekaineo iɲkji quraɲgabemiɲgo so maneru bokego. ɲoɲoreo iqi wareru jiɲo mai ɲaberu buɲo mi manekimiɲ ore odigaru oori ego. Qoturekimiɲ, damaɲ oo aɲibanɲi ɲeku mimane eku jerinoɲuɲ fuke foreru maɲnoɲuɲ puseko gokimiɲ ore manego.

¹³Anutuɲi ɲigo ogoro siɲaɲ giore roosoeya, ɲigo sari iɲore kufufuɲpuɲi momojoyaɲuɲ ruabi goreo foga. Oɲu.

Jonde Qurañ 3 Jonji Qurañine ruame 3 fukeya. Mimitaniñ

Biñe Qurañ yoore rau iñoji iñoyoyunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Iñoji Qurañ oi mañkekerisie kufufuñ more minebobo mo tinaine Gaius iñore ruaya. Gaiusji mañkekerisie iñiñgo goine pi eru uqo munjañ yaji bapi yaberu goya. Ore eru oi miteñ gateya eru mamboiñ ñi mo tinaine Diotrefes iñore siñañbobo buño miya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iñi:

Buño fuñfuñgaine 1-4

Jonji Gaius miteñ gaga 5-8

Diotrefesre siñañbobo buño 9-10

Demitriusre jeri buño 11-12

Buk yoore buño koruñ qoruine 13-15

¹ O yoro ogone Gaius, nonji minebobo mo fukeru goke buño mimane enimi ore foru qurañ qurañgago. Nonji buño foriñere so maññeji jojoko egareru gogo.*

² O yoro ogone, gore iuruji Anutuke qakatoru fiame goge, oi manego. Oñuakonñ saki garigari goku ya sosowo oo touñmoriri bofukeru gomiñ ore Anutu onga wosigo.

³ Mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ goineji goreone wareru gore sundu iñi kitiñgaku najibi, “Goji Anuture buño foriine oi damañ so boyoberu eba eku goge.” Oñu najibi manebe jeribari soguine kesosoe nareya. ⁴ Nonde kokopuji Anuture buño foriine boyoberu eba eku gogobi, nonji biñe oñuine maneru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Biñe furuine moji jeribari ropekiine oi so odureko manego. Oñu.

Jonji siñañ ñi tinaine Gaius miteñ gaga.

⁵ O yoro ogone, go mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ kiñañ qa yareku oo damañ so dimaku goege. Yoñoreone goineji kae roregaru ñoñoreo wareegobi, oi ñonemañ eyareege. Mane yarege me mata, oi jibu fiine akonñ bapi yabege.

⁶ Go mañgoji jojoko eyareru gomeñ, yoñoreone goineji yoo wareru mamaneñiñ kubure jiño maio fuñnego oñu kitiñgaku mibi manebeñ. Ore eru ogopunoñuñ oñuineji ñoñoreo warenimiñ, oi bapi yaberu gokande soine afagaru gio baku kadiyañuñ jikigaru ranimiñ. Gio oñuine oi Anuture jiño maio sagaiñ ore so jikigaru baku goigoñ. ⁷ Yoñoji Kristore biñe fukegobi ore eru yoñoyañunde kae bokero roregaru tinabiñeine misaueegobi. Gio oñu baku mañkekerisere yaura iñiñgo yoñoreone uqo munjañ ya mo so sabareru roegobi.

⁸ Ore eru Yesure ogopuine niñononñe akonñ ogopunoñuñ oñuine oi keporeru kitiñga yabebi sagaiñ. Noñuñ gio mobeine oi baku oiji buño foriñere Rau moko kiñañ qa tebeneñ buñoine foriñeji saueeñ. Oñu.

Diotrefes oñuine egu fukeminde siñañbobo buño

⁹ Nonji mamaneñiñ kubu yoñore qurañ mo qurañgaboñyoñ, Diotrefes minebobo ñi iñoji botuñañuño siñañ qoruine goinde añi manega, iñoji buñonere kaje so ruaru keta eega. ¹⁰ Ore eru nonji ñoñoreo warenobo ine, iñore eebobo sembene oi totodo mibe iñi manenimiñ: Iñoji niñore ñadiqoqo buño miku kekoigaru kisonñgaru miega eru buño akonñ so miega. Matayonñ, mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ kae oruñ gio baegobi, iñoji oi so kepore yareega eru ogopunoñuñ goineji kepore yarenimiñgo manegobi, iñoji oi sabare yareru mamaneñiñ kubuyañuñgone ketuñ yabeko sakibe wakiegobi.

¹¹ O yoro ogone, go eebobo sembene matayonñ, eebobo fiine oi boyoberu goigoñ. Uri yoñoji eebobo fiine eba eku gogobi, yoñoji Anuture odumade fukegobi. Uri yoñoji eebobo sembene eba eku gogobi, yoñoji Anuture fuñne so mane mukuru sa sakiineo gogobi.

* 1:1: Apo 19.29; Rom 16.23; 1 Kor 1.14

¹²Demitrius ɗi inɗore fuɗne oi fiine. Oɗopunoɗuɗ ɗi sosowoɗi ɗu miɗgobi. Buɗo foriinere Rau inɗoyɗe buɗo oi ɗuakɗ kitingaku miɗga eru niɗoɗi jikigaru inɗore buɗo sogokɗ miɗgobeneɗ. Niɗoɗi buɗo miɗgobeneɗ, oi buɗo foriine yobu fukega, oi manege. ɗu.

Momojo buɗo tatarine

¹³Nonji gore buɗo boakɗ quraɗgabeminde aɗi manegoyɗ, oi kirifi eru inɗki quraɗga garebeminde so ɗu so maneru bokego. ¹⁴Nonji piɗa goreo wareru ɗone gubemiɗgo odigaru origago. Qoturekimiɗ, damaɗ oo soine jiɗo mai naduɗgadun eru buɗo buɗo mimane ekimiɗ.

¹⁵Anutuɗi womo gareko goigoɗ!

Maɗkokerisie oɗopunoɗuɗ yoo gogobi, yoɗoɗi momoɗoyanɗuɗ ruabi goreo foga. Goɗi ɗuakɗ maɗkokerisie oɗopunoɗuɗ goke dimagobi, oi bubu nonde momojo yajinde manenimiɗ. Waigo!

Judare Quran Judaji Quranine ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Juda oi Yesu eru Jeims yokore gbo. Goineji “Kristo manesiñ gagobeneñ,” miku buño kekesiine ñiñigo qaji yareru gobuñ, Judaji yoñore eru siñañ bobo buño qurañgaya. Biñe Quran yo pompoñine. Buñoine oi 2 Pita 2 buño ore so. Judaji Kristore ogopu noñunde mañ iñi bapakareya, “Anutuji noñuñ damañ so manesiñ gakimiñ ore mamanesiñ noreko kufufuñpuine fukegobeneñ, ñoñoji mamanesiñ-ñañunji sauero sanañgaiñ ore jikigaru jigo qaku goinebi.”

Buk yooore mobe qoruine 4 oi iñi:

Buño fuñfuñgaine 1-2

Qaqaji jijibuine yoñore fuñe eru mimitari 3-16

Jikigaru damañ so manesiñ gagobenende mimiti 17-23

Mifia buño 24-25

¹ Juda bisop Jeimsre gbo nonji Yesu Kristore kiñañ qaku mañkekerisie ogopune ñoñoke buño mimane ekimiñ ore wareru qurañ yo qurañgago.

Anutu Mamanoñunji oña ñareru mañ wombuñineji manjoko eñareko Yesu Kristoji dobu kipe ñareko gogobi.*

² Anutuji ñonemaññ eru manjokoine boakoñ yobu ñareme womoo goinebi. Orju.

Biñe buño boboñoriere siñañ bobo buño.

³ O yoro ogopune, Anutuji munañ qa noreko qowirieru moko Sombunde biñe fukegobeneñ, nonji ore buñoine mitaniñgaru qurañga ñarebemiñ ore anji soguine maneru gobonñ. Goku gobe yobinñgame jikigaru odigabemiñ ore embimbiniñgago. Ore eru qurañ oi qurañgaru mañ-ñañuñ iñi bapakarego: Anutuji mamanesinde buño mobeine sosowo oi ñiñigo gbagbataeñine qañkisie kekiine noñuñ sabareku siñañ gabeneñ so qopieñgo ore ruame biñenoñuñ fukega. Ore eru qaqaji jijibuine goineji Biñe buño bobojibu egu enimiñ ore ñoño qij keru dimaku jigo qaku goinebi.

⁴ Ñiñigo goineji gbedigaru mañkekerisie kubu botuyanñuñgo kamiine peperu wapebi fuñneyañuñ kekesiine oi totogo so fukeko gogobi. Anutuji ñiñigo oñuine yoñore buño ronekoñ mitarime qurañgabi joisererenji yoñore paio ropeñ ega. Anutunoñunji buñoine ruaru yañmoririñere fuñe foriine barariñga noreegayoñ, ñiñigo wuwunuyañuñke yoñoji yoñoyañunde boesau didima kefaganimiñ ore eru yañmoririre buño oi boñorieru bokiriebe sembeaega. Orju eru noñunde Sogune moakoñ Yesu Kristo Ofonjoñuñ fukeru dimaega, oi mugaru ñadi gaegobi.

⁵ Ñoño buño sosowo oi damañ joroine mane foreru gogobiyonñ, jibu siñañ bobo buño yo egu niga ñabeñ ore moke iñi kegbore ñareñgo manego: Ofonji kufufuñpuine Ijiti kantrione bomuku yabeme warebuñyoñ, jiki goineji damañ mogo so manesiñ gabuñ, oi ketoqototie yabeko sibirigabuñ. Siñañ bobo buño oñuine oi ñoñore eru moke migo.*

⁶ Oñuakoñ Anutuji Sombuñ mimerereñpuine siñañyayabe jokoroñyañuñ rua yabeme gobuñyoñ, yoñoreone goineji manjo eru buño yukuineo so raru yoñoyañunde siñañyayabe jokoroñ siñañ yabenimiñgo mañmoakoñ so eru sayañuñ tiebuñ. Buño qoqomuku ebuñ ore eru Anutuji oi igo yabeme morumboñ ñeñe piyañuñ bokero wakibuñ. Wakibi “Damañ sogoo buñoyañuñ mitaribemiñ,” miku gbediji nigñ yaberu qisiri mañgo rua yabeko ñe wapebuñ damañ tatariine tomiri ñe ropenimiñ. Siñañ bobo buño oi ñoñore eru moke migo. ⁷ Kamasi moakoñ oiji Sodom, Gomora eru kae goine roregaru ñebuñ, yoñoreo fukeya. Ñiñigo yoñoji oñuakoñ boesau eru sakire arjyañuñ

* 1:1: Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3 * 1:5: Eks 12.51; Jare 14.29-30

sananjine kekirieme kamasiine mo inji eburj: Inji yoyoka yokoyoke akonj eru njigo yoyoka yokoyoke akonj rorobaba eku gobuj. Onju gobi Anutuji geoyanjuj bokirie yareme misi miine tatariine tomiri ja yabeko joisererej maneru go wapeku gonimij. Onju goku qaqaji jijibuine yojore rubaku sisinjaj eere sosoine fukeegobi.*

⁸ Njijigo jijibuine yojoji damanj yoo kamasi moakonj onjuakonj eegobi. Jijoyanjuj kerisieme ya pororoine kosa joneru oo gbedigaku boyoberu yojoyanjunde sakire gogoyanjuj oi bosembearu bapeborinj bofukeegobi. Onjuine oiji Anutu mipemirinj eteku kosabasa miteku usunjine bawaki eegobi. Onju eru Sombunde mimererej mamari ropekiine kuririquanjajujke paibe gogobi, yojore manjoqo buño fofoine miyareegobi.

⁹ Onju eegobiyon, Sombuj mimererej qoruine tinaine Maikel onjuakonj injo onju einjo maneru yobinjgaru embimbijgaya. Maikelji Moses qonjgubujinere Sembene Rauineke kekepari eru migobobo eya. Oi eru roperu wakiyayonj, jibu manjoqo buño fofoine oi mitari teinj ore koimo so bofukeru embimbijgaya. Embimbijgaru inji akonj miteya, “Ofonj injoyonje botinj guine.”*

¹⁰ Maikelji onjuakonj oi embimbijgayayonj, njijigo jijibuine yojoji sakiyanuj ba roperu Binje buño so mane mukuegobiyonj, jibu ore eru manjoqo buño fofoine kosa miegobi. Mutu goku joma gonjine onjuine kosabasa gogobi. Mamane-mukuyanuj foriine so fukeko joma gogore anj wawakiine oi akonj maneegobi. Yojoyanjunde anj mamane injonjmanjonjine oiji ketotie yabeko sibiriganimij. ¹¹ Anutuji qaqaji jijibuine yojore geo bokirie yareko joisererej soguine manenimij ore onja joroku “Yei!” migo. Njijigo jijibuine yojoji nj Kein (Kain) injore kadi boyoberu raegobi. Jiki rosi nj koito moji nj tinaine Balam furi oteme Israel njijigo eadu yabeko tintuj qabuj. Qaqaji jijibuine yojoji Balam injore mosi boyoberu monej bofukenimij ore manjo maneru ya biobio ebibieru kosa jibugaegobi. Inji tinaine Kora injoji Moses eru Aron qoqomuku paio kiso eyateru oo sibirigaya, qaqaji yojoji Kora onjuine kajegi eru goku sibiriganimij.*

¹² Manjekerisie njojji manjajuj nadunjaduj enimij ore tumanjaru jebe ruabi qaqaji jijibuine yojoji oo onjuakonj wareegobi. Wareru ombonjajuj totogo njaduru yojoyanjunde akonj manesuku kanenji nonone akonj taki tomiri noegobi. Onju eru njojore saki wonuj kokiine kokiine mimiyanujke onjuine fukegobi. “Ziozre njirau egobenej,” miku ogo njojore so manesuku jiji buño kosa miegobi* Kuanj omaine yobu kueine tomiri onjuine gobi gbinji putesue yabeko kosabasa ra wareegobi. Foriine fukeinde damango yoine yoine tianjine akonj forijanuj tomiri onjuine dimagobi. Gili rekaine onjuine fukeru rone komekiine fukeru goduyanuj gogo sananjine funjone unugaru rondinjgaru moke kome sananjabi ateine yoyoka fukeko komekiine yobu fukeru gogobi.

¹³ Yojoji koe siri usunjineke onjuine kosa kukugabi eeboboyanjuj mimiineke oiji tifa kubuineke onjuine totogo fukeega. Bobuj goine kadiyanuj tiriku kosa wakiegobi, yojoji ore so tintuj qaegobi. Bobuj ore so wakiru Anutuji yojore qisiri didire manjo piyanuj burugaya, dikiineo yukube rakaru damanj tatariine tomiri nj ropenimij.

¹⁴ Adam apainere njaso tinaine Enok injoji onjuakonj njijigo jijibuine yojore kajeqonj buño ronekoj inji mime pega: “Maneninj, Ofonji Sombuj mamari njijigo tiriine taosenjine taosenjine jareyanuj ropekiine yobu oi oga yabeme waki fukenimij.* ¹⁵ Fukeru sosowo nojunde buño mitariinj. Njijigo wuwunujajujke yojoji eebobo wuwunujineke boyoberu agiburanjajuj wuwunujajujke eru wapebuj, oi sosowo osoeru ore geoine bokirie yareme sosowo yojore paio ropeinj. Baka njijigo wuwunujajujke yojoji jijnj rarake buño mimiineke oiji Anature miqomukuru wapebuj, ore geoine sosowo bokirie yareme joisererejanuj maneru gonimij.” Enokji sinaj bobo buño onju miya.

¹⁶ Qaqaji jijibuine yojoji ombonj kanegaru jijikora onjuine njunuj-njunuj kosa mimi eegobi. Yojoyanjunde anj sananjine sembene boyoberu putarieku sakiyanuj ba roperu

* 1:7: Jen 19.1-24 * 1:9: Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1; Bara 12.7; Dut 34.6; Zek 3.2 * 1:11: Jen 4.3-8; Jare 22.1-35; 16.1-35

* 1:12: Qaqaji yojoji karonj onjuine sumanjgaru njegobiyonj, ogayanuj yojoreo qunjaru egu qanjajaj. * 1:14: Jen 5.18, 21-24

jauba-irinbirin eegobi. Nijiggo goine arañ baku jiji eyaregobi ine, oi ya bokirieru yonoyañuñ yareniminde añi maneru midobodo eegobi. Onu gogobi.

Sijay bobo eru uñsowoj buño goine

¹⁷ Onu gogobiyon, yoro ogopune, Ofoñnoñuñ Yesu Kristore aposolpuji qaqañ jijibuine yonore buño oi ronekoñ miforebi pega. Nño yonore buño egu niga ñabein ore sisinñ ee eku goinebi. ¹⁸ Aposol yonoji buño inñ mibuñ, “Yesure waware damañji bembengako damañ tatarine oo igosisi ñinigo fukenimñ. Yonoji yonoyañunde añi sanañine sembene boyoberu gogo wuwunujineke gonimñ.” Onu mibuñ.

¹⁹ Nñiggo jijibuine yonoji botunañuño mañroroinñ eñarebi siñsñ egu qanimñ. Moro Tiriineji so boburo yabeko morende añi sanañine sembeneji siññ ñabeko oi boyobeegobi. ²⁰ O yoro ogopune, Anutuñi mamananinñ funine mo ñareya, oi otunñ-ñañuñ furiine ropekiine onuine fukega. Nñoñi mamananinñ ore paio dimaku kikitinñ eku sasanñ bofukeeinebi. Moro Tiriineji dobe ñabeega ore so inñore usunño dimaku onga wosiru goinebi. ²¹ Anutuñi manjoko eñareega, nñoñi inñore manjokogo qinñ keru dimainebi. Ofoñnoñuñ Yesu Kristoji ñonemainñ eñareru moke fukeko gogo sanañineo roperu señginñbañginñ goinebi. Nñoñi damañ oi ware fukeinñ ore yameñ keku odigaru goinebi.

²² Nñoñi ñinigo manñañuñ kerisienimñ ore manñyoka egobi, oi ñonemainñ eru manjoko eyareru goinebi. ²³ Goineji misi borunño rakañño yobu egobi, oi egu rakanimñ ore pipa poreru qoruyanñuñ kipe yarebi qowirienobuñ. Goineji añiyañuñ sanañine sembeneji siññ yabeko qaqsori gogobi, oi ñonemainñ eyareru goinebi. Onu goinebiyonñ, nñoñi-ñañunde gogoji egu sembeainñ ore kokoi maneru goinebi. Qaqsori yonoji agiburanñine agiburanñine ebi oiji manñañuñ eru sakiñañuñ puseko totogo jukuwñ eru gogobi, yonore sisinñ ee eku goinebi. Bapeborinñ egu enimñ ore kambañ sakiñañuñ wuwunujineke oi onuakonñ misombenñ-ñañuñ baru so yonoinebi. Onu.*

Mimiten buño

²⁴ Noñuñ Anutu mitenñ gainebeneñ. Inñoji nñoñi rondinñgaru egu waki ñabeinñ ore eru dobu kipe ñabeinñ ore sanañgaga. Inñoji soine oga ñaberu inñoyonunde jinñ maio rua ñabeme roperu posiine bakare buñonañuñ tomiri dimaku kuririquranñine ñoneru jerieru korianñ gaku goinebi. ²⁵ Anutu moakonñ inñoji Munañqoqo Raunonñuñ fukega. Ofoñnoñuñ Yesu Kristoji mangö enoreko Anutu mitenñ gabeneñ tinaine kuririineke fukeku pe ropeinñ. Inñoji ronere ronekonño funñgaru waperu Ropekiinenonñuñ usunñineke fukega eru damañ yoo jikigaru ya sosowo usunñ suñsunñineji siññ garu damañ tatarine tomiri Ofoñ fuke noreru go ropeinñ. Buño oi foriine.

* 1:23: 2 Pi 3.3

Bararij 2 Kristoji bujo sumuŋine Jon barariŋga teya. Mimitaniŋ

Yesuji moreŋ bokeru Sombuŋ kaoo ropeko gosa 65 ore so tariko aposol Jonji Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Damaŋ oo maŋkakerisie kufufuŋ Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ, oi kekesuesue soguine eyarebuŋ. Jon oi nu tinaine Patmos oo ruabi witi pigo kamasi ŋeya. Patmos gome Anutuji jijoine kerisieme ya jiki fukeinde qohoj iru ŋoneya. Patmos oi nu mendaine (Yurop eru Afrika) Botuyakuŋgo Koe (Mediterranean Sea) oo pega. Efesus bokeru Saut oobe 80 kilomita ramiŋ. Rom gawman yoŋoji suronqoqo ŋinjigo bujonyuŋ mitariku yobe yabebi ore witi pigo kamasi gobuŋ. Kamiine usenimiŋ ore embimbiŋgabuj. Moreŋ oi buroine, koine boakoj. Jonji yoŋore botugo gome Sisa-kiŋ Nerwa iŋore damaŋgo (gosa 96-98) piruebi wakiya.

Buŋo qoruine iŋi: Yesuji Satan eru rosipuine sosowo gbij eru bawaki yabe foreiŋ. Oŋu eru mamanesiŋ ŋinjigo bureŋga noreko Sombuŋ gariine eru moreŋ gariine oo roperu tatariine tomiri senŋiŋbaŋiŋ gokimiŋ. Kekesuesue maŋineo gobuŋ, yoŋoji yobiŋ maneru karieru Yesu manesiŋ garu damaŋ so qij keru dimanimiŋgo bapakare yabeega. Yesuji bujoiŋe bujoiŋe oŋuine mitigaru barariŋgako Jonji maneru Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Oi maŋkakerisie ŋinjigo maŋnonuŋ kitiŋgaŋgo eru quraŋgaya. Soso buŋo eru buŋo sumuŋine oi kokoine. Buŋo goine mane mukukimiŋgo maneru bibiegobeneŋ.

Buk yooe mobe qoruine 11 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-8

Zioz kubu 7 yoŋore quraŋ 1.9-3.22

Quraŋ poporiŋine moge 7:ji kikipeine 4.1-8.1

Qeŋ fuŋine mo 7 putebi 8.2-11.19

Jewanaŋ maŋgoine eru joma mimiine yoyoka 12.1-13.18

Qohoj iru fuŋne fuŋne 14.1-15.8

Anutu tiriinere yombeŋ popu 7 kesebi 16.1-21

Babilon siti, joma mimiine, kajeqouŋ jijiŋuine eru Satan oi sibiriganimiŋ 17.1-20.10

Mimitarire damaŋ yasogo 20.11-15

Sombuŋ moreŋ gariine eru Jerusalem gariine 21.1-22.5

Buŋo koruŋ tatariine 22.6-21

¹ Anutuji ya damaŋ so joroko fukeiŋ, ore kamasiine gio bobopuine barariŋga noreiŋgo maneru Yesu Kristore oduru kajeqouŋ buŋo miku barariŋgaya. Barariŋgako Sombuŋ mimerereŋ mo soreme kiŋaŋqoqoine Jon nondeo wareru najime maneboŋ.

² Yesu Kristoji Anuture Biŋe buŋo kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru nadume Jon nonji ya oi jijoine kerisieme qohoj piku ŋoneboŋ, oi sosowo ore so jikigaru kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru quraŋgago. ³ Moji kajeqouŋ buŋo yo oseŋ, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Yesure aware damaŋji bembengaga. Ore eru quraŋ yoo buŋo quraŋgabe pega, ŋinjigo oi kaje ruaru manenimiŋ, eru oi mane sarigaru sabarenimiŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoj kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Oŋu.

Jonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu 7 yoŋore mijeri quraŋgaya.

⁴ Jon nonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu 7 ŋoŋore iŋi quraŋgago:

Moji sananŋgaru goga, ronere ronekoŋgo go wapeya, eru moke kirieru wareiŋ, iŋoji yauŋmoriri ŋareme womoo goinebi. Oŋuakoj Anuture moro qoruine 7 iŋore morumboŋ ŋeŋe maŋfuŋgo dimagobi, yoŋoji yauŋmoriri ŋarekabi womoo goinebi.

⁵ Yesu Kristoji Anuture fuŋne damaŋ so kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru goku fuŋfuŋgaine komegone pakereya. Iŋoji morende ŋi koito yoŋore Ofoŋ fukega. Iŋo dariineji jureru ag-iburaŋnonuŋgone pirue noberu manjoko enoreega. ⁶ Iŋoji nonuŋ iŋoyoyunde qorumanŋgo

rua noberu qowirie nobeko koito oŋuine fukegobenej. Biŋe gio siŋarjpuine (prist) fukeru iŋoyonunde Mamaine Anutu kiŋar qa eegobenej. Nonjuj iŋore tinabiŋe eru usuj miteŋ gakabenej damaŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiŋ. Bujo oi foriine.

⁷ ʔoneniŋ, Kristoji ʔarorj paiineo wareiŋ! Wareiŋ, damaŋ oo noŋuj sosowo oi jionononunji piku ʔonekimij. Me kufuine eru tambaraŋine qomuruŋgabuŋ, yonjoji oŋuakorj oi ʔonenimij. ʔiŋjigo kubuine kubuine moreŋ so ʔe ragobenej, noŋuj oi ʔoneru sosowo iŋore eru kimagu keku soguj qakimij. Bujo oi foriine, maŋyoka tomiri.

⁸ Ofonj Anutu sanarjaru goga, iŋoji iŋi miga, “Nonji ronekoŋ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeme) tatariine tomiri go ropebemiŋ. Ore so nonji quraŋ maŋgoine fuŋfuŋgaine A eru quraŋ maŋgoine tatariine Z fukego.” Nonji usuj sosowore Rau ronere ronekoŋgo gobonji go waperu gogo eru moke kirieru warebemiŋ. Oŋu.*

Sombuŋ eru morende ʔji forinere kamasi oi iŋi ʔoneboŋ

⁹ Jon nonji ʔoŋore maŋkekerisie murarj fukego. Kristoke qakatobe iŋoyonunde qoru-maŋgo rua nuru oŋa nareko ʔiŋjigoji joiserereŋ enarebi ʔeriŋetatarj eego. Oi ʔoŋoke moko maneru karieru yamej keku sanarjaru dimago. Anuture Biŋe bujo misaueku Yesure fuŋne kitingaku mitaniŋgaru goborj ore oga nuru raru nu tinaine Patmos oo rua nubi goborj. ¹⁰ Ofonde sonda kombaŋ ʔeŋe damaŋ mogo Moro Tiriineji kema nume kobiineji paineo ropeko ʔadineone bujo sogo mo maneboŋ. Bujo fonuŋine oi qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) putega, ore kamasi oŋu fukeya.

¹¹ Bujo oiji iŋi najiya, “Yareya piku ʔonemiŋ, ore bujoine quraŋ poporiŋineo quraŋ-gaigoŋ. Quraŋgaru ruande zioz kubu 7 yonoreo raiŋ. Siti 7 yonore tina oi iŋi: Efesus, Smirna, Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis, Filadelfia eru Laodisia.”

¹² Bujo oŋu najime fonuŋine maneboŋ, “Oi moji?” miku ʔoneru maneingo kirieboŋ. Kirieru dimaku lambere ʔeŋe goulji babaine 7 dimabi ʔoneboŋ. ¹³ Lambere ʔeŋe ore botuyaŋuŋgo ʔi mo ʔonebe kamasiineji Sombuŋ eru morende ʔji foriine oŋuine fukeya. Marikuine joroine ke furume kufu sisiineo waki kefagaya. Kambaŋ mobeine goulineke oi bifuŋ nigij oŋuine maŋkara keku dimaya.

¹⁴ Qoru sikiineji gbagbataeŋine kuarj kombo (snow) ore so fukeya. Lama sikiine jurebi gbagbaeega, ore so ʔoneboŋ. Jiŋo korunji misi boruŋ oŋuine jaku tamaeko dimaya. ¹⁵ Kufu sisiineji mariine eku yonujine fukeya. Aeŋ bras misigo ruaru rigabi jako weŋweŋ qaega, ore so jaerereŋineke peya. Bujo najime maneboŋ, oi obu yasogoji koru duŋduŋineo igako fonuŋine yasogo maneegobenej, ore so eya. ¹⁶ Meine furoineo bobuŋ 7 baku dimaya. Miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe teteine ruakiine wakiya. Jiŋo maiineji wegi jiriŋine sosowo tamae foreega ore so tamaeko ʔoneboŋ.

¹⁷ Nonji oi ʔoneru maŋne gigako iŋore kufuineo rondingarj wakiru kome kamasi peboŋ. Oŋu pebe me furoineji nonde qorugo ruaru iŋi najiya, “Go kokoi so maneigoŋ! Nonji ronekoŋ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeme) tatariine tomiri go ropebemiŋ.

¹⁸ “Nonji gogo Rauine fukego. Komeru goborjorj, mane, nonji gboreru pakereu gogo sanariŋe tatariine tomiri go ropebemiŋ. Nonji kome kukure Rauine siŋarj garu kome kae Rauine odureru ki mendaine roru gogo. ¹⁹ Ore eru ya damaŋ yoo fukega eru jiki fukeiŋ, nonji ore fuŋine barariŋga garebe ʔonemiŋ. Ya ʔonemiŋ, oi papiago quraŋgande peine. ²⁰ Bobuŋ 7 me furoneo ʔegobi eru lambere ʔeŋe goulji babaine 7 ʔonege ore fuŋneyaŋuj sumuŋine oi iŋi: Bobuŋ 7 oi zioz kubu 7 yonore mimerereŋ siŋande soso fukegobi. Lambere ʔeŋe goulji babaine 7 oiji zioz kubu 7 yonore soso ega.” Oŋu.*

2

Efesus maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yonore unŋowonj bujo

* 1:8: Eks 3.14; Bara 4.5 Ais 55.4; Kiki 89.27 Eks 19.6; Bara 5.10 Dan 7.13; Mat 24.30; Mak 13.26; Luk 21.27; 1 Tes 4.17; Zek 12.10; Jon 19.34, 37 Bara 22.13; Eks 3.14 * 1:20: Dan 7.13; 10.5 Dan 7.9; 10.6 Eze 1.24; 43.2 Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 2.8; 22.13

¹ Yesuji jikigaru miya, “Jon goji Efesus sitire zioz kubu yojore ofoj wakimiine mimerende quran inji quranga,

“Moji me furoineo bobuŋ 7 roru lambere ŋeŋe goulji babaine 7 yojore botugo ra wareru dimaega, iŋoji buŋo inji miga: ²Nonji gore eebobore fuŋne mane mukube inji pega: Goji sunoj rauku gione sanangaru baku goege. Sisirigo yameŋ keku maneku karieru goege. Injiŋigo kekesiine yojoke ogo so ee eku fofori sure yobe yabeege, oi manego. Goineji sosore ŋi aposol so fukeru jibu tinayanuŋ oŋu miegobi, goji oi baesoigo ruaru osoe yabende iko buŋo mimiyanunde fuŋneji tofoto fukeya.

³“Goineji nonde tinare eru sisikonjkon egarebi yameŋ keku joiserereŋ maneru karieru gomeŋ. Tobiri wawakiine tatakɪ so eru gomeŋyoy, ya sosowo maneru karieru dimaku gomeŋ, oi manego. ⁴Oŋuine gomeŋyoy, maŋgore buŋo mo inji manebe so sagaga: Rone maŋgo kerisieru mokemoke yobu manjoko enareku gomeŋyoy, maŋgoji oi bedarŋgako damaŋ yoo munangaru goge.

⁵“Rone manjeri soguine maneru gomeŋyoy, oo akon wirieru munangaru wakiru qaku goge. Go bio gake fuŋnego manesuku mane mukuigon. Ore eru bio maŋgo kerisieigon. Rone maŋkekerisiere ya bameŋ, oi ore so moke jikigaru baigon. Maŋgo agiburanjine oone so kerisimij ine, nonji gore wareru lambere ŋeŋego qomukube maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ Efesus oo moke so peiŋ. ⁶Waki guyayoy, gore inji manebe fiaga: Goji Nikolait yojore eebobo useru maŋgigi eege. Nonji oŋuakon oi useru ore eru maŋgigi eego.

⁷“Injoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noŋunde buŋo miega, iŋoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbij eiŋ, nonji oi oga gabe Anuture seŋgijbaŋgij gıoo (paradıs) paibe roperu gogo sananjınerıe yo mumugo ŋeku koruŋ noku goiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Smirna maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yojore uysowoy bujo

⁸“Smirna sitire zioz kubu yojore ofoj wakimiine mimerende quran inji quranga, “Komeru gboreru sanangaru goga, iŋoji ronekon goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki miko mataeme) tatariine go ropeiŋ, iŋoji buŋo inji miga: ⁹Goji ŋerinetatay uru wakiqoqoine fukege, oi manegoyoy, Anuture jıŋoo tinabiŋegoji ropekiine fukeko kiwaqawaineke fukege. Goineji Juda injiŋigo so fukeru jibu tinayanuŋ oŋu miegobi, yojoji igosisi eru ŋadi gubi sisiri manege, oi manego. Yojoji ‘Oŋgawowosi pi foriine fukegobeneŋ,’ miku eeboboyanjı Satan miteŋ gaegobi.

¹⁰“Joiserereŋ maneru gomınyoy, ore eru kokoi so maneigon. Mane, Sembene Rauineji eesoigo rua ŋabeıŋ ore injiŋigo bapakare yabeko injoreone goine oga ŋaberu witi pigo rua ŋabenimij. Sisiri eŋarenimij, injoro oi una 10 maneru gonimij. Gariine gonobuŋ me komenobuŋ, noke damaŋ so dimabi nonji gogo sananjınerıe resoŋ buresoŋ ŋarebimij.

¹¹“Injoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noŋunde buŋo miega, iŋoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbij eiŋ, injore sakiji komeko moakon fukeinjon, kome ateine yoyoka oi so komeiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Pergamum maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yojore uysowoy bujo

¹²“Pergamum sitire zioz kubu yojore ofoj wakimiine mimerende quran inji quranga, “Moji jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe jojomu tetine yobu roru goga, iŋoji buŋo inji miga: ¹³Goji gogo ŋeŋego uri eru goge, oi manego. Satanji injoroŋe morumboŋ ŋeŋe igodonŋako pega, go ore bembengo goege. Jibu nonde tina roru noke jikigaru qakatoru dimaega. Satande gogo ŋeŋe Pergamum siti oo peko Antipasji nonde fuŋne damaŋ so kitiŋgaku misanangaru dimako injore botugo oo qabi komeya. Goji noŋ manesij nuege, buŋo oi damaŋ oo oŋuakon so kesonjuru mugameŋ.

¹⁴“Oŋuyoy, maŋgore bujo mendaine mo inji manebe so sagaga: Gore kufufuŋ botuyanunjo goineji kajeqour ŋi qaqaŋıbuine tinaine Balam injore tıntuŋ buruke goku

* 2:7: Jen 2.9; Bara 22.2; Eze 28.13; 31.8

* 2:11: Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 1.17; 22.13 Bara 20.14; 21.8

boyobeegobi. Kantri goine yoŋoji uqo munjan roru nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ yaun biŋe qaku kufuyaŋuŋgo ruabi tobiriyaŋunji kemagaya, Israel ŋiŋigoji oi so noku gobuŋ. Rone so noku gobuŋyoŋ, Balamji ŋi tinaine Balak iŋi qaji teya, 'Go Israel ŋiŋigo oi noninde kepore yabeigot.' Oŋu qajiru bapakare yaberu bitiŋ oŋuine qotiŋgaru ruaya, yoŋoji oo qunŋaru afagaru nobuŋ eru boesau kosa ebuŋ. Ŋoŋoreone goineji Balamde mamane buru oi boyobeegobi.

¹⁵ "Oŋuakotŋ gore kufufuŋ botuyaŋuŋgo goine Nikolait yoŋore mamane ikoine roru boyobeegobi. ¹⁶ Ore eru go bio maŋgo kerisieigot. Oŋu so emiŋ ine, nonji pipa goreo wareru kufufuŋpugo oŋuine oi bosue yabebemiŋ. Mineo jigore siqo sogo (bainat) pega, oiji jigo qaku ketigaru boke yabebemiŋ.

¹⁷ "Ŋoŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noŋunde buŋo miega, iŋoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

"Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, nonji uqo sumuŋine tinaine mana eru ko yaganjine otebemiŋ. Yoyoka oi otebe ko yaganjine oo tinaine gariine qurangabi peiŋ, oi iŋoyotŋe akotŋ oseru maneŋ. Goineji oi so manenimiŋ." Oŋu.*

Taiataira maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowot buŋo

¹⁸ "Taiataira sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofotŋ muraŋine mimererende quraŋ iŋi quraŋga:

"Anuture Madere jio korunji misi boruŋ oŋuine jaku tamaeko kufu sisiineo mariine eku aetŋ bras oŋuine jaerereŋineke fukega, iŋoji buŋo iŋi miga: ¹⁹ Nonji gore eebobore fuŋne mane mukube iŋi pega: Goji Anutu maŋjoko eteru manesiŋ gaku gioine baege eru sisiri yameŋ keku maneru karieru goege. Fuŋfuŋgaineo ya eba emerŋ, oi damaŋ yoo ba saueru eba eege.

²⁰ "Oŋu eegeyoŋ, maŋgore buŋo mo iŋi manebe so sagaga: Goji ŋigo tinaine Jezebel iŋoke maŋmoakotŋ eru oi so yobu sure eege. Iŋoji kajeqouŋ ŋigo so fukegayotŋ, jibu iŋoyotŋunde tinaine oŋu miega. Iŋoji ŋiŋigo kepore yaberu iŋi qaji yareega: Nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ yaun uqo munjanjine biŋe qaku kufuyaŋuŋgo ruabi tobiriyaŋunji kefagaya, oi soine noku gonimiŋ. Oŋu qaji yareru gio bobo ogopune bapakare yabeko wirieru tiŋtuŋ raru oi noegobi eru boesau kosa eegobi. ²¹ Nonji Jezebel maŋine kerisieŋ ore damaŋ otebeyotŋ, boesauine so bokeru maŋine kerisieŋ ore so maneru kosa goga.

²² "Ore eru nonji ŋigo oi qabe jibe bame neŋaŋgo peku joiserereŋ maneŋ. Oŋuakotŋ iŋoke boesau baegobi, yoŋoji eeboboyaŋuŋ sembene oi so bokeru maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, nonji oi oŋuakotŋ yabebe joiserereŋ momokiine manenimiŋ. ²³ Iŋore odumadepu oi yaberu keririkebe komenimiŋ. Oŋu fukeko zioz kufufuŋ sosowo ŋoŋoji ŋone yaberu nonde fuŋne iŋi mane mukunimiŋ: Nonji ŋiŋigo maŋ mamanesuyaŋuŋ osoeru buŋo miyaŋuŋ eru maŋ aŋiyaŋuŋ sosowo mane tariru eeboboyaŋunde so tifeine bokiriebe sosowo moakotŋ moakotŋ yoŋore paio ropeiŋ. Nonji akotŋ ore Rauine fukego.

²⁴ "Yoŋore oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, Taiataira ŋoŋoreone goineji Jezebelre mamane buru oi so boyobeegobi. Oŋu so ebi ŋoŋore igosisi iŋi eru miŋareegobi, 'Ŋoŋo mamanesu rakakiinere fuŋne so mane mukuru sakibe gogobi.' Igosisi oŋu eru miŋareegobiyoŋ, Satande biŋe mamanere tina oŋuine miegobi. Nonji zioz kubu sosowo ŋoŋore iŋi mibe maneniŋ: Nonji yobiŋ mo so jikigaru ruabe ŋoŋore paio ropeiŋ. ²⁵ Ŋoŋo Biŋe buŋo roru gogobi, oo qakatoru goinebi. Oi gbeŋ akotŋ boyoberu go ropebi noŋ moke kiriebemiŋ.

²⁶ "Moji nonde maŋ aŋi boyoberu eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eru goku komeiŋ, nonji oi usuŋ otebe kotu kantriine kantriine siŋaŋ yaberu goiŋ. ²⁷ Mamaneji usuŋ nareko oi raugaru Ofotŋ gogo. Oŋuakotŋ ŋoŋoreone moji gbiŋ eiŋ, nonji oi siŋaŋyayabe giore resotŋ buresotŋ eru aetŋ toku ŋoŋoru otebemiŋ. Oi otebe oiji moreŋine moreŋine ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yaberu sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine botiŋ yaberu goiŋ. Afe dero gbaruji qaku qopogagobi, iŋoji ore so buŋo qoqomuku ŋiŋigo toku ŋoŋoru sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine oiji yaberu ketotieru boroiŋ yabeme siŋsaŋ gonimiŋ. ²⁸ Oŋuakotŋ kae fufurere ginja bobuŋ otebemiŋ.

* 2:17: Jare 22.5, 7; 31.16; Dut 23.4; Jare 25.1-3 Eks 16.14-15; 16.33-34; Jon 6.48-50; Ais 62.2; 65.15

²⁹ “Ŋɔjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noɔjunde buɔo miega, iɔjoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oɔju.*

3

Sardis maɔkakerisie kufufuɔ yɔjore uɔsowɔɔ buɔo

¹ Yesuji jikigaru iɔi miya, “Sardis sitire zioz kubu yɔjore ofoɔj wakimiine mimererende quraɔ iɔi quraɔga,

“Moji Anuture moro qoruine 7 eru bobuɔ 7 oi meineo ɔeko roru goga, iɔjoji buɔo iɔi miga: Nonji gore eebobore fuɔne mane mukube iɔi pega: Goji ɔiɔigo jioyayɔjugo gbore ru goge ore tinaine osigaegeyoɔ, Anuture jioo komekiine fukege. ² Ore eru maɔgo gboreko maneru pakere. Gore eeboboji nonde Anuture jioo kuririineke so fukege. Gore fuɔne osoeru oɔju bofukeboɔ. Gore kufufuɔ maɔineo maɔkakerisie ɔiɔigo goine jikigaru gogobiyɔ, yɔjoji oɔjuakoɔ kome eiɔgo yobu egobi. Ore eru goji basanaɔ yaberu goigoɔ.

³ “Anuture ya garebi raugaru manende, oi maɔ wombunɔgo kiperu manesuigoɔ. Biɔe oi reɔgaru maɔgo kerisieigoɔ. Gagari so gomiɔ ine, nonji kiaɔ bobo oɔjuine sumunɔgaru wareru fukebemiɔ. Warebeminde aua damaɔ so manende buɔoneji oi pipa paigo ropoko yobiɔ bofukemiɔ. ⁴ Oɔjuyoɔ, Sardis zioz kubu ɔjore botugo ɔiɔigo afaine yɔjoji kambaɔ sokiyayɔ fiine akoɔ siɔaɔ gabi wuwunɔineke so fukege. Ore eru yɔjoji soine mariku yaganineji sakiyayɔgo keku noke ra wareru gonimiɔ. Yoɔjoji oɔju fukeru goniminde so fukegobi.

⁵ “Moji eeso i sembene sosowo odureru gbii eiɔ, iɔjore mariku gbagbataeɔine otebi keku goiɔ. Iɔjore tina gogo sanaɔinere buk paɔiogo quraɔgabi pega, nonji oi so ketotiebemiɔ. Mamanere jio maio ropeme Sombuɔ mimerereɔjuineji ɔnebi tinaine soine toto go mifuke yarebemiɔ.

⁶ “Ŋɔjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noɔjunde buɔo miega, iɔjoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oɔju.*

Filadelfia maɔkakerisie kufufuɔ yɔjore uɔsowɔɔ buɔo

⁷ “Filadelfia sitire zioz kubu yɔjore ofoɔj wakimiine mimererende quraɔ iɔi quraɔga,

“Moji ɔi Tiriine eru Fori wombunɔine fukeru kii Deiwidre ki menda roru siɔaɔ garu goga, iɔjoji buɔo iɔi miga: Iɔjoji mendi bomokume moji oi keku ki oi roigo embimbiiɔgaɔ. Iɔjoji oi keku ki bame kime moji oi bomukuiɔgo embimbiiɔgaɔ. ⁸ Nonji gore eebobore fuɔne soine mane mukugo. Ogone mane, gore usunji wakiqoqoine fukege, oi manego. Wakiqoqoine fukegayoɔ, goji nonde Biɔe buɔone reɔgaru kadine boyoberu tinane so mugaru gomeɔ. Ore eru nonji mendi mo maɔfunɔgo bomukube moji oi keiɔgo ore embimbiiɔgaɔ.

⁹ “Mane, kubu mo yɔjoji ‘Oɔgawowosi pinoɔjuɔke fukegobeneɔ,’ miku eeboboyanunji Satan miteɔ gaegobi. Juda ɔiɔigo so fukeru jibu tinayayɔ oɔju miku iko eegobi. Nonji ɔiɔigo oi bapakare yabebe gore fuɔne mane taniɔanimiɔ. Oi mane taniɔgaru wareru gore kufuo daberu wakiru maɔi jojoko egareego, oi toto go mifukenimiɔ. ¹⁰ Nonji yameɔ keku yobiɔ maneru kariere dimaku sanaɔgamiɔ ore miboɔ, goji nonde mimiti oi sabareku boyoberu gomeɔ. Ore eru nonji oɔjuakoɔ go iɔi roru sabare gubemiɔ: Koɔkoɔ damaɔ fuɔne mo wareru kantriine kantriine sagaru moreɔgo goku ragobi, oi eesoigo rua yabeiɔ. Damaɔ oiji ware fukeme nonji go koɔkoɔ oone bomukuru ɔeji gubemiɔ.

¹¹ “Nonji pipa kiriere warebemiɔ. Moji gadureru waperu furi rorore damaɔgo egu gbii egareɔ ore mande mebo pe garega, oi gbey akoɔ siɔaɔ gaku gokande so jibugaine. ¹² Moji eeso i sembene sosowo odureru gbii eiɔ, nonji oi ogagaru nonde Anutunere mimitereɔ soriɔ (tempel) maɔineo igodongabe otuɔine fukeiɔ eru damaɔ mogo oi moke so bokeiɔ. Oo gome sakiineo nakere Anuture tina, Anuture sitire tina eru nakene tina gariine tina

* 2:29: 1 Kiɔ 16.31; 2 Kiɔ 9.22, 30 Kiɔ 7.9; Jer 17.10; Kiki 62.12 Kiki 2.8-9

* 3:6: Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 16.15 Eks 32.32-33; Kiki 69.28; Bara 20.12; Mat 10.32; Luk 12.8

yokaomo oi quranga bemiñ. Anutuneji Jerusalem siti gariine oi inoyoyunde kao paibe ruame pega, oiji Sombungone wakiru morengo fukejñ.

¹³ “Inoyoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noñunde bujo miega, inoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onju.*

Laodisia manjekerisie kufufuj yoyore unjowoj bujo

¹⁴ “Laodisia sitire zioz kubu yoyore ofoj wakimiine mimererende quraj inji quranga,

“Mo tinaine Amen, inoji Anuture bujo gber akonj kitingaku Munaj toku fori wom-bunjine fukega. Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebire sinaj gaega, inoji bujo inji miga:

¹⁵ Nonji gore eebobore fune mane mukube inji fukega: Manjo so munangaga eru nonde jo borujneji mangoo so jaega. O manjoji munangana me joineke borujngana, oiji manebe saganayonj, botuineo keketatañ gokande so sagaga.

¹⁶ “Mo me mo saganayonj, manjoji kokiine mo joineke fukeme jogoji so jaga me manmunaj so fukege, oi so sagaga. Joine eru munajine botubotu manjokago kosa goge ore eru mineone gibu gube wakimijñ. ¹⁷ Gake sakigo ba roperu inji miege: Nonji inji kobike tinabijeneke fukego. Mebo komonj baku saueru soneo bofukego. Batiqatiine tomiri goku ya more so embimbingago. Onju miegeyonj, funego foriine so mane mukuge, oi inji: Goji qopeqawaki eru obota gokande goineji beusembe egareegobi. Wakiqoqoine goku jinjogo kobeko qanjoqasa saki gbarandaj goege.

¹⁸ “Ore eru unjowoj bujo inji garego: Goji nondeone ya yokaomo yo furiine baigonj: Inji kobike binjerorogake fukemijñ ore goul misigo pelegajñ rigaru yau rasaine boroinj gabi mariine eku wakiru mataeya, oi furiine baigonj. Saki gbarandaj goege, ore mimigo kebojigamijñ ore eru mariku yaganjine furiine baru keigonj. Jinjogo kobega, ore eru jinjo boronde jiji oi furiine baru jinjogo poretinj piingo ore rau teigonj. ¹⁹ Nonji yoro ogopune manji jojoko eyareego, oi sosowo sembeneyanjunde ore kane yaberu miyareru botinjotinj eyareego. Fianimijñ ore onju eego. Ore eru go bio jauba bokeru manjo kerisieru agiburangjo ñadi gaku goigonj.

²⁰ “Mane, nonji mendigo qaku dimago. Moji nonde bujo marune maneru manjendiine ro nareinj, nonji injore pi manjo roperu injoke ñebe inoji noke anjbarñ ñeku moko uqo munaj nonimi.

²¹ “Nonji eesoĩ sembene sosowo odureru gbijñ eru Mamaneji oga nuko injore morumbonj ñeñeo wakiru keririjneone ñego. Ore so moji eesoĩ sembene sosowo odureru gbijñ einj, nonji oi oga gabe nonde morumbonj ñeñeone wakiru keririjneone ñeijn.

²² “Inoyoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noñunde bujo miega, inoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onju.*

4

Qohoj nadume moji Sombunde morumbonj korogo ñeko ñonebonj.

¹ Ore ñadiineo qohoj iru moke fukeko Sombuj kae mendiine mo angame ñonebonj. Ñonebe maru rone qeñ funjine mo (biugel) onjuine bujo eko manebonj, inoji jikigaru inji najiya, “Go yoo wapende jiki ya fukeinj, oi gadubemiñ.”

² Onju najime oo akonj Moro Tiriineji kema nume kobiineji paineo ropeko ya inji ñonebonj: Sombuj kae manjo morumbonj ñeñe ñeko moji oo ñeya. ³ Ñeya, injore jinjo maire tatamaineji boboronj me onginj tinaine jasperu eri qerũ qorua eri momojine me onginj tinaine karnilian ore so buruburuineke tamaeru peya. Kuriri mo quraj yoweine umumu komojine me onginj tinaine emerald onjuine oiji morumbonj ñeñe oi sosowo roregaru rekagari peya.*

Ñeñe qorũine roregaru ñeñe 24ji ñegobi.

* 3:13: Ais 22.22; Job 12.14 Ais 49.23; 60.14; 43.4 Bara 21.2; Ais 62.2; 65.15

* 3:22: Qoq 8.22 Qoq 3.12; Hib 12.6

* 4:3: Eze 1.26-28; 10.1

⁴ Morumboj ɲeɲe goine 24 oiji ɲeɲe qoruine oi roregaru ɲebi yoɲore paio Anuture minebobopu 24 ɲebuɲ. Yoɲoji marikuyaɲuɲ gbagbataɲɲine akonj kebi rakako qoruɲaɲuɲgo goul resoɲ buresoɲ kukugaru ɲebuɲ. ⁵ ɲeɲe qoruine oone boribori jɲorara tamaeko gbɲɲburuɲuɲ fukeko maru gbɲɲparandande fonuɲ oɲuine maneboɲ. ɲeɲe qorunere maɲɲuɲgo situraj doi tatamaine 7 jaku tamaeru dimabuɲ. Doi 7 oi Anuture moro qoruine 7 fukegobi. ⁶ Oɲuakonj morumboj koro maɲɲuɲgo ya buruburuineke koe oɲuine peko ɲoneboɲ. Oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuɲaɲuɲke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so tamaeya. Koro botuineo ɲeɲe roregaru nemu muraɲpuine 4 dimabuɲ. ɲadiyaɲuɲgo eru maiyaɲuɲgo oi jɲoyaɲuɲ akonj sagako dimabuɲ.

⁷ Nemu muraɲpuine boboniji laion oɲuine fukeya. Ogoineji bulmakao ɲiine oɲuine fukeya. Ogoyakuɲ more kamasi oi ɲi jɲo maiinere kamasi fukeya. Ogoyaɲuɲ 4:ji piju webo furufuru qaega, ɲjore kamasi fukeya. ⁸ Nemu muraɲpuine 4 moakonj moakonj yoɲore to 6 sosowo pe yareya. Sakiyaɲuɲ sosowo eru toyaɲuɲ yukuineo oɲuakonj jɲo koruɲaɲuɲ akonj saga yabeme dimabuɲ. Dimaku una ubu kiki ɲi jɲiki keegobi, "Ofonj Anutu usuɲ sosowore Rau goji tiriine, tiriine eru tiriine akonj fukege.

Goɲu Rauine goji ronere ronekoɲgo go waperu goge eru moke kirieru fukeru go ropemɲj."

⁹ Nemu muraɲpuine 4 yoɲoji mimitɲj kiki oɲu keegobi. Moji morumboj ɲeɲe dimaku damaɲ tatarine tomiri go roperu goɲj, oi kuriri eru tinabiɲe oteru danɲe miegobi. ¹⁰ Oɲu eegobi ore so Anuture minebobo 24 yoɲoji wakiru mo morumboj ɲeɲe ɲega, ɲjore jɲoo dikanji keru dabeegobi. Moji damaɲ tatarine tomiri go roperu goɲj, ɲjore ohowe baku miteɲ gaegobi. Miteɲ garu resoɲ buresoɲaɲuɲ qomukuru morumboj ɲeɲe maɲɲuɲgo ruaru ɲi miegobi,

¹¹ "O Ofonj Anutunoɲuɲ, goji yareya sosowo bofuke yabemeɲ. Gore maɲ aɲigoji maɲgo eyareko qowirieru gogo bofukeru gogobi. Ore eru kuriri eru tinabiɲe oi gareru danɲe migareegobeneɲ. Go moakonji mimitɲj sosowo roru sabaremɲj ore so fukege." Oɲu.*

5

Lamaji Anuture meone quraɲ poporiɲine roya.

¹ Ore ɲadiineo quraɲ poporiɲine mo ɲonebe morumboj ɲeɲe ɲega ɲjore me furoineo peya. Quraɲ ore rekaine oi mobemobe sosowo quraɲ akonj quraɲgaru poporiɲgaru sopuji ruaru giri moge (sil)* 7:ji keku bakatokabi peya. ² Oɲuakonj Sombuɲ mimerereɲ usuɲ suɲsuɲineke mo ɲonebe sanajine yobu oɲgaku biɲe buɲo ɲi weuku miya, "Moji gbagbataɲɲine sari fukeru soine quraɲ poporiɲine yo ore giri mogeine (sil) qosugaru bodomoreɲj ore so fukega?"

³ Oɲu miyaɲoɲ, Sombuɲgo, moreɲgo eru kome kae oo sosowo ɲone yabebi moji oi qoromureru quraɲine ɲoneɲj ore so, so fukeya. ⁴ Moji mo gbagbataɲɲine yobu fukeru quraɲ oi qoromureru quraɲine ɲoneɲj ore so, so bofukebuɲ, nonji ore eru kokoine kuyoku sembeaboɲ. ⁵ Kuyoku sembeabe Anutu minebobopuine yoɲoreone moji buɲo ɲi najiya, "Go so kuyoigoɲ. Mane, Juda kubuone Deiwid osigidaine mo fukeru laion joma oɲuine fukeru Sembene Rauine gbɲj eru goga. ɲjoji soine sanajgaru quraɲ poporiɲine yoore giri mogeine (sil) 7 oi qosugaru bodomoreɲj."

⁶ Oɲu najime Lama mendaine ɲonebe morumboj ɲeɲe botuineo nemu muraɲpuine 4 yoɲore botugo dimako Anuture minebobo yoɲoji roregabi. Lama mendaine oi qabi komeya ore kamasi dimaya. ɲuɲeine 7 eru jɲo koruɲ. Anutuɲi moropuine qoruine 7 sore yabeme morende ɲɲjigo sosowo yoɲoreo raru gogobi, jɲo koruɲ 7 oi yoɲore soso fukegobi. ⁷ Lama madeine oi ɲonebe wareru quraɲ poporiɲine giri mogeineke

* 4:11: Eks 19.16; Bara 8.5; 11.19; 16.18; Eze 1.13; Bara 1.4; Zek 4.2 Eze 1.5-10, 22; 10.14 Eze 1.18; 10.12; Ais 6.2-3 * 5:1: Kantri goineji quraɲ quraɲgaru komoɲgo ruaru sopu roru moji oi egu qaratieɲj ore eru giri mogeji bakatogaegobi. Moji giri moge (sil) oi kosa qosugaru quraɲine kian osena, oi bofukebi buɲoineke fukeɲj. Quraɲ rauineji akonj oi siɲaɲ gaega. Pi oi ki mangoine ruaru bajibeneɲ rakaegayoɲ, quraɲ oi giri mogeji kipeegobi.

oi morumborj ɲeɲe ɲega iɲore me furoineone roya. ⁸Oi roko nemu muraɲpuine 4 eru Anuture minebobo 24 yoɲoji oo akorj Lama madeinere maɲfuɲgo daberu wakiru dikanji kekabuɲ. Yoɲoji moakorj moakorj kulele eru goul popu roru dimabuɲ. ɲiɲigo gbagbataɲineji oɲga wosibi Anutureo ropeega, oiji juɲ jinaɲ ririgande so fukeko kouine mumundoinekeji roperu isirigaega. Kou oɲuineji goul popuyaɲuɲ puseko dimabuɲ. ⁹Dikanji keru kiki gariine iɲi keku mibuɲ,

“Goji fuɲine mo fukege. Go gubi komeru darigo keseru oiji ɲiɲigo furiyaɲuɲ baku ro yabemeɲ.

ɲiɲigo oi nemu apayaɲunde so, buɲo maru mimiyaɲunde so, kubuyaɲunde so eru kantriyaɲunde so. Goji yoɲoreone goine ro yabende Anuture biɲe fukegobi.

Ore eru goji gbagbataɲine yobu fukeru quraɲ poporiɲine giri mogeineke roru giri mogeine (sil) qoromureminde so fukege.

¹⁰Yoɲoji Anuture biɲe fukebi qaji yareru igodonɲa yabende qorumangore kiɲ koito kubu fukeru sorinɲ gio siɲaɲpuine fukegobi. Yoɲoji Anutunonunde gio baku goku moreɲ so ɲiɲigo siɲaɲ yaberu go ropenimij.”

¹¹Kiki gariine oɲu keku mibi maneru jikigaru piku Sombuɲ mimerereɲ jareyaɲuɲ taoseɲine taoseɲine eru milyonɲine milyonɲine oi ɲone yaberu kiki fonuɲyaɲuɲ maneboɲ. Yoɲoji morumborj ɲeɲe bembenggo dimaku nemu muraɲpuine 4 eru Anuture minebobo 24 oi rore yaberu kiki kebuɲ. ¹²Kiki sanaɲine yobu keku iɲi kebuɲ,

“O Lama madeine qabi komeya, iɲoji gbagbataɲine sari fukeko Anutuji usuɲ suɲsuɲ eru touɲmoriri oteko sagaga.

Maɲgbororj ropekiine eru usuɲ sosowo biɲe qame sagaga. Gbagbataɲine yobu fukeko soine tinabiɲe sosowo otebeneɲ kuririquraɲ biɲe qame miteɲ gagobeneɲ.”

¹³Oɲu kiki keku miteɲ gabi kiki kubu mo yoɲoji iɲi kebi maneboɲ: Anutuji gogoke bofuke yabeya, yoɲoji sosowo kiki kebi maneboɲ. Sombuɲgo gogobi, moreɲgo gogobi, kome kaeo eru koe paɲineo gogobi, yoɲoji sosowo miyaɲuɲ qodureru kiki iɲi kebuɲ,

“Morumborj ɲeɲe ɲega eru Lama madeine ɲiɲoji ɲoko miteɲ ɲapegobeneɲ.

Mifia Rauine ɲokore tinabiɲe mi sogueegobeneɲ. Damaɲ so kuririquraɲ ɲatebeneɲ usuɲ Rauine oi tatarine tomiri go ropenimi.”

¹⁴Oɲu kebi nemu muraɲpuine 4 yoɲoji “Buɲo oi foriine,” mibuɲ. Mibi Anuture minebobo yoɲoji daberu wakiru dikanji keru Anutu ohoweine baku miteɲ gabuɲ. Oɲu.*

6

Lama madeineji giri moge moakorj moakorj bosugaga.

¹Oɲu maneru ya iɲi fukeko ɲoneboɲ: Lama madeineji quraɲ poporiɲine mogeinekere giri moge (sil) 7 oone fuɲfuɲgaine qosugaru qoromureya. Qoromureko nemu muraɲpuine 4 yoɲoreone moji buɲo iɲi miya, “Bio fukeru ware!” Buɲoine oi gbuyparandaɲ kamasi oɲuine sanaɲine yobu oɲgako maneboɲ. ²Oɲu miko maneru oo akorj kanerjkuku yagaɲine mo fukeko ɲoneboɲ. Kanerjkuku ore paɲineo ɲi mo tebeineke ɲeko goineji resoɲ buresoɲ otebi qoruineo keya. Oi keku jigoo gbɲi eru goya, iɲoji moke kanerjkuku paɲineo jigo qoqoo gbɲi eiɲgo raya. Oɲu.

³Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) yokaine qosugaru qoromureko nemu muraɲpuine yoɲoreone yokaine iɲoji buɲo iɲi miko maneboɲ, “Bio fukeru ware!” ⁴Oɲu miko oo akorj kanerjkuku mo sakiine bobororj jiriɲ boruɲke fukeko ɲoneboɲ. ɲi mo kanerjkuku ore paɲineo ɲeya, Anutuji oi kakane oyowo qaku womo mataeinde usuɲ oteya. Oi oteme moreɲgo kiki rorori eeru komenimij ore bapakareko ɲiɲigo maɲyaɲuɲ ba pakareinde usuɲ bofukeya. Oi bofukeme jigore siqo (bainat) sogo yobu otebi roru raya. Oɲu.

⁵Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare yokaomo qosugaru qoromureko nemu muraɲpuine yoɲoreone jare yokaomo iɲoji buɲo iɲi miko maneboɲ, “Bio fukeru ware!” Oɲu miko oo akorj kanerjkuku gogobu mo fukeko ɲoneboɲ. ɲi mo kanerjkuku ore paɲineo ɲeya,

* 5:14: Eze 2.9-10; Ais 29.11 Jen 49.9; Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 53.7; Zek 4.10 Kiki 141.2 Kiki 33.3; 98.1; Ais 42.10 Eks 19.6; Bara 1.6 Dan 7.10

ijoji mebare yobiņ osoekiminde kiririine (skeil) oi meineji roru ņeya. ⁶ Oņu ņeko nemu muranņuine 4 yonore botugone moji buņo miko fonuņine iņi maneboņ, “Giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 10) oiji soine 1 kilogram wit flaua me 3 kilogram bali flaua oi furiine baigoņ. Jibu uqo mujande oliwe yo eru wain nigij gio oi so bosembeainebi.” Oņu.

⁷ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 4 qosugaru qoromureko nemu muranņuine 4:ineji buņo miko fonuņine iņi maneboņ, “Bio fukeru ware!” ⁸ Oņu miko oo akon kanenķuku mo sakiine yoyonņuine eru kokomeineke fukeko ņoneboņ. Kanenķuku ore paiineo ņeya ore tinaine oi komere kukure Rauine. Iņore manņungo kome kae Rauineji onuakon oi boyoberu wareya. Moreņ boroiņ gabi mobeine 4 peya, oone more ņiņigoine oi siņan yabenimi ore usuņ oi Anutuji yateya. Usuņ oi yateme usuņyakunji morende ņiņigo mobeine oi iņi bokome yabebu: Goineji siqo sogoji (bainat) qoqo eru komebuņ. Goineji rorogo komebuņ. Jibe mimiineji goine ba yabeme komebuņ eru goine oi morende joma rigaņine yonņoji ki yabebi komebuņ. Oņu.

⁹ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 5 qosugaru qoromureko oo akon Anuture ņiņigo goine yabebi komebuņ, yonore iiru ņone yabeboņ. Yonņoji Anuture Biņe buņo roru sabareku kitiņgaku misaueku gobuņ ore yabebi komeru koro alata rurumango dimabuņ.

¹⁰ Paibe dimaku sananņine iņi ongabuņ, “O Ofoņ usuņ Rauine, goji poretiņ eru fori wombunijine fukege. Ore eru damaņ wojimu odigabeneņ tariko oo morende ņiņigo osoe yaberu buņoyanņuņ mitarimiņ? Niņoji go kiņan qa garebeneņ ke nobebi darinoņunde geo oi wamo damaņgo kerisiende paiyanņungo ropeiņ?”

¹¹ Oņu mibuņyon, mariku yaganņine joroine oi moakon moakon yonore keyareru Anuture mimiti iņi yajibi manebuņ. “ņonņo jikigaru damaņ pompoņine yobu odigaru goinebi. Mamanesiņ ogopunņanji jikigaru mande gio baku gobi ņonņo oi onuakon yabebi komenimiņ. Yonņoji komebi jare ruaboņ, ore soineji fuke foreme damaņ oo akon yabebuņ, yonore buņo mitaribemiņ.” Oņu.

¹² Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 6 qosugaru qoromureya, oi piku ņoneboņ. Oi qosugaru qoromureya, damaņ oo komer kamasiine jijiubine baya. Wegi jiņioineji dabudabu gogobu keku beusembere marikuine kome onuine (noniņ sikiineji babainere kamasi) fukeko ubu eya. Ayon jiņioineji kerisieru ojeu dari onuine fukeya. ¹³ Oņu fukeko bobuņ qonikiņgo pegobi, yonņoji moreņgo wakibuņ. Noanņe koruņ yonņungaru ņekabi gbiņ sananņineji qaku yoyoworu bomukume wakiegobi, ore so murunņaru moreņgo qiriquru wakibuņ.

¹⁴ Oņu wakibi qonikiņ ņoneegobeneņ, oiji jibugaya. Quraņ poporiņine poporiņgabi poreru raega ore so farata eru poreru raru jibugaya. Oi jibugame tuku sosowo eru koere nuine nuine oi sosowo pepeyanņungone pipa perorieru gbogbobaru mataebuņ.

¹⁵ Oņu fukeko morende kiņ koitoinē koitoinē, ņi muranņine muranņine eru mamari siņanņine siņanņine yonņoji kamieru useru sumunņabuņ. ņiņigo jaijonņon biņeroroyanņuke, ņiņigo tobiriyanņuke oi sosowo perorieru sumunņabuņ. Yonņoyanņere gioyanņu baegobi eru rauyanņunde kiņan omaine qaegobi, oi sosowo kouņ, ko kimboņ eru tukure koru kimboņine kimboņine baaru oo sumunņabi ņone yabeboņ. ¹⁶ Oo sumunņaru tuku Rauine eru koru Rauine onga yareru iņi karieru weu yarebuņ, “ņonņo tuku mitaribi pogaru wareru kefa nobeinebi. Morumbonde ņeņeo ņega, iņoji egu mai nobeiņ ore eru Lama madeinere yombenijine egu ke nobeiņ ore mitaribi keji nobeinebi.” Oņu karieru weu yarebuņ. ¹⁷ Yokoji yombenyakun totogo odugobire, ore damaņine yasogoji wareru fukeru pega. Oi moji mo maigaku sananņaru dimaiņgo ore so mata. Oņu.*

7

Israel ņiņigo 144,000 oi Anutuji moge baji yareiņ.

* 6:17: Zek 1.8; 6.3, 6 Zek 1.8; 6.2 Zek 6.2, 6 Eze 14.21 Bara 11.13; 16.18; Ais 13.10; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Mat 24.29; Mak 13.24-25; Luk 21.25 Ais 34.4 Bara 16.20 Ais 2.19, 21 Hos 10.8; Luk 23.30 Joel 2.11; Mal 3.2

¹ Ore njadiineo Somburj mimererej 4 njone yabebe morende guruine 4 oo dimaburj. Yorjoi morende gbinj Rauine qoruine 4 oi kiperu sabare yabeburj. Gbinji morenj paiineo me koe paineo egu qairj ore me yo moji kosa egu qairj ore Rauine 4 oi meyarjurgu roru nigjngaru dimaburj. ² Anutuji Somburj mimererej 4 oi morenj eru koe ketotie yabeniminde usuj yareme morenj guruyanjungo dimaburj. Onju dimakabi njone yabebe Somburj mimererej moji wegj wawapeineone fukeru pakereko njoneborj. Injoi gogore Rauine Anuture giri moge toku njorjoruine sinjar garu wareru Somburj mimererej 4 yonjore sananjine yobu onjgaya.

³ Onjgaru buño inji yajiya, “Injono morenj me koe oi bebero baru so ketotie yapeninj eru yo oi so sibiri yabeninj. Oi matayonj, odigabi bonieru afaine akonj Anutunonjunde giri mogeine oi gioine baegobi, yonjore maio bakato yarekiminj. Oi bonieru baku bakato yarebener njadiineo oi soine ketotieru sibiriganiminj.” ⁴ Onju yajiko Anuture giri mogeine oi Israel njijigo goine yonjore maio baku bakato yareburj. Moji yonjore jareyanjnj miko inji maneborj: Israel njijigo kubu 12 sosowo yonjoreone qodureru njijigo 144,000 oi baku bakato yareburj.

⁵ Israel kubu moakonj moakonj yonjoreone 12,000 onju onju baku bakato yareburj. Juda kubure 12,000, Ruben kubure 12,000, Gad kubure 12,000, ⁶ Aser kubure 12,000, Naftali kubure 12,000, Manase kubure 12,000, ⁷ Simeon kubure 12,000, Liwai kubure 12,000, Isakar kubure 12,000, ⁸ Zebulun kubure 12,000, Josef kubure 12,000 eru Benjamin kubure 12,000. Onju onju moge baku bakato yarebi qodureru 144,000 fukeya. Onju.*

Senjngbanjng goniminde kubu yasogo njoneborj.

⁹ Ore njadiineo kubu miine morugakiine jareyanjnj so ooseinere so oi njone yabeborj. Njijigo oi kubuyanunde so, apa njasoyanjunde so, kantriyanjunde so eru buño maru mimiyanjunde so tumangaru morumborj njene eru Lama madeine yokore manjfunyakungo dimaburj. Oo dimaku mariku joroine yaganjine kekabi rakame meyanjungo tupe rekaine meyanjungo roru dimaburj. ¹⁰ Oi roru dimaku sananjine yobu onjgaku inji miburj, “Anutunonjnj morumbonde njene njega eru Lama madeine yokoji oi qowirie nobebire senjngbanjng fukegobenerj.”

¹¹ Onju onjgaku mibi Somburj mimererej sosowo yonjoi morumborj njene bembengjo buruo dimaku Anuture minebobo eru nemu muranjjuine 4 oi rore yabeburj. Onju dimaku morumborj njene manjfungo daberu wakiru dikanji keru Anutu ohoweine baku mitej gaburj. ¹² Anutu mitej garu inji miburj, “Buño oi foriine! Anutu go mifia, kuririquarj eru manjboronj Rauine fukege. Nihoji go mitej guru binjerorogo mi sogueegobenerj. Anutunonjnj, goji usuj sujsuj eru usuj Rauine fukege. Nihoji damanj so onju misanangaben Rauine oi tatarine tomiri go roperu goinj. Buño oi foriine!”

¹³ Onju mitej garu mibi Anuture minebobo yonjoreone moji inji miku weu nareya, “Njijigo mariku joroine yaganjine keru dimagobi, oi uri yonjoi? Oi urone wareru onju tumangaru dimagobi?”

¹⁴ Weu nareme inji bokirie teborj, “O sogunene, nonji oi so manebe gake akonj manege.” Onju bokirie tebe minebobo injoi inji najime maneborj, “Surojjoqo soguinere botugone wapeburj, yonjoi oi fukegobi. Lama madeinere dariji kambanj marikuyanjnj jureko yaganjako goburj. ¹⁵ Onju goburj ore eru Anuture morumborj njeneine maigaku una ubu mimiten sorinjineo (tempel) goku Anuture gio baku goniminj. Onju gokabi morumbonde njene njega, injoi kambanj akoine botjngaru kema yabeko goniminj.

¹⁶ “Onju gokabi damanj mogo uqo mujande me obure so komeniminj. Wegiji me ya joineke moji so ja yabeinj. ¹⁷ Yoore eru senjngbanjng goniminj: Lama madeineji morumborj koro botuineo njeku sinjar yaberu oga yabeme gogo sananjine obu fusiinere jinjoineo raegobi. Anutu injoyone jinjoyanjngone jinjo obuyanjnj sosowo ketaningame tariinj.” Onju.*

* 7:8: Jer 49.36; Dan 7.2; Gek 6.5 Eze 9.4, 6

* 7:17: Dan 12.1; Mat 24.21; Mak 13.19 Ais 49.10 Kiki 23.1; Eze 34.23; Kiki 23.2; Ais 49.10; 25.8

8

Lama madeineji giri moge jare 7 qosugaga.

¹ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 7 qosugaru qoromureko Sombuŋ kae oo fonuŋ sosowo 30 minitre so benoŋgaya. ² Oŋu fukeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 Anuture maŋfunŋo dimagobi, oi ɲone yabebe moji qeŋ fuɲine mo (biugel) 7 oi meyaŋuŋgo yareya.

³ Oi ɲone yabebe Sombuŋ mimerereŋ mo fukeru juŋ jinaŋ ririgande goul popuine roru wareru koro alata bembengo dimaya. ɲiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo Anuture oŋga wosibi iŋoji juŋ jinaŋ alatao rigako kouine mumundorjineke oi oŋgawowosiyarjŋke jikigaru isirigaru moko roperu Anutureo raega. Goul koro alata oi morumboŋ ɲeŋe maŋfunŋo dimaga, iŋoji bio ore bembengo dimako goineji juŋ jinaŋ oi kokoine rigaiŋgo otebuŋ. ⁴ Iŋoji juŋ jinaŋ oi rigako ore konduŋineji oi Anuture ɲiŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋore oŋgawowosiyarjŋke jikigaru Sombuŋ mimerereŋ iŋore meone pakereŋ Anuture jijo maio ropebuŋ. ⁵ Sombuŋ mimerereŋ oiji jinaŋ popu oi roru alataone misi miine rome jako popu oo ropeme puseko moreŋgo bokeme rakaya. Bokeko rakame oone gbunparandande fonuŋ kokoine fukeru gbɲbururuŋ qaya. Bobori usuŋyarjŋke fukekabi damaŋine damaŋine komeŋ baya. Oŋu.*

Mimerereŋ yoŋoji qeŋ fuɲine mo putebuŋ.

⁶ Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 qeŋyarjŋ fuɲine mo (biugel) robuŋ, yoŋoji oi putenimiŋgo jauebuŋ.

⁷ Mimerereŋ fuŋfuŋgaineji pakereŋ qeŋ fuɲine mo puteya. Oi puteme kombo (ais) koruŋ eru misi boruŋine oi kue oŋuine fukeru darike bojibugabi moji oi keseme moko moreŋgo wakiya. Oiji joineke wakiru moreŋgo qame morende mobeine yokaomo oi misigo ja foreya. Gomende yoine ore mobeyarjŋ yokaomo oi misigo ja forebuŋ eru kegbar rekaine rekagari oi sosowo misigo jaku ja foreya.

⁸ Mimerereŋ yokaine iŋoji pakereŋ qeŋ fuɲine mo puteya. Oi puteme moji tuku soguine misi jajaine kamasi oŋuine (wolkeino) ya oi bokeme koego rakaya. Rakaru koe roko koere mobeine yokaomo oone moji kerisieru dari fukeya. ⁹ Oŋuakoŋ Anutuji koere yaine sosowo bofukeme gogobi, ore mobeine yokaomo yoŋoreone mo oi komebi eru ogâ sosowo qoko yokaomo oone qoko mo oi jaŋgaru sibirigabuŋ.

¹⁰ Mimerereŋ yokaomoineji pakereŋ qeŋ fuɲine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme bobuŋ yasogo doi boruŋ oŋuine kamasi jaku qonikiŋgone mukuru wakiya. Waki keku morende obu fusiine yaberu ore mobeine yokaomo oone mo eru obu jijoine sosowo oi saga yabeya. ¹¹ Bobuŋ ore tinaine oi orabeŋ nombe mokiineke. Orabeŋ nombe oiji wakiko obuine obuine ore mobeyarjŋ yokaomo oi kerisieru mokiyarjŋke fukebuŋ. Mokiyarjŋke fukebi ore eru ɲiŋigo kokoineji oi noku komebuŋ.

¹² Mimerereŋ jare 4 iŋoji pakereŋ qeŋ fuɲine mo puteya. Oi puteme moji wegɲ jiriŋine eru ayon jiriŋine yokore tatamayakunde mobeyakuŋ yokaomo oi qokobeme mobe akon dabu eme ubu eya. Oŋuakoŋ bobuŋ mobeyarjŋ yokaomo qokobeme kerisieru ubu ebuŋ. Ore eru una damaŋinere mobeine yokaomoji ubu eko qisiri fukeya. Oŋuakoŋ ubure tamajaji bembengako mobeine yokaomoji ubu eya.

¹³ Oŋu fukeko paibe piku piŋu webo mo ɲoneru manebe sowoineo paibe fururu qaru qonikiŋ botuine petigaru wareru sanajine yobu oŋgaku iŋi miya, “O ɲiŋigo moreŋgo gogobi, Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yokaomo yoŋoji jikigaru qeŋyarjŋ fuɲine mo putenimiŋgo egobi. Qeŋ yokaomo ore fonuŋyarjŋ manebi yobiŋ bibiineke yokaomo fukeiŋ, ore eru oŋga joroku ‘Ye! Ye! Ye!’ miku kuyogo.” Oŋu.*

9

Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 5:ineji qeŋ fuɲine mo puteya.

* 8:5: Am 9.1; Eks 30.1, 3 Lew 16.12; Eze 10.2; Eks 19.16; Bara 11.19; 16.18 Jer 9.15 Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15

* 8:13: Eks 9.23-25; Eze 38.22 Ais 14.12

¹ Sombuŋ mimerereŋ jare 5 iŋoŋi qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) puteme ñonebe qonikiŋgone bobuŋ mo mukuru moreŋgo wakiya. Wakiko moŋi gemokaku yoŋore yoŋ dikiine tomiri ore ki mendaine oi bobuŋ Rauine oteya. ² Oi oteme gemokaku yoŋ dikiine tomiri ore iporoine bomukuko oone jiriŋ ja serereŋ jaku ju pupueku pakereega, ore so pupueku pakereru wegi jiŋoine komoŋgaru gbiŋ juineŋi akonŋ saga foreya. ³ Ju ore maŋineone putogisiine putogisiine bokero moreŋgo wapebi Anutuŋi usuŋ yareya. Usuŋ oi omeqoqo yoŋore usuŋ kamasi oŋuine fukeya.

⁴ Oi yareme Anutuŋi iŋi mitiga yareya, “Ñoŋo morende ya rekagariine kegbaj me yo oŋuine oi so sibiri yabeinebiyoŋ, ñiŋigo maiyaŋuŋgo Anuture giri mogeyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋo akonŋ bo sembe yabeinebi.” Oŋu mitiga yareya. ⁵ Anutuŋi putogisi oi usuŋ yareme ñiŋigo ki yabeŋi kaiŋ 5:de so joiserereŋ mokemoke yobu manebuŋ. Joiserereŋ oi omeqoqoŋi ñi kime joiserereŋ manega, ore so. Joiserereŋ oŋu manebuŋyoŋ, Anutuŋi sabare yabeme ba kome yabeniminde usuŋ oi putogisi yoŋoŋi so baku omaine ki yabebuŋ. ⁶ Ñiŋigo ki yabebuŋ, yoŋoŋi damaŋ oo komeniminde kome kadi baanimiŋyoŋ, kome oi so bofukeru komeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Komeiŋgo maneru yaimaiŋ qanimiŋyoŋ, komere kukure Rauineŋi mogo rainŋ.

⁷ Putogisi ñone yabebe yoŋoŋi kanekukuku jiŋoqoqo ore kuririyaŋuŋke jaueregobi, oi oŋuine fukebuŋ. Qoruyaŋuŋgo ya yoweine goul oŋuine kebuŋ, oi resoŋ buresoŋ kamakamasi fukeya. Jiŋo maiyaŋuŋi ñiŋigo jiŋomai kamasi oŋuine fukebuŋ. ⁸ Putogisi yoŋore qoru sikiyaŋuŋ oi yagaŋ ñiŋigo yoŋore qodu siki oŋuine fukeya. Putogisi miyaŋuŋi laion jomare mi oŋuine fukeya. ⁹ Maro marikuyaŋuŋ oi aeŋ maro oŋuine fukeya. Toyaŋuŋ qabi fonuŋ fukeko manebuŋ, oi iŋi: Kanekukuku boakonŋ yoŋoŋi jiŋoqoqore keretaine keretaine poreru riŋaru jiŋoo rabi gbiŋbururuŋ qaegobi, ore so qaya.

¹⁰ Jiyaŋuŋ oi omeqoqo oŋuine miyaŋuŋke fukebuŋ. Yoŋoŋi ñiŋigo kaiŋ 5 ore so joiserereŋ manenimiŋ ore ki yabebuŋ, ore usuŋineŋi oi putogisi yoŋore jiyaŋuŋgo peya. ¹¹ Putogisi yoŋore kiŋ koitoyaŋuŋ oi gemokaku yoŋore yoŋ dikiine tomiri ore mimerereŋine tinaine Sisibiri Rauine. Oi Hibru buŋoo Abadon eru Grik buŋoo Apolion.

¹² ‘Yei!’ oŋgabi yobiŋ fuŋfuŋgaine momokiine oi oŋu tariya. Maneniŋ, ore ñadiineo ‘Yei!’ oŋgabi yobiŋ momokiine yoyoka oi jikigaru jiki fukenimi. Oŋu.*

Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 6:ineŋi qeŋ fuŋine mo puteya.

¹³ Sombuŋ mimerereŋ jare 6 iŋoŋi qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Anuture maŋfuŋgo goul koro alata pega, ore juŋe 4 oone buŋo mo fukeme manebuŋ. ¹⁴ Fonuŋ oiji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ jare 6 qeŋineke iŋore iŋi ojiya, “Anutuŋi mimerereŋ 4 kipe yaberu obu fusiine yasogo tinaine Yufreitit ore keririŋgo rua yabeya, oi pirue yabe.”

¹⁵ Anutuŋi mimerereŋ 4 oi kipe yaberu gbedio ñeniminde gosayaŋuŋ, kaiŋyaŋuŋ, unayaŋuŋ eru aua damaŋyaŋuŋ oi poretiŋ burugaru yareme ñebuŋ. Yoŋoŋi damaŋyaŋuŋ oi ware fukeme oo akonŋ ñiŋigo kantriine kantriine yoŋore mobe yokaomo oi yabenimiŋ ore jaueru ñeku damaŋyaŋunde odigabuŋ. Ore eru Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 6:ineŋi alataone buŋo maneru oo akonŋ raru mimerereŋ 4 oi pirue yabeya. ¹⁶ Pirue yabeko mamari kubu soguine yobu oi kanekukukuyaŋuŋke fukeru warebuŋ. Nonŋi jareyaŋuŋ manebe 200 milyon fukeya.

¹⁷ Qohonŋ sasako oo ñi kanekukuku païneo ñeku warebuŋ, yoŋore kamasi ñonebe iŋi fukeya: Maroyaŋuŋ (omore aeŋ maro) oi misi mi boboroŋ, buge gogobu kamasi eru yoŋuŋine salfa misi ko oŋuine. Kanekukuku yoŋore kamasiyaŋuŋ ñone yabebe qoruyaŋuŋ laion jomare qoru oŋuine fukebi mauyaŋuŋgone misi, ju eru ko joineke tinaine salfa oi wakiru wareya. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kanekukuku yoŋore mauyaŋuŋgone misi, ju eru misi ko tinaine salfa wakiya, oiji ñiŋigoine ñiŋigoine yabeya. Kanekukuku yoŋore usuŋ oi mauyaŋuŋgo eru jiyaŋuŋgo peya. Jiyaŋuŋ oi kobeŋ ore so fukebi ji sisiyaŋuŋ oi miineke. Ji sisiyaŋuŋ miineke oiji ñiŋigo ñoŋoru oŋuine ñoru yabeegobi. Yobiŋ momokiine yokaomo oi morende ñiŋigo sosowo yoŋore mobeŋyaŋuŋ yokaomo oi yabeko komebuŋ.

* 9:12: Jen 19.28 Eks 10.12-15 Eze 9.4 Job 3.21; Jer 8.3 Joel 2.4 Joel 1.6 Joel 2.5

²⁰ Yobiņ bibliineke oiji riņiggo goine so yabebi komeru jikigaru gobuņ, yorņoji jibu manjanyuņ so kerisiebuņ. Yorņoyaruņde meji ya baku ohoweyaruņ baku miteņ gabuņ, ore eru so mamananesembe eebuņ. Gemokaku eru nemu gborņ ohoweyaruņ baku miteņ yayabe oi so bokebuņ. Nemu gborņ goine oi goul, silwa me brons aenji babaine. Goine oi ko pujeku me yo pasikeru babaine. Ore eru nemu gborņ oiji ya riņoneru maneņgo me raru wareņgo embimbiņgaegobi. Jibu riņiggoji oi so bokebuņ.

²¹ Oņuakorņ riņiggo yabebi kokome me sowe agiqoqo munarņqoqo oi so bokebuņ. Oi jikigaru eba eku boesau ebi eru ya kosa kian baku gobuņ. Ore eru manjanyuņ so kerisiebuņ. Oņu.*

10

Sombuņ mimerereņ eru quraņ poporiņine mendaine

¹ Ore riņadiineo Sombuņ mimerereņ usuņine ropekiine mo riņonebe Sombuņgone kuanji komoņ gako wakiya. Qoruine kuririji roregaru peya. Jiņo maiine wegi jiņoine oņuine fukeko kufuyokaine oi otuņ misi boruņyakuņke yoyoka oņuine jaku dimaya. ² Meineji quraņ poporiņine mendaine roko qoqomureine fukeya. Kufu furoine koego oderu kufu kijiņine oi moreņgo oderu dimaya. ³ Oņu dimaku laion jomaji riņiriiriņ oņgaega, buņoine ore so sanar qarņqariņe oņgaya. Oņgame gbuņparandande gbiņbururuņ 7 yorņoji kerisieru riņiriiriņ oņgaku buņoyaruņ oņgakabi maneboņ.

⁴ Gbuņparandande gbiņbururuņ 7 yorņoji oņgaku buņoyaruņ mikabi maneboņ, nonji oi oo akorņ papiago quraņgaņgo eboņ. Quraņ quraņgaņgo eboņyorņ, fonuņ mo Sombuņgone manebe buņo iņi najiya, “Gbuņparandande gbiņbururuņ 7 buņo migobi, oi gake akorņ kamiine manende peine. Oi so quraņgaņgo.”

⁵ Sombuņ mimerereņ kufuine koe eru moreņ paiyakuņgo oderu dimako riņoneboņ, iņoji me furoine romaņgaru Sombuņgo oobe ruaya. ⁶ Mimipaņ buņo miņgo ore meine oņu ruaru oi misanangaru ruaya. Moji Sombuņ, moreņ, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofukeru dimaku damaņ so tatariine tomiri sanangaru go ropeiņ, iņore tinao mimipaņ buņo iņi miya, “Anutuji damaņ moke so bojoroko ropeiņ. ⁷ Oņu matayorņ, Sombuņ mimerereņ 7:ji qeņ fuņine mo (biugel) puteme fonuņine manenimiņ, damaņ oo akorņ Anuture buņo buru sorņoņineji foriineke fukeiņ. Kajeqouņ riņiggo Anuture giō baku go wapebi yorņore Biņe buņo fiine miku barariņga yareme maneru waperu gobuņ, Biņe buņo ore so oi pipa foriineke fukeiņ.”

⁸ Ore riņadiineo fonuņ mo rone Sombuņgone manebe buņo miya, oiji riņeņeineo moke buņo miko iņi maneboņ, “Sombuņ mimerereņji koe eru moreņ paiyakuņgo oderu dimaku quraņ poporiņine roko meineji qoqomureine pega, oi raru roigoņ.”

⁹ Oņu maneru Sombuņ mimererendeo raru quraņ poporiņine mendaine oi nareņj ore weuboņ. Weube iņi najiya, “Oi roru no. Nokande beugoo karu kerisieme manjaja egareinjoņ, migoo oi kou obure aņi oņuine fukeiņ.”

¹⁰ Oņu najime quraņ poporiņine mendaine oi iņore meone roru noboņ. Nobe mineo kou obure aņi oņuine fukeyayoņ, gbagabe beuneo rakame kerisieme manjaja enareya.

¹¹ Oņu enareko nonji buņo iņi maneboņ, “Go riņeņeineo moke kajeqouņ buņoine buņoine misaueku goigoņ. Kantrine kantrine eru riņaso apaine apaine buņo kamasi mimiyaņunde so gogobi, yorņore eru yorņore kiņ koitoyaruņ iņore kajeqouņ buņo oi bonieru miku goigoņ.” Oņu.*

11

Anuture minebobo yoyokaji buņoine kitiņgaku mibu.

¹ Oņu najime maneru dimabe Sombuņ mimerereņ oiji kiriri bobore yo didiine sabara oņuine oi nareko iņi mitiga nareya, “Go pakere raru Anuture boji sorriņ eru ore boji alataine

* 9:21: Eks 30.1-3 Kiki 115.4-7; 135.15-17; Dan 5.23

* 10:11: Eks 20.11; Dut 32.40; Dan 12.7; Am 3.7; Eze 2.8-3.3

oi kiriri bobore yo didiine (rula mesa) oiji soine ruaru ose. Oŋuakoŋ oo roperu Anutu miteŋ garu oŋgawowosiyaruŋ ruægobi, oi osoeru jareyaŋuŋ ose. ²Boji sorin soine ruaru oo kae jiŋo sakibe oi odureru bokeigoŋ. Oi kotu kantri yoŋore rua yarebi peko yoŋoji siti tiriine oi kaiŋ 42 ore so oderu ra wareenimij. Ore eru kae jiŋo sakibere soine oi so ose. ³Nonji mineboboyokane sore yaperu buŋone kitingaku minimi ore usuŋ rua yatebe fukeniimi. Fukeru beusembere mariku kome oŋuine keru roregaru (moreŋ boboroŋ rauku) una damaŋine 1,260 ore so kajeqouŋ buŋo gio baku gonimi.”

⁴Oliwe yo yoyoka eru lambe ŋeŋeine yoyoka moreŋ Ofonde maŋfunŋo dimagobire, oi kerisie wakiru fukeru munaŋ moge oŋuine dimaku nonde fuŋne kitingaku miku gonimi.

⁵Moji me moji yape qojoi eyateiŋgo manega ine, misi boruŋineji miyakuŋgone wakiru rosipuyakuŋ ja yabeko sibiriganimij. Moji me moji yapeiŋgo manega ine, oi kadi oŋuine akonj oiji qabire komeiŋ.

⁶Qonikinde kuaŋine kipenimi ore usuŋ oi yokoreo peko kajeqouŋ buŋo misauenimi, damaŋ ore so kue so keiŋ. Usuŋyakuŋji obu jiŋoine sosowo oŋuakoŋ sagako oiji soine obu sosowo kerisiebi dari fukeniimij. Oŋuakoŋ usuŋyakuŋji ropekiine pega ore eru aŋiyakuŋji miij ore so soine mibire yobiŋ bibiineke fuŋne fuŋne fukeru moreŋ bosembearu ŋijigo yabenimij.

⁷Anuture buŋo kitingaku mitaribire gemokaku yoŋore yoŋ dikiine tomiri oone joma mimiine moji pakereru jiŋo qa yaperu gbiŋ eru yapeme komenimi. ⁸Komebire qoŋgbuŋyakuŋ siti tinabiŋeinekere kadi sogoo boke yapebi kosa penimi. Siti ore tinaine sumuŋ oi Sodom eru Ijipt miegobi. Ofonjyakuŋ Yesu oi oŋuakoŋ oo maripoŋgo qabi komeya. ⁹Qoŋgbuŋyakuŋji kosa pebire ŋijigo sosowo oi ŋone yapeku gonimij. Moreŋ yoŋgo yaŋga yapeiŋgo mibi sabarenimij. Oŋu omaine kosa pebire ŋijigo kantriine kantriine, kubuine kubuine, ŋaso apaine apaine buŋo kamasiyaŋuŋ bubu miegobi, yoŋo qoŋgbuŋyakuŋ oi una yokaomo eru mobeine mo ore so piku ŋone yapebuŋ.

¹⁰Kajeqouŋ ŋi yoyoka yokoji ŋijigo moreŋ paiineo gogobi, oi maŋ bapakare eyarebire ore eru joiserereŋ mokemoke yobu bofukeru gobuŋ. Ore eru komebire qoŋgbuŋyakuŋ ŋone yapeenimij, damaŋ oo kokoriaŋ keru saoreŋ woru jebe noku jeri eru yoŋoyone yaŋ fuŋne fuŋne nareŋgareŋ ekabi ra wareiŋ. ¹¹Una yokaomo eru mobeine mo oi tarike Anutuŋi mi rombuŋ sigoyakuŋgo puteme kame gboreru pakereru koŋkoŋ dimabu. Pakere dimabire ŋijigoji ŋone yaperu odesueru gburugburu yabeme sombuŋyaŋuŋ manebuŋ. ¹²Koŋkoŋ dimabire Sombuŋgone buŋo sanaŋine mo iŋi oŋgaku yasiya, “Ťoko bio yoo wapeni!” Oŋu yasime maneru kuaŋ maŋineo pakereru Sombuŋgo ropebire rosipuyakuŋji omaine ŋone yaperu meayaŋuŋ mukume dimabuŋ.

¹³Kufuyakuŋji moreŋ bokeru ropebire damaŋ oo akonj komeŋ kamasiine jijibuine baku siti mobeine 10% (mobeine teŋgone moakoŋ) ore so bajiru qajarbajaruŋ wakiya. Wakiru ŋijigo 7,000 ore so yabeme komebuŋ. Ťijigo so komebuŋ, yoŋoji oi ŋoneru odesueru sombuŋyaŋuŋ maneru Sombunde ofonj Anutu oi usunde miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeineke eya.

¹⁴“Yei!” oŋga jojoraku yokaine bibiineke oi oŋu tariyayoŋ, maneniŋ, oŋga jojoraku yei buŋo yokaomore foriineji oi pipa fukeru paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Oŋu.*

Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7:ji qeŋ fuŋ mo puteya.

¹⁵Sombuŋ mimerereŋ jare 7 iŋoji qeŋ fuŋ mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Sombuŋgo buŋo sanaŋine akonj mimane ekabi tinayaŋuŋ manebe iŋi mibuŋ, “Ayo, noŋunde Ofonj eru iŋore Munaŋqoŋo Rau Kristo yokoji moreŋ sosowo siŋaŋ yabenimi ore usuŋ oi sosowo raugabire. Iŋoji damaŋine damaŋine siŋaŋ yaberu goiŋ, ee-aa-ee. Siŋaŋyayabe gioineji damaŋ mogo so tariiŋ, ee-aa-ee.” ¹⁶Oŋu mibi manebe Anuture minebobo 24 Anuture jiŋo maio morumboŋ ŋeŋeyaŋuŋgo ŋegobi, yoŋoji wakiru daberu Anutu ohoweine bateku miteŋ gabuŋ. ¹⁷Miteŋ garu iŋi mibuŋ, “O Ofonj Anutu usuŋ sosowo Rauine, goji go waperu damaŋ yoŋ goge.

* 11:14: Eze 40.3; Zek 2.1-2 Luk 21.24 Zek 4.3, 11-14 1 Kiŋ 17.1; Eks 7.17-19; 1 Sml 4.8 Dan 7.7, 21; Bara 13.5-7; 17.8 Ais 1.9-10 Eze 37.10 2 Kiŋ 2.11 Bara 6.12; 16.18

Goji usunjo ropekiine roru fungaru morej sosowo sinaj yaberu kin ofonyanjun fukeru gomij.

Ore eru ninjoji miterj guku danje gajigobenerj.

¹⁸ Kotu kantriine kantriine yonjo manjanun rigangame rosi egareku gobunyon, gore rosi damanji munanekej yoo ware fukeru pega.

Goji damanj yoo komekiine yonjore bujo osoeru mitari yaremij eru gakere ninjigopugo furi yaremij.

Kajeqonun ninjigo eru ninjigo gbagbataenine goine gore gio baku gobun eru ropekiine wakiqoqoine gore tinao egu sibirigainj ore kokoiyanun maneru gobun, oi furiyanun yaremij.

Oñuakon goineji ninjigo yaberu kantri ketotieru gobun, oi ketotie yabemij.” Onu miterj gabun.

¹⁹ Ore ñadio Sombunji angame Anuture mimiten sorinde (tempel) mendiji angame ñonebe sorin manjineo Anuture jojofu buru katapa kuririineke oiji ñonjoneine peya* Sombunji angame damanj oo akon kirabori eru gbuñparandanj gbinbururunj qako manebon. Fonunine fonunine oi manebe komerj baku kue yaiko bokeme kombo (ais) korunj soguine soguine wakibun. Onu.*

12

Ñigo eru jewanaj sogo juñeineke

¹ Sombunjo moge sogo qembibiineke mo inji fukeko ñonebon: Ñigo mo wegij jinjoineji marikuine fukeko ayonji kufu sesine rumangjo tamaeko bobun 12 oi resonj buresonj onjine qoruiine ketebi jaererenjanunke ñebun. ² Kuaineke goku made rononde damanjineji bembengako yobingame goji kime joisererenj maneru onja jojoraya.

³ Ore ñadio moge mo Sombunjo inji fukeko ñonebon: Jewanaj sogo juñeineke (dragon), yoweine boboronj yobu, qoruiine 7 eru juñeine 10. Qoruiine 7 oo resonj buresonj 7 kebi ñeya.

⁴ Jewanaj sogo oiji jeineji qonikinj kepieru bobun yonjoreone mobeine yokaomo furugaru bokeme morengo wakibun. Wakibi ñigo injoyonje made roingjo eya, injore manfunjo dimaya. Onu dimaku madeine roinj, oi oo akon gbagaingjo maneya.

⁵ Ñigo oiji made ñi roya. Injoji kantriine kantriine sosowo aej toku ñonjorunji sinaj yaberu goinj. Ñigoji made roya, mimererenji oi oo akon pipa roru raru Anuture morumbon ñeñe keriringjo ruaya. ⁶ Oo ruame ñigoji injoyonje akon bokeru perorieru raya. Anutunji ñigo oi una 1,260 ore so morenj buroineo sinaj gabi goinj ore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo perorieru raya.

⁷ Sombun manjineo jigo pougako inji qoqo ebuñ: Sombun mimererenj qoruiine Maikel eru injore mimererenju yonjoji jewanaj sogo kiso eteru injo eru injore mimererenju yonjoke qoqo ebuñ. ⁸ Qoqo eku jewanaj sogo eru injore mimererenju yonjore tobiriji so sagame gbinj so eyaberu morenjanun bokeru Sombun manjineo jikigaru goingjo embimbinggabun. ⁹ Embimbinggabi jewanaj sogo juñeineke oi tunngabi Sombungone yobebun. Jewanaj sogo oiji ronere ronekonjo kobenj fukeru Ewa (Iw) esoigaya. Tinaine mo Sembene Rauine eru Satan. Injoji kantriine kantriine sosowo bapakare yabeko tintun raru gobun, oi eru injore mimererenju oi injoke Sombungone tunngaru igo yabebi morengo wakibun.

¹⁰ Wakibi Sombunjo fonunj sogo mo inji fukeme manebon, “Sakigoria Rauineji una ubu Anutunonunde manfunjo dimaku manjekerisie ogopunonun migo igo bujo eyareku goya, oi yoberu igogabi sakibe wakiko kokorianj egobenerj. Nonunde Anutunonunji damanj yoo ninjigo munanj qa yareru usunjinere paio sinaj yabeko qorumanjinere foriji fukega. Munanqoqo Rauinere usunj sunsunjineji fuke forega. ¹¹ Injoji mamasinij ogopunonun bujoo rua yaberu goyayon, Rauine oi inji gbinj etebun: Lama madeinere dariji oi munanj

* 11:19: Anuture mimipan bujo 10 eru mimiti goine oi ko dinjineo qurangaru katapa ore manjineo ruabi ñeko sinaj eegobi. * 11:19: Eks 15.18; Dan 2.44; 7.14, 27 Kiki 2.5; 110.5; 115.13 Bara 8.5; 16.18, 21

qa yareko sananġaru Biġe buġo fori wombunġine kitingaku misaueku gobuġ. Oġuine goku ġaueru sakiyanġuġ taki yabeme qin keru dimaku jigo qaku gbiġ ebuġ.

¹² “Ore eru Sombuġ kaeo gogobi, yonġoji sosowo jerieru kokoriaġ keku goinebi. Oġuine gonimijonġ, morenġo eru koego gogobi, ġonġo yobiġ momokiine osiganimij ore ‘Yeil’ miku kuyogo. Sembene Rauineġi riġaru waki oderu ġonġoreo wareru ġio bobo damaġine pomponġine yobu eko manega ore rosi soguine eega.”

¹³ Jewanaġ sogo ġuġeineke yoberu igogabi morenġo wakiya, oi ġone taniġaru ġigo made roya, oi rosi eteku yobeya. ¹⁴ Yobeyayonġ, ġigoji perorieko Anutuġi piġu soguine to yoyoka oteme oiji fururu qaru pipa raya. Anutuġi moreġ buroineo ġnore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo raya. Oo raru sumunġaru goko gosa 3 eru mobeine mo oi siġaġ gabi kobenġi oi so bofukeru qafagaru roinġ. ¹⁵ ġigoji fururu qaru rako kobende maġine riġaġa foreya miineone ġigore ġadio obu yoiko furugako obu fusiine fukeya. Obu oiji ġigo oi kisonġaru roru niġin ġainġo maneru oġu furagaru ġibuya.

¹⁶ Oġu ġibuyayonġ, morenġi ġigo oi bapi ġaru pogame yonġ fukeya. Jewanaġ sogoġi miineone obu furagako obu fusiine fukeya, oiji yonġ oo rakaru ġigaru mataeya. ¹⁷ Oġu fukeyo jewanaġ sogore maġine ġigo ore eru riġanġame bokeru ġigo ore osigidapuine goine igo yaberu ġigoji qa yabeinġo raya. Osigidapuine yonġoji Anuture mimipaġ buġo reġgaru Yesure Biġe buġo damaġ so kitingaku misauegobi, yonġoke oyowo qoqo ee enimij ore raya. ¹⁸ Raru koe magenġo roperu dimaya. Oġu.*

13

Joma mimine koegone wapeya.

¹ Ore ġadio joma mimiine mo ġuġeine 10 eru qoruine 7 oi koegone wapeko ġonebonġ. ġuġeine 10 oo resoġ buresoġ 10 kebi ġebuġ eru qoruine moakonġ moakonġ oo tina igosisiyaġuġke quraġgabi peya.

² Joma mimine oi ġonebe iġi fukeya: Kamasiine oi joma soguine tinayakuġ lepad eru taġa yokore kamasi oġuine fukeya. Me kufuinere kamasi oi bea jomare kamasi oġuine fukeya. Mi mauine oi laion jomare mi mau oġuine. Jewanaġ sogoġi usunġe, morumbonġ ġeġeine eru ġinġigo siġaġ yabeinde usunġe ropekiine oi joma mimiine oteya. ³ Oteme, qoruine mo oi wi sananġine moġi bame komeinġo eyayonġ, wiineġi fosikeko ropuine akonġ ġeya. Morende ġinġigo sosowo yonġo popureru joma mimiine oi ġadiineo boyoberu rabuġ. ⁴ Boyoberu raru jewanaġ sogo ohoweine bateku miteġ ġaru gobuġ. Usuġ oġuine oi joma mimiine oteya ore oi eru joma mimine ohoweine oġuakonġ baku miteġ ġaru iġi mibuġ, “Moġi joma miminere so fukena? Moġi oi kiso eteru iġoke qoqo ee einġo sananġana?”

⁵ Oġu mibi Sataniġ joma mimine mi mauine boburoko sananġaru ġauba-iriġbirinġ paio igosisi buġoine kosabasa miku goya. Anutuġi Satan so sabareko igosisieinde usuġ oi kainġ 42 ore so pe teinġo ore mitariya. ⁶ Oi mitariko mi mauineġi anġgame Anutu igosisi eteku goya. Anuture tina, Sombuġ kaeine eru Sombuġ maġineo gogobi, oi sosowo igosisi eyareku goya. ⁷ Oġu gokame Sataniġ ġinġigo ġbagbataeġine kiso eyarenonde usuġ oteme yonġoke ġigo qoqo eeru gbiġ eyareya. Gbiġ eyareme Sataniġ ġinġigo ġasoyaġuġ sosowo kubuyaġunde so, buġo mimiyaġunde so eru kantriyaġunde so oi joma miminere meo rua yabeya.

⁸ ġinġigo sosowo morenġo gogobi, yonġoji joma mimine ohoweine baku miteġ ġaku gonimij. Anuture ġinġigo posiine tinayaġuġ Sombuġ kaere papiago quraġgabi peġa, yonġoji akonġ joma mimiine oi so miteġ ġanimij. Ronere ronekonġo Anutuġi Sombuġ moreġ bofuke wapeya, damaġ oone funġaru tinayaġuġ oi gogo sananġinere papia oo quraġgaru go wapebuġ. Gogo sananġinere papia oi Lama madeine qabi komeya, ġnore biġe eko siġaġ gaega.

⁹ “Moġi kajeineke goga ine, iġoji buġo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine! ¹⁰ Mo witi piġo rainġo ore so fukeya, iġoji oo rainġ. Mo ġigore siqo yasogoji qabi komeinġo ore so fukeya, iġoji oġu

* 12:18: Dan 7.7 Dan 8.10 Ais 66.7; Kiki 2.9 Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1; Jud 9 Jen 3.1; Luk 10.18 Job 1.9-11; Zek 3.1 Dan 7.25; 12.7

komeinj.* Ore eru njingigo gbagbataenine, yoroji yamerj keku yobinj roru maneku karieru gberj akonj manesinj garu goinebi.” Onju.*

Joma mimine mo morej mangone wapeya.

¹¹ Moke njonebe joma mimiine mo morej mangone wapeya. Oi jujeine yoyoka Lama madeinere juje onjune fukeru bujone oi jewanaj sogo jujeinekeji miya, onjuakonj miku goya. ¹² Injoji waperu ogoine funfungainere minebobo fukeru usunjine sosowo roru oiji ya sosowo ogoinere jinoo baya. Onju baku morej njingigo bakakare yaberu boburo yabeme popureru ogoine funfungainere ohowe baku mitej gabuj. Joma mimine funfungainere oi wi sananji bame komeinggo eyayonj, fosikeko ropuine akonj njeya.

¹³ Joma mimine ogoine injoji mosi qoqowirie soguine kamasiine funje funje baya. Mo baya, oi misi borunji qonikingone wakiru morenggo wareru jako njingigoji oi jinoyanunji njonebu. ¹⁴ Anutuji Satan so sabareku usuj oteko joma mimiine funfungainere minebobo fukeru injore jinoo mosi qoqowirie funje funje baku goya. Oiji morende njingigo eadu yabeme tinjunj eru jibugabuj. Jibugabi inji bakakare yaberu mitiga yareya, “Injo joma mimiine funfungainere sasako pasikeru ruabi dimame araj ba teku goinebi. Joma mimine funfungainere oi jigore siqo sogoji (bainat) qabi wi bame komeinggo eku, jibu gboreru goga, injore sasako igodonjanimij.”

¹⁵ Onju ebi Satanji usuj joma mimiine jikiine oteme nemu gbonj oi bogboreme funjaru rombu. Onjuakonj joma mimiine funfungainere sasako qowirieme nj bujo miku njingigo bakakare yabeko inji fukeya: Uri yoroji nemu gbonj ore ohoweine so baku mitej gabuj, oi sosowo yabebi komebu. ¹⁶ Joma mimine jikiineji njingigo sosowo inji bakakare yaberu yajiya, “Injo joma mimiine funfungainere giri moge oi jinjo maijanunjo me me furojanunjo roru bakateinebi.” Onju yajiko yorojanunde gio baegobi eru raujanunde kinaj mo qaegobi, njingigo tinabieneke eru wakiqoqoine, soguine eru mendaine yoroji sosowo giri mogeine oi roru me furojanunjo me maijanunjo bakatebu.

¹⁷ Uri yoroji joma miminere tina me tinainere jare sakiyanunjo so baru gobuj, yoro uqo munjan ya narengarej pi me narengarej kaeo furiine baiinggo me eingore embimbjngabuj.

¹⁸ Bujo yo mane taniingakiminde mangboronj oi inji: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, injo joma miminere jare oseigonj. Jareine oi morej njire jare fukega. Moge jareine oi 666. Onju.

14

Lama madeine eru kufufunjuine 144,000.

¹ Ore njadio piku Lama madeineji Zaion tukuo dimako njoneborj. Injoke kufufunjuine jareyanun 144,000 oi moko dimakabi Lama madeinere tina eru Mamainere tina oi sosowo yoroje maiyanunjo ququranjine peko njone yabebonj. ² Oo akonj manebe Sombunzone fonun mo obu sogoji korugbo bokeme raka igaru ongaega, onjune fukeya. Oi gbunparandanj gbijnburunj soguine faega ore fonun ore kamasi onju fukeya. Fonunjine oi gita kulele kokoine qabi fonunjine fukeega ore so manebonj.

³ Anutuji njingigo 144,000 oi morengone furiyanun baku oga yabeya, yoroji Anuture morumbon njene manfunjo waperu ofonj muranjine 4 eru minebobo qoruine 24 yoroje jinjo maio dimaku kiki gariine kebu. Sosowo yoroji yorojanunde kiki kebi sakibe yoroji oi qaqaji ee eninde embimbjngabuj. ⁴ Yoroji njingigo funj mo fukeru go wapebu. So kejaru gbagbataenine goinggo yorojone sisanaj eeku njigo yoroje wuwunun so bofukeru gobuj. Lama madeineji uro ra wareega, yoroji injo boyoberu ore so ra wareegobi. Anutuji oi njingigo botuyanunzone furiyanun baku bomuku yabeme Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore qoqosu gariine fukegobi. ⁵ Yoroje miyanunzone bujo ikoine mo so bofukebi bakare bujanun tomiri gbagbataenine go wapebu. Onju.*

* 13:10: Goineji bujo oi inji kerisiegobi: Moji jigore siqo sogo (bainat) oiji goine yabeko komenimij, goineji injoyonj oi siqo onjuineji qabi komeinj. * 13:10: Dan 7:3; Bara 17:3, 7-12 Dan 7:4-6 Dan 7:8, 25; 11:36 Dan 7:21 Kiki 69:28 Jer 15:2; 43:11

* 14:5: Eze 9:4; Bara 7:3 Zef 3:13

Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yokaomo yoŋoji buŋoyaruŋuŋ miku fururu qabuŋ.

⁶ Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimerereŋ mo ŋonebe qonikiŋ petigaru sowoo fururu qaya. Iŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋe pepesanaŋ* roru wareru moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore mitaniŋgaiŋgo wareya. ŋiŋigo oi kubuyaŋunde so, apa ŋasoyaŋunde so, buŋo mimiyaŋunde so eru kantriyaŋunde so moreŋ sagaru ŋe ragobi, sosowo yoŋore misaueiŋgo wareya. ⁷ Wareru sanaŋine akonŋ joŋoraku iŋi oŋgaya, “Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo osoeru mitari yareinde damanŋi qondiŋga yobugaga. Ore eru ŋoŋo Anuture mi egu odureniminde kokoi maneru miteŋ garu tinabiŋeine basaueinebi. Moŋi sombuŋ, moreŋ, koe eru obu ŋiŋoine bofuke yabeya, iŋore ohowe baku miteŋ gaku goinebi.”

⁸ Oŋu oŋgame iŋore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimerereŋ ogoine mo fuŋfuŋgaine boyoberu wareru iŋi oŋgaya, “Babilon siti sogo oi kerisieme rakaru pega. Babilon ŋigo biŋeroroineke iŋoji boesau eru oŋi kantri sosowo keboŋi yabeme sagaya. Iŋoji wain obu oŋuine noninde yareme maŋyaruŋuŋ jibugame maŋjijibu fukeru gobuŋ. Oŋune fukeru goya ore Anuture maŋ rigaŋgame rosi eru miko siti tinabiŋeineke oi ketotiebi kerisieme rakaru pega.” Oŋu.

⁹ Oŋu oŋgako iŋore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimerereŋ jare yokaomo iŋoji boyobe yaperu fururu qaru wareru sanaŋine akonŋ joŋoraku iŋi oŋgaya, “Moŋi joma mimiine eru iŋore sasako ohoweine baku miteŋ garu giri mogeine sabareku maiineo me meineo roru bakatega ine, ¹⁰ iŋoji oŋuakonŋ Anuture yombeŋine oi wain obu sanaŋine oŋuine noku maneŋ. Anutuŋi wain obu oi obu yobuke so qodureru wain sanaŋine yobu oi akonŋ yombeŋinere popugo keseme ŋega, iŋoji oi noiŋ. Oi noku Sombuŋ mimerereŋ tiriine eru Lama madeine yoŋore yukuyaŋuŋgo dimako salfa kore misi boruŋineŋi jako joiserereŋ mokemoke yobu maneru goiŋ.

¹¹ “Oŋi ja yabeme joiserereŋ mokemoke yobu maneru gonimiŋ, ore konduŋineŋi damanŋ so tatariine tomiri pakareru ropeeiŋ. ŋiŋigo joma mimiine eru iŋore sasako ohoweine baku miteŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji una obu misiŋ maneru gonimiŋ. Moŋi giri mogeine sabareku sakiineo roru bakatega, iŋoji sakiineŋi usuraŋgame yaimaiŋ qaku ŋema neiŋgo embimbir-garu goiŋ.”

¹² Ore eru ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaru boyobeegobi, ŋoŋoji yameŋ keku yobiŋ maneku karieru Yesu gbeŋ akonŋ manesiŋ garu goinebi.

¹³ Ore ŋadio Sombuŋgone buŋo mo manebe iŋi najiya, “Go quraŋ iŋi quraŋga: ŋiŋigo Ofonŋe qakatoru dimaku damanŋ yoo fuŋgaru komenimiŋ, yoŋoji seŋgiŋbarŋiŋi fukeniŋiŋ. Moro Tiriineŋi buŋo mobeine oi mitariru ‘Buŋo oi foriine,’ miga. Yoŋoji gio sanaŋine baku qapeqawaki maneru wareru gobi tariko gioyaŋunde fori fukeko Sombuŋ Rauineŋi sunduyaŋuŋ maneme sagako ore eru jeribari yareme ŋeku ŋema neku womoo gonimiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Morende uqo moriri foriine roniminde damanŋ

¹⁴ Oŋu najime piku kuaŋ yagaŋine ŋonebe ore paio mo kamasiine Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriine oŋuine iŋoji ŋeya. Resoŋ buresoŋ goulŋi babaine oi qoruineo ŋeko meineŋi siqo kekesiine miineke baru ŋeya. ¹⁵ Oi ŋonebe Sombuŋ mimerereŋ moŋi mimitiŋ soriŋgone (tempel) totogo waperu kuaŋ paiineo ŋega, iŋore buŋo iŋi miku sanaŋine yobu oŋgaya, “Moreŋgo moriri foriine gumuŋgame foriine roniminde damanŋi fukega. Ore eru goŋi siqogo kekesiine roru gioo raru oo morende moriri fori oi ketigaru roru qojuŋgaŋoŋ.” ¹⁶ Kuaŋ paio ŋega, iŋore oŋu oŋgame siqoine kekesiineŋi moreŋgo bokero giore moriri foriine ketigaru roru qojuŋgaya.

¹⁷ Oi roru qojuŋgako Sombuŋ mimerereŋ moŋi Sombunde mimitiŋ soriŋgone (tempel) totogo wapeya. Iŋoji oŋuakonŋ siqo kekesiine miineke mo roru wapeya.

¹⁸ Wapeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋ jare yokaomo iŋoji Sombunde alatara misi siŋaŋ eru koro alata oi bokero wapeya. Waperu sanaŋine yobu oŋgaku Sombuŋ mimerereŋ siqo kekesiine

* 14:6: Ofonŋ Sombuŋ koito pepesanaŋ Rauinere Biŋe buŋo robuine oi pepesanaŋ. Oi ronere ronekoŋgo fuŋgaru tatariine tomiri pe ropeiŋ. * 14:13: Ais 21.9; Jer 51.8; Bara 18.2 Ais 51.17; Jen 19.24; Eze 38.22 Ais 34.10

miineke roru dimaya, oi inji ojiya, “Goji siqogo kekesiine miineke oi roru gioo raru oiji morende wain magaine magaine oi ketigaigonj. Maga ore koruŋ oje mukuru ŋegobi.”

¹⁹Oŋu ojime siqoine kekesiine morengo bokeru morende wain nigij foriine oi kemukuru qojuŋaru Anuture wain jua yasogo oo odehyaganimijngo bokeya. Wain jua oi Anuture yombende kegoi fukega.† ²⁰Wain gobe foriine oi siti sakiineo kufuji oderu odehyagabi dariineji wain jua soguinere sironjo waperu buronj kamasi oŋuine rambaŋ pakereru waperu obu fusiine fukeya. Dari ore dikiine oi wan mita eru mobeine mo fukeya. Kanenjkukuji oo oderu rako mi mauineo wapeko kanenjkuku migokikiinere niginj fogunŋaya. Dikiine oŋu fukego joroine 300 kilomita ore so fukeya. Oŋu.*

15

Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 eru yobij momokiine 7.

¹Ore ŋadio sombuŋ maŋineo piku mosi qoqowirie soguine mo fukeme ŋoneru inji waragabonj: Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 oi yobij momokiine (plague) 7 roru dimabuŋ. Ŋijigo agiburanyajuŋ ore Anuture maŋ rigaŋgame mitariku geoine bokirieme yobij momokiine paiyanjuŋgo ropeme manebi maŋineji munanŋako buŋoyaŋunji komeiŋ. Ore eru oi yobij momokiine tatariine 7 onŋabuŋ.

²Oi ŋoneru ya buruburuineke koe oŋuine ŋonebe misi boruŋineke jijibu peya. Ore keririŋineo Anuture ŋijigo dimabi ŋone yabeboŋ. Yoŋoji gbiŋ eru joma mimiinere buŋo so reŋgaru sasakoinere ohowe so baku tinainere jare sakiyanjuŋgo so ro sabare eku gobuŋ. Anutuji yoŋo moakonj moakonj kulele yareme roru dimabuŋ. ³Oo dimaku Anuture gio bobo ŋi Mosesre kiki eru Lama madeinere saoreŋ oi inji kebuŋ,

“O ofonj Anutu usuŋ sosowore Rau, goji mosi qoqowirie sogo qembibiineke baege. Goji kantriine kantriine kiŋ koito eyarende eebobogore fuŋne oi poretiŋ eru foriine yobu fukega. Ore eru Anutu fuŋ mo fukeru goge.

⁴O ofonj, gore eebobogo poretiŋ oi totogo fukeme manegobeneŋ.

Ore eru kantri sosowo yoŋoji wareru gore ohowe baku miteŋ guegobi.

Goji gake akonj tiriine fukege. Ore eru moji gore kokoi so manena? Sosowo niŋoji gore tinabiŋe basaueru miteŋ gaegobeneŋ.”

⁵Ore ŋadio piku ya inji ŋoneboŋ: Sombunde mimitereŋ sorinde (tempel) mendi anŋgame ore maŋgo Anutu munarj mogeinere kambaŋ bejo soriŋgo dimako ŋoneboŋ. ⁶Mimiteŋ soriŋ oone Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 yobij momokiine 7 roru dimabuŋ, yoŋoji wakiru totogo warebuŋ. Marikuyanjuŋ gbagbataeŋine buruburuyanjuŋke kebi kambaŋ mobeine maŋkaraine goulleineke oi bifuŋ nigij oŋuine omoyanjuŋgo ube yaberu dimabuŋ.

⁷Yoŋoji warebi ofonj muraŋine 4 yoŋoreone moji goul popu 7 yareme Anuture yombenji popu oi miineo wapebuŋ. Anutu maŋine rigaŋgame, iŋoji go waperu goga eru tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ. ⁸Popu oi yareme Anutuji kuririquraŋine eru usuŋine nadume ore eru ju isirigaru mimitereŋ soriŋ (tempel) puseko moji Sombuŋ soriŋ oo ropeinde so oŋu so fukeya. Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 yoŋoji rone popuyanjuŋ kesebi yobij momokiine 7 fukeru foriineke fukeiŋ, ore ŋadio soine moke ropenimij. Oŋu.*

16

Popu 7 kesebi Anuture yombenji fukeya.

¹Mimiteŋ soriŋ (tempel) maŋineone tina yasogo mo fukeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 yoŋore buŋo inji mitigako manebonj, “Ŋoŋo raru Anuture yomberj popu 7 miineo waperu pega, ore foriyanjuŋ morengo keseinebi.”

²Sombuŋ mimerereŋ fuŋfuŋgaineji bokeru raru popuinere fori oi morengo keseya. Keseme wi mamagiinekere joiserereŋ kamasi jijibune oi buŋo qoqomuku ŋijigo yoŋore

† 14:19: Anuture yomberj oi wain jua yasogoo odehyagabi maŋineji munanŋa foreiŋ. Bararij 19.15 oi ŋone. * 14:20:

Dan 7.13 Joel 3.13 Ais 63.3; Jiŋgeŋ 1.15; Bara 19.15 * 15:8: Eks 15.1 Jer 10.7; Kiki 86.9 Eks 38.21 Eks 40.34; 1 Kij 8.10-11; 2 Hist 5.13-14; Ais 6.4

sakigo fukeya. Njinjigo joma miminere giri moge sakiyanjugo roru sasakoinere ohowe baku mitej gabuŋ, yonjore sakigo fukeya.

³ Mimererej jare yoyoka injoji bokeru raru popuinere fori oi koego keseya. Keseme koeji kerisieru dari fukeya. Inji qoqore dari onjuine fukeya. Onju fukeme koe manjineo ya sosowo gogoyanjuge gogobi, yonjo sosowo kome forebuŋ.

⁴ Sombuŋ mimererej jare yokaomo injoji popuinere fori oi obu fusiine eru obu jinjoine oo keseme kerisieru dari fukeru sagaya. ⁵ Onju fukeme Sombuŋ mimererej obu sinaj gaega, injoji buŋo inji najiya, “O Anutu tiriine, goji buŋo osoeru inji mitarinde yobinj yo fukega ore eru poretiŋ fukege. O posiine go waperu goge. ⁶ Yonjoji gore njinjigo gbagbataejine eru kajeqouŋ njinjigo qokome yaberu gobi dariyanjungi wakiya. Goji oi yabebuŋ ore geoine bokirieru dari yarende nobuŋ, oi soyanjugo ruande paiyanjugo ropeya. Ore eru Anutu goji poretiŋ akonj goge.”

⁷ Obu sinaj gaega, injoji onju miko buŋo mo alata korogone inji wareme manebonj, “Buŋo oi foriine! O Ofonj Anutu usuŋ sosowore Rau, goji njinjigo buŋoyanjug osoeru poretiŋ akonj mitari yareege.”

⁸ Sombuŋ mimererej jare 4 injoji popuinere fori oi wegi jinoo keseme oiji wegi usuŋ oteme koronjineke yobu fukeru njinjigo misi onjuine ja yabeya. ⁹ Wegi jinjoine koronjineke oiji ja yabeko sakiyanjug pupugaya. Anutuji yobinj momokiine ore Rauine fukeru ruame paiyanjugo ropeya, njinjoji oi maneru ore eru Anuture tina mi qaiso eteku gobuŋ. Onju gobuŋyong, Anutu mitej garu tinabiŋejine basaueniminj ore manyanjug so kerisiebuŋyong, jikigaru qoqomuku eru gobuŋ.

¹⁰ Sombuŋ mimererej jare 5 injoji popuinere fori oi joma miminere morumbonj nejjeo keseya. Oo keseme dabuqisiri yasogoji joma mimiinere qorumanj (kingdom) oi sagaru dabuqisiri baya. Dabuqisiri bako njinjigo manyanjug rigangame namanyanjug miyanjungi kitikabi tinaya. ¹¹ Njinjigoji joisererej eru wi jokuyanunde joisererej soguine maneru ore eru Sombunde Anutu injo mi qaiso eteku gobuŋ. Onju gobuŋyong, eeboboyanjug sembene eba eku gobuŋ, oi so osoeru bokeru manyanjug so kerisiebuŋ.

¹² Sombuŋ mimererej jare 6 injoji popuinere fori oi obu yasogo tinaine Yufreitis oo keseme jigaya. Wegi wawapeineone kinj koitoino koitoino wareinjgo maneru jaueru gobuŋ, yonjoji obu jigame moke so qungabuŋyong, petigaru wareniminde kadi fukeya. ¹³ Oone piku gemokaku sembene yokaomo kamasianjug gbari onjuine oi njone yabebe jewanaj sogo juŋejineke, joma mimiine eru kajeqouŋ ni qaqajibuine yonjore miyanjugone waperu wakibuŋ. ¹⁴ Gemokaku yonjoji wakiru raru mosi qoqowirie fuŋne fuŋne baegobi. Onju eru morenjne morenjne sosowo roregaru kinj koitoyanjug njone yaberu Anutu kiso etejngore ore manyanjug bapakareru inji mibuŋ, “Bio qodureru Anutu usuŋ sosowo Rauinere damanj sogoo moko jigo qoinebenoj.”

¹⁵ Yesuji miga, “Kaje ruaniŋ! Nonji kianj bobo onjuine kamiine warebeminj. Moji manjanjari goinj, injoji kiwaqawaineke ega. Gbarandanj kosa raru wareko mimiine egu njoneniminj ore saki komonjine sinaj gaega, injoji senginbanjinj einj.”

¹⁶ Gemo kinjanjooqo yonjoji kinj koitoino koitoino oi bapakare yaberu oga yaberu morenj rondinjine tinaine Hibru buŋoo Armagedon migobi, oo tumangabi njone yabeboŋ. Onju.

¹⁷ Sombuŋ mimererej jare 7 injoji popuinere fori oi sowoo keseya. Keseme mimitinj sorinj (tempel) manjine morumbonj nejjeineone fonuŋ sogo mo fukeru buŋo inji wareko miya, “Oi kese forebi fuke forega.” ¹⁸ Onju miko oo akonj kirabori eko gbuŋparandanj gbinbururuŋ qaku eko komej miine murugakiine mo baya. Ewa (Iw) Adam yokore damanjgone fuŋgaru morenjgo go wapebeŋ, damanj oo komej onjuine mo so babaine. Ore so kamasi jijiibuine bokeme sembene yobu fukeya.

¹⁹ Onju fukeko siti sogo Babilon oiji pougaru mobeine yokaomo fukebuŋ eru kantriine kantriine sosowo yonjore siti oi onjuakonj sibirigaru kerisieme rakabuŋ. Anutuji siti binjeroroinke Babilon yonjore sembenyanjug so niga gako geoyanjug bokirie yareya. Anutuji manjo eru yombenjeneji popu puseru nejya, oi kese yareme paiyanjugo ropeme

wain obu oñuine noburj. ²⁰ Koego nu sosowo peburj, oi perorieru kemagaburj eru tukuine tukuine dimaburj, oi oñuakorj jibugaru mataeburj.

²¹ Oñu fukeko kombo korurj yasogo yobinyarurj 45 kilogram oiji qonikingone ñijigo paiyarurjgo wakiya. Yobin momokiine oi kamasi jijibuine fukeya. Kue korurj kamasi oñuine oiji waki ke yabeme ñijigoji ore eru Anutu mi qaiso eteburj. Oñu.*

17

Ñijigo moji joma mimine paiineo ñeko ñoneborj.

¹ Somburj mimererej 7 popu 7 oi roru dimaburj, yonjoreone moji wareru burjo inji najiya, “Go noke warende raru kadi sogo ñigo tinabiñeineke obu kokoinere paio ñega, oi gadubemij. Anutuji burjoine osoeru goine bokirieme paiineo ropeko goga. ² Morende kin koitoino koitoino yonjoi ñoke boesau eru goburj. Kufufunyarurj morengo gogobi, yonjoi oñuakorj ñigo ñjore boesauere eru manyarurj pakereme manjijibu fukeburj. Wain obu noku bobojibu bofukeegobi, ore so funjaru boesau eru goku witijibu eburj.”

³ Oñu miko Moro Tiriineji ro nobeko kobiineji paiineo ropeko Somburj mimererej oiji oga nuko morej buroineo ropeborj. Oo roperu ñigo mo joma mimiine bobororj yobu ñjore paio ñeko ñoneborj. Joma mimiinere sakigo igosisi tina funje funje qurangabi puseko qoruine 7 eru juñeine 10 oñu dimaya.

⁴ Ñigo ñjoi kamburj soki bobororj yojurj iruine eru bobororj yobu oi keru ñeya. Kuririine goul, oñgin foriineke eru nigin eri goine oiji basarigako kamasiineji buruburuineke fukeya. Meineji goul popu roru ñeya, oi boesau eru goya ore wuwunurj mamagiinekeji pusekiine. ⁵ Ñigo ñjore maio tinaine sumunine oi inji qurangabi peya, “Babilon biñeroroineke, morende kadi sogo ñijigo eru wuwunurj mamagiinekere manjo.” ⁶ Tinaine oñu peme Anuture ñijigo gbagbatañejineji Yesure funje kitingaku qin keru dimaku miku goburj, oi yaberu dariyarurj noku ore eru qopeqawaki qaku dimako ñoneborj. Oi ñoneru bibitatari yobu eborj.

⁷ Bibitatari yobu ebe Somburj mimererenji burjo inji najiya, “Go urunjure bibitatari yobu ege? Nonji soine ñigo yoore funje sumunine bararinga garebeminj eru joma mimiine qoruine 7 eru juñeine 10 ñigo oi osigaega, ñjore funje sumunine oi oñuakorj bararingaru mifuke garebeminj. ⁸ Ñijogo kerisieme joma mimiine ñonege, ñjoi rone goyayorj, damarj yoo sakike so goga. Ñjoi gemokaku yonjore yonj dikiine tomiri oone gboreru pakereinyorj, Kristoji igogako misi korugo rakainj. Anutuji Somburj morej bofuke yapeya, damarj oone funjaru morengo go wapebi tinayarurj gogo sananjinere papiago so qurangabi pega, ñijigo yonjoi joma mimiine ñoneru popurenimij. Sakike goyayorj, damarj yoo sakike so goga eru jiki moke gboreru fukeinj, ore eru popurenimij.

⁹ “Norurj burjo yo mane taningakimij ore manebenej manjboronjine inji pega: Qoruine 7 oi ñjogoji tukuine 7:de paio ñega, tukuine ore soso fukega. ¹⁰ Qoruine 7 oi oñuakorj kin koito 7 yonjore kegoi fukega. Yonjoreone 5 komeru waki forebi jare 6 ñjoi goku ñijigo sinarj yabeega. Tatarine jiki fukeinj ore so fukega. Ñjoi fukeinj, oo damarj pomponjine usurj paio dimainj ore so fukeinj. ¹¹ Joma mimine goyayorj, damarj yoo so jikigaru goga, ñjoi 7 yonjoreone mo fukega. Ñjoi moke gboreru ñjonye kin koito jareine 8 fukeinj. Oñu fukeinyorj, Kristoji ketotieme sibirigaru misi korugo rakainj.

¹² “Juñeine 10 ñone yabege, oi kin koito 10 yonjore kegoi fukega. Yonjoi so funjaru ñijigo sinarj yabeegobiyorj, Anutuji jiki usurj yareme kin koito oñuine fukenimij. Oñu fukeru joma mimineke aua moakonde so ñijigo sinarj yaberu gonimij. ¹³ Kin koito 10 yonjoi mamane buru moakorj oi akorj boyoberu joma mimiine kitingaku usunyarurj inji otebi goinj. ¹⁴ Usunyarurj oñu qodureru Lama madeine kiso eru jigo qoqo eniminyorj, Lama madeineji gbij eyareko waknimij. Ñjoi kin yonjore Kin eru koito yonjore Koito

* 16:21: Eks 9.10 Eks 7.17-21; Kiki 78.44 Eks 10.21 Ais 11.15 Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 3.3 2 Kin 23.29; Zek 12.11 Bara 8.5; 11.13, 19 Ais 51.17 Bara 6.14 Eks 9.23; Bara 11.19

fukega. Injoji onga noreru roosoe nobeko injoke damarj so dimaku gokimij, ninjoji moko gbiñ eyareru kokorianj keinebenej.”

¹⁵ Sombuñ mimererenji buñoine onju miku jikigaru inji najime manebonj, “Kadi sogo njigo sogoji obu kokoinere paio njeko njone yabe forege, obu oi njinigo kantriine kantriine yonjore kegoi fukega. Yonjoji kubuyanujj eru apa nasoyanjunde so mobemobe nj rabi sakiyanujj fuñne fuñne fukeko buñoyanjujj kamasu furuine furuine miegobi. ¹⁶ Njinjogo kerisieme juñeine 10 njone yabege, yonjoji usunjanujj joma mimineke qodureru kadi sogo njigo injo rosi etebi inji fukeinj; Yonjoji yareyaine sosowo doduru qabi miñgenjine fukeko kambanj sokiine ketiga forebi gbarandanj fukeme fuine noku siaine misigo ruabi ja foreinj.

¹⁷ “Onju fukeinj, oi Anutuji kinj koito yonjore manjanujj bapakareru boburo yabeko manmoakonj eru qododure eniminj. Anuture mamane buru onju boyobenimij. Ore so usunjanujj joma mimine etebi njinigo sinanj yaberu goinj. Onju gome Anuture buñoji foriineke fukeinj, damanj oo tariinj. ¹⁸ Njigo njeme njonege, injo siti biñeroroineke rauinejinj morende kinj koitoine koitoine sinanj yabeega, rauine ore sosoine fukega.” Onju.*

18

Babilon siti ketotiebi njeririkeinj.

¹ Ore njadio Sombuñ mimererenj mo usunjine ropekiine njonebe Sombuñgone fukeru wakiko kuririquaranejinj moreñ ba tamaeya.

² Wakiru sananjine yobu jojoraku inji onjgaya, “Babilon siti sogo oi ketotiebuñ. Oi ofori ketotiebi njeririkeya. Njinjigo mataebi gemokaku fuñne fuñne yonjoji akonj tumangaru piyanujj oo babi yonjore kae qoruine fukeya. Weboine weboine sowoyanjunke eru mamagijanunke yonjoji akonj oo tumangaru youyanujj kosa baru waigo gogobi.

³ “Anutuji oi yoore eru miko ketotiebuñ; Kantri sosowo yonjoji njigo injore boesaure eru manjanujj pakere me bobojibu ebi Anuture manj rigangaya. Yombenjine oi paiyanunjo ropeko wain obu noegobi ore kamasu manebujj. Morende kinj koitoine koitoine yonjoji njigo injoke boesau ekesonj eku gobujj. Rojiki bajiki njinjigojinj moreñ so oone wareru mebo kuririjanunke furiine baiñgo ruabi mokemoke yobu poreru batiqatiine tomiri goya. Injore baporere eru yonjoji tinabiñeineke kobike fukeru njinjigo ropekiine fukebuñ.”

⁴ Ore njadio Sombuñgone moji buño najime inji manebonj,

“Nonde kufufunpu, njonjo siti oi bokieru sakibe wakiinebi.

Njinjigo injoji agiburanj eega, ojiji kema njabeme injoke dimaku manj-njanujj egu kejinjgajinj.

Anutuji geoine bokirie yareme yobinj momokiine paiyanunjo ropeinj, yobinj onjuine moji njonjo-njanunde paio ropeko onjuakonj joisererenj egu manenimij. Ore eru yonjoke so qodureru goinebi.

⁵ Njigo ojiji agiburanjine eba eku paio paio ruame roperu qonikinj boua forega.

Suroñqoqo eru gobujj, Anutuji oi injoyonjere mamasugoj ruaru ore eru so niga gainj.

¹ ⁶ Eebobo kekesiine goine enjareku gobujj, njonjo ore so bokirie eyareinebi. Sembene eba eku gobujj, njonjo ore geo ateine yoyokare so bokirie yarebi paiyanunjo ropeinj.

Agiburande popuine nonimij ore keseru gobujj, yonjojanunde popu oone ateine yoyokare so piuru bokieru wain obu mokiine sananjine oi yonjojanunde kesebi nonimij.

⁷ Njigo ojiji mebo kuririineke mokemoke yobu poreru tinabiñe ropekiine bofukeru batiqatiine tomiri goya. Ore geoine injoyonunde njonjorujj njorugaru yo kinjijiine joisererenj mokemoke yobu etebi jinjenj keku beusembe goinj. Injoyonunde mangoj inji manesuku kosa miega,

‘Nonji kwin njigo koitore morumbonj njeneineo njego. Koje so fukego eru damanj mogoj kimagu so kebemij.’

⁸ Onju kosa miega ore eru Anutuji geoine bokirie teko damanj moakonde mangoj injore paio ropeinj.

Ofonj Anutuji buñoine osoeru mitari teya, injore usunji ropekiine fukega.

* 17:18: Jer 51.13 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Bara 13.1 Jer 51.7 Dan 7.7; Bara 11.7; Kiki 69.28 Dan 7.24

Ore eru yobiņ momokiine fuņne fuņne oiji pipa iņi fuke teiņ:
Tifeineji komebi jinggeņ keku roro ņeko iņoyoye misigo ruabi jaiņ.”

⁹ Misigo ruabi jako ju konduņ pakereiņ, kantriine kantriine sosowo yoņore kiņ koito-y-
aņunji oi ņoneru soguņ baru kuyonimiņ. Kiņ koito yoņoji iņoke boesau eru gobuņ.
Meboine kuririyauņke mokemoke yobu ore jebe jeriine iņoke eru jerieru gobuņ, yoņoji
iņore eru kimagu kenimiņ. ¹⁰ Kimagu keku ņoņoruji ņorugabi yo kinjijiineo joiserereņ
mokemoke yobu maneiņ, ore eru odepariru jojorigo dimaku iņi kuyoku minimiņ, “O
Babilon siti biņeroroineke, yobiņ paiņaņuņgo ropeiņ ore ‘Yei! Yeil’ miku kuyogobeneņ.
O siti usuņ-ņaņuņ soguine, Sombuņ Rauineji geoine bokirie yareme pipa aua moakonde
maņgo paiņaņuņgo ropeko joiserereņ soguine manegobi. ‘Yei! Yeil’ miku kuyogobeneņ!”

¹¹ Kantriine kantriine yoņore rojiki-bajiki ņiņigo yoņoji oņuakoņ soguņ banimiņ. Moji
jikigaru yoņore meboyaņuņ furiine so baeiņ ore kimagu keku kuyonimiņ. ¹² Kuririyauņ
goul, silwa, oņgiņ foriineke eru bote koruņ oi Babilon yoņoji me goineji so furiine banimiņ.
Kambaņyaņuņ gbagbataeņine, waboroņ yojuņ iruine, boboroņ yojuņ iroine, boboroņ yobu eru kambaņ tinaine
silk oi so furiine banimiņ. Yo fiine yobu fuņne fuņne ore botuyaņuņ eru mequraņyaņuņ
fuņne fuņne oi so jikigaru furiine banimiņ. Kuririyauņ elefant siaineji babaine, oi omaine
penimiņ. Uqo koro jae ņeņe yayaņuņ yo furiyaņuņ soguine soru, keņgoņ, musi, ajo eru
yoware oiji babaine, oi omaine penimiņ. Jonu aeņ yoņuņine brons eru aeņ gogobuineji
babaine eru ko tinaine mabol oiji babaine oi omaine penimiņ.

¹³ Babilon yoņoji mara (sinamon) eru jama goine oi so furiine banimiņ. Sakire toki
tinaine mor, jinaņ yojikou eru sakire mumundo goine oi so furiine banimiņ. Juņ,
wowoyuņ, jinaņ eru kouine fukeiņ ore ya goine oi so furiine banimiņ. Oņuakoņ wain
obu, oliwe yore oil, wit koruņ eru flaua uqoine oi so furiine banimiņ. Bulmakao, lama,
kanekuku eru kanekuku kereta oi so furiine banimiņ. Rone kiņaņqoqo ņiņigo furiyaņuņ
baku gioo rua yabebi saki fu me maņ mamanesuyaņunji sembearu sibirigaya. Oņu so
jikigaru eenimiņ.

¹⁴ Rojiki-bajiki ņiņigo yoņoji Babilon ņigo iņore iņi minimiņ, “Yo foriine noinde
aņi maneru gomeņ, oi mataebi omaine goge. Touņmoririgo eru mebo komoņgo
kuririyauņke oi sosowo boke guru mataebi taqararaņine goge. Oi damaņ mogo moke
bofukeniinde so mata.” ¹⁵ Rojiki-bajiki ņiņigo mebo komoņyaņuņ oņu oņu furiine
banimiņgo ore ruaru siti oone moneņ goul (juņe boreņ) poreru tinabiņejaņuņke fukebuņ.
Yoņoji jojorigo dimakabi goineji ņoņoruji ņorugabi yo kinjijiineo joiserereņ mokemoke
yobu maneya, ore eru popureru kuyoku kimagu kenimiņ.

¹⁶ Kimagu keku iņi minimiņ, “O siti sogo, yobiņ paiņaņuņgo ropeiņ ore ‘Yei! Yeil’
oņgaku kimagu kegobeneņ. Yoņoji kambaņyaņuņ gbagbataeņine, boboroņ yojuņ iruine
eru boboroņ yobu oi kebi. Kuririyauņ goul, oņgiņ foriineke eru nigiņ eri goineji basariga
ekabi kamasiyaņunji buruburuineke fukeya. ¹⁷ Oņu ebuņyoņ, mebo komoņyaņuņ oņuine
mokemoke yobu oi pipa aua moakonde maņgo sibirigaru jibugaru mataebuņ.” Oņu mibuņ.

Ogâ kapten sosowo eru ņiņigo ogâo raru wareegobi, yoņoji oņuakoņ sosowo Babilon
siti ruabi ja foreko ju konduņine oi jojorigo dimaku ņonenimiņ. Oņuakoņ ogâ ņiņigo
kambaņ seri gboromurebi gbini kitingako raegobi eru koego gio goine baku gogoyaņuņ
kitingaegobi, yoņoji sosowo oi jojorigo dimaku ņonenimiņ. ¹⁸ ņigo yasogo tinabiņeineke
ruabi jako misi boruņinere ju konduņine pakereņ, oi jojorigo dimaku ņoneru bibie sorieru
iņi minimiņ, “Siti biņeroroineke yoore ogoine damaņ mogo so peya.”

¹⁹ Oņu miku rufe pujeke kome rauku oņgaku jinggeņ keku woru kuyoku iņi mibuņ,
“O siti sogo, aua moakonde maņgo yaine sosowo sibirigaru jibugaru mataeya. ņiņigo
ogâyaņuņke sosowo koego ra wareru meboyaņuņ furiine banimiņ ore eru oone moneņ
goul (juņe boreņ) boakoņ porebi siti oiji biņeroroineke fukeya. Yobiņ paiņaņuņgo ropega
ore ‘Yeil! Yeil’ miku kuyogobeneņ.” Oņu mibuņ.

²⁰ Yoņoji eebobo kekesiine goine eyareku gobuņ, Anutuji ore buņoine mitariku geoine
bokirieme paiņaņuņgo ropeko joiserereņ soguine maneegobi. Ore eru Sombuņ kaeo

gogobi, ɲoɲo iɲore eru kokorijaɲ keinebi. Anuture ɲiɲigo gbagbataeɲine, aposolpuine eru kajeqouɲ ɲiɲigo ɲoɲo jerieru saoreɲ qaku goinebi.

²¹ Ore ɲadio Sombuɲ mimerereɲ usuɲine ropekiine moji wareru ko yasogo yobu ro maiɲgaru koego bokeme rakame iɲi miya, “Anutuɲi siti soguine biɲeroroineke oi yoore so joineke ketotieru kerisieme rakaru matae foreiɲ. Matae foreko jiki damaɲ mogo so bofukeniɲiɲ ore so fukeiɲ. ²² ɲoɲo siti oo oguɲ qaku gita kulele qaku kuɲ qeɲ puteru kiki keku woru gobuɲ, ore fonuɲ damaɲ mogo moke so maneniɲiɲ. Babilon ɲoɲore ɲiɲigo mamane gioyaɲuɲ fuɲne fuɲne baku gobuɲ, oi tariya. Dokta didiman, qaqaɲi klak eru oɲuine oi oo moke so yobu bofuke yabenimiɲ. Wit kurumbu koruɲ oɲɲiɲ yoyokare botugo ruaru bopisigabi (mill) fonuɲine fukeya, ore kinɲi-minɲijiineɲi mataeme sitiɲi benoɲ baru peiɲ.

²³ “Rone sitiyaɲunde piine sosowo oi doiyaɲuɲke tamaebuɲyoɲ, tatama oiji kobeme dabuqisiri peiɲ. ɲire ɲadipuyaɲuɲi ɲigore boreɲ furiine kaney koboru boruɲ mibi ɲigore daritifeɲuɲi kokorijaɲ baru jebe ruaru buɲo jere eru jeri eku gobuɲ, kokorijaɲ oɲuine fonuɲ oi moke maneniɲinde so mata. Babilon ɲoɲore rojiki-bajiki ɲiɲigo oi kantriine kantriine oo mane yarebi tinabiɲeyaɲuɲke fukeru gobuɲ. Yoɲore agikeareko munanɲoqo ɲiɲigo oi moreɲ so ɲiɲigo maɲyaɲuɲ boɲibugabi tiɲtuɲ qaru gobuɲ.” Sombuɲ mimerereɲi oɲu miya.

²⁴ Babilon oi yoore eru sibirigaya: Kajeqouɲ ɲiɲigo eru Anuture ɲiɲigo gbagbataeɲine oi yoɲore botugo kosa meafaine eru yabebi komebi dariyaɲuɲi wakiya. Yoɲore dari eru moreɲgo ɲiɲigo goine yabebi komebuɲ, sosowo yoɲore darire geoji yoɲore paio ropeko gobuɲ. Fuɲneyaɲuɲ oɲuine bofukebi peya. Oɲu.*

19

Sombuɲ yoɲoji Babilon ɲeririkeya ore Anutu miteɲ gabuɲ.

¹ Ore ɲadio Sombuɲgone buɲo mo manebe kubu soguine yoɲoji sanaɲine akoy saoreɲ kiki kegobi, ore kamasi fukeko iɲi mibuɲ, “Anutu miteɲ gagobeneɲ haleluya! Anutuɲi munan qa noreru oga nobeko iɲore biɲe fukegobeneɲ. Anutunoɲuɲi usuɲ Rauine fukeko miteɲ gabeneɲ tinabiɲeineke fukega. ² Anutuɲi buɲo foriine so ɲiɲigo buɲoyaɲuɲ osoeru poretiɲ akoy mitari noreega. Kadi sogo ɲigo boesau eru oɲuine oiji ɲiɲigo moreɲ so bosembea yabeku goya, Anutuɲi iɲore buɲo osoeru mitariya. ɲigo oiji Anuture gio bobo ɲiɲigo yabeko dariyaɲuɲi wakiya, ore geo bokirie teko paiineo ropeko joiserereɲ maneru goga. Ore eru Anutu miteɲ gagobeneɲ.”

³ Oɲu miku moke keku iɲi mibuɲ, “ɲigo oi ruabi jako konduɲineɲi damaɲ so tataɲine tomiri pakereɲ ropeeiɲ. Ore eru Anutu miteɲ gaegobeneɲ, haleluya!” ⁴ Oɲu keku mibi Anuture minebobo qoruine 24 eru ofoɲ muraɲine 4 yoɲoji daberu dikanɲi keru Anutu, morumbon ɲeɲe ɲega iɲore ohowe baku miteɲ garu iɲi kebuɲ, “Buɲo oi foriine, haleluya!”*

Lama madeinere suanɲeɲ jebe

⁵ Oɲu kiki kebi morumbon ɲeɲeone buɲo mo iɲi fukeya, “Anuture gio bobo ɲiɲigo soguine mendaine miine egu odurekiminde kokoi maneegobi, ɲoɲo sosowo Anutunoɲuɲ miteɲ garu goinebi.”

⁶ Buɲo oi fukeko buɲo mo maneboɲ, oi yoore kamakamasi: Kubu soguine yoɲo kiki keku fonuɲ oɲgaegobi eru obu korugo wigaru dimako fonuɲine fukeega eru babori parandaɲ yasogoji oɲgame gbɲɲburuɲ fukeega, buɲo oi ore kamasi oɲuine fukeko iɲi mibuɲ, “Ofon Anutunoɲuɲ, usuɲ sosowore Rauɲi fuɲgaru moreɲ so siɲaɲ yaberu kiɲ Ofonɲaɲuɲ fukeru goiɲ. Ore eru Anutu miteɲ gagobeneɲ, haleluya! ⁷ Lama madeinere ɲigo biɲeineɲi

* 18:24: Ais 13.21; 21.9; Jer 50.39; 51.8; Bara 14.8 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Ais 48.20; Jer 50.8; 51.6, 45 Jen 18.20-21; Jer 51.9 Kiki 137.8; Jer 50.29 Ais 47.7-9 Eze 26.16-17 Eze 27.31, 36 Eze 27.12, 13, 22 Eze 27.31, 36 Ais 23.14; Eze 27.26-30 Eze 27.32 Eze 27.30-34 Dut 32.43; Jer 51.48 Jer 51.63-64; Eze 26.21 Eze 26.13; Ais 24.8 Jer 7.34; 25.10 Jer 51.49 * 19:4: Dut 32.43; 2 Kij 9.7 Ais 34.10

suanjerigo maneru iñoyonje bomogaru jaueru afagako ñigo rorore damanji ware fukeme gogobenej. Ore eru nonjij kokorian keru jerieru Anutu miterj gabenej tinabiñeinei saueej. ⁸ Anutuji mariku gbagbataejine kuririquarajineke oi yareme kebi.” (Mariku gbagbataejine oi ñijigo gbagbataejine yonjore eebobo posiinere kegoi, oiji keru ebuñ.)

⁹ Kubu soguinere kamakamasi onju keku mibi Sombuj mimererej popuineke iñoji jikigaru inji najime maneboñ, “Buño yo qurañga: Anutuji ñijigo onga yareko Lama madeinere suanjerj (ñigo bobore) jebego wapenimij, yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Onju miku moke jikigaru inji najiya, “Buño oi Anuture buño foriine yobu fukega.”

¹⁰ Sombuj mimererenji onju najime nonji oo akonj iñore ohowe baku miterj gabemijgo maneru iñore kufuineo dikanji keru dabeboñyoy, iñoji inji najiya, “Ae! Onju so eigon. Go eru gore mañkekerisie ogopogoji Yesure fuñje kitingaku miku gokabi kinaj qa ñaregobenej, nonji yonjoreone mo fukego. Yesuji Biñe buño foriine barariñga ñareya, ore usuñineji kajeqonj ñijigo dobe yabeko Moro Tiriinere buño maneru misauebuñ. Ore eru Anuture daberu ohoweine baku miterj garu goigonj.” Onju.*

Kristoji mamari kubupuine yonjoke jigo qaiñgo ore rabuj.

¹¹ Nonji Sombuj angame kanerjkuku yaganjine mo ñonebe wareya. Paiineo ñeko wareya, iñore tina oi Qinjkeru Didima (Ñonemeqoti) eru ñji Fori wombujine. Tinaine onju miegobi, iñoji buño poretiñ boyoberu buño osoeru mitariku ore so jigo qaega. ¹² Jijineji misi boruj onjuine jako qoruineo resonj buresonj kokoine ketebi tinaine totogo quranjineke wareya. Tinaine iñoyonje akonj manegayonj, moji mo oi so manega. ¹³ Marikuine daro iigokuruine oi keru wareya. Tinaine miegobi, oi Anuture buño.

¹⁴ Oi boyoberu warebuñ, oi Sombuj kaere mamari ñi kubuine kubuine. Yonjoji kanerjkukuyanuj yaganjine oga yaberu paiyanujgo ñeku marikuyanuj gbagbataejine keru warebuñ. ¹⁵ Mamari sinaj qoduyanunde miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine teteine yobu moji wareya. Oi kantriine kantriine yaberu gbiñ eyareñ ore eru wareya. Iñoji sinajyayabere aej toku ñonjoruineji kantri so qotingaru sinaj yaberu goñj. Iñoji Anutu usuj sosowore Raure wain juaine soguine odayagajñ. Wain jua oi Anuture yomber mangigainere kegoi fukega.* ¹⁶ Marikuineo tinaine mo qurañgabi tambaranjineo inji dimaya, “Kiñ yonjore Kiñ eru koito yonjore Koito.” Onju.

¹⁷ Ore ñadio Sombuj mimererej mo ñonebe wegij jijnineo dimaya. Paibe dimaku sanajine ongaku weboine weboine qonikij botuine petigaru sowoo fururu qaku raegobi, sosowo oi onga yareru inji miya, “Ñonjo bio wareni-ij! Anutuji tebu jebe soguine bomogaya, oo tumanganij. ¹⁸ Wareru tumanganu kinj koito, mamari sinaj eru mamari inji yonjore fu noinebi. Kanerjkuku eru kanerjkuku paio ñeegobi, yonjore fuyanuj nonij. Iñijigo sosowo yonjore fuyanuj wareru noinebi. Iñijigo ropekiine wakiqoqoine, yonjoranunde gio baegobi eru raupuyanunde kinjanjanuj mo qaegobi, sosowo yonjore fuyanuj noinebi.”

¹⁹ Ore ñadio joma mimiine eru moreñine moreñine yonjore kinj koito yonjoji mamari kubuyanuj oga yaberu wareru tumangabi ñone yabeboñ. Moji kanerjkuku paio ñeku mamari kubuine yonjoke dimaya, oi kiso eyareku jigo qoqo enimij ore tumangabi ñone yabeboñ.

²⁰ Jigo qoqo ebi joma mimiine roru kipebuñ. Kajeqonj ñi qaqañbuine joma miminere mine baku mosi qoqowirie baku goya, oi onjyakonj joma mimineke roru kipebuñ. Kajeqonj ñi qaqañbuineji mosi qoqowirie baku oiji ñijigo goine yo onjuine oi eadu eyareme tiñtun qaku gobuj: Iñijigo joma miminere moge roru sabarebuñ eru goineji sasakoinere ohowe baku miterj garu gobuj, oi eadu eyareru goya. Ro yaperu nigij yaperu gagari igo yapebi yonj salfa kore misi borujineji jaku weñweñ qaega, ore korugo rakabi. ²¹ Rakabire kanerjkuku paio ñeya ore miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) wareya, oiji kinj koito eru

* 19:10: Kiki 115.13 Eze 1.24; Kiki 93.1; 97.1; 99.1 Mat 22.2-3

* 19:15: Wain niginde fori boboronj (greip) ore magaine oi jua yasogoo ruaru odayagabi qakaigame obuineji dikiinere kimbonjo rorunjo rakame gbakeñ ruabi ore manjineo rakaega. Nonjij manjnonj so kerisiebeneñ Anuture manj jikigaru rigangame Yesuji ore joiserereñ maneru yomberjine odayagako rakako Anuture manji munangako womo fukeñj.

mamari ŋi sosowo oi yabeme komebuŋ. Komebi webi sosowo yoŋoŋi waperu fuyaruŋ piku noku noku gaba yabeya. Oŋu.*

20

Satan kipebi gosa 1,000 ore so witi pigo ŋeya.

¹ Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimerereŋ mo ŋonebe Sombuŋgone wakiya. Iŋoŋi gemokaku yoŋore yoŋ dikiine tomiri ore ki mendaine eru gbedi soguine mo oi meineo ba wakiya. ² Mimerereŋ oiŋi wakuru jewanaŋ sogo juŋeineke (dragon) oi roru gosa 1,000 ŋeiŋ ore kipeya. Jewanaŋ sogo oi ronere ronekoŋgo koberu fukeru go wapeya. Tinaine mo oi Sembene Rauine eru Satan. ³ Gosa 1,000 ore maŋgo jikigaru ŋiŋigo kantri so bakakare yaberu moreŋ so tiŋtuŋ qaniminde egu eadu eŋarenimiŋ ore kipeya. Kiperu bokeme gemokaku yoŋore yoŋ dikiine tomiri oo rakame iporoine keru soppu ruaru giri moŋeŋi (sil) qakatoru ki maŋgoine bajime rakame maŋineo ŋeya. Oŋu ŋeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋi ŋi miya, “Gosa 1,000 tariko ore ŋadiineo Anutuŋi miko moke piruebi damaŋ pompoŋine gioine baku goiŋ.” Oŋu miya.

⁴ Ore ŋadio morumboŋ ŋeŋeine ŋeŋeine ŋoneboŋ. Anutuŋi goine usuŋ yareme ŋiŋigo buŋyoŋaŋuŋ mitariniŋi, yoŋoŋi ŋeŋeine ŋeŋeine oo wakuru ŋebuŋ. Oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo Yesure fuŋne kitiŋgaku mibuŋ ore eru Anuture Biŋe buŋore eru ubeyaŋuŋ ketigabi komebuŋ, yoŋore iuru ŋone yabeboŋ. Oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo joma mimiine eru iŋore sasakore ohowe so baku miteŋ gabuŋ eru iŋore moŋe oi maiyaŋuŋgo me meyaŋuŋgo so roru sabarebuŋ, yoŋore iuru ŋone yabeboŋ. Iiruyaŋuŋ oi ŋone yabebe gboreru pakerebuŋ. Pakeruru Kristoke gosa 1,000 ore so ya sosowo siŋaŋ garu gobuŋ.

⁵ Komebuŋ, yoŋoreone goineŋi komegone papakare fuŋfuŋgaine ore damaŋineo so gborebuŋ. Matayoŋ, gosa 1,000 oi odigabi tariko ore ŋadiineo gboreru pakerenimiŋ. ⁶ Uri yoŋoŋi komegone papakare fuŋfuŋgainere damaŋgo gborenimiŋ, yoŋoŋi kiwaqawaineke eru tiriine gbagbataŋine fukegobi. Damaŋ oo gboreru ateine yoyoka so komenimiŋ. Kome yoyokare usuŋi yoŋore paio so ropeko kome sanaŋine komeniminde embimbiŋ-ganimiŋ. Yoŋoŋi Anutu eru Kristo yokore sorinŋ gio siŋaŋpu fukeniŋi. Oŋuine fukeru Kristoke gosa 1,000 oi ya sosowo siŋaŋ garu go ropenimiŋ. Oŋu.*

Anutuŋi Satande buŋo mitarime wakiŋ.

⁷ Gosa 1,000 oi tariko Satan witi pigone piruebi wakiŋ. ⁸ Wakuru raru ŋiŋigo kantri so eadu eyarein ore moreŋ so roregaiŋ. Moreŋ qaŋaŋine mobemobe paibe yukube ra wareru (maŋyaŋuŋ bosemberu) jijiŋu qa yaberu kantri tinayakuŋ Gog eru Magog oi oŋuakoŋ saganuŋ rainu. Anutu kiso eteru jigo qanimiŋ ore bakakare yabeko tumaŋgabi jareyaŋuŋi koere magende so fukeinŋ. ⁹ Tumaŋgaru wareru petigaru Israel moreŋ saga foreku raru Anuture kufufuŋ yoŋore sa eru Anuture wombuŋ siti (Jerusalem) oi roregaru ŋeniŋi. Oŋu ŋeniŋiyoŋ, Anutuŋi misi boruŋ ruame qonikiŋgone wakuru ja muku yabe foreinŋ.

¹⁰ Ja muku yabe foreko Sembene Rauine eadu eyareme tiŋtuŋ ebuŋ, mimerereŋ yoŋoŋi oi igoga tebi yoŋ salfa kore misi boruŋineŋi jaku weŋweŋ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Rone joma mimiine ore kajeqouŋ ŋi qaqaŋibuine oŋuakoŋ igo yapebi oo rakaru gogobire. Oo una ubu kumunenŋi ŋoru yabebi tatarine tomiri joiserereŋ mokemoke yobu maneru go ropenimiŋ. Oŋu.*

Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo komebuŋ, yoŋore buŋo mitariŋ.

¹¹ Ore ŋadio morumboŋ ŋeŋe yasogo yagaŋine eru oo ŋega, oi ŋoneboŋ. ŋonebe qonikiŋ morenŋi iŋore jiŋo maione mataeru ra tomirebu. Ra tomireru moke ŋone yapekimiŋ ore so fukebu. ¹² Ra tomirebire ŋiŋigo komiine ropekiine eru wakioqoŋine ŋone yabebe morumboŋ ŋeŋe maŋfuŋgo dimabi Anutuŋi buk papiaine papiaine qoromureya. Papi ogoine mo tinaine gogo sanaŋinere tina buru buk oi oŋuakoŋ qoromureya. Qoromureru

* 19:21; Eze 1.1; Kiki 96.13; Ais 11.4 Dan 10.6 Kiki 2.9; Ais 63.3; Joel 3.13; Bara 14.20 Eze 39.17-20 Bara 13.1-18 * 20:6;

Jen 3.1 Dan 7.9, 22 * 20:10; Eze 7.2; 38.2, 9, 15

ñijigo komiine yojore buño osoeko eeboboyanjunde binanj buk papiago qurangabi pega, injoji ore so oseru ñijigo mitari yareya.

¹³ Koego komeru rakaru gobuñ, oi koe Rauineji bokirie yabeme Anuture jijoo wapebuñ. Komere kukure Raure meo gobuñ, oi Rauine oiji bokirie yabeya. Komeru kome misoñ kaeo rakaru gobuñ, oi ore Rauji bokirie yabeme Anuture jijoo wapebuñ. Onu waperu fukebi Anutuji buñoyanjun moakonj moakonj osoeru eeboboyanjunde so mitari yareya. ¹⁴ Mitari yareme komere kukure Rau eru kome misoñ moreñ Rauine oi igo yapebi yoj misi boruñ jaku weñweñ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakabire. Misi koru oo rakabuñ, oiji kome ateine yoyoka fukega.

¹⁵ Anutuji more tina gogo sananjinere tina buru buk mañgo so qurangabi peko bofukeya, oi igogako yoj misi boruñ jaku weñweñ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Onu.*

21

Sombuñ gariine eru moreñ gariine ñone yapeboñ.

¹ Sombuñ moreñ fuñfuñgaine yokoji onu mataeru mataebire koeji onjukoñ so jikigaru peya. Ore ñadio Sombuñ eru moreñ gariine ñone yapeboñ.

² Jerusalem gariine, siti tiriine oi Sombuñgo Anuture kaeone wakiko ñoneboñ. Siti oi bobianja forebi ñone añiineke inji fukeya: Ñigo suanjerjinere mariku ñone añiineke ketebi ñi biñeineke qodureinj ore babajawe ee eru jaueru kuririineke dimaga, siti oiji ore so fukeko ñoneboñ. ³ Oi ñoneru dimaku morumboñ ñejeone buño mo fukeko manebe sananjine onggaku inji najiya, “Ñone, Anuture piñi oi ñijigo botuyanjunjo wakiru pega. Anutuji botuyanjunjo gome inoke gobi inoyonje ofonj Anutuyanjun fukeru yonjoke go ropeinj. ⁴ Yonjoke goku jijo obuyanjun sosowo ketaninga foreinj. Ya sosowo rone peya, oiji matae foreya. Ore eru moke so komebi jinñeñ so keniminj eru jikigaru joisererinj mo so maneniminj. Ya more so embimbinjaru kuyoniminj.”

⁵ Morumboñ ñejeo ñega, injoji inji najiya, “Mane, nonji mibe yareya sosowo oi keg-boreme gariine fukeinj.” Onu najiru miya, “Buño oi foriine yobu mañyokaine tomiri, ore eru oi papiago quranga.” ⁶ Jikigaru inji najiya, “Oi mitigabe fuke forega. Nonji ronekoñ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeya) tatarine go roperu gobeminj. Ore so nonji quranj mañgoine fuñfuñgaine A eru quranj mañgoine tatarine Z fukego. Moji obure manega, nonji gogo sananjinere obu jinjoineone obu oi yauñ otebe oone furiine tomiri piuru noku goinj. ⁷ Moji yobinj sosowo odureru gbñ ejñ, nonji inore Anutu fukeru ya sosowo oi otebe inore biñe fukeko nonde odumadene fukeru tinane osigaru goinj.

⁸ “Onu goniminyonj, goineji ñijigo jinjoanjunjo ruruine eru yameñine so dimaku mamananinyanjun bokebi manyanjunji keñigaga, yojore piyanjun oi yoj salfa kore misi* boruñineji weñweñ jaku dimaega, oo peniminj. Yojore jikigaru ñijigo yo onjuine yojoji onjukoñ oo rakaru goniminj: Ñijigo yabebi komebi boesau kipe munanjqoqo eru nemu gbñ ohoweyanjun baku miteñ garu buño ikoine miegobi, nonji oi igo yabebe koru oo rakaru goniminj. Oi kome ateine yoyoka fukeinj.” Morumboñ ñejeineone buño onu wareko manebonj. Onu.*

Jerusalem siti gariine oi fuñ mo.

⁹ Yobinj momokiine tatarine 7 oiji popu 7 pusebi Sombuñ mimererinj 7 yojoji oi roru dimagobi, yojoreone moji wareru inji najiya, “Go warende ñigo Lama madeinere nonunj biñe fukeñgo ega, oi gadubeminj.”

¹⁰ Onu najime Moro Tiriineji ro nuko kobiineji paineo ropeko Sombuñ mimererinj oiji oga nuko tukuine joroine tinabiñeineke mogo ropebe. Oo roperu siti tiriine Jerusalem Sombuñgo Anuture kaeone wakiya, oi nadume inji ñoneboñ:

* 20:15: Dan 7.9-10 * 21:8: Salfa kore misi oi rombunde koji jaku weñweñ qaku jaega ore so fukega. * 21:8: Ais 65.17; 66.22; 2 Pi 3.13 Ais 52.1; 61.10; Bara 3.12 Eze 37.27; Lew 26.11, 12 Ais 25.8; 35.10; 65.19 Ais 55.1 2 Sml 7.14; Kiki 89.26-27

¹¹ Anuture kuririquarjine oiji tamaeko buruburuineke goul eru ongij foriineke furiyanuj ropekiine ore kamasi fukeya. Ongij foriineke tinaine jaspera oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuayanujke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataejine peya. ¹² Saine ropekiine oi kuririineke. Sainere mendi 12 dimabi manfunyanujngo Sombuj mimererej 12 sagaru dimabuj. Israel kufufunde kubu 12 yonjore tina oi mendi ore sakiyanujngo quranjabi dimaya. ¹³ Mendi 12 oi mobemobe paibe yukube inji dimabuj: Wegi wawapeineo yokaomo, rarakaineo yokaomo, Not oobe yokaomo eru Saut oobe yokaomo. ¹⁴ Siti sa oi ongij otuj qembibiineke 12 yonjore paio babi dimaya. Lama madeinere aposolpuine 12 yonjore tina 12 oi otuj 12 oo quranjabi dimaya.

¹⁵ Sombuj mimererej noke bujo miya, injoiji siti, oreaine eru mendiine 12 yonjore soyanj kiriri ruaru maneingou jaueru goul kiririine (rula mesa) roru dimaya. ¹⁶ Siti oi burugaru babi guruine 4 fukeya. Mobemobe paibe yukube joroine oi sogokoj. Joroine moakoj moakoj oi goul kiririine oiji kiririine ruaru 2,400 kilomita ore so bofukeme peya† Odaine oi onjuakoj sogokoj peya. ¹⁷ Sombuj mimererejni onjuakoj sitiaine oi morej njire kiririji so ruaru 60 mita bofukeme peya.

¹⁸ Sitiaine oi ongij foriineke tinaine jaspera oiji bakine. Siti injoyonje oi goul yobuji babi kuririquarjineji sogo gbagbataejine ore so tatamake tamaeya. ¹⁹ Sitiaine otujine oi ongij furiine ropekiine fune fune oiji bajaweru babi kuririyanjke inji fukebi njone yabebonj: Otuj funfungaine oi ongij foriineke tinaine jaspera yoweine gogobu kamakamasi. Otuj yoyokaine oi ongij buge tinaine safaia, yokaomoine oi ongij rekagarigari tinaine ageit. Otuj jare 4 oi ongij rekagariine tinaine emerald.

²⁰ Otuj jare 5 oi ongij yojuj iruine tinaine sardoniks. Otuj jare 6 oi ongij boboroj tinaine karnilian, jare 7 oi ongij tinaine krisolait (kwortz), yoweine goul sogo onjuine. Otujine jare 8 oi ongij bugebugeine tinaine beril, jare 9 oi ongij yonujine tinaine topas. Otuj jare 10 oi ongij tinaine kalsedoni (krisopreis) yoweine kokomeineke, jare 11 oi ongij yayagan tinaine jeisint (torkwois). Otuj jare 12 oi ongij boboroj yojuj iruine tinaine ametist. ²¹ Siti sa mendi 12 oi bote koruj qembibiineke 12 oiji bakine. Mendi moakoj moakoj oi eri koruj moakoj moakoj oiji pujeku bakine. Sitio kadi pega, oi goul yobuji babi sogo yaganjine onjuine tamaeya.

²² Siti sosowo yonjoji Ofoj Anutu usuj sosowore Rau eru Lama madeine poretij njone yaperu manyanuj kerisieru ohoweyakuj baku mitej gaegobi. Ore eru boji sorij (tempel) more so embimbjgaegobi. Sorij oi so njonebonj.

²³ Anuture kuririquarjine siti batamae yareme Lama madeineji doiyanj fukega. Ore eru wegij ayonj tamaenimi ore so embimbjgaegobi. ²⁴ Injoiji doiyanj fukeko kantriine kantriine yonjoji injore tatamaineo ra wareru gonimij. Morende kinj koitoine koitoine yonjoji binayanuj kuririyanjke oi roru wareru siti oo ruanimij. ²⁵ Siti qisiriine tomiri, ore eru sa mendiine oi damanj mogo so kenimijonj, jijiki robi dimanj.

²⁶ Kantriine kantriine yonjoji manyanuj kerisieru kuririyanjunde binayanunde ore erionbarionj eku tinabinayanujke fukeru gobuj, oi roru wareru siti oo ruanimij. ²⁷ Njigigo tinayanuj gogo sanajinere tina buru buk mango quranjabi pega, yonjoji akonj siti oo ropenimij. Lama madeineji tina buru buk oi sinanj gaega. Moji manjine kejjigaga me wuwunuj angij mamagiineke eru bujo ikoine miega, injoiji oo ropeingou embimbjngainj. Onju.*

22

Gogo sanajinere obu fusiine njonebonj.

¹ Ore njadio Sombuj mimererej oiji gogo sanajinere obu njinoine nadume Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumbonj njeneone igomurungaru wareru obu fusiine fukeya.

† 21:16: Kubu 12 moakoj moakoj ore eru 200 kilomita.

* 21:27: Eze 40.2 Eze 48.30-35 Eze 40.3 Ais 54.11-12 Ais

60.19-20 Ais 60.3 Ais 60.11 Ais 52.1; Eze 44.9

Ore obu oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyanŋjke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataeŋine fukeya. ²Obu fusiine oiji sitire kadi yasogoo wakiru botuine boyoberu petigaru wareya. Obu fusiinere qarŋaŋineo mobemobe oo gogo sananinere yo oi dimaya. Yo ore foriji gosa so ateine 12, oi kain moakonŋ moakonde maŋgo fukeegobi. Yo ore rekaji oi kantriine kantriine ŋiŋigoji bobianŋ bofukenenimij ore eru dimagobi.

³ Moji mo so jikigaru ogoine sowegar u qaisogaiŋ. Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumbonŋ ŋeŋeyakunji oi siti oo peko Lama madeinere gio bobo ŋiŋigopuji kinŋaŋ qa teegobi. ⁴ Kinŋaŋ qa teru jiŋo maiine ŋoneru Anuture tina maiyanŋungo bakatobi peiŋ.

⁵ Kae so jikigar u bu eiŋ. Ofonŋ Anutuji batamae yabeega ore doi tatamainere me weg i tatamainere so embimbiŋanimij. Onu senŋiŋbanŋiŋ goku damanŋ so tatariine tomiri kinŋ ofonŋ onjuine siŋanŋyabe gio baku go ropenimij.

⁶ Oi ŋonebe Sombuŋ mimererenji iŋi najiya, “Biŋe buŋo manege, oiji foriine yobu manŋokaine tomiri fukega. Ofonŋ Anutuji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo boburo yabeega, iŋoji Sombuŋ mimerereŋine noŋ sore nume fuke gareru gobonŋ. Ya sosowo pipa fukeiŋgo so ega, mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigopuineji oi manenimij ore oi fukeru gadubonŋ.” Onu.*

Yesuji moke kirieru wareiŋ.

⁷ Yesuji miga, “Maneniŋ, nonji pipa kirieru warebemij. Goineji buk yoore kajeqouŋ buŋo biŋe qaku qakatoegobi, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.”

⁸ Jon nonji Biŋe buŋo yo maneru jiŋone kerisieme iiruine ŋonebonŋ. Oi ŋoneru mane foreru Sombuŋ mimererenji iiru yo naduya, nonji iŋore ohowe baku miteŋ gabemij ore maneru moreŋgo wakiru kufuineo dikanji kekabonŋ. ⁹ Dikanji kekabonŋonŋ, iŋi najiya, “Ae! Onu so e. Nonji go eru kajeqouŋ ogopugo eru ŋiŋigo buk yoore Biŋe buŋo biŋe qaku qakatoegobi, sosowo ŋonore keririŋgo dimaku moko Anutu kinŋaŋ qa teegobenŋ. Nonŋ matayonŋ, Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gaeiŋonŋ.”

¹⁰ Onu miku iŋi najiya, “Damanŋ bembengaga. Ore eru buk yoore kajeqouŋ buŋoji soŋsoŋineo egu peiŋ ore oi papiago quraŋgayonŋ, oi giri mogeji (sil) so qakatoigonŋ.

¹¹ Sembene baega, iŋoji jikigar u onu baku sembeqambeaine. Kejigar u goga, iŋoji jikigar u kejigar u wuwununineke fukeru goine. Eebobo poretiŋ eega, iŋoji jikigar u poretiŋ akonŋ eba eku goine. Gbagbataeŋine fukeega, iŋoji jikigar u gbagbataeŋine yobu fukeru goine.” Sombuŋ mimererenji onu najiya.

¹² Yesuji miga, “Maneniŋ, nonji pipa kirieru warebemij. Warebemij, oo furinŋanŋ roru warebemij. Eebobonŋanŋ eba eku gobuŋ, oi osoeru ore so furinŋanŋ moakonŋ moakonŋ ŋarebemij.

¹³ “Nonji funfunŋaine funfunŋaine goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeya) tatariineo tatariine fukeru gobemij. Ore so nonji A eru Z, quraŋ maŋgoine funfunŋaine eru tatariine fukego.

¹⁴ “Nonji ŋiŋigo marikuyanŋ siŋanŋ gaegobi, yoŋore sa mendiine porebe soine siti maŋgo ropebi so sabare yabebe gogo sananinere yo foriine nonimij. Ore eru kambanŋ marikuyanŋ siŋanŋ garu jureegobi, ŋiŋigo yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke eru senŋiŋbanŋiŋ fukegobi.

¹⁵ “Yoŋoji senŋiŋbanŋiŋ bofukenenimijonŋ, goine yoŋore mendi keku kipebe sakibe gonimij, oi ŋiŋigo yo onjuine: Qoro onjuine boesau eru kipe munaŋqoqo eegobi. Boesau eru ŋiŋigo yabebe komeegobi. Nemu gbonŋ ohoweyanŋ baku miteŋ gaegobi eru eadu bobore anŋ maneru oi eegobi. ŋiŋigo onjuine sosowo oi sa sakiineo gonimij.

¹⁶ “Yesu nonji mimerereŋne sorebe roregar u maŋkakerisie kufufuŋ ŋonore kajeqouŋ buŋo yo kitiŋgaku ŋajieiŋ. Nonji kinŋ Deiwid funŋoduine eru igokoine fukego. Nonji kae fufurere ginŋa kuririquraŋneke fukeru tamaeego.” Yesuji onu miya.

¹⁷ Moro Tiriine eru ŋigo biŋe yokoji iŋi miegobire, “Yesu, go bio ware.” Onu mibire manenimij, ŋonŋ onuakonŋ iŋi miinebi, “Yesu, go bio ware.”

* 22:6: Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8 Jen 2.9; Eze 47.12 Zek 14.11 Ais 60.19; Dan 7.18

Moji obure manega, iŋoji warenon. Moji gogo sanaŋinere obure anj manega, iŋoji wareru oi yaŋ roru sabareine. Oŋu.*

Siŋaŋ bobo eru mimipaŋ buŋo tataŋine

¹⁸ Nonji buk yoore kajeqouŋ buŋoine manenimiŋ, sosowo ŋoŋore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo iŋi migo: Moji kajeqouŋ buŋo yoke buŋo mo jikigaru miŋ, yobiŋ momokiine fukeinde buŋo buk yoo quraŋgaboŋ, Anutuŋi oi iŋore paio ruame ropeiŋ. ¹⁹ Moji buk yoore kajeqouŋ buŋoine oone buŋo mo qomukuiŋ, Anutuŋi oi sabareko gogo sanaŋinere yo foriine so noku siti tiriineo so ropeiŋ. Ore buŋo Anutuŋi kipeme buk yoo quraŋgaboŋyoŋ, buŋo oiji iŋoreo foriineke so fukeiŋ.

²⁰ Biŋe buŋo yo kitiŋgaku miga, iŋoji iŋi miga, “Buŋo oi foriine. Nonji pipa kirieru warebemiŋ.”

Oŋu miko nonji iŋi migo, “Buŋo oi foriine. O Ofoŋ Yesu, go bio wareigon.”

²¹ Ofoŋ Yesure yaŋmoririji sosowo ŋoŋoke peine. Buŋo oi foriine.*

* 22:17: Dan 12.10 Ais 40.10; 62.11; Kiki 28.4; Jer 17.10 Bara 1.8, 17; 2.8; Ais 44.6; 48.12 Jen 2.9; 3.22 Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 55.1

* 22:21: Dut 4.2; 12.32

Key term diksenari (glossary)

Buŋo koruŋ qoruine ore fuŋneyaŋuŋ

1) tiriine, fuŋine mo, gbagbataeŋine, mokiine, posiine, roosiŋine, Anuture biŋe, qembibiineke, (*holy, set apart, clean*)

Anutu eru iŋore ya oi 1) tiriine eru 2) fuŋine mo: Anutuji tiriine gome agiburaŋnoŋunde geo egu noreiŋgo ore kokoi maneru usuŋine manesubeneŋ gburugburu nobeega. Zioz eru ŋiŋigo oi 3) gbagbataeŋine, wunuŋyaŋuŋ tomiri. Pi, sorinŋ, damaŋ eru tebu oi 4) mokiine = kubuine: Pi mokiine oi kebojigakimiŋ ore so mata. Damaŋ mokiineo gio egu bakiminde agi pega. Tebu mokiine oi agiburaŋnoŋuŋ so mifukeru mo kosa nokimiŋ ore so mata. Eebobo eru gio oi 5) posiine: Gio posiine oi agiburaŋ paio bakiminde embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Eebobo posiine oŋuakoŋ Anutureo sagaga. Anuture kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo oi 6) roosiŋine eru 7) qembibiineke fukegobi. *Holy (set apart)* buŋo goine oi 8) Anuture biŋe, 9) Anutu oŋuine. Biŋe Quraŋ Buk oi qembibiineke.

Holy buŋore fuŋne oi iŋi: Ya mo oi sembene sosowo oone osoeru boroŋiŋ gabi agiburaŋgone gbagbagaru fuŋine mo fukeru iŋoyoŋe akoŋ (*set apart*) Anuture akoŋ pega. Anutuji more agiburaŋ bokega ine, iŋoji posikeru poretiŋgame Moroine Tiriine maŋineo ruame gboreru furuine eru gbagbataeŋine fukeiŋ.

2) Moro Tiriine (*Holy Spirit*)

Moro Tiriine oi Anuture Moro. Iŋoreo wunuŋ me bapeboriŋ mo so yobu pega. Iŋoji ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebunŋ, oi dobe noberu boburo nobeko maŋkekerisie gogo gogobeneŋ.

Moro Tiriineji bogunu ba dobega (*anointing of the Holy Spirit*)

Oŋu eru maŋine joineke fukeme Anuture gio fiine akoŋ baega.

3) Yauŋmoriri (*grace, marimari*)

Noŋuŋ ya fiine raugakimiŋ ore so oŋu so fukegobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji jibu maŋ aŋire so mo ŋonemaŋiŋ eru ŋone noberu emboŋ eru yauŋine mokemoke yobu noreiŋgo manega.

4) ŋonemaŋiŋ (*mercy*)

Moji ya eru buŋonoŋuŋji komega. - *Pasowa*: ŋonemaŋiŋ kombanŋ,

5) kuriri, tinabiŋe, kuririquraŋ, usuŋ, (*glory*)

Ya oi kuririineke. ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke. Anutu kuririquraŋineke eru usuŋineke.

6) Anuture yombeŋ, maŋririgaŋ, rosi, aari (*God's wrath*)

Jon3.36 Agiburaŋ ebeneŋ Anuture maŋ rigaŋgame rosiine painoŋuŋgo ruako roperu peiŋ. Maŋjoko enoreegayoŋ, agiburaŋnoŋunde eru maŋine rigaŋgaega.

7) Agiburaŋ (*sin*)

Anutu Tiriinere maŋ aŋi qaku oduregobeneŋ, oi ya mimiine. Maŋine rigaŋgame goine bokirieme painoŋuŋgo ropega. Baka (*mistake*) oi buŋo afaine. Anuture buŋo korore eru fofori gburugburu nobeega.

Agiburaŋnoŋuŋ iŋi mifukekimiŋ:

O Anutu tiriine, noŋ ŋiŋigo kekesiineji gore jiŋo maio dimago. Noŋ fukebongone fuŋgaru sembene fuŋine fuŋine eku beugoo baku gobonŋ. Ore eru goji Yesure yauŋmoririre eru agiburaŋne boke nareigoŋ. Boke nareru Biŋe buŋogo poretiŋ nonde maŋgo ruaru botiŋ nuigoŋ. Usuŋgoji gogone botiŋgako soine gboreru gore gogo gariineo roperu gobemiŋ. Oi foriine.

Pipirue buŋo

Anutuji agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ boke ŋarega. Iŋoji Madeine moakoŋ oi noŋunde agiburaŋ posikeiŋ ore eru soreme moreŋgo wakiya. Wakiru yauŋmoririine noreru agiburaŋnoŋuŋ jurega. Oi manesiŋ ganimiŋ. Oi manesiŋ gabi iŋoji oga ŋabeme kiŋariŋpuine fukebi Moroine Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaiŋ. O Ofoŋ, oi niŋoreo oŋu fukeine.

8) bapeboriineke, biriqepoŋineke, (*demon possessed*)

Diksenari 1) munar qame 2) qowireru 3) senjibangin fukega 488 Diksenari Mamanesin bujo (Mamasin)

gemoineke, fanfan gemoineke, gemoji mi bibiine kipeme biriqepor fukega

9) 1) munar qame 2) qowireru 3) senjibangin fukega, 4) manje kerisieru 5) Sombunde biñe fukega, 6) ñeji yaberu 7) bomukuru 8) ogagaru 9) sabareko 10) fiaga = orogaga. *Salvation, save, get saved, rescue, kisim bek*

Moji rosi yojore meo rakame ogoineji oi bomukuru ñeji gaga. Ore so sembene baru Satande meo rakaru sibiriganimingo ore eru manjonur kerisiekiminj ine, Yesuji agiburanonur bokeru munar qa noreru komegome bomukuru oga noberu gogo sanagineo rua nobeinj. Misi korugo egu rakakiminj ore sabare nobeko qowireru fiaru Sombunde biñe fukeru paibe roperu senjibangin igorinj gokiminj.

10) Munarqoqo Rauine (Hibru bujoo) Mesia, (Grik bujoo) Kristo. (*Saviour, Messiah, Healer, Restorer*)

Iñoji agiburan, baka, jibe, bapeborinj, yobinj, tinjur, siñsarj kokoi mamane, kome eru sembene goine sosowo oone babaar ba noreru gogo gariine noreko sanangaru gokiminj. Kajeqonur ñinjigo Munarqoqo Rauineji fukeinde bujo ronekoñ mibun, Yesuji ore so fukeya.

11) yake mane sembeaga (*regret, feel sorry, be penitent, repent, do penance, rue*)

Moji funjine sembene mane mukuru agiburan gogoino ñadi gaku Anutuji oi bokeingon onga wosiru man arjiine boyobeingon miga.

12) Sombunde ki mendaine (*confession*)

Ore mobeine yoyoka: I) Agiburanonur mifukebenerj (mitaningabenerj) II) Anutuji oi bokeko manesin gagobenerj. Manesin garu "Oi foriine," miku manebenerj Anutu Sombungo goga, iñoji iñoyonje miposike norega, onu fukeinj.

Kamasiine yokaomo: 1) Kadi riribenerj, oi niñononje akon soñsongo Anuture mifukekiminj (mi taningakiminj), 2) Anuture gio bobo more yobinonur mifukebenerj (mifukekabenerj) soñsongo peine, 3) manjekerisie kufufur yojore jinjo maio agiburanonur totogo mifukekiminj. Kristoji agiburan kipekiminj ore eru piruekiminde usur me ki yoyoka oi kinariñ niñore meo ruame pega. Mat 16.19, Jon 20.22-23

Mande ogo babapi niñoji Anuture man arjire bujore so gio babenerj morengo eru Sombungo foriineke fukeega. Oforj Yesuji iñoyonje baega, ore so eega. Ore eru mimipar bujo qomuku agiburan egobenerj, oi mane sembeaku gogo sembene ñadi gaekiminj. Onu ebenerj agiburanonur miposikegobi moke roperu manjekerisie kufufunde sa manjineo rua nobeega. Onuyon, mo moji manjekerisie so eru kosa goga, iñore agiburan ruako paiineo peku tebu tiriine kubaine egu nokiminj ore sabare noreega.

13) Mamanesin (*faith, bilip, trust, mamasin*)

Niñore mamane sanagine funjine funjine pegayon, Anutu manesin gagobenerj, oo manjonur karieme gogononunji qopieko qowirikiminj. Sakinonur babokiri eru qodunonur rongunjo qosin gaegobenerj, ore so manjonur kerisieru Anutureo qosin-gakiminj. Anutuji mamasinde yaur noreko oiji kitiñ noberu oga noberu iñoyonunde qoruman manjo rua nobeinj. Mamanesin paiineo onga wosibenerj mosi qoqowirie fukeega. Mamanepar bujo oi bokekiminj. Mamanesinar oi manjyokaineke.

Mamanesin bujo (Mamasin dâr)

Noj Mama Anutu manesin gago. Iñoji usur sosowore Rau goku Sombun moreñ bofuke yapeya.

Noj Yesu Kristo manesin gago. Iñoji Anuture Made moakonji goku Oforjonur fukega. Oi Moro Tiriineji qowirie teko ñjigo jeñon Mariaji kuagaru roya. Roko goku gawana Pontius Pilotre damango joiserererj maneko mariponjo qabi komeko yanggabur. Yangabi komere misonj kaeo rakaru goku una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereya. Pakereru goku Sombungo roperu Mama Anutu, usur sosowore Raure me furoineo ñega. Iñeru goku oone kirieru wakiru gogobenerj eru komekiine noñunde bujo mitariingon wareinj.

Noj Moro Tiriine manesin gago. Iñoji ñinjigo gbagbatañjine qoju noberu kipe nobeko manjekerisie kufufur funjine mo yasogo moko fukeru gogobenerj. Onu gobenerj

agiburañnoñuñ bokeega. Bokeru gome komebenerj komegone bogbore nobeko sakike pakareru gogo sanañine tatariine tomiri go ropekiminj. Bujo oi foriine.

14) bujo qoqomuku, keta, mamananisijine tomiri (*unbelief*)

Ñijigo kubu yoyoka gogobenerj: mañkerisise me mamananisij ñijigo eru mobeineo mañkerisiere yauraine me keta eru bujo qoqomuku ñijigo.

15) oori (*hope*)

(ya fukeiñgo) origaru odigaga

16) oñgawowosi (*prayer*)

Anutuke mimane. Anutu buñoñoñuñ ojibenerj buñoine miko maneegobenerj. Qoqodure tina oñgawowosi ore mañineo oñgawowosi yo iñijine iñijine pega: Maññoñuñ qojuaru noñunde 1) karieru 2) weuku 3) ñañge miku 4) miteñ garu (*praise*) 5) Anuture ohowe baku (*worship*) 6) goine yoñore eru oñga wosiegobenerj (*intercession*).

Ofonde oñgawowosi

Niñore Mamanoñuñ, go Sombuño goge. Gore tina tiriine peine. Go siñañ nobende qorumañgore fori fukeine. Gore mañ añi Sombuño reñgaegobi, ore so moreñgo oñuakoñ fukeine. Muñambere uqonoñuñ oi sonoñuñgo noreigoñ. Goineji agiburañ enorebuñ, niño oi boke yaregobenerj ine, go ore so niñore agiburañ jure noreigoñ. Eesoigo egu waki nobeiñ ore sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigoñ. Go gake qorumañ Rauine, usuj Rauine eru kuririqurañ Rauine oi damañine damañine go wapeku gomeñ eru tatariine tomiri go ropemiñ. Oi foriine.

17) manjoko, manji jojoko, manyañuñ (*love, pasin bilong givim bel, manjañuñ*)

Anutu manjoko Rauineji manji jojoko enoreme maneru kerisieru Anutu manjoko eteru buñoine reñgaru ñijigo goine oñuakoñ manji jojoko eyareekimiñ. Manjokore usuj oi ropekiine eru tatariine tomiri. Oi rosi eru sembene sosowo gbij eru yadureega. 1 Kor 13

Anutu manjoko etekimiñ me mata, iñoji jibu (furiine tomiri) damañ so jojoko enoreega, oi *agape love*. Ñiji ñigore eru añi maneru porega, oi *eros love*. Rorobaba egobire, oi *sex love*. Oogo ee egobenerj, oi *fileia love*. Kantrinoñuñ me kaenoñuñ manyañuñ eru oteegobenerj, oi mañkikipe (*filantropic love*). - *Dear*: yoro ogo, wombuñ ogo, mimipañ ogo.

18) Bobiañ Biñe (*Gospel, Biñe Biana*)

Bobiañ Biñe oi moakoñ eru ñi yokayokaji oi qurañgabun, tinayañuñ Matyu, Mak, Luk eru Jon. - *Law*: Kadi buño. - *Prophets*: Kajeqouñ yoñore Biñe Qurañ

19) jijiibuine (*false*)

Kajeqouñ ñijigo me buño qaqañjibuine oi edobodo, kekesiine, iñgoñmañgoñine, ropeqo-wakiqoineke; *fruitless*: gipeine, aputa, abutaine

20) Anuture qorumañ (*God's Kingdom, Anuture uumañ*)

Oi moreñ me sa mo matayonj, ñijigo manyañuñ kerisieru Satande gemo sa bokeru Anuture qakatobi siñañ yabeko buñoinere rurumañgo sa oo gogo sanañine gogobi. Jiki ore kamasiine sosowo fuñine mo oi Sombuñ mañineo roperu ñonekimiñ.

21) Satande gemosa (*Kingdom of Satan*)

Satan oi nemu qoruine. Ore eru iñore jokoronde gemo sa migobenerj. Deiwidre kantri sa (*Kingdom of David*); Papua Nuginire moreñ sa

22) doeine бага (*redemption, ransom*)

Rosiji ogoñoñuñ qafagaru roko furi ruaru doeine babenerj pirueko kirieru wareiñ. Yesuji iñoyoñunde saki fu ruaru duenoñuñ baya.

23) Anutuji furinoñuñ baku ro nobeko ogopuine fukekimiñ, Rom11.15, (*reconciliation, atonement*)

Iñoñoñe furi eko buñoñoñuñ komeko Anutuke oogo fukekimiñ, penaroññoñuñ keririega.

24) Anutuji more buño mi tarime posikeiñ. (*justification, be put right with God, get righteous, pasin bilong kamap stretpela*)

Moji yake mane sembea eko Yesure dariji kefagame Anutuji dari ore eru agiburaŋine bobokeine oi moke so ŋoneiŋ. Agiburanji mande kambaj mariku baku wonuŋineke fukeko dariineji jureko gbagbataeŋine fukeko oŋuine akonj ŋoneiŋ. Oŋu fukeko Anuturu maŋ ririganji munangako maŋineji tariiŋ. - *Unrighteous*: kekesiine penaroŋineke 25) (ro osoeru) bagbagbagaga (*sanctification, pasin bilong kamap holi*)

Niŋonoŋe jukuwi wuwunuŋonoŋuŋke gogobeneŋyoŋ, Yesure dariji jure nobeko Anuturu jiŋo maio gbagbataeŋine fukekiminŋ. Gbagbataeŋine fukeru eebobo posiine (*holy*) yobekiminŋ. Gogo wunuŋineke oi fofori misombeŋ eru useekiminŋ. Oi maŋyoka matayoŋ, damaŋ so Yesuke qakatoru dimakiminŋ. Hib 10:10

26) maŋkaje (*conscience*)

Anutuji saŋu eega, oi maŋkajenoŋunji manekiminŋ. 1 Tim 1.5, 19 Maŋkajenoŋunji fuŋŋenoŋuŋ barariŋga noreru buŋonoŋuŋ kitiŋgaku miega. Apo 24.16 Iŋoyoŋore maŋ (kaje) oiji Anuturu buŋo kitiŋgaku miega. Jon 8.9 Anutuji mo ŋoneru “Sagaga,” miko maŋkajeineji maneko fiaga. Apo 23.1 Maŋyoka bokeru maŋnoŋunji egu kejiŋgaiŋgo ore sisiŋaŋ ee ekiminŋ. 1 Tes 3.9

27) maŋkekerisie ŋi eru ŋigo, Kristore ogo (*Christian, kristen*)

Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ (*congregation*), maŋkekerisie pi (miti pi), maŋkekerisie tutu-maŋ (*Sande lotu*), Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ (*Bible, Christian Sriptures*), maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo (*Christians*)

28) kiŋariŋ (*disciple, disaipele*)

Kiŋariŋ oi qaqaŋire keririŋgo boyoberu aŋibanji goku mamaneine qaqaŋi eku gio baku kegborebi gogoyaŋunji qowireru qopieega.

29) kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo (*prophet*)

Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo oi ya fukeiŋ, fukega me fukeya, ore biŋeine eru fuŋine oi Anutuji maŋyaŋuŋgo ruame maneru iŋore minebobo fukeru ŋiŋigo noŋunde barariŋga noreru totogo miegobi. Damaŋ goineo ŋiŋigoji gurimbobo oi useru kanegaru raru yabebi komebuŋ. Yesu iŋoyoŋunde kaepuji kajeqouŋ buŋoine bawaki eyarebuŋ.

30) Sombuŋ mimerereŋ (*angel, ensel, aŋelo*)

Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋoji Anuturu mi reŋgaru gemokaku kiso eru ŋiŋigo bapi noberu kiŋaŋ qa noreegobi. Hib 1 Goineji biŋe ruabi goineji jigo qabi goineji gioyaŋuŋ fuŋine fuŋine baegobi.

31) Mitimeso (*baptism*)

Damaŋ so obu rauegobeneŋyoŋ, miti meso oi Anuturu moge. Oi ya soguine. Oi eyomboŋ gogoineke (*sacrament*). Maŋkerisie buŋoke so qodureru obuji akonj rau norenobuŋ ine, oi obu mo omaine fukena. Maŋkerisie buŋoji obu yobu oo mibeneŋ kefagaru mifiako oiji foriine fukeega. Mitimeso raubeneŋ, niŋoji una so agiburaŋnoŋunde eru mane sembeaku maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieekiminŋ. Maŋnoŋuŋ raŋg-baineji obuo rakaru noru komega sigoine kejiŋgame kamasi fukeko tifeineo maŋ gariineji gboreru sogueko Anutuke keririŋgo goekiminŋ. Rom 6:4, Taitus 3:5-7 Mitimeso oi maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieekiminŋ ore ateine moakonj rau norebi Moro Tiriinere usuŋji maŋnoŋuŋgo gio baega. Mitimeso raraure fuŋine so reŋgaru maŋnoŋuŋ so kerisieekiminŋ ine, jibu sibirigakiminŋ.

32) Tebu Kubaine (*Holy Communion*)

Ofonde tebu kubaine (tiriine): Ofonŋoŋuŋ Kristo Yesu iŋoyoŋunde dari fu ogoŋuine noŋuŋ poroŋ eru wain obuineke nokiminŋ ore iŋoyoŋe ruaru mitari noreya. Luk 22:14-20 Oi eyomboŋ gogoineke (*sacrament*). Buŋo yoŋi foriine mitaniŋgaga: Iŋoŋore due baku kisiŋgaya eru ŋoŋore agiburaŋ posiŋeŋgo ore mitariru ruaya. Moji buŋo ore maŋyoka ega ine, iŋoji tebu noiŋ ore so, so fukega. Ore eru Ofonde buŋo manesiŋ garu foriine bofukekimiŋ. Maŋnoŋuŋ fofori so osoeru kerisieru Ofonde tebu kubaine kosa nokiminŋ ine, Anutuji geoine bokirieme yobir painoŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Goineji kome forebuŋ. 1 Kor 11.30, Apo 5.5,10

33) mifia (*blissing*)

Mifia oi mi-booro buŋo. Yare Anutu oŋga wosibenerŋ iŋoyoŋunde usuy paio miko me mifiako touŋmoririke fukeiŋ. Rone “bureŋgaga” mibenyoŋ, Yesuji bureŋ mimi ŋi mata. Iŋoji usuy sosowore Rau fukega ore bureŋ so egayoŋ, mifiaine boroŋga noreega.

Aronde mifia buŋo, Jare 6.24-26

Ofoŋji mifiagaru sa kipe gareine. Ofoŋji jiŋo tatamaineiŋi batamae guru yaui-moririine gareine.

Ofoŋji jiŋo maiineiŋi mai guru womo egareine. Oi foriine.

Aposol yoŋore mifia buŋo, 2 Kor 13.13

Ofoŋ Yesu Kristoji yaui-moririine ŋareme

Anuture manjokoŋi maŋgo eŋareko

Moro Tiriineiŋi sosowo dobe ŋabeko maŋmoakoŋi eru aŋibaŋi goinebi.

34) Qorumaŋi eru morende ŋi foriine (*Son of Man, Man tru*)

Kajeqouŋ ŋi Daniel eru Ezekiel yokoŋi tina oi miku “Anutuŋi Munaŋqoqo Rauine soreme moreŋgo fukeiŋ,” miku quraŋgabu. Yesuji iŋoyoŋunde tina sumuŋine oŋu miko Juda yoŋoji oi so mane taniŋgabuŋ. ŋi sosowo noŋuŋ ŋi more made gogobenerŋ, ore eru so miga. Yesuji moreŋ ŋi noŋunde so dari fuineke fukeru jibu Anuture Made oŋuakoŋi goya. Ore eru Anuture mi damaŋ so reŋgaru agiburauŋ mo so eru gogo sanaŋine moreŋgo goya. Moreŋ ŋi foriine goya ore eru ŋiŋigo noŋunde yobiŋ soine mane foreru koboega.

35) suanjen (rorobaba ee) eru ŋoe ŋonunŋ gogo (*marriage*)

Jen2.24 ŋoe ŋonunŋ gogo oi Anutuŋi mitigako ŋoe ŋonunŋ fukeniŋere buŋo oi Anutu eru ŋiŋigo jiŋo maiyaŋuŋgo totogo mikimiŋi ore so. Maŋ aŋiyakuŋi totogo fukeko mimipaŋi buŋoyakuŋi mibire yokore oŋga wosibenerŋ Anuture mifiayi yokoke dimaiŋ. Oŋu araŋ ba ŋatebenerŋ jijibu jikiboti so fukeiŋ. ŋoe ŋonunŋ gogo oi gbagbataeŋine, (kubaine) eru kadi riribire yobiŋ paiyakuŋgo ropeiŋ. Goineiŋi jibe soguine bofukebuŋ. Jen12.17 Kokoineiŋi kabata fukeru gobuŋ. Hib 13.4 ŋoe ŋonunŋ oi siŋaŋ garu miriŋbobo naduŋ-gaduŋi eru go roperu komenimi. Yesuji bagbagbagaru dobu kipe yateru Ofoŋyakuŋi fukega. Boboke ee oi Anuture maŋ aŋi matayoŋ, jikibotire eru jibu fukeega. Mak10.2-12. Moŋi maŋine kerisieru maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋigo me ŋi mo so roine. 1 Kor 7.39b

36) kikitinŋ naduŋgadunŋ eku sasanauŋ bofukekiminŋ (*edification, build up ourselves*)

maŋnoŋuŋi bobiangaŋu babasanaŋi ee ekiminŋ, maŋnoŋuŋi kitingaku bomogaŋu ba sanaŋgakiminŋ.

37) Bal

Bal oi Keinan kantri yoŋore nemu. Yoŋoji oi dabe teru ohoweine baku miterŋ gabi Israel yoŋoji warebuŋ. Anutuŋi yauraine kufufuŋi oi yaberu Bal alatayaŋuŋi eru nemu gbonyaŋuŋi ketotienimiŋgo mitiga yareyayoŋ, yoŋoji buŋo oi qomukubi goineiŋi fuŋgaru Bal oŋga wosiru miterŋ gaku gobi Anuture maŋ rigangaya.

38) Jojofo buru (raŋgbarjine eru gariine) (*Covenant*)

Hibru gaŋ 8 eru 9. Agiburauŋ ebenerŋ ŋiŋigo eru Anutu botunonoŋuŋgo ruge fukeko maŋine rigaŋgako rosi painoŋuŋgo roperu pega, oi moŋi kepieko Anuture maŋmoakoŋi eru oogo ekiminŋ, ore jojofo buŋo buruine. Mosesre damaŋgo Anutuŋi jojofo buru ruame raŋgbarjine fukeyayoŋ, Yesuji jojofo buru gariinere siŋaŋi fukeru komeya. - *Ark of Covenant*: jojofo burure katapa. Ore maŋineo jojofo burure ya sosowo siŋaŋi gabuŋ.

39) boŋi sorinŋ (*temple*)

Damaŋi yoo boŋi so rigaegobenerŋ ore maŋkekerisie sorinŋ miegobenerŋ. Sombuŋgo boŋi so rigaru maŋkekerisie tariko ore sorinŋ tinaine mimitenŋ sorinŋ miegobenerŋ. Bara. 3.12, 21.22

40) ohoweine baku miterŋ gaga (*worship*)

Daberu (*bow down, kneel before God*) Anutu maneŋjiweru maŋfuŋgo rabenerŋ ŋonemaiŋi noberu yaui-moririine noreiŋ.

41) kambaŋ seri ako (*tabernacle*)

Moren buroineo wareru boji sorin yayabaine oi kaman seriji babun. Oi afagaru kakarin baku koboru raru kae gariineo moke igodonngaru kefagaru gobun. Keinan morengo wareru Jerusalem oo boji sorin sanajine baku kaman seri ako oi bokebut.

42) mitaningaru manyanun bapakarega (*preach*)

Anuture bunjo gio ore mobeine yoyoka.

43) Sorin gio sinan (*priest, pris*)

Ijoji ninigo eru Anutu botunonunngo kekeriri gio baku onga wosiru kajeqoun miku boji rigako pesin ruabi qojugaru mobeine inoyonunde baku goya.

44) Sorin gio ni (*levite, liwait*)

Anutuji mitigako Liwaire osigida yonjo boji sorinde kinanqoqopu fukebut. Ore eru moren mobeine so yarebi kubu goine yonjoji morenjanunke goku kitin yaberu gobun. Munanqoqo giore buruji qopieko jofofo buru gariinere daman yoo tinayanun Miti giore babapi (*deacon*) eru Miti giore babapi nigo (*deaconess*) miogobeneg.

45) Manbapakare ni (*evangelist*)

Manbapakare ni ijoji Anuture bunjo mi taningaru ninigoji manyanun kerisienimij ore bapakareega. Goineji manyanun kerisieru agiburanyanun mifukebi bapi yaberu gurimba yareega.

Sorekiine me sosori ninigo yonjoji jorigo raru gio baegobi.

46) Sorin kaunsol kubu (*Sanhedrin, kaunsil*)

Kantrire minebobo yonjore bunjo koro ropekiine oi Juda yonjore “*parliament*.” Bunjo sinanjanun oi sorin gio sinan qoruine. Kantrire minebobo 70, patiyannun funjine funjine, yonjoji tutumanjanun eru bunjo gio baku mikiperu kufufun mitiga yareru gobun. Usun foriine oi Rom kotu ninigo yonjore meo peya.

47) Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) (*Pharisee*)

Farisi yonjoji pati mo gobun. Yonjoreone kokoineji sorin kaunsol kubu (*sanhedrin*) manjineo kantrire minebobo fukeru gobun. Mosesre Kadi bunjo fiine akon maneru jikigaru yonoyanunde mimiti boakon bofukeru qodureru oi onuakon boyobebun. Bunjo sosowo oi yamen keku “Anuture jinjo maio sagaga,” miku onu manesin garu ninigo qaji yarebut. Qaji yareku ninigo goineji mimiti bunoyanun oi so maneru oma qouma gobun, oi babawaki eyareru yonoyanunde saki baropeku (sakibobo) gobun. Onu goku fiine akon Anuture onga wosiru uqo sowo goku pesin ruaru meyanun jureru onu eku inoyonjere munan qoqo eku gobun. Onuine oo Anutu munanqoqoinere funjine foriine so mane taningaru Yesu odureru tintun fukebut. Ninigo goineji Yesure ndadio raru boyobebun, oi none yaberu kane yabebun. Yesuji Anuture mosi qoqowirie bako igosisi eku “Kadi bunjo odurega,” mibun. Yesu bunjore budunji poreru esoi eteingo ore wareru gufukopari bunjo kokoine miku kiso etebun.

48) Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) (*Saducee*)

Yonjo Mosesre Kadi bunjo qakatoru “Farisi yonjoji sorin gio fiine akon so baegobi,” mibi pati gariine fungabun. Farisi yonjoji ongawowosi pi so qaji yarebi Sadusi qaqaji yonjo qoqodure boji sorin qoruineo yamen kebut. Yonjore kukure oi sorin gio sinan tinaine Sadok. “Komebi yonjoji so pakerenimij,” miku Moro Tiriine eru Sombun mimerereng so gogobi, onu manesin gabun. Yonjoji kantrire minebobo fukeru sorin kaunsol kubu manjineo Farisi yonjoke migobobo eku kekepari eru gobun. Onu gobunyon, Yesu qabi komeinde bunjo mitariru daman oo manmoakon ebun.

49) Herodre pati (*Herodians, lain bilong Herot*)

Gawana tinaine Herod ijoji kufufunjine eru ogopuine yonjoke pati mo ruaru Rom gawman yonjore politik renngaru boyoberu gobun.

50) Zelot pati (*Zealot, Selot*)

Nesenel Zelot pati yonjo Rom qoqodure gawman kiso eru yonjoraqekon didima rokimingo ore gigiran politik eku gobun. Yesure kinarin mo tinaine Saimon oi Zelot politik ni goya.

51) Sisa-kiy koito (*Cesar, emperor, sisa*)

Sisa-kiŋ koito oi Rom qoqodure kantri (*empire*) siŋarj yaberu ŋi koitoyarurj goya. Kiŋ koito Herod eru gawana Pailot oi iŋore murarjyoka fukeru Juda ŋiŋigo siŋarj yabeburj.

52) Reka ako baraburj (*Feast of Shelters or Booths*)

Jon 7.2 Juda yoŋore bobosu jeribari kombarj oi gosa so iŋi ruaburj: Wain gioyarurjgo raru yo rekaine roru akoako qaku oo peku una 8 jeriero kombarj ŋeku goburj. Una tatariiŋe jeribari ropekiine eburj. Ronekoŋ moreŋ buroineo gosa 40 ore so kambarj akoyarurjgo peku wareru goburj, oi manesuku jerieburj. Lew23.33-36, 39-43, Dut 16.13-15

53) damarj so dimaga, yameŋ keku ega, buŋoine damarj so boyoberu bomukuga (*faithful*)

Faithful buŋo goine: bose-qosembeine tomiri, bebetanjine tomiri dimaku yameŋ keku baku akonj бага, poretiŋ gio бага, mamananiŋineji so gbanjiko qin keru dimaga

54) tuturiine tomiri (*firm*)

qin keru baega, dimaku sanarjgaga,

55) midobodo (*flattery, pretended friendship, deceit*)

Oogo kamasi buŋo fiine soine miko fukegayonj, foriine tomiri.

56) kabata (*miserable*)

Agiburande furi oi kabata.

57) dukurj, dukurj (*stingy*)

dukurj beukoro, ŋonesase. Moji yaine pega, oi goine yoŋore boroingya yareinggo takigame iŋoyonjere akonj sabareega. Oi wiriine akonj (*generous*) mata.

58) ombonj eku roru roinggo sase ega (*greedy*)

kudi qaku, ŋonesase. Yaine (moreŋ, uqo, obu, yo, pi gio) pe foregayonj, jibu goine yoŋoreone oi jikigaru raugaingo sase eega. Iŋoyonjere bojiqojibu eebeminde maneega. Ya sosowo iŋoyonjunde akonj raugaingo biabia maneega. Ef 4.19 Ya pe tegayonj, jibu oi jikigaru bojiqojibu roinggo yameŋ keega. Goine so manesu yabeegayonj, iŋoyonjunde biŋeji soguein ore jigo qaega. Oi kantri sosowo noŋunde yobiŋ qoruine.

59) anda ega (*covet, mangalim*)

ŋoneariŋ manega, ŋoneru arjiine manega

60) anda (*envy*)

more ya robemiŋ ore sase ega

61) mamane ŋi eaduiŋeke (*cunning*)

Goine eadu yabeiŋ ore so mangboronjine soguine pe tega.

62) manji popou, manji manetiŋoti (*jealousy*)

Moji ogoineji odureru fiaru touŋmoriri fiine bofukeko iŋore eru manesembe maneega. Buŋo mimiji nadureme gadurebonj, buŋo kipoŋ miku ŋadiqoqo ega, more eru marjine qaqa.

63) manjekerisiere kekegbore (*religion*)

ŋiŋigo sosowoji mande gio oi me oi baegobi. Goineji gemokaku bomunarj yareni-minde gio baegobi, ore tinaine animism. Maslim, Hindu, Komyunist eru kubu goine yoŋoji mamananarjunde so mande gioyarurj baku manjekerisiere kekegbore (*religion*) eegobi. Puto gio yoŋo oi mamananarjunde so baegobi. Kokoineji Anuture buŋo ore morende mamane goine oi qodure yapebi jijibu fukeega (*syncretism*).

64) mande kekegbore (*godliness*)

Kristo onjuine goin ore eru ba gborega, Anuture gogo sanarjine kegborega, Anutu biŋe buŋoinere so gogo gbagbataenjine goga, Anuture biŋeo furu goga. 2 Pita 1.3

65) Senjigbanjig moreŋ (*paradise*)

Adam eru Ewa yokoji senjigbanjig moreŋgo goku jeribari eru agiburarj ebire Anutuŋi yobe yapeŋe rakabuyonj, jiki manjekerisie yoŋoji Somburjgo roperu senjigbanjig kaeo gonimij.

66) gogo anjigineke (*ungodliness*)

yauraine gogo, Anutu ŋadi gaku gogo, noŋunde anjigo gogo, gogo wuwunujineke.

67) kome kae (*Hades, ples bilong daiman*)

kome kae (maŋkekerisie yoŋore kome kae), komere misoŋ kae (maŋkekerisiere yauraine yoŋore kome kae)

68) salfa ko (*sulfa, brimstone*)

Salfa ko yoŋuŋine oi rigabi boruŋ sanaŋine jako kouine sembene fukeega. Oi soine bopisigabi paora fukeko oiji yagaŋ tebere korunde paora baegobi.

69) oori tomiri, (*desperation*)

Jikigaru goiŋgo embimbiniŋgabemiŋ. Oru manesuku manemeja maneru koŋkoŋ soguine manega.

70) bakare buŋo tomiri (*blameless*)

Goine yoŋore jiŋo maio posiine fukega.

71) gojiqaqaine (*ripened, mellow*)

Uqo saesaeuine goji qaga. Gio rauine oŋga wosibeneŋ gio ŋiŋigo bofuke yabeko raru foriine ro qojuŋanimiŋ. Matyu 9.37-38

72) qohoŋ iru (*vision*)

Moroji ŋiŋigo mo kesueko jiŋoine kerisieme sasako iru ŋonega.

73) maŋkekerisiere sasaki gogo (*hypocrisy*)

Maŋine mobeine sowo (buŋoji me mosi goineji) kerisiegayoŋ, foriine tomiri. Skin kristen yoŋo maŋ raŋbaŋineo gogobi. Yesuji buŋo sanaŋine yobu oiji miyareya. Mat 23, Mat 6.2, 5,16

74) sisikoŋkoŋ (*trouble, affliction, suffering*)

(mande) koŋkoŋ, (sakire) ŋeriŋetataŋ, joiserereŋ,

75) mimipaŋ buŋo (*commandment, oath, vow*)

Buŋoine mimipaŋ buŋoji mi sanaŋgaga. Buŋo oi odurekimiriŋ ore so mata. Mat5.33-37 Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo me yoyoka (10) Eks 20:1-17

1. Nonji Anutu, gore Ofon fukego. Nonde keririŋgo nemu ya goine mo so roru goigoŋ.

2. Anutu Ofon gore tina mo so miku bosembeaigoŋ. Moji tinaine bosembeaiŋ, iŋo Ofonji so akigaiŋ.

3. Kombaŋ damaŋine kubaine peiŋgo manesuigoŋ.

4. Mama maŋgogo araŋ ba yateeigoŋ. Oru ende Anutuji touŋmoriri gareko moreŋgo damaŋ joroine go komemiŋ.

5. Mo so qande komeine.

6. Boesau so eigon.

7. Ya kiaŋ so roigoŋ.

8. Mo migoiga so eteigoŋ.

9. More merofu yare sase so eigon.

10. More ŋonun, kiŋaŋqoqo me kanaŋ joma yare sase so eigon.

Anutuji mimipaŋ buŋoinere uruŋu nojime pega:

Nonji Anutu gore Ofon fukego. Non ŋuŋneke gogo ore eru ŋadi nuegobi, yoŋore agiburande geo oi ŋaso odumade eru osigidapuyaŋuŋ bokirie yareebemiŋ. Oruakoŋ ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine maŋyaŋuŋji jojoko enareru buŋone reŋgaegobi, yoŋo mifia yareebemiŋ.

76) jojoko eru mimipaŋ buŋo (*promise*)

Ya ebemine buŋo kipega. - *God's will*: Anuture maŋ aŋi.

77) maŋkekerisiere yauraine, buŋo qoqomuku, jauba (*heathen, haiden*)

ŋiŋigo oruine oi Israel eru kantri sosowoji afaine mata gogobi.

78) (Juda matayoŋ,) kotu kantri niŋoji (*gentiles*)

Niŋoreone goineji maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ goineji jikigaru maŋkekerisiere yaura gogobi.

79) rambaŋ nigiŋine tomiri (*free*)

Bunjore nigij me nigij mogone kenjgorongaya. (*Free men and slave*: (goineji yonyonyunde gio babi goineji) rauyanjunde kijanj mo qaegobi. Kijanjqoqo rauineji nigijni kipeme kijanjine furiine tomiri mo qaku wakiqoqoine fukega. Gal 5.1

80) beufi qa tega (*refresh*)

Monde manji yobingame ogoineji beufi qa teme sagaga. Filemon 7, 20

81) anji sananjine bofukega me bomukuga (*satisfy*)

Anji sananjine goine oi fiine, goine sembene fukega. Oi bomukubi manyanjuni tariga.

82) migobobo, gbedioosoe, noigoi, mipemirin (*debate, dispute*)

gbedigaru noigoi eru migobobo mi manegobi Apo 6.9, gbedioosoe buño babokiri mibi roperu wakiega Apo 9.29

83) manjooqo buño fofoine (*revile, insult*)

manjooqo buño gomogofu minorega 1 Pita 2.23

84) manjine fiaij ore eru janjanjbumbuj odegga (*please*)

Monde manji fiaij ore janjanjbumbuj oderu buñoine yamerj keku boyobega. 1 Kor 7.32

85) manjineji sembeako embimbijgaru qungaga (*stumbling block*)

yare eru manjineji sembeako qungaga, mamesinijineji gbanjiru wakiga.

86) Nijigo qasaueru eru komebi osigidapuyanuj pakoreru onjakoñ komebi onjine akonj onju eru go wapebuj.

(*from generation to generation*) 1 Tes 2.2

87) yamerj keku, manjo eku (*especially*)

sananjgaru бага, funjaru qaga

88) Sembene Rauine moreñ so sinanj yabeega. (*Prince of the World*)

Oi Satande tina mo.

89) joma rikanjine, joma mimiine (*beast*)

Joma sembene gierj kanerj onjine. Joma mimiine (*giant*) oi qembibi tatariine.

90) goine njone anji yaberu goine sure yaberu kiriri moakonji so osoe yareega (*discriminate*)

Anutuji onju so eega. Manjine poreñ, kikoine tomiri.

91) qaqouma (*indifference*)

Buño ore ogoine oi keta, yaurasa, nomenika, babonjori, qonjimanj, keketatarj. Bararin 15.1

92) yobij mimiine (*plague*)

93) migoba (*resistance, reluctance, recalcitrance, arguing*)

Onju me onju minde injoji afagaru qoqomuku buño miega.

94) yayaba (*temporary*)

yabaine,

95) soñsoñine (*private*)

injoyonj akonj, yonjekoñ - tumoqoqo (*public*)

96) reñ, begi (*yoke*)

Yoyokaji moko gio babu renji qodure yatega. Begi oi bulmakao yoyokare ubeyakunjo ruaru kipebi oiji kereta me kiju poregobire.

97) quraj poporinjine giri mogeineke (*scroll with seal*)

Ronekoñ papiare fuñine so bofukeru gobuj. Quraj oi lama sakigo qurajgaru manjenjaru poporingabi. Sakibe yonjoji oi kian egu osenimingo ore goineji oi sopu onjine mogeji kiperu soi moge oiji bakatebuj. Moji oi sumunjaru kesuqosugako ore fuñine bofukebuj.

98) Balam Beor madeine (*Balam son of Beor*)

2 Pita 2.15, Juda 11 Balam oi kajeqouñ ni mo. Jiki puto gio manjo ni fukeya. Daman mogo Moab moreñ yonjo Israel kufufuj rosi eyarebuj. Yonjore kirj koito tinaine Balak Zipor madeine injo kijanjqoqopuine sore yabeme Balamde wareru buñoine inji mibuj, "Goji Israel kufufuj qaiso yabende afagaru yabebenerj wakinimij." Onju miku kirj koitoji

monerɗ oteɗngo mibuɗ. Oɗu mi bi rone qaiso yabeɗngo igogaru takigayayonɗ, jikigaru jiji buɗoji rauko monende aɗi maneru gbaɗjiru jibugaru maɗmoakonɗ eru Israel moreɗ ɗoneɗ ore tuku mogo ropeɗngo eya. Oɗu fukeko Anutire maɗ rigaɗgame kadio donɗi paiineo ɗeku rako mimerereɗine soreme wareru kadi kiperu dimaya. Donɗiji oi ɗoneru egu komeinde kokoi maneru jikigaru raɗngo embimbiɗgako Balamji mimerereɗ oi so ɗoneru maɗine rigaɗgako donɗiine ɗoɗoruɗi qaya. Qako mi mauineɗi aɗgame moreɗ ɗire buɗo miku Balam miteya. Anutuɗi Israel kufufuɗ mifia yareko gobuɗ, Balamji oi maneru rone qaiso yabeɗngo takigaru jiki oi jibu esoigaru embimbiɗgaya. Jare gaɗ 22-24, Bara 2.14

99) Kora (*Korah*)

Juda gaɗ 11. Kora ɗi oi Israel mineboboyaɗuɗ fukeko Moses Aron qomuku yateru oyowo ebuɗ. Ore eru Anutire maɗ rigaɗgako moreɗ igoko koru roko aɗgame koru yonɗ fukeko Kora eru ogopuine buɗoqoqo sosowo oi oo ɗerikeru rakabi gbagba yabeme sibirigabuɗ.

100) Naman (*Naaman*)

Luk 4.27 Naman oi Siria kantrire mamari siɗaɗ qoruine. Iɗoji damaɗ mogo wako jebeɗi bame kajeqouɗ ɗi Elaisare biɗe maneru Juda yonore moreɗgo wareru Elaisaji sakiine ba posikeɗngo weuya. Elaisaji oi Jordan obu rendaineo raru obu rauko ateine sewen fukeɗngo mitiga teme maɗyoka bokeru reɗgaru oɗu eko sakiineɗi posike foreya.

Mamanesiɗ buɗore mimitaniɗ

I Bobofuke Raunoɗuɗde fuɗne oi iɗi:

Anutuɗi nonɗ eru yareya gogonoɗuɗke sosowo bofuke nobe foreya. Nonɗ oɗu iiru eru sakineke, jiɗo kajeɗneke, kufu meneke bofuke nuya. Oi ɗone “Mane mukubemiɗ,” miku sakine basarigaru maɗ mamananeneke rua nuya. Oɗu siɗaɗ nuru goku saki komonɗ ya me obu eru uqo munjaɗ, sorinɗ pi kae, ɗononɗ odumade nareega. Kesari, kanerɗ joma, monerɗ mebo oi sosowo sakire kikitinɗ, ateine ateine nareega. Ya miinekeo egu ropebemiɗngo siɗaɗ nuku sisikonɗonɗ sisibiri oone sa kipe nareega. Nonɗ inore gio so baku rembeɗ gobe Anutu Mama gbagbataeɗineɗi yauɗmoririinere eru oɗu enareega. Ore eru ore tifeine nondeo pega ore miteɗ gaku maɗ aɗiine reɗgaru kiɗaɗ qa teru gobemiɗ. Buɗo oi foriine yobu nonɗ manesiɗ gago. Jon 1.18, Bara 1.8, Jei 2.14-17, Rom 8.28

II Due bobo Raunoɗuɗde fuɗne oi iɗi:

Yesu Kristo Anutu akonɗ fukeru Mamaineke ronekonɗ damaɗ tomiri oo goya. Oɗu go wapeko ɗigo jeɗonɗ Mariaɗi rome moreɗ ɗi fukeru nonde Ofonɗ fukega. ɗiɗigo goɗine fukebe boke nuna ore so oi jibu nonde due baku furine baya. Sembeneone eru Satande gbedione boreɗ mebo yaji matayonɗ, inoyonunde dari gbagbataeɗine oiji kiti nuko joiserereɗ mane komeru pirue nuya. Oɗu eru raune fukeya ore nonɗ inore qorumaɗ maɗgo roperu poretiɗ fukeru gbagbataeɗine goku miine reɗgaebemiɗ. Inoyonɗe komegone pakereɗu Sombuɗo roperu Ofonɗonɗuɗ enoreru goega. Nonɗi oɗuakonɗ goku komegone pakereɗu inoke damaɗ tatarine tomiri go roperu gobemiɗ. Buɗo oi foriine yobu nonɗ manesiɗ gago. Gal 3.26, Ais 25.8, 1 Kor 15.54-56, Ef 3.18-19, Mat 25.40

III Bagbagbaga nobeinde Raure fuɗine oi iɗi:

Nonɗ nakene usunɗi Yesu Kristo manesiɗ garu inoke qakatobemiɗngo embimbiɗgae-goyonɗ, Moro Tiriineɗi Biɗe buɗoji kepore nuru maɗne bapakareru bataniɗga nareega. Iɗoji Yesureo onga nareko manesiɗ garu gbagbataeɗine fukeru Anutire odumade fukeru gogo. Moreɗ so Kristore kufufuɗ gogobi eru niɗo oɗuakonɗ inɗi enoreega: Kepore noberu qodureru maɗ gbagbataeɗine banoberu Kristo Yesureo jiki nobeko maɗkakerisie kufufuɗ mooton fukeru gogobeneɗ. Oɗu gobeneɗ Moro Tiriineɗi nonɗ eru ɗiɗigo gbagbataeɗine sosowo nonunde agibuɗaɗ ateine ateine yauɗmoririineɗi jure noreega. Oɗu goku damaɗ tatarineo nonɗ eru komebuɗ, niɗo bogbore papakare noberu Kristore maɗkakerisie ɗiɗigo sosowo gogo sanaɗine tatarine tomiri biɗe qa

Diksenari Mimipar bujo (10) me yoyoka ore mimitaniŋ 497 Diksenari ore fuŋine iŋi:

nore foreiŋ. Bujo oi foriine yobu noŋ manesiŋ gago. Jon 16.13a, Ef 4.4-5, 1 Kor 3.16-17, Joel 2.28-29

Mimipar bujo (10) me yoyoka ore mimitaniŋ

1. ore fuŋine iŋi:

Noŋuŋ nemu goine yoŋore manebeneŋ omaine fukeko Anutu moakonŋ iŋo akonŋ ararŋ ba teku manesiŋ gainebeneŋ. 1 Jon 2.15-17, Mak 12.29-31, Mat 4.10b

2. ore fuŋine iŋi:

Noŋuŋ Anutu ararŋ baku maŋnoŋunji jojoko eteru gokimiŋ. Tinaine qaqaŋsogo me iko bujo me mikesonŋo me gemokaku bujo so ruaru mikimiŋ. Oi mata yobu! Damaŋ so iŋore miku mimitenŋ eru onŋawowosi eteeinebeneŋ. Jei 3.10-12, Mat 5.37, Ef 5.4, Rom 12.14

3. ore fuŋine iŋi:

Noŋuŋ Anutu ararŋ baku maŋnoŋunji jojoko eteru kombarŋ unaine so bosem-beainebeneŋ. Bujoine manebeneŋ aŋiineke fukeko kombarŋ oi kubaine peiŋgo manesuinebeneŋ. Kiki 26.6-8, Eks 20.11

4. ore fuŋine iŋi:

Noŋuŋ Anutu ararŋ baku maŋnoŋunji jojoko eteru maŋgo mama me minebobop-unoŋuŋ kiso so eyareinebeneŋ. Maŋyaŋuŋ onŋu so bosembeakimiŋyoŋ, damaŋ so miyaŋuŋ reŋgaŋinebeneŋ. Ef 6.1-3, 1 Tim 5.4, Apo 5.29

5. ore fuŋine iŋi:

Noŋuŋ Anutu ararŋ baku maŋnoŋunji jojoko eteru ŋiŋigo so yabebeneŋ komenimiŋ me joiserenŋ so yarekimiŋ. Bio ogo eyareru bapi yabeinebeneŋ. Mat 5.21-22, 1 Jon 3.15, Kiki 10.8

6. ore fuŋine iŋi:

Noŋuŋ Anutu ararŋ baku maŋnoŋunji jojoko eteru boesau kiarŋ me bujo mimiineke ya mo so miku eku bainebeneŋ. Maŋ gbagbataenŋine goku ŋoe ŋonuŋ mimipar eku goinebeneŋ. Mat 19.6, Hib 13.4

7. ore fuŋine iŋi:

Noŋuŋ Anutu ararŋ baku maŋnoŋunji jojoko eteru goine yoŋore monenŋ mebo me merofu yare so sase einebeneŋ. Kesari me tebe gomenŋ gioinere sase eru kiso so einebeneŋ. Yareyaŋuŋ poretinŋ pe yareinŋ ore siŋarŋ yabeinebeneŋ. Ef 4.28, Mat 6.3-4, 2Kor 9.7

8. ore fuŋine iŋi:

Noŋuŋ Anutu ararŋ baku maŋnoŋunji jojoko eteru maŋ sisike me migoiga so eru eadu bujo so miinebeneŋ. Onŋu matayonŋ, fuŋneyaŋuŋ mane taniŋgaru ya fiine mo ebuŋ ine, oi mifuke yareinebeneŋ. Mat 7.1-5, 12.37

9. ore fuŋine iŋi:

Noŋuŋ Anutu ararŋ baku maŋnoŋunji jojoko eteru goine yoŋore merofu me gio garŋ ore so sase einebeneŋ. Oi poretinŋ soyaŋuŋgo peiŋgo siŋarŋ ga yareinebeneŋ. Kiki 10.30, 119.36, Jos 7.19-21

10. ore fuŋine iŋi:

Noŋuŋ Anutu ararŋ baku maŋnoŋunji jojoko eteru ogo yoŋore kiŋarŋqoqore maŋqoqo so eru pore yareinebeneŋ. Kanenŋ jomayaŋunde so sase einebeneŋ. Onŋu matayonŋ, rauyaŋuŋke goku gio kitinŋ ganimiŋ ore kitinŋ yareinebeneŋ. Mat 5.28, 2 Pita 2.14